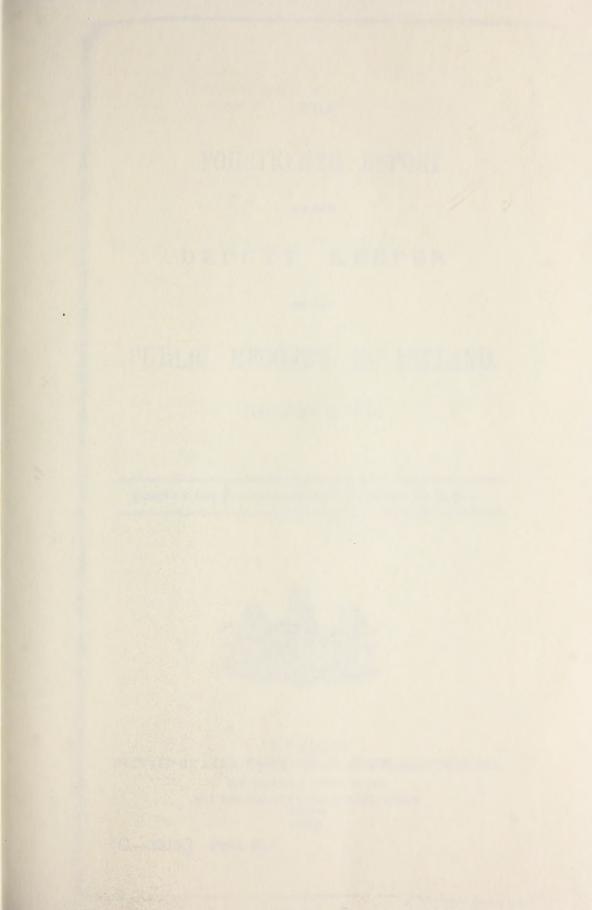


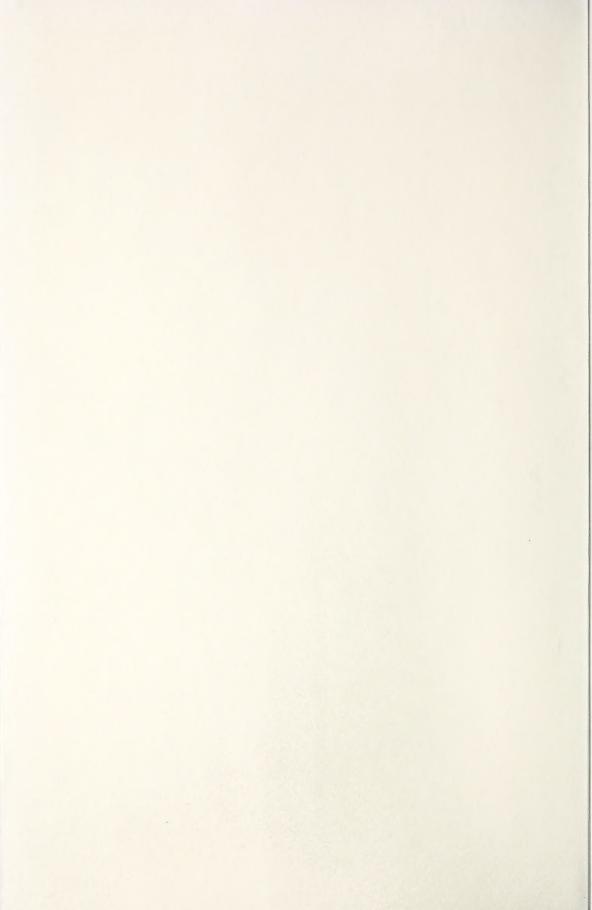
GEN



Gc 941.50004 Ir216p
Ireland (Eire) Public Record
Office.
Report of the Deputy Keeper
of the Public Records ...







THE

FOURTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[14TH MARCH, 1882.]

Presented to both Jouses of Parlinment by Command of Ber Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,

THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1882.

[C.-3215.] Price $6\frac{1}{2}d$.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

CONTENTS.

REPORT,		[2001]	SILLIN					AGE 3
		AP	PENDI	X.				
I. Memor	andum as	to "Hawkins	Wills,"					11
II. Report	from Ked	eper of the Sta	te Paper	rs, .		•	•	14
III. Table o	of Parochi	al Records,						53
IV. Letter	to Octavin	s O'Brien Es	0				1	04

THE FOURTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS DE GREY, EARL COWPER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

- 1. The proceedings under the several Acts administered by Vacancies and this office have been, to a considerable extent, interrupted and appointments. delayed by the retirement and transfer to other branches of the public service of officers, occasioning vacancies in the staff during a great part of the year 1881. Mr. Henry C. Weir, appointed 1st July, 1878, resigned 30th April; Mr. Hammond S. Shipley, appointed 3rd January, 1880, resigned 8th June; and Mr. James H. Davies, appointed 5th April, 1872, resigned 1st July. Only one of these vacancies had been filled up at the end of the year, by the appointment, on 8th December, of Mr. Thomas P. Le Fanu; but the remaining two vacancies have since been supplied.
- 2. Owing to the diminished number of hands, the archival Work interwork of the office had to be almost entirely suspended; but it rupted. is expected that a considerable instalment of the Fiants remaining to be calendared, will be ready for publication as an appendix to the next Report.
- 3. Large additions have been made to the Record collections Removals from here. Of these the most considerable is that from the Probate the Probate Division. Division, for the removal of which it was stated in my last Report, that final arrangements had at length been made. The Records removed comprise the residue of the Prerogative Collection, and complete the assemblage in this custody of all the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in Ireland. They consist of 9,299 proved, and 271 unproved Wills, besides a large quantity of ancillary matter, the more important items of which appear in the following Table:

PREROGATIVE COLLECTION.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls.	Records.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls.
ill Books,	1847-58	33	-	Commissions, Bonds, &c.,	1847-57	-	269
rant do.,	1847-58	11	-	Affidavits,	1847-58	-	16
dexes to Wills,	1536-1858	23	-	" Leading Citations,	1847-58	-	34
" Administrations,	1811-40	3	-	Notarial Faculty Book, .	1813-70	1	-
ventories,	1841-58	-	37	Notaries, Oaths, &c., Rolls of,	1792-1836	-	1
ventory Book,	1819-21	1	-	Ledgers,	1828-56	4	-
veat Books,	1805-58	3	-	Ledger Index,		1	-
ule Books,	1786-1858	7	-	Costs Book,	1823-27	1	-
etitions,	1847-57	-	8	Proctors' Books	1836-57	5	-
use Papers	1847-57	-	59	Bonds		-	1
" (Court of De-				Schedules and Renunciations.		-	1
legates),	1858	-	2				

rivate wills.

4. Among the documents included in this transfer are 103 seemingly original Wills which were labelled "taken from Mr. Hawkins' private office." Mr. Hawkins appears to have been joint Registrar of the former Court of Probate, and also a practising Proctor. So far as at present appears, the presumption would seem to be that almost all these Wills were lodged with Mr. Hawkins in the latter capacity: they have not therefore been treated as Records either in the late or in this present custody. Nevertheless it appears proper that their existence should be made publicly known; and a list of them will be found in the appendix.

ppendix I.

robate Division.

estamentary

5. Besides the Records of the Prerogative Court proper, there was deposited at Henrietta-street, a large collection of Diocesan Records partly relating to matters Testamentary and partly relating to matters Matrimonial, which had been sent up under the provisions of "The Probates and Letters of Administration nd Matrimonial (Ireland) Act, 1857" (20 & 21 Vic., c. 79), s. 96, and of "The ollections. Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (Ireland) Act, 1870" (33 & 34 Vic., c. 110), s. 22. They constitute a valuable addition to the collections already removed to this custody from the Diocesan Registries under the 4th section of the principal Act, and may be said substantially to complete the public records of the former Established Church so far as these exist outside that residue, which at the end of the year remained to be received from the custody of the Land Commission, now representing the former Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland.

PROBATE COURT (Diocesan Collection).

Dioces		Documents.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls
ARDAGH,		Parochial Returns, Marriage Licence Books,	Mar were		
		&c.,	1839-1871	-	10
ARMAGH,		Marriage Licence Bonds,	1736-1845	-	31
		, Notice Books,	1845-1870	15	-
		Appeals, Probate, and Marriage Licence Books,	1803-1845	7	-
		Court Books,	1800-1870	7	-
		Draft Court Books	1779-1810	10	-
		Wills and Marriage Licences (Drogheda), .	1784-1805	1	-
CLOGHER.		Marriage Licence Bonds,	1710-1845	-	6
		" Notices,	1845-1870	-	2
		" Licences,	1709-1866	-	4
		, Licence Books,	1814-1840	2	-

PROBATE COURT (Diocesan Collection)—continued.

Diocese.	Documents.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls.
CLOGHER-con.	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1840-1866	_	4
Olioun-ii	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	8	-
	Court Books	1712-1853	13	_
CORK, CLOYNE, AND	Marriage Licence Bonds (Cork and Ross), .	1623-1847	2	3
Ross.	" Notices,	1846-1867	-	9
	, Licences, Administrations, & Caveats,	1750-1776	2	
THE ROBERT CO. LANS.	, Licence Books,	1770-1845	3	-
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1845-1870	-	в
THE BILL ST	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	16	_
Charleso has then	Court Books,	1633-1870	83	-
DERRY AND RA-		1845-1871	-	2
PHOE.	Marriage Notices,	1845-1871	15	_
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1859-1865	-	5
Down, Connor,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1748-1845	-	12
AND DROMORE.	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Re-			
And Discoulant	turns of Marriage Licences,	1865-1870	-	28
	Books of Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1869-1870	4	_
riota mistra	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	30	_
The Management	Surrogate's Returns,	1866-1869	-	1
DUBLIN,	Marriage Licence Books,	1848-1867	2	
Domain,	C-anial	1863-1870	1	_
	1 00 7 14	1862-1870	-	2
ELPHIN,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1733-1845	-	. 7
AAMETEIN,		1845-1855	_	í
	" Notices,	1858-1870	1	_
Part Contraction	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Fiats,	1852-1870	_	2
	Marriage Notice Book,	1860-1870	1	_
Warraran AND		1845-1870		.1
KILLALOE AND CLONFERT.	Marriage Notices, &c.,	1845-1870	5	
		1666-1827	-"	-6
KILDARE,	Court Papers,	1770-1842	_	3
KILLALA AND	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1820-1826	_	1
ACHONRY.	" Licences,	1800-1869	4	_ 1
		1000-1009	*	_
Party also all Ital	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Mar-	1857-1870	_	2
	riage Notices,	1698-1844	_	2
KILMORE, ARDAGH,			1	-
AND ELPHIN.	Book,	1870	1	
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences, Marriage	1000 1070		3
	Notices, &c.,	1860-1870	8	-
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	3	-
	Parochial Returns,	1781-1844		2
LIMERICK,	Marriage Licence Bonds and Affidavits,	1833-1844	1	2
THE PARTY AND THE	" Bond Book,	1814-1828		-
	" Books,	1794-1845	7	1
I IT IN COLUMN TO SERVICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1862-1872	-	1
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	3	-
	Registry Book,	1673-1804	1	
MEATH,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1740-1842	-	8
	" Notices, &c.,	1845-1858	-	3
	" Licences and Administrations,	1742-1857		3
	" Notice Books,	1845-1870	12	-
	Court Book,	No date.	1	-
OSSORY, FERNS,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1702-1845	-	21
AND LEIGHLIN.	" (Ossory and Ferns),	1691-1829	-	5
	" " (Ossory),	1709-1831	-	5
	" Notices,	1846-1865	-	- 1
	Ticonces	1804-1863	-	2
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Mar-	and the last		
	Pierra Votices	1853-1870	-	+
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Fiats			
	(Occord)	1845-1870	-	3
	Marriage Notice Books (Ossory and Leighlin),	1845-1870	4	-
	Administrations and Marriage Licences,	1745-1804	-	1
	(Ussory),	1778-1782	-	1
TUAN,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1770-1847	-	4
· ·	Books,	1788-1869	2	-
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Mar-			111111
	1 ALIMANTION ICHUILING MANAGEMENT			2
		1845-1867	-	
	riage Notices,	1845-1867 1715-1872	-	3
			273	

Duties ransferred.

6. The removal of the Testamentary portion of these Records has made it necessary that certain inquiries heretofore conducted by the officers of the Probate Division should be made by the officers of this office, and certified by me or the Assistant Deputy To insure accuracy in these Returns, each search is checked and certified by two officers.

District Registry Residuary Collections.

7. At the end of 1880, there remained some miscellaneous Testamentary and Diocesan residues at the Cork, Belfast, and Londonderry District Registries under a certificate of retainer, given by the Judge of the Probate Division. The certificate not having been revived, these have been taken up, and comprise—

CORK.

	Title.					
				No.	Vols.	Bundles.
Cork and Ross, Will Book, 1834-1858, Cloyne, Will Book, 1818-1857, Ardfert, Grant Books, 1782-1858,	:			-	1 1 2	-
· Bel	FAST.					
Connor, Wills, 1834–1848, Down, Wills, 1847–1856, Down, Administrations, 1847–1849, Down, Inventories, 1838–1856, Down and Connor, Marriage Licence Bonds, 1		15, .		4 8 2 9	-	- 1
Londo	NDERR	Y.				
Raphoe, Grant and Will Book, 1844–1858, Raphoe, Indexes to Wills, &c., 1684–1858, Derry, Will Book, 1853–1858, Derry, Administration Book, 1853–1857, Derry, Will Book, 1853–1858,			•		1 2 1 1 1	

Judgment Office.

From the office of the Registrar of Judgments there have been received 59 vols. of Memoranda of Judgments from 1857 to 1860, and 30 vols. of Recorded Searches.

Record Tower. Dublin Castle.

8. A large and, in part, an historically important accession to the collections here has been transmitted from the Record Tower, I refer to the interesting Report of the Keeper Dublin Castle. of the State Papers, who with the assistance of Mr. Prendergast (which I also gratefully acknowledge), has given a copious account of the Cromwellian books, forming the more valuable portion of the consignment. This instalment includes, besides, . See post, p. 19- Records of the Paymaster's Office, and of the Four Courts Marshalsea from 15th May, 1837, and 17th June, 1789, respectively.

Appendix II.

Collections remaining at Land Commission Office.

9. Time did not admit of the removal during 1881, of the Diocesan and other Ecclesiastical Records destined for this office. in the hands of the former Ecclesiastical Commissioners; but "The Irish Church Act Amendment Act, 1881." (44 & 45 Vic., c. 71), having vested everything held by that Commission in the present Irish Land Commission, and provided (sec. 2, sub-sec. 3) that it shall from time to time lodge in this office such of the Records in question as have ceased to be necessary for the management of the property so transferred to it, the task of segregating the books and documents destined for this custody was undertaken by the Keeper of the Records of the Land

Court, Dr. W. Neilson Hancock, Q.C., to whom I beg to offer my thanks for the effectual aid thus rendered to this office, in the work of preparing these large collections for transfer.

10. The process of eliminating combustible material from the Iron Fittings. fittings of the Record Treasury has been continued. The ground floor and fourteen out of twenty bays on the second floor are now

effectually secured against fire.

11. Owing to the low situation of the Record Building, adjoin- Works for ing the tidal river Liffey, there have been from time to time prevention of Damp. floodings, causing dampness in the basement. The Commissioners of Works have commenced laying a concrete floor in the basement, which it is expected will secure the Treasury against this serious mischief in the future.

12. The changes in the Record Treasury effected during the Sectional year by new deposit and temporary transfer during the process Diagram.

of re-fitting, are shown in the annexed diagram.

13. The process of cleaning, flattening, and arranging for Fiants deposit in portfolios of the Fiants has been proceeded with as far Report XIII., as File No. 123 of the 53rd George III. as File No. 123 of the 53rd George III.

14. The arrangement of the Affidavits of the Court of Chancery Chancery has been concluded, from the letter O, 1843, to the letter Y, Affidavits, ibid, s. 11.

1843, comprising 435 bundles.

15. The transcripts of Parochial Registers, in these Reports Parochial called Parochial Returns, for the dioceses of Ardagh, 33 parishes; Returns, ib., Derry, 39 parishes; Down and Connor, 122 parishes; Kilmore, 46 parishes; Leighlin, 54 parishes; Meath, 10 parishes; and Raphoe, 39 parishes, have been flattened and arranged in order of their dates, and the whole series placed in portfolios and deposited in the same bay with the Parochial Registers, to which collection they will form a useful supplement. Some bundles of this class of document have been brought in during the year from the Probate Offices, Henrietta-street, and it is probable that others will be found among the large collections awaiting removal from the offices of the late Church Temporalities Commission. The returns for the dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Clonfert, Cloyne, Elphin, and Waterford, do not yet appear to be forthcoming.

16. The Administration Bonds of the Dioceses of Ardagh, Administration Ardfert, Cashel and Emly, Clogher, Clonfert, and Kilmore, and Bonds, ib., the Matrimonial Bonds for Armagh and Raphoe, have been

flattened and arranged under their years.

17. The arrangement of the Miscellaneous Cause Papers from Receiverthe late Receiver-Master's Office, Chancery, in dictionary order, Cause l'apers, has been completed; and the series of Cause Papers removed ib., s. 15. from Master Litton's office has been stamped, and progress made Litton do. with Master Brooke's Cause Papers to the letter L.

18. The series of Prerogative Wills, 1847–1858, removed from Prerogative Wills. the Probate Office, Henrietta-street, has been arranged in dictionary order, and placed in envelopes as far as the letter H.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Armagh
Administrations, ib. s. 14.
ReceiverMaster's Cause
Papers.

19. The Index to the Armagh Administration Bonds has been completed.

Receiver- 20. An Index has been completed to the Chancery Receiver-Master's Cause Master's Cause Papers.

Cal. Pat. Rolls 1b., s. 17.
Amalgamated Wills Index, 1b., s. 18.

21. The collation of the Draft Indexes to the Calendar of the Cal. Pat. Rolls. Patent Rolls of the reign of James I. is being proceeded with.

22. The transcription of the Diocesan Indexes for the Amalgamated Diocesan Wills Index has been proceeded with for the dioceses of Ardagh, Ardfert, Armagh, Cashel and Emly, Clogher, Clonfert, Cloyne, Connor, Derry, Down, Drogheda, Dromore, Elphin, Ferns, Killala and Achonry, Kilmore, Leighlin, Limerick, Meath, Ossory, Raphoe, and Tuam.

Disentailing Deeds Roll, ib., s. 21. 23. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 4,341, enrolled 4th September, 1863, to Deed No. 4,461, enrolled 2nd March, 1864.

Figure 5. Figure 5. Figure 6. Figure

24. For the reason mentioned in the first paragraph, sufficient progress has not been made with the Calendar to the Fiants of Queen Elizabeth, to justify their being added to the appendix this year.

Figures 1., ib., s. 23.

25. The draft catalogue to the Fiants of Charles I., has been revised; and, it is hoped, that the engrossment, with an index similar in plan to that made by the late Record Commissioners for the Fiants of the previous reigns, will be completed during the current year.

Record Tower Index, ib., s. 25.

26. The detailed index to the Records removed from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has been continued to page 248.

Custom House Collection, ib, s. 26. Testamentary 27. The detailed index to the Custom House collection of Records has been advanced to page 312.

Index. Exchequer Bill Books Index.

Bookbinding.

28. A detailed index to the Testamentary collections has been commenced.

•

The indexes to the Equity Exchequer Bill Books, 1704–6, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1743, 1748, 1749, 1751–2, 1753–4, 1756, 1757, and 1759, have been recopied.

29. In the Bookbinding Department, 95 volumes of Parochial Registry Books, 12 volumes of Transfer Sheets, 1 volume Index to Armagh Bonds, 4 volumes Indexes to Wills, have been bound, and 72 membranes Fiants, Charles I., 13 Fiants, Elizabeth, 11 Patent Rolls, 21 Plea Rolls, 2 Case Judgment Rolls, 6 Chancery Bills, 1 Inquisition, 3 Private Statute Rolls, and 5 Wills, have been repaired.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

Custodians'

30. The Custodians under Retention Orders report satisfactorily.

Parcchial Records. 31. The Parochial Books of sixty-two parishes and minor districts, in which safes had not been provided at the date of the several Warrants issued for their removal, comprising 140 volumes, have been transferred to this custody. Orders authorizing the retention in safes in their present places of deposit have been

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

issued in thirty-five cases. In eight of these the Records had already been removed to this office and were returned. inconvenience of having several places of deposit for what ought to be one collection is much felt. To keep the public informed of the constantly varying sources to which they must resort for this class of information, the Table of Parish Registers, and where they are to be found, corrected to this date, is reprinted in the appendix.

Appendix III.

General Proceedings.

32. The receipt of Fees continues to diminish. It amounts, Fees. for 1881, to £696 18s., as against £710 9s. for 1880.

TABLE OF FEES, 1881.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	Tota	1.	
1881.	1		i i			£	8.	d.
January, .	. 141	1	2	241	1405	59	8	6
February, .	. 116	1	-	338	1832	69	0	0
March, .	. 155	-	-	194	1430	53	4	0
April, .	. 110	1	_	114	1377	. 46	4	6
May, .	. 126	-	-	218	1320	50	4	0
June, .	. 167	_	- 1	665	1906	89	5	0
July, .	. 156	6	5	347	1873	87	3	0
in an a	Market Market		Fees re	mitted, 15s.				
August, .	. 106	-	-	29	1283	38	16	6
	1		Fees re	mitted, 10s.				
September,	. 108	_	-	12	1219	36	9	6
October, .	. 96	1	ATTIN TOTAL	87	898	31	17	0
November,	. ~ 200	$\frac{1}{2}$	E 7 11 - 1 . 11	273	2346	83	11	0
			Fees re	mitted, 13	s. 6d.			
December,	. 76	1	_	296	1326	51	15	0
Arch 5			Fees re	mitted, £1	10s.			
Totals,	1557	13	7	2814	18215	£696	18	0

I annex a Table of the Annual Receipts for Fees since the establishment of the office. Had the progress marked up to 1879 been maintained to the present time, the fees for last year, considering the large increment of Record matter, would have exceeded £900.

TABLE OF FEES, 1868-1881.

						,							
	YEAR.		£	8.	d.	1		YEAR	₹.	£	3.	d.	
1868,	100		178	1	0	1876				684	4	0	
1869,	19-350		357	3	2	1877	, .			679	16	6	
1870,			281	17	6	1878	, .			773	1	6	
1871,	1111		454	16	6	1879				835	19	0	
1872,			569	2	0	1880				710	9	0	
1873,			545	8	6	1881				696	18	0	
1874,			622	11	6					-		_	
1875,			775	13	6	1	Tot	al, .		£8,165	1	8	

33. Errors and omissions having been observed in a Return to Erroneous an Order of the House of Commons for the names of the Mem-Return. bers of the former Irish House of Commons, issued from this office in 1877, I deemed it my duty to bring the fact under the notice of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls. It is hoped that an opportunity of correcting these matters may be afforded by means of a Supplemental Return.

34. I have to thank Mr. Wm. Robert Mason, for placing in Records this custody a collection of Records of the former Board of First deposited by Fruits, including manuscript transcripts prepared for publication Mr. Mason. Fruits, including manuscript transcripts prepared for publication

by the former Record Commissioners of Ireland, also original Minute Books of the Irish Record Commission from 1811 to 1830, which had come into his possession among effects of a relative formerly connected with the Record Commission for Ireland.

35. My acknowledgments are also due in an especial manner to Mr. Octavius O'Brien, one of the Solicitors, for his liberality and public spirit in presenting to this office his very valuable collection of Rentals of the former Incumbered Estates, and present Landed Estates Court. It extends to 91 bound folio volumes, from February, 1850 to December, 1868, and 30 unbound folio bundles, from January, 1869 to December, 1881, together with 1 volume Index, from 1850 to 1866; and is by much the most valuable donation made to this office since its establishment. By direction of the Master of the Rolls, a special letter of thanks has been addressed to Mr. O'Brien.

36. The other donations for which I have to record my thanks during the year, are:—Six volumes of Record Publications sent by direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two such volumes sent by the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

37. The literary searches during the year have been almost wholly confined to family history.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 14th day of March, 1882.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

Appendix IV.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

MEMORANDUM by JAMES MILLS, Esq., on the HAWKINS' WILLS.

Among the Records removed from the Principal Probate Registry last year were two small parcels marked "Private Wills," "Taken from Mr. Hawkins' Private Office after his death."

These parcels contain 103 Wills, with, in some cases, Affidavits of Execution, Oaths of Executors, and other subsidiary Documents. A list of the Wills is appended.

Having examined the Wills for evidence bearing on the nature of their custody, I find that five Wills bear entries which imply that they were proved. In none of these cases are there corresponding entries in the Grant Books; some necessary further steps, such as payment of office fees or of stamp duty, probably, remaining to be taken.

Twelve other Wills, being accompanied by the oath of an executor or by an unsigned entry of his having been sworn, appear to have been ready to be proved. In two or three of these cases it would appear to have been intended to have proved the Wills in the Consistorial Court.

Four are marked "lodged," a term which appears to have been used to convey the official reception of the Will.

Two were registered in the Registry of Deeds Office.

Of the remainder, which do not bear evidence of official acts, four have been found to be duplicates of Wills which have been duly proved; and one is an autograph draft of a proved codicil. It is not improbable that other similar cases may be found on a more extended search.

With the many remaining Wills, there is, in most cases, nothing to explain the condition of their custody. Several are, however, accompanied by letters or addressed covers, which point to their having come to Mr. Hawkins' hands in his official capacity as Deputy-Registrar of the Prerogative Court. An unfinished draft letter, found with one of the Wills, may perhaps explain why it, and possibly many others, remained in Mr. Hawkins' private office instead of finding their way into the official collection of unproved Wills. It appears from this letter that a fee of 10s. 6d. was charged for lodgment of a Will, which had not been paid in this instance; and, pending the payment of which fee, the Deputy-Registrar probably retained the Will in his own hands. Although this is the only reference to the lodgment fee, the letters accompanying several other Wills would render probable the inference that they also were not accompanied by a fee, and that to this fact may have been owing their incomplete lodgment.

LIST OF "HAWKINS' WILLS."

- John Austin, of Knockrobbin, county Wexford, dated 1799; apparently lodged 1802.
- 2. John Adams, of Newcastle, county Limerick, dated 1845.
- 3. Richard Bradshaw, of Ayle, dated 1832.

- Margaret Morres Baker, late of Ballymoreen, county Tipperary, now of city of Dublin. Not dated; Intestate administration was granted in 1828.
- 5. Giles Eyre Blake, of Eyrecourt, county Galway, dated 1844.6. Ann Brewster, of , county Wicklow, dated 1821.
- 7. Thomas Bryan, of Naas, county Kildare, dated 1826.
- Murtagh Byrne, of Irishtown, county of city of Dublin, dated 1825.
- Pierce Butler, formerly of Barrack-street, now of Bridgefoot-street, dated 1827.
- 10. Edward Bushell, of Ballyvaughan, county Tipperary, dated 1778.
- Thomas Bradshaw, of Correnshego, county Monaghan, dated 1798; lodged 1807.
- Richard Burgess, of Tullow, county Carlow, gentleman, dated 1827.
- Codicil to the Will of Nathaniel Craven, accompanied by a statement of Testator's affairs, dated 1826.
- 14. John Crawford, of Kilkenny, dated 1819.
- 15. Patrick Curley, of Galway, merchant, dated 1803.
- Francis Coghlan, of Whitefriar-street, Dublin, oil-cloth manufacturer, dated 1802.
- 17. Benjamin Darby, of Ballynacarrick, county Wicklow, dated 1823.
- 18. Codicil to Will of Robert Donaldson, dated 1839.
- John D'Arcy, of Wardenstown, county Westmeath, Esq., dated 1800.
- Anthony Donilan, of Ballieghter, county Galway, gentleman, dated 1821.
- 21. Jane Dobbs, of Summer-hill, Dublin, widow, dated 1827.
- 22. Christopher Dignan, of Inan, county Meath, farmer, dated 1800; lodged 1815.
- 23. Mary Ennis, of Plunket-street, Dublin, widow, dated 1817.
- 24. Rev. George Evans, of Mullaghmore, county Tyrone, clerk, dated 1804; lodged 1807.
- 25. Jeremiah Frewin, of Barronstown, dated 1827.
- 26. Laurence Furlong, of Enniscorthy, merchant, dated 1828.
- 27. Robert Fawcett, of Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin, attorney, dated 1811.
- 28. George Greene, of Powerstown, county Tipperary, M.D., dated 1824.
- 29. Francis Green, of Ballyshannon, county Donegal, dated 1830.
- 30. Hugh Gray, of Tuffnell-place, Islington, dated 1827.
- 31. Samuel Goodbody, of Ranelagh, county Dublin, gentleman, dated
- 32. Robert Grindly, of Fishamble-street, dated 1800.
- 33. Michael Hoey, of Newcomen terrace, Dublin, dated 1838.
- 34. Patrick Heney, of Capel-street, Dublin, watchmaker, dated 1835.
- 35. Poole Henn, of Mornington, co. Meath, dated 1838.
- 36. Elizabeth Hedley, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, spinster, dated 1825.
- 37. Martin Hynes, of Kilmunny, county Kildare, farmer, dated 1801.
- 38. Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Ballymoney, dated 1799.
- 39. Patrick Hearin, of Cullen, county Kilkenny, blacksmith, dated 1796.
- 40. George Harold, dated 1788.
- 41. John Howard, of Clonany, Queen's County, dated 1815; lodged 1816.

- 42. William Jagoe, of Ballynacrushy, dated 1831.
- 43. Samuel Bennett (James) of Ballinvana, county Limerick, Esq., dated 1826.
- 44. Frances Dillon Jones, of George's-place, Dublin, spinster, dated 1837.
- 45. Charles Cobbe Johnson, of Chatham-street, Dublin, paper stainer, dated 1828.
- 46. Michael Jenings, of Castlebar, county Mayo, gentleman, dated 1800.
- 47. Hannah Kennan, of Donnybrook-road, county Dublin, widow, dated 1834.
- 48. Lewis Kelly, lieutenant, half-pay, dated 1836.
- 49. Christopher Keatinge, of Clondalkin, county Dublin, farmer, dated 1829.
- Robert Knaggs, of New Ross, county Wexford, Esq., dated 1816;
 codicil 1818.
- Thomas Kearnes, of Cuffe street, Dublin, builder, dated 1826.
 Signature of testator and witnesses obliterated.
- 52. Thomas Keny, of Ballinvally, King's County, dated 1825.
- 53. Mary Keogh, widow of Lawrence Keogh, of Keovill, county Roscommon, Esq., dated 1828.
- 54. Peter Keary, of Clontarf, county Dublin, gentleman, dated 1812.
- 55. Hugh Lawlor of Carrigeen, county Kildare, dated 1831.
- 56. Alice Leeson, of Prussia-street, spinster, dated 1818.
- 57. William Lennon, of Great Down, county Westmeath, gentleman, dated 1814; codicil 1819.
- 58. Hugh Larymore, of Cork, wine merchant, dated 1821.
- 59. Thomas Lee, of Athlone, county Westmeath, dated 1804.
- 60. Andrew L'Estrange, dated 1795.
- 61. William Lighton, of Wood-street, Dublin, painter, dated 1792.
- 62. Mary M'Mahon, of Stone Hall, county Clare, widow, dated 1840.
- 63. Hugh M'Tiernan, of Parish of Kilronan, county Roscommon, dated 1835.
- 64. Nicholas Mowles, of Clondalkin, dated 1837.
- 65. Matthew Messet, of Broadleas, county Kildare, farmer, dated 1844.
- 66. Judith M'Garry, dated 1833.
- 67. Philip Mulligan, of Crott, county Longford, dated 1828.
- 68. Thomas Murphy, of Church-street, Dublin, dated 1821.
- 69. Patrick Maguire, of Great Britain street, Dublin, bricklayer, dated 1844.
- 70. James Mahon, of Tiglin, county Wicklow, farmer, dated 1814.
- 71. Thady M'Namara, of Ayle, county Clare, no date; not executed.
- 72. Mary M'Coan, widow, dated 1810.
- 73. Lucy Mara, of Roscrea, widow, dated 1816.
- 74. Eltonhead Meara, of Greague, Queen's County, Esq., dated 1771.
- 75. Michael M'Aveigh, of Millbrook, county Donegal, dated 1849.
- 76. Mary O'Brien, widow, Nenagh, dated 1824.
- 77. John O'Dowd, of Tighe-street, Dublin, gentleman, dated 1828.
- 78. Edward O'Brien, of Cabra, county Dublin, farmer, dated 1851.
- 79. Tim O'Brien, of Rinenchey, county Tipperary, dated 1780.
- 80. Anthony Parker, of Castlelough, county Tipperary, Esq., dated 1793.
- 81. Honor Power, of Loughrea, milliner, no date.
- 82. James Reilly, of Lespopple, county Dublin, dated 1831.

- 83. William Rivett, of Cross Kevin-street, Dublin, paper stainer, dated 1844.
- 84. Catherine Courtney Robison, of Sligo, widow, dated 1831.
- 85. Thomas Rogers, of Killarney, gentleman, dated 1809.
- 86. Catherine Smyth, of Spitalhill, county Londonderry, spinster, dated 1836.
- 87. William Scully, of the town of Tipperary, Esq., dated 1808.
- 88. Honora Studdert, wife of Michael Studdert, of Rehy Park, county Clare, gentleman, dated 1839.
- 89. Thomas Shortis, of Clonmel, victualler, dated 1835.
- 90. Lawrence Sweetman, of Doorogue, county Dublin, farmer, dated 1830.
- 91. Benjamin Sargent, of Newmarket, county Clare, innholder, acted 1804.
- 92. Bridget Sinott, dated 1847.
- 93. Henry Smith, of Dublin, solicitor, dated 1852.
- 94. Thomas Smoke, of Calcutta, major, dated 1819.
- 95. Rev. Richard Tronson, of Coolgath, county Meath, dated 1831.
- 96. Elizabeth Taylor, of Cork, widow, 1826.
- 97. James Troy, of Dublin, baker, dated 1807.
- 98. James Toole, of Denmark-street, Dublin, provision dealer, dated 1815.
- 99. Riley Wright Templeton, of Dublin, attorney, dated 1804.
- 100. Catherine Williams, of Cork, widow, dated 1830.
- 101. Charlotte Wills, widow, dated 1797.
- 102. Dorothea Waller, of Castleconnell, county Limerick, dated 1813.
- 103. Samuel Walker, of Gardiner-street, Dublin, gentleman, dated 1827.

APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE FOURTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1882.

SIR,—Before I enter on my usual report of the ordinary proceedings of this Department, I wish to direct your Honor's attention to the Commonwealth Records which I have during the past year transferred to the Public Record Office in such a state, I hope, with reference to preservation and indexing as will render them available to the general public, who, at the Public Record Office, will now have the fullest opportunities of consulting this important collection, illustrating, as it does, one of the most critical periods of Irish History.

In the preparation of the following description and analysis of the Commonwealth Papers, I have been assisted by my friend, Mr. John P. Prendergast, whose acquaintance with the history and records of the period of the Commonwealth is so well known.

THE COMMONWEALTH RECORDS.

These Records of the Commonwealth consist of fifty-six volumes. The running number to be found on the back of each volume extends only to fifty-five, but volume twenty-one is virtually two—viz., twenty-one and twenty-one bis. Of the double system of marking to be observed on each volume, the upper one, the letter A over a number,

is the older; the lower one, a simple running number from one to fifty-five, the later. The series at one time extended to 103 volumes, A/103 being still preserved. The two greatest gaps are found between A/39 and A/56, where sixteen volumes seem to be missing, and between A/62 and A/81, where nineteen volumes are wanting. If the time could be shown when the volumes were thus numbered, it would follow that the missing volumes have been lost since that date, but it does not appear at what time or by what authority the older numbering was fixed to the volumes. Labels, descriptive of the contents, were added when the volumes were re-bound in 1869, the books being then in a most dilapidated state, and contain titles such as were mostly found upon the original parchment or vellum covers. In the original numbering of the volumes no order or classification was observed, for the most heterogeneous subjects were found to have been brought together. This hindered a proper appreciation of the series. I have, therefore, for the better understanding of the contents, prepared two tables showing in the First Table how the books were numbered and placed according to their original marks; whilst in the Second Table I have classified them, as they relate to different subjects.

By this method it will be found that, notwithstanding the loss of so many volumes, these books contain, to a great extent, in unbroken sequence, the proceedings of the Commonwealth Governors, first in their appointment to office, and next in their ordinary and most important

operations.

In Table II., in the FIRST CLASS will be found three volumes relating to the powers of those deputed by the Parliament or the Protector to exercise the duties of government in Ireland. In the first of these volumes, A/27 (Vol. 25) are the instructions given to each set of Commissioners, as they were successively nominated to the post of Governors of Ireland, ending with the instructions to the Lord Henry Cromwell, appointed Deputy for the last time by his brother, Richard,

Lord Protector, in 1658.

A/29 (Vol. 27) entitled "Letters from the Parliament of England and Council of State," is confined to the proceedings of the Rump Parliament, from 7th May, 1659, to 11th October of the same year, removing the Lord Henry Cromwell from his post, and attempting to restore the Republican form of Government which had been usurped by Oliver Cromwell. This Parliament superseded Richard Cromwell in England, and Henry Cromwell in Ireland, placing Ludlow, John Jones, and Miles Corbett, as Commissioners of Parliament, in the stead of Henry Cromwell, in Ireland. In A/28 (Vol. 26), entitled "Letters from the Lord Protector and Council of State, or from the Parliament of England," 22nd August, 1654 to 3rd February, 1659, are letters to the Governors of Ireland in favour of particular individuals.

This series of three volumes seems to be nearly complete for the whole

period of the rule of the Commonwealth in Ireland.

The Second Class in this Table concerns the appointments made by the Commissioners of Parliament in Ireland. It is confined to one very important volume A/26 (Vol. 24), entitled "Commissions and Instructions," and covering the period between 17th November, 1654, and 12th November, 1658. It contains the appointments by the Governors of Ireland, of Judges, Sheriffs, Magistrates, and Officers, such in fact as were formerly made by the Lord Lieutenant or Lord Deputy. There are also special instructions given to many of the Commissioners and Officers. This volume seems complete for the period embraced. The Third Class in this Table refers to the ordinary proceedings of the Commissioners, and consists—first of fourteen volumes of the orders made by the Government, as well on petitions as in the ordinary exercise of their powers. These orders commence on 3rd February, 1651, and conclude on the 12th December, 1659. The series seems complete for the period. The extent and variety of the orders forbid any attempt at description. It will be observed that different volumes overlap each other in point of time. This arises probably from one series being intended to be confined to orders referring petitions for report to a Committee; the other to orders made on such reports. But other orders seem intermixed. Next follow three volumes of Domestic Correspondence, A/89 (Vol. 49), A/90 (Vol. 50), A/50 (Vol. 28).

The correspondence commences on 24th June, 1651, and ends on 8th November, 1659. This series seems to be complete for the period it covers, which in fact was the whole period of the Commonwealth rule; for it was only in May, 1652, that Galway surrendered, so that the correspondence begins before the kingdom was entirely under the control

of the Commonwealth, and a settled Government established.

Then follow Civil Lists, with the names and salaries of the various Officers of Government. There are only four of these books. They concern the years 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, and 1658. This series,

therefore, is imperfect.

Last in this class are Issues of Money, comprised in seven volumes, commencing on 17th August, 1651, and ending on 7th June, 1661. This most important series is complete, and is of the greatest interest, as each order or warrant for payment is prefaced by a minute detail of the grounds inducing the payment. Two or three instances are given in the Appendix, but the variety of the warrants and the incidents given of them are too multifarious to attempt any illustration.

A fourth class follows of Books of Entries relating to special subjects out of the ordinary course of regular administration. of this class is "Examinations of Delinquent Proprietors of the Precinct of Athlone," A/32 (Vol. 30). It is dated 9th January, 1654. The purpose of this inquiry seems to have been to supply evidence for the Commissioners who were to sit at Athlone, whereby to establish the "Qualification," or class within which the proprietor whose carriage or conduct was inquired into was to fall, in order to his receiving, when transplanted, an equivalent in Connaught for the land he was removed from. equivalent varied in proportion to his delinquency. The answers to the interrogatories make plain their nature, the interrogatories themselves being omitted for brevity sake. There must have been similar inquiries in each of the fifteen precincts; but this volume seems to be the only one which has been preserved. If all the other books were kept with the same regularity the loss is very great, for the evidence discloses a variety of details of the highest historical and personal interest.

Next follows a volume, A/61 (Vol. 39) entitled "Mallow Proceedings." This Commission held its sittings between 23rd July and

29th September, 1656.

I must refer for further details to the remarks on this volume in the

Appendix to this Report.

The following volume is "Transplanters' Certificates of the Precinct of Limerick, 19th December, 1653," A/62 (Vol. 40.) Besides the historical interest of this series of books, their genealogical value is considerable, as the transplanter enumerates the names, ages, and descriptions of each member of his family. This is the only volume of Transplanters'

Certificates in the present collection; but I am informed that there are two others preserved in the Public Record Office. There must have

been twelve others, now wanting, for the remaining precincts.

In the next volume, entitled "Orders for Lands," A/81 (Vol. 41) there are two subjects of a different kind comprised, one being orders for lands, the other "Compositions of Delinquent Protestant Proprietors." This series appears to be complete. For the description of this and the following nine volumes included in this classification, I would again refer to the Appendix.

In conclusion, I am inclined to think that in no other country can be found a more curious or important series of historical books than these of the Commonwealth in Ireland; and, while one cannot but regret the disappearance of so many volumes not in any way accounted for, it is fortunate that so many remain, as they present in very considerable completeness the course of the Government of Ireland during the

Commonwealth rule.

Some of the volumes of the Commonwealth Records wanted indexes altogether; some had partial or incomplete ones. For Volume 25, A/27, entitled "Commissions and Instructions, 1650-1657," a new index has been made. It contains about 300 entries.

Vol. 44 (A/84) of the same series, entitled "Orders, 1653," had part of an index, from I to Y; but the rest had been lost. In consequence, I have supplied the deficiency, and made a full and complete new index,

containing about 950 entries.

Vol. $4\bar{6}$ (A/86) of the same series, entitled "References of Petitions, 1655-6," was in worse condition, the index containing only the names from T to Y. A new index has been compiled; it contains 800 entries.

An index has been made to Vol. 49 (A/89) of the same series, entitled "Domestic Correspondence, 1651-1652." This index contains about 450 entries.

An index has been made to Vol. 53 (A/103) of the same series, entitled "Names and Residences of the Roman Catholics of the County of Core, 1664-1655." This index contains the names of 1,300 townlands.

The index nominum et locorum to volume 54 (C1 to C12) of the same series, entitled, "Rent Roll of Lands, Houses, Tithes, &c., Belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth, 1657-1658," has been completed, and transcribed into the volume. It contains full 7,000 names of persons and lands.

These remarks, in conjunction with the Appendix, comprise all I

need say as to this all-important collection.

With reference to the general proceedings of this department, I have to add the following:—

The arranging, sorting, and indexing of the UNINDEXED MISCEL-LANEOUS Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office from the year 1829 to the year 1839, inclusive, have been completed. These papers fill 202 cartons. The contents of the index for each year have been sorted and transcribed separately, in alphabetical order, according to the subject of the letter or document. The entries, in all, number more than 7,000.

The slips of the index to "The Presentments, Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, &c.," have been revised for transcription.

The part done in the past year comprises the County Fermanagh to the County of Louth, inclusive.

RECEPTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

The following Books of Entries were on the 15th June, 1881, transmitted from the CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE to this Department.

Lord Talbot's Civil Petitions, No. 13, 1818-1822.

Civil Petition Book, No. 15, 1825-1829; No. 17, 1833-1837.

Earl Talbot's 1st King's Letters, 1817-1820; 2nd do., 1820-1822.

Marquess Wellesley's King's Letters, No. 1, 1822-1827.

Marquess Anglesey's 1st King's Letters, 1829.

Treasury or King's Letters, vol. 1, 1793-1795; vol. 2, 1795-1799; vol. 3, 1799-1801; vol. 4, 1802-1804; vol. 5, 1804-1806; vol. 6, 1807-1810; vol. 7, 1810-1813; vol. 8, 1813-1816; vol. 9, 1816-1817; vol. 10, 1817-1820; vol. 11, 1820-1823; vol. 12, 1823-1826.

Earl of Musgrave's Treasury Letters, No. 16, 1837-1846.

Treasury Letter Book, No. 3, 1799-1800; No. 23, 1831-1833.

Letter Book from the English Treasury, 1838–1839.

Letters to Treasury respecting Public Works presented for Relief of Distress, 1846–1847.

Treasury (Acts) Payments under Acts of Parliament, 1833-1835.

Treasury (Votes) Miscellaneous Estimates, 1833-1834.

Concordatum, 1824, 1825.

Civil List, 1826.

Civil Contingencies, 1826, 1827.

Civil List, 1827.

Civil Contingencies, 1828.

Civil List, 1828.

Civil Contingencies, 1829.

Civil List, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850.

Dublin Police (Castle Correspondence), 1820–1834; 1834–1842.

Constabulary, Inspector-General of, No. 1, 1828, 1829; No. 2, 1829,

1830; No. 3, 1830–1832; No. 4, 1832–1840. Constabulary Correspondence, No. 1, 1824; No. 2, 1824–1825; No. 3, 1825–1826; No. 4, 1826–1827; No. 5, 1827–1828; No. 6, 1828– 1834; No. 7, 1834-1846.

Constabulary Commissariat Correspondence, No. 1, 1828–1835.

Account Book, No. 1, 1826-1837.

Commissioners of Civil Accounts Reports on Constabulary Accounts, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831.

Constabulary—County Expense Blotter, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835.

Constabulary Accounts, 1829 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836.

Constabulary Establishment—General Agents' Accounts, No. 2, 1831-1836.

Constabulary — General Agent and Commissary-General, 1824–1830.

County Expense Book, 1829. Finance Letter Book, 1824–1825.

Ledger, 1831–1836.

Province of Ulster, 1824-1830. "

Province of Munster, Province of Leinster, 22

Province of Connaught, 1824-1830.

Constabulary—Expense Book, 1826-1829.

Correspondence Book, 1846-1852; 1852-1855.

Appointments, 1823-1830.

Magistrates and Chief Constables, Alphabetical List of, 1836-1837.

Licenses to keep Antique Arms, 1844.

Town Letter Book (Letters Despatched), 1851-1853.

Private Official Letter Book, 1818-1833.

Private Official Correspondence (No. 8), 1812-1815.

English Departmental Correspondence, 1803-1828.

Daily and Monthly Attendance Book, Military Department, 1831.

Entry of Letters to Chief Constables, 1831, 1832.

Commission Book, No. 4, 1819-1821.

Country Letters—Marquess of Anglesey's, No. 2, 1828-1829; No. 3, 1831-1832; No. 4, 1832-1835.

Country Letters—Duke of Northumberland's, No. 1, 1829; No. 2, 1829-1830.

Country Letters—Yeomanry, No. 43, 1831; No. 44, 1831-1838.

Government Correspondence—Marquess Wellesey's, No. 2, 1822-1823; No. 5, 1824-1825; No. 6, 1825-1826.

Government Correspondence—Marquess Anglesey's, No. 1, 1830-1835. Barrack Book, No. 41, 1816; No. 45, 1818-1819; No. 48, 1821-1822;

No. 49, 1822–1831. Ordnance Book, No. 8, 1817–1822; No. 10, 1824–1831; No. 11, 1831–

Deserters' Book, 1824-1831; 1829-1831; No. 19, 1832-1835.

Recruiting Correspondence, No. 6, 1814-1816; No. 7, 1816-1823.

Yeomanry Treasury Warrants, 1828-1831.

Treasury Warrant Book, No. 7 (Military) 1831-1834.

Army Account Book, No. 61, 1829-1861.

County Corps, No. 28, 1809.

Yeomanry Commission Book, 1803-1831

The following Papers were, on the 2nd September, 1881, transmitted from the Council Office, Dublin Castle, to this Department:—

Orders of the Lord Lieutenant and Council of Ireland, 1852–1870, seventy-six bundles; Miscellaneous Council Papers, 1858–1871, twelve bundles; Papers respecting District Lunatic Asylums, 1866–1877; Cattle Plague; Burial Grounds; Fairs and Markets; Accounts; thirty-one Ordnance Survey Maps, &c.

The following books were transmitted from the Paymaster-General's Office to this Department, on the 5th June, 1881, and transferred to the Public Record Office. Previously to the Transfer the following list of these volumes was made:—Cash Accounts, 26 vols., commencing in 1837; Accountants' Cash Books, 20 vols., commencing 1841; Cash Books, 16 vols.; Loans, Repayments Consolidated Annuities, 1 vol.; Abstract Books, Miscellaneous Votes, 11 vols.; Abstract Books, Miscellaneous Votes, 12 vols.; Abstract Books, Deposit Accounts, 5 vols.; Exchequer Transfers, 12 vols.; Commencing in 1837; Exchequer Transfers, General Cash Accounts, 1 vol.; Miscellaneous Votes, Detail Books, 8 vols.; Schedules Consolidated Fund, 8 vols.; Payments in Cash, 6 vols.; Draft Books, Paymaster of Civil Services, 24 vols., commencing in 1837; Payments by Cheque, 5 vols.; Journals, Paymaster of Civil Services, 19 vols., commencing in 1837; Ledgers, Personal Accounts, commencing in 1839, 7 vols.; Exchequer Ledgers, 24 vols., commencing in 1837; Ledgers, 11

vols., commencing in 1837; Paymaster of Civil Services, Civil Contingencies, 4 vols., commencing 1837; Income Tax, Paymaster of Civil Service Office, 8 vols., commencing in 1842; Detail Book, Constabulary Deposit Accounts, 1 vol.; Cash Lodgments in Bank of Ireland, 4 vols., commencing 1837; Bills Accepted, 1 vol.; Registry of Bills, 3 vols., commencing 1837; Powers of Attorney, commencing 1831, 23 vols.; Record Office Custom House, Certificates, 3 vols.; Irish Reproductive Loan Fund, Detail of Sums Lodged, 4 vols.; Quarterly Schedules, Paymaster of Civil Services, 18 vols., commencing in 1837; Irish Reproductive Loan Fund, 6 vols.; Register of Treasury Orders for Payment, 1 vol.; Schedules of Miscellaneous Votes, 1 vol.; Moneys payable to the Exchequer, 1 vol.; Miscellaneous Services—amounts voted and issued from Exchequer, 1 vol.; Monthly and Yearly Cash Abstracts, 1 vol.; General Account, Constabulary, 3 vols.; Constabulary Dockets, 1 vol.; Superannuation Fund Contributions, 2 vols.; Balances, Paymaster Civil Services, 2 vols.; Account of Ministers Money, 1 vol.; Account of Ministers Money, Transfers to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1 vol.; Names of Agents by Powers of Attorney (Register of Names), 1 vol.; Vice-Treasurer's Office, Income and Expenditure, 1 vol.; Commission for the Relief of Trade, Minute Books, 5 vols.; Commission for the Relief of Trade, Letter Books, 2 vols.; Commission for the Relief of Trade, Notices to Repay Instalments and Interest of Money for Assistance of Trade, 2 vols.; Arterial Drainage, Monthly Returns to Board of Works, 1 vol.; Stamps Issued, 1 vol, 1837-1839; Register of Bills, 1839, 1 vol.; Annual Returns for Parliament, 1 vol.; Exchequer Bills, Public Works, 1 vol.; Supply—Exchequer Bill received from England, 1 vol.; Supply—Exchequer Bill to England, 1 vol.; Exchequer Bills, Issue Books, 2 vols.; Estimate of Principal and Interest payable on Exchequer Bills, issued on account of Public Works in Ireland, 1 vol.; Return of Prizes outstanding in the Irish State Lottery, furnished by order from John Smith, Vice-Treasurer, dated 18th February, 1834, to John Page, Esq., Lottery Commissioner, 1 vol.; Fines and Penalties, 1 vol.; Registry of Probates, Vice-Treasurer's Office, 1 vol.; Register of Powers of Attorney, Vice-Treasurer's Office, 2 vols.; Account and Cash Books, 3 vols.; Lists of Balance from Paymaster of Civil Service Office, Schedules and Pay Lists, 1 vol.; Journal—Vice-Treasurer's Office, 1837, 1 vol.; Exchequer Transfers, Consolidated Fund, 1 vol.; Returns, 1 vol.; Fees on Licences granted to Private Lunatic Asylums,

TRANSFER OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

The Books of the Commonwealth, 56 volumes, have been, as already shown, transferred to the Public Record Office.

The Books of the Paymaster-General's Office, before mentioned, were, in December, 1881, transferred to the Public Record Office.

The following Books and Papers, being Records of the Court of the Marshalsea of the Four Courts, have been transferred to the Public Record Office of Ireland.

[BOOKS.]

Daily Report Books, 1853 to 1874, 12 vols.; Committal Books, 1789 to 1874, 23 vols.; Committal and Discharges, 1789 to 1858; 6 vols.; Prescription Books, 1837 to 1874 (1841 to 1842 inclusive wanting), 18 vols.; Visitors' Books, 1857 to 1874 (1860 to 1868 wanting), 5 vols.; Hatchmens' Journals, 1856 to 1874, 5 vols.; Account and Letter

Books, 1841 to 1854, 2 vols.; Report Books or Journal Entries, by Marshal, Deputy Marshal, and Local Inspector, 1855 to 1874, 3 vols.; Deputy Marshal's Journal, 1870 to 1874, 1 vol.; Rent Books, 1826 to 1874, 6 vols.; Extra Provision Books, 1836 to 1844; Provision Books, 1856 to 1874, 6 vols.; Drug, Milk, Meat, Grocery, Wine, Bread, &c., Books, 20 small vols.; Store Book, 1852 to 1869, 1 vol.; Issue of Stores, 1865 to 1874, 1 vol.; Receipts of Stores, 1858 to 1874, 1 vol.; Laundry Book, 1856 to 1874; Extern Officers' Visits, 1855 to 1874, 1 vol.; Prisoners Book (and a few loose sheets giving dates of discharges), 1 vol.; Sheriffs Ledger Registry, 1 vol. 1841; Prisoners in Custody, 1834 to 1836, 1 vol.; Requisition Book, 1845 to 1856; Morning State Book, 1850, 1 vol.; Prisoners ordered to Court (and a few reports, 1855 to 1873); Pauper Declarations, 1872 to 1874, 1 vol.; State of Pauper Building, 1846 to 1850; Index, 1844 to 1848, 1 vol.; and Index, no date, 1 vol.; Testament for Swearing Prisoners.

PAPERS.

Commitals, 6 bundles; Discharges, 7 bundles; Rent Returns, 2 bundles; Daily Reports, 1 bundle; Warrants to bring up Prisoners, Law Papers, Letters, Receipts, and other Papers.

The Appendix, descriptive of the Books of the Commonwealth, follows immediately.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster. Keeper of the State Papers.

RECORD TOWER, 30th January, 1882.

TABLE I.—CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH as they were found arranged and marked when committed to the care of the Keeper of the State Papers, together with the new Running Number affixed by me.

Issues of Money,	Title of the Volume.	When Commencing.	When Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
f Money,		19 Oct., 1653,	13 Feb., 1656,	1 A	-	
ces on Petitions, 1 July, 1654, 11 Sept., 1654, 3 ces of Petitions, 15 Sept., 1654, 10 May, 1655, 4 Orders, 13 Sept., 1654, 23 Feb., 1656, 5 24 Nov., 1654. 28 May, 1655, 6 19 Feb., 1655, 19 June, 1655, 7 ces of Petitions—Reports and Orders, 21 May, 1655, 18 March, 1656, 8		18 Feb., 1656,	31 Dec., 1656,	A 63	61	
ces of Petitions,	teferences on Petitions,	1 July, 1654,	11 Sept., 1654,	A s	က	
23 Feb., 1656, 5 28 May, 1655, 6 19 June, 1655, 7 18 March, 1656, 8	References of Petitions,	15 Sept., 1654,	10 May, 1655,	A 4	4	
		13 Sept., 1654,	23 Feb., 1656,	2 A	10	
		24 Nov., 1654.	28 May, 1655,	9 9	9	
21 May, 1655, 18 March, 1656, A		19 Feb., 1655,	19 June, 1655,	A	7	
	eferences of Petitions-Reports and Orders,	21 May, 1655,	18 March, 1656,	V 8	00	

6	10	11	12		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	31 618
V 6	4 01	A 11	A 12	A 13	A 14	A 15	A 16	A 17	A 19	A 20	A 21	22	A 898
15 Jan., 1656	9 May, 1657,	20 March, 1657,	1 July, 1657,	24 June, 1658,	20 May, 1659,	23 May, 1659,	12 Dec., 1659,	12 Dec., 1659.		20 April, 1657,	13 April, 1658,	. 1658,	22 July, 1657,
. 15 June, 1655,	13 Sept., 1654,	13 May, 1656,	1 May, 1656,	7 July, 1657,	12 Feb., 1658,	1 June, 1658,	22 April, 1659,	22 June, 1659,		17 Dec., 1656,	2 June, 1656,	1657,	19 Dec., 1656,
References on Petitions,	Orders of Lord Deputy and Council,	References of Petitions,	Orders,	Civil List,	Civil List,	Orders for Money,	Establishment for 1655—Judges, &c. Ministers' and Pensioners' allowances.	Orders for Money,					

TABLE I.—CATALOGUE and DESCRIPTION of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

Title of the Volume.	When Commencing.	When Ending.	Original Marking.	Kunning Number.	Observations.	
Money Orders,	20 July, 1657,	27 Dec., 1658,	A 24.	22		
Money Issues out of Tithe Revenue,	14 July, 1657,	7 June, 1661,	A 25	23		
Commissions and Instructions,	17 Nov., 1654,	12 Nov., 1658,	A 26	24		
Commissions and Instructions,	4 Oct., 1650,	16 Nov., 1657,	A 27	25		
Letters from Lord Protector, Council of State, or Parliament of England. "Book of	22 Aug., 1654,	5 Feb., 1659,	A 28	56		
Orders, Letters, &c., from the Lord I'ro- tector, Parliament, or Council in England since 22nd August, 1654."						
Letters from the Parliament of England and Council of State.	9 May, 1659,	11 Oct., 1659,	A 29	27		
Letters of the Lord Deputy and Council,	14 Sept., 1654,	8 Nov., 1659,	A 30	58		
Grants of Land,	4 Aug., 1656,	26 April, 1658,	A 15	29		
Examinations, Delinquent Proprietors. Pre-	1654,		A 32	30	•	
Civil List,	1654,	1	33	18		

t some description of the Contents of	and Dennis											A STATE OF THE PERSON OF THE P
35	33	34	35	36	37	88	33	40	17	43	43	#
35 A	39 8	A 56	A 57	A 58	A 59	P 09	A 61	A 62	A 81	A 82	A 83	84
1	ı	3 Nov., 1652,	22 July, 1652,	22 Nov., 1653,	2 Nov., 1653,	26 Oct., 1655,	29 Sept., 1656,	1654,	18 April, 1659, }	24 March, 1653,	1 Feb., 1654,	19 Dec., 1653,
1657,	1654,	17 June, 1651,	19 Aug., 1651,	11 July, 1652,	19 Aug., 1651,	28 Sept., 1654,	22 July, 1656,	of 19 & 20 Dec., 1653	15 Feb., 1653, 5 Feb., 1655,	3 Feb., 1651,	23 March, 1653,	3 March, 1653,
Forfeiting Proprietors, Listed. Various Counties.	Accounts of Soldiers stated singly,	Orders,	Issues of Money,	Issues of Money,	Pensions Granted to Soldiers' Widows and 19 Aug., 1651, Orphans.	Original Minute Book of Colonel Herbert, 28 Sept., 1654, Clerk of the Council.	Mallow Proceedings,	Transplanters' Certificates. Precinct of Limerick.	Orders for Lands, 1653-1659, Compositions for Delinquent Protestants, 1655-1659,	Orders,	References of Petitions and Orders,	Orders,

-	
The second section is a second	zc.—continued.
***	TH, 8
Characteristics of the second	COMMONWEAL
Partie Contract Print	he
-	of
The second secon	BOOKS
-	the
	$\mathbf{o}^{\mathbf{f}}$
Value of the state	DESCRIPTION
	and
	Table I.—Catalogue and Description of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continue
	ij
	TABL

	When Commencing. 19 Dec., 1653, 15 Jan., 1656, 23 Dec., 1655, 24 June, 1651, 1 March, 1652, 23 Jan., 1658,	When Ending. 8 Sept., 1654, 2 May, 1656, 19 Nov., 1658, 18 May, 1659, 23 Feb., 1652, 6 Sept., 1654, 9 Dec., 1659,	Original Marking. A	10 Running Number. 45 47 48 48 48 49 50 50 51	Observations.
Original Minute Book of Colonel Herbert, Clerk of the Council. Roman Catholic Inhabitants County Cork. Names and Residences. Rent Roll of Lands, &c., belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth. Persons Subscribing the Engagement. Co. Roscommon and Town of Athlone.	22 Sept., 1654, 1654, 1657, 25 Nov., 1652,	11 July, 1655, 1655, 1658, 19 Jan., 1653,	100 100 103 103 1 to C 1 1 C	53 53 53	

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH with some description of the Contents of the several Volumes.

CLASS I.—Appointment and Powers of the Chief Governors of Ireland.

(a.) Commissions and Instructions of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, and subsequently of the Lord Protector and Council to those appointed to govern Ireland in Chief.

	Observations.	March 30, 1649. Lieutenant-General Cromwell was made by the Parliament Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces for Ireland. On 22 June, 1649, his commission as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland was read in the House in Latin and English. It was resolved that the civil and military power be joined in one person, and that the Commander-in-Chief be named under him (Commons Journals). This latter provision meant Henry Ireland quitted it about 30 May, 1650. By patent dated May 29, 1650, he made Irelan Deputy. Commissioners were now joined with Cromwell and Ireton, and in this Volume are Instructions dated 4 October, 1650, from the Parliament to Edmund Ludlow, Miles Corbett, and John Waxer, Commissioners of the Parliament for Ireland, to be carried out with the advice of Oiver Cromwell, Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and Henry Ireton, Deputy-General of Ireland, or one of them (vol. 25, p. 1). Ireton died of the plague soon after the surrender of Limerick on 26 Nov., 1650. About June, 1652, Cromwell, it was resolved the reas no longer a Lord Lieutenant, it was resolved	
	Running Number.	10 21 21 22 22	
	Original Marking.	27	
The same of the same of	Ending.	26 Nov., 1657,	
	Commencing.	4 Oct., 1650,	
	Title of the Books.	Commissions and Instructions,	T. A. M. A.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued. CLASS I.—APPOINTMENT and POWERS of the CHIEF GOVERNORS of IRELAND.

Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
					by Parliament there should be no Deputy, but Commissioners. On 24 August, 1652, are Instructions (from the Parliament) for Oliver Cromwell, Captain-General, and the three former Commissioners, with John Jones added, or to any three or more of them (bid, p. 17). 27 August, 1654, are Instructions from Oliver, Profector, with the advice of our Council to our right trusty, &c.,
					Charles Fleetwood* and to those hereby nominated of our Council with our Deputy.' Commission for three years and no longer (ibid, p. 29). And Colonel Robert Hammond, Richard Pepys, William Steele, Serjeant-at-Law and Recorder of London; Miles Corbet, Robert Goodwin, and Mathew Thomlinson are named of the
					Council. 25th December, 1654, the Lord Henry Cromwell is made one of the Council (ibid, p. 68). 4th August, 1656, William Bury, of Grantham, in our County of Lincoln, Esq., is added (ibid, p. 71). In 16th November, 1657, Henry Cromwell was appointed Deputy, and on the same day are Instructions of Oliver
					Protector, to "our dearly beloved sonne Henry Cromwell, our Deputy of Ireland, and to the Council," viz., William Steele, Chancellor; Richard Pepys, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Baron; Mathew Tonlinson, and William Bury, Eaq. (tbid, p. 75). On 6 November, 1658, Henry Cromwell was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for three
		State of the state	1		Munerum, vol. i., part ii., p. 7). *See a letter headed Oliver, P., to Flostwood, addressed "Deare Charles" in favour of Colond John Grace and Grace Coppinger. ad subscribed "Your loving Father" vol. 27, p. 68). Fleetwood had married Ireton's widow, the Loud Protector staughter.

Oliver Cromwell died 4th September, 1658. On 6th of May. 1659, the Olivers of the Army invited the Members of the Varliament of 1641, who had continued to sit since the year 1648 until 20 August, 1653, to resume their sitting, being resolved, according to their declaration, to establish the Commonwealth "upon a foundation without a single person, Kingship, or House of Peers" (vol 27, pp. 1 & 2). This was the recall of "the Runp," or that part of the Parliament which, after Colonel Pride's purge (which ejected five-sixths of the original members, thus fitting it to try and execute the King), was in 1653 turned out of doors by Cromwell. On the 7 June, 1659, it was resolved that the Government of Ireland should be by Commissioners named by Parliament, and not by any one person. It was further ordered that Henry Cromwell should cone over to give an account of Ireland. On the 74 buly, 1659, an Act of Parliament was passed appointing Colonel John Jones, William Steele, Robert Goodwin, Mathew Temilinson, and Miles Corbett Commissioners of Parliament for the Government of Ireland. The same volume contains Richard Comwell's submissive acquiescence in the Parliament's order to him to quit Whitehall, and on the 25 August, 1659, the Parliament's acceptance of his resignation, bidding him "dispose of himself as his private occasions shall require." In January, 1660, Rocer Lord Brocklil. Sir Charles Coote, and Major	
75 10	26 Le
29 29	A 28
11 Oct., 1659,	3 Feb., 1659,
7 May, 1658,	22 Aug., 1654,
Letters from the Parliament of England and Council of State.	Letters of the Lord Protector and Council of State or from the Parliament of England.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

CLASS II.—COMMISSIONS and APPOINTMENTS by the COMMISSIONERS for the AFFAIRS of IRELAND (being such as were previously made by the Lord Lieutenant or Lord Deputy) with Instructions.

Observations,	In this Yolume appear the following:—21st March, 1655, Lists of Justices of the Peace in the 32 counties (2b., p. 58); 19 March, 1655, Commission erecting a Court to try "such as transplant not" (2b., p. 75); like Commission directed to the 15 Revenue Precincts, to the Commander-in-Chief in each of them, and to the J.P.S. or any seven of them (2b., p. 77); Private Instructions to the Commissioners not to put anyone to death for not Transplanting without reference to the Lord Deputy and Council (2b., p. 78); 19 March, 1655, Dr. Philip Carteret made Advocate-General of the Army, to act for the Commonwealth in prosecuting "such as transplant not" (2b., p. 78); Civil List for 1656 (2b., p. 147); various appointments (2b., pp. 1-13); Il Dec., 1654, Ilospital for Sick and Wounded Soldiers (2b., p. 19); 6 January, 1655, Commission for examining into the individual merits of those who betrayed the Munster forts and garrisons to Cromwell (2b., p. 21); Order for no quarter to Torics (2b., p. 27); 25 Dec., 1654, Dr. Henry Jones and Dr. John Harding, Commissioners to find out lands, &c., of the late Archbishops,	Bishops, Deans and Chapters (ib., p. 31); 28 Dec., 1654, Commission and Instructions to the Commissions to try claims and qualifications of the Irish at Athlone (ib., p. 33); Commissions to Judges of Assize (ib., p. 46); 16 June, 1655, Commission to the Loughrea Commissioners for setting out lands in Connaught to	the Irish, pursuant to the Decrees of Athlone (ib.,
Running Number.	54	,	A. C. S.
Original Marking.	98 98	5 -	7.1
Ending.	12 Nov., 1658,		
Commencing.	17 Nov., 1654,		
Title of the Books.	Commissions and Instructions,	habout in security of each cond-	The state of the s

pp., 99-101); Instructions to the Loughrea Commissioners (tb., p. 105); 3 March, 1656, Further Instructions (tb., pp. 181-191); 13 June, 1656, Commission to Justice John Cooke to try the Qualifications of the Irish of Cork, Youghal, and Kinsale who were aiding towards the admission of Sir W. St. Leger, President of Munster, into those towns in the 1st year of the Rebelion, in order to preserve them from failing into the hands of the Irish Rebels (tb., p. 226).

GLASS III. -BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of PARLIAMENT or other CHIEF POWER during the COMMONWEALTH, done in the ordinary course of Government.

Orders of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland and of the Lord Deputy and Council.

	_			-		
Orders,	•	3 Feb., 1651,	24 March, 1653,	82	42	These order Books overlap the same period of time in many instances. This may have occurred from Peti-
Orders,	•	. 17 June, 1651,	3 Nov., 1652,	A 56	4.60	tions as a rule being heard on one day, and the reports upon such as were referred to the Committee appointed to report upon them being heard on another day.
Orders,	•	3 March, 1653, 19 Dec., 1653,	19 Dec., 1653,	A 84	44	according to the following minute:
References of Petitions,	•	23 March, 1653,	1 Feb., 1654,	83 83	43	"Petitions. "That Thursdays in every week in the afternoon be appointed to hear Detitions, and that Pridays in the
References of Petitions,	•	. 19 Dec., 1653,	8 Sept., 1654,	85	£.	afternoon in each week be appointed to hear reports upon petition. "That the Attorney-General and Mr. Parker do
References of Petitions, .		. 1 July, 1654,	11 Sept., 1654,	4 s	က	peruse all petitions before the same be presented to the Commissioners, to the end that such of them as are not proper for the Commissioners to determine be returned
References of Petitions, .	·	. 15 Sept., 1654,	10 May, 1655,	4 4	4	without further trouble to the Commissioners (vol. 34, p. 5).

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued. CLASS III. - BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS Of PARLIAMENT. &C.

Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
General Orders,	13 Sept., 1654,	23 Feb., 1656,	A 5	rO	But at every meeting of the Council there were other orders made besides those mon meitines so that it is
Orders,	24 Nov., 1654,	28 May, 1655,	A 6	9	not easy to distinguish the difference of the several Order Books. One can scarce fail to observe the regularity and completeness of the entries, but it is to be
Orders of Lord Deputy and Council,	13 Sep., 1654,	9 Mar., 1657,	A 10	10	regreteet that the retitions themselves with all the par- ticulars they contained, most of them unnoticed in the Orders and Entries, are not forthcoming. There are probably no hooks in any other counterpasses.
Orders,	. 19 Feb., 1655,	19 June, 1655.	A Z	2	from the displanting of one people and the implanting of another.
Orders,	1 June, 1658,	23 May, 1659,	A 15	15	
Orders,	22 April, 1659,	12 Dec., 1659,	A 8	16	
Orders,	22 June, 1659,	12 Dec., 1659,	A 17	17	
DOMESTIC CORRE	IC CORRESPONDENCE.				
DOMESTIC CORRESPONDENCE,	. 24 June, 1651,	23 Feb., 1652,	A 89	49	This series seems complete for the whole period of the Commonwealth rule in Ireland.
DOMESTIC CORRESPONDENCE,	. I Mar., 1652,	6 Sep., 1654,	90 06	20	
Letters of the Lord Deputy and Council, 14 Sep., 1654,	14 Sep., 1654,	8 Nov., 1659,	A 08	28	

	This volume begins with lists of names and salaries of the Council, and of the Clerks and Messengers attendant on the Council (ib p. 1); Commissioners General	of the Revenue (ib. p. 3); Clerks, &c., of the Officers appointed to report upon petitions (ib. p. 4); Surveyor General's Office (ib. p. 5); Commissioners at Loughrea	for setting out lands to the transplanted in Connaught: (vol. 18, p. 7).	ands	156 0	x Clerks, Messen-	ger, and Doorkeeper,)	Dr. Henry Jones's salary for compiling Narrative of the Rebellion and his Clerk (ib. p. 12); Ministers of the Gospel, Schoolmasters, &c., within the 15 Revenue Pre-	Dublin — Trim — Athboy — Kilkenny —	Wexford - Waterford - Clonmel - Cork -	Kerry - Limerick - Galway - Athlone -	Belfast Belturbet Derry.
31	18											
A 33	A 19	i si e	4		4 81							à l
1654	1656	NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON	18 Bee, 3108									o maportaga?
1654	1655	1844-7144W			10 Then, 1005.							OSTORIO AND I
Civil List,	Civil List,								ACTIVITY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		C	TI SHARE III

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH.—continued. CLASS III.—BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of PARLIAMENT, &c.

Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
		-			"The Officers attending the Commissioners for adjudging the claims and qualifications of the Irish at Athlone—John Cooke, Esq., John Santhy, Esq., John Banthy, Esq., John Banthy, Esq., John Bay, John Gay, Thomas Ffowles, Esq., Council for Thomas Ffowles, Esq., Council for The Commonwealth The C
Civil List	. 17 Dec., 1656,	20 April, 1657,	A 20	19	In this volume will be found the following:—17th December, 1650, Order that the warrants for payment of the Civil List be drawn by the Clerk of the Council for the Council, and that each order be signed by them or any three of them, to be entered by the Clerk of the Council, and to be signed with his name (ib. p. 19).
Establishment for 1655. Judges, &c. Ministers and Pensioners' allowances.	1657,	1658,	A 22	21	

	Warrants to the Treasurers of the Revenue at Dublin, Trim, Cork, and elsewhere, to pay.	The like, Warrants signed by Lord Deputy Flectwood and the Council to Mr. James Standish, Receiver-General at Dublin, to pay the several officers of the Establishment, besides extraordinary payments, out of an Emergency Fund.	Like.	Like.	Like.	The Warrants for payment of the Civil List ends at p. 196. On the 7 December, 1659, is the last Warrant of the Commissioners of the Commowcalth, signed John Jones, Miles Corbett, Mathew Tomlinson, and on the 10th April, 1660, is the first of the Orders, signed Broghill, C. Coote, and W. Bury (ib. p. 201). Annexed are specimens of these warrants:—	"Ordered—That James Mortimer, Esq., Serjeant- at-Arms, do, out of the contingent moneys now remaining in his hands, issue forth and pay unto Edmund Sexton, a Foot Post, the sum of seven pounds for and in consideration of several journeys he hath made to Cork, Galway, and several other places from this Board with publique pacquetts, and more especially with a pacquett from Athlone delivered to him by His
	55 5	1 36	50	21 bis	23	53	
	A A	1 V 82	A 21	A 22	A 24	A 25	
	22 July, 1652,	22 Nov. 1653, 13 Feb., 1656,	13 April, 1658,	22 July, 1657,	27 Dec., 1658,	7 June, 1661,	E sile to com
MONEY.	. 19 Aug., 1651,	. 11 July, 1662, . 19 Oct., 1653,	2 June, 1656,	. 19 Dec., 1656,	20 July, 1657,	. 14 July, 1657,	O military
ISSUES OF MONEY.	Essues of Money,		Orders for Money,	Orders for Money,	Orders for Money,	Money Issues out of Tithe,	

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued. CLASS III.—BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of PARLIAMENT, &c.

Observations.	Excellency the Lord Henry Cromwell, directed to this Board, which required him for expedition to travell both night and day, and for the said Serjeant's payment thereof this and the said Edmund's receipt shall be a warrant. Council Chamber at Dublin, 14th of Nov., 1656. (Signed), W. Steele, Canc., Richard Pepys, Miles Corbett, Math. Thomlinson, William Bury."	"Henry Cromwell— "Upon reading the petition of Richard Carney, Esq., principal Herald att Arms within this nation setting forth that the Petitioner obtained an order, dated the 27th of July last, from Colonel Herbert for the pay-	ment of the sum of £47 10s. 0d. unto him by Mr. John Frost to defray the charge he was att in yo solemnity used at yo Proclamation of his Highness within this Cittie in the month of July, and that he received there-	out only the sum of £0*4, by reason that the sum in. Frost had no more publique money in his hands to discharge the same, upon which account the petitioner is as ver unoid the remaining sum of £20 10s. 0d. which	he is duly called for by the merchant to whom he owes it. Upon consideration thereof, &c., ordered that he be paid the same. 8 March, 1657, (signed), W. Steele, Canc.; R. Pepys, Miles Corbett, Math. Thomlinson, W.	Bury. 't For as much as itt is apprehended to be of publique concernment that ye society of ye Inns of Court in Dublin do receive due encouragement and be putt into some capacity for their meeting and being together and for that the same cannot well be without some repairs and other fiftt accommodations first had and prepared which for the present by reason of the late rebellion
Running Number.						
Original Marking,		-		-		
Ending.				STATE AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF THE P		
Commencing.						
Title of the Books.						

they are nowire capable of themselves to effect. It is therefore ordered for this tyme, that cover and above yet 100, received by an order of the 26th December last) James Standish do issue forth and pay unto Mr. Randolph Beckett the sum of £100 to be by him disbursed as Sir John Temple, kut, Muster of the Rolls, Treasurer to the said society shall order his hand for the purpose aforesaid, &c., 4th May, 1657."

" Henry Cromwell.

"Whereas it appeareth by the certificate of Sir Charles Coote, knight and Baronet, Lord President of Connaught that Thomas Graves, Town Clerk of Galway, the 15th of September last being a horseback in ye said town at ye proclaiming of his Highness ye Lord Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland, att ye firing of the ordnance his horse started and threw him down, by which means one of his arms is broak, to the great detrinent of himself, wife, three small children and ye rest of his family whose livelyhood (under God) chiefty depended on his practize. Usbered that James Standish, Esq., do, &c., pay him Ten pounds towards defraying the charge he may be putt to for physick or medicines in his recovery. 4th Novembor, 1658, W. Steele, canc. Richard Pepys, Miles Corbett, Mw. Thomlinson, Win. Burv..

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

CLASS IV.—BOOKS CONFINED TO SPECIAL OBJECTS.

EXAMINATIONS CONCERNING DELINQUENT PROPRIETORS.

	DAMMAN	TANIMATION OF THE COLUMN THE COLU			
Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
Examination concerning Delinquent Proprietors of the Precinct of Athlone.	9 Jan., 1654,		A 525	08	This Volume commences with a letter dated 6th Dec, 1653, of Charles Fleetwood, Edmund Ludlow, John Jones, and Miles Corbett, to LtCol. Alex. Brayfield, with a commission for examining witnesses against the Proprietors within his (Coloned Brayfields) Precinct. Then follows the Commission, dated 17 Nov., 1653, to Alexander Brayfield, John Desborough, Rd. Coote, Robert Ormsby, Theoph. Jones, and George Southcott to take examinations touching the delinquency of Irish and other Proprietors in order to distinguish their qualifications or Degrees of Delinquency whereby the Transplanted were to receive a larger or smaller equivalent in Connaught for the lands lost by their delinquency. Thirteen Interrogatories accompanied the Commission. The evidence was to be returned to Dublin close scaled up. The conduct of 363 Proprietors within this Precinct was questioned; the names show them to have been generally Irish; but Sir Charles Coote, President of Connaught, was included (ib. p. 30) as well as George Crofton of the Mote. The link examinations were in regard to the demeanour and actings of Authony Brabazon, of Ballynashowe, in the Co. Roscommon (ib., p. 1), and are as follows:—
		The second secon			

EXAMINATIONS CONCERNING DELINQUENT PROPRIETORS—continued.

Owen Kelly, of Cryagh, in the Co. Roscommon, Gent., aged 40 years or thereabouts, being duly sworn and examined, saith that he knew and was well acquainted with the said Anthony Brabazon.

1. And to the first Interrogy, the examinant deposeth on oath that the said Anthony Brabazon lived in Ireland in the first year of the Rebellion (and ever since till the last summer) at Ballynaslowe, which was then and since the enemies' quarter till it was reduced into the Parliament's quarters to the garrison of Athlone, Castlecote or Roscommon, which said garrisons were not above ten or twelve miles distant from Ballynaslowe aforesaid, and that Captain Richard St. George, an English Protestant, who lived near the said Athlone.

2. To the 2nd Interrogy, the examinant doth not denose but that the said

garrison of Athlone. To the 2nd Interrogy, the examinant doth not depose but that the said Anthony kept to the defence of his own house of Ballynaslowe in opposition to the English, and never resided in the English quarters until his submission.

3. To the 3rd Interrogy, the examinant deposeth and saith that in the beginning of the said first year of the Rebellion, the said Anthony raised a company of foot from the rebels and had the command of them as Captain, and with them opposed the English in a hostile manner, doing as much prejudice and injury to them as he could.

4. To the 4th Intercept, this examinant saith he doth not know whether the said Anthony had any hand in contriving of the Rebellion or not, but deposeth that the said Anthony aided and abetted the rebellion in Ireland in the beginning of the first year, and this examinant credibly heard that the soldiers under the command of the said Anthony did kill and rob several of the English in the said first year, and that the said Anthony with his company joined with Bryan Kelly MacKedagh at the siege of the Castle of Athlone in the said first year, and with a troope of horse at the siege of Castle Coote, which was garrisoned by the English in the year 1642, and that the said Anthony in the said 1st year plundered and robbed Captain St. George, who then lived near him, of all his goods, and burned his house of Tulloch, in the Half Barony of Moyearnan.—Fide 3rd, Intra. 4th. 5. To the 5th, saith he credibly heard and believeth that the said Anthony was

Rebellion, and principally at the meeting of the Provincial Council of Ballinrobe, Galway, and Tuam, and such other places where they did sit.

To the 6th Interrog?, saith not otherwise as formerly in the 1st Inter-

rogatory.

To the 7th Interrogy, saith he credibly heard that the said Anthony hath taken the Oath of Association.

To the 8th Interrogy, knoweth not that the said Anthony did treat or negotiate with any foreign State or Prince, but saith that the Pope's Nuncio lay at his house at Ballynaslowe.

00

9. To the 9th Interrogy, that the said Anthony was a Captain of Foot in the said 1st year, and Governor of Ballynaslowe for the rebels, whereof he so continued until it was reduced by Lieutenant-General Ladlow, and that in the 2nd year of the Rebellion he was Captain of Horse for the rebels, and kept the same until they were reduced as aforesaid.
10. To the 10th, &c., this examinant doth not depose.
11. To the 11th, &c., saith that Captain Eichard St. George lived within three miles of the said Anthony upon lands which the Bishop recovered from the

11. To the 11th, &c., saith that Captain Richard St. George lived within three miles of the said Anthony upon lands which the Bishop recovered from the said Anthony's father, unto which the said Anthony laid claim, upon which lands Captain St. George was plundered and pillaged by Anthony Brabazon as aforesaid in the said 1st year.
12. To the 12th, &c., said he hath credibly heard that the said Anthony and his men possessed themselves of the goods of Captain Richard St. George

and other English (by no other authority than his own) that this deponent knoweth of, and converted them to his own use.

13. To the 13th, &c., saith that one Collins, an Englishman, was murdered by the said Anthony or his men, which is generally known to all the whole country, and that none of the murderers or actors were brought to justice, but on the contrary were sheltered, countranneed, maintained and entertained by the said Anthony of the said.

entertained by the said Anthony after the said murder.

Cause of knowledge of the truth of the particulars whereunto examinant hath deposed as aforesaid is that in that in the said 1st year of the Rebellion he did live within half a mile of the said Anthony, and doth now reside there, that he is well acquainted with all passages and proceedings in the country, and doth believe that what he hath deposed and said is true.

This appears to be the only Book that remains of these taken in all the 15 Precincts.

at many public meetings of the Irish in order to the promoting of the

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued.

PROCEEDINGS at MALLOW of the COMMISSIONERS of CLAIMS and QUALIFICATIONS of the IRISH lately sitting at Athlone, concerning the demeanour and actings of the Irish Inhabitants who formerly inhabited Cork, Mallow, Youghal, and Kinsale in the first year of the Rebellion (1641).

	cers and Jonnis- egations oughal, inhabi- irebels, er, Pre- But as during to the hey had naught.' (which law will naught.' and Pro- O May, and Pro- O May, filsand, exander thus, flis dis- flis dis- reget to	Thurles, t, 1656,
Observations.	For the names and salaries of the Commissioners and Officers of this Court (being the Athlone Commissioners), see supra, p. 34 of this Appendix. The allegations sioners), see supra, p. 34 of this Appendix. The allegations of the former inhabitants of Cork, Mallow, Youghal, and Kinsale that they joined the English inhabitants in defending the towns against the Irish rebels, and admitted the forces of Sir William St. Leger, President of Munster: all which they proved. But as they ind continued to reside in these towns, during Inchiquin's relapse from the Commonwealth to the King in 1648, the Commissioners reported that they had alone saved from Transplantation), "but the law will be clear for them to have two parts in Commught.' (Letter of Commissioners to the Lord Deputy and Council, Vol. 39, A. 61). Letter from the Lord Protector to Lord Deputy Picetwood, Whitehall, 10 May, 1655, commencing.—" Deare Charles" in favor of James Barry of Ballymacshauree in the Great Island, of Cork, (see certificate of Colonel Alexander Piggott and others 10th June, 1651), concludes thus, "Indeed I have been affected with a sense of his distressed condition, and therefore pray do not forget to take some course for his relief.	Here also is a full report of the case of the Lady Thurles, mother of the Marquis of Ormonde, 13 August, 1656, (ib. at the end of the volume).
Running Number.	68	
Original Marking.	P	
Ending.	29 Sep., 1656,	T phy discussion
Commencing.	23 July, 1656,	THE THE TAXABLE TO TH
Title of the Books,	Mallow Proceedings,	

	These Certificates are in compliance with the order of the 14th Oct., 1653, regulating the Transplantation, which order was as follows:—" And that all persons who are to transplant themselves, may have competent quantities of land assigned them proportionable to their respective stocks," they were to make these returns to the Commissioners of the Revenue of their several Precincts on or before the 20th of December, 1653, who, on being satisfied with the truth of the return and that contribution had been paid for their crops and cattle, were to deliver to each a Certificate, having first entered the same in a special book, and on these Certificates, the Commissioners of the Precinct of Galway would assign them lands for temporary use competent to their stock of cows, sheep, swine, plough oxen and garrans, until Commissioners afferwards sent to Athlone should give them a final settlement in Connaught. The following is a specimen:—	"Barony of Clanwilliam, co. of Limerick. We the said Commissioners do hereby certify that William Lord Baron of Castleconnell in the co. of Limerick hath upon the 19th day of December, 1653, in pursuance of a Declaration of the Commissioners of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England for the affairs of recland bearing date the 14th day of October, 1653, delivered unto us in writing the names of himself and of such other persons as are to remove with him, with the quantities of their stocks and tillage the contents whereof are as followeth: The said Lord Baron of Castleconnell, adged twenty-six years, brown hair, middle stature; Ellen, his wife, Lady of Castleconnell, adged twentyyears, flaxen hair, middle stature; Blank Borke, tenant, adged twentyyears, flaxen hair, iniddle stature; brown hair, middle stature; brown hair, middle
CATES.	40	
s' Certifi	P 62	The state of the s
TRANSPLANTERS' CERTIFICATES.	таринуний?	Perit Patental
FR SVP TESS	19 Dec., 1653,	
, 6331-6381 Londo, Distriction	Transplanters' Certificates, Precinct of Limerick.	

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued. TRANSPLANTERS' CERTIFICATES—continued.

 Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
					middle stature; William Meade, adged thirty, middle stature; Domogh McTelge, added forty years, black hair, middle stature; Teige McKeogh, adged thirty years, middle stature, brown hair; Lawrence Kenny, adged thirty years, middle stature, brown hair; Dermod McKeogh, adged twenty years, middle stature; black hair; Joan ny Mahony, adged thirty-three years, middle stature; John Brown, adged twenty years, flaxen hair, middle stature; John Brown, adged forty years, black hair, middle stature. His substance twenty wincr acres of corn; cows forty; forty garrans; a plough of oxen; forty swine, great and small; four geldings; out of which he payed contribution. The contents whereof we believe to be true." (Vol. 40, A 62, p. 248). Similar Books of entries of Transplanters Certificates were compiled for the several Precincts of Ulster, Leinster and Munster. Of these the present volume and two already in the Public Record Office are all that remain.
Окрык	for LANDS and	COMPOSITIONS	for Lands	s of Delin	Orders for Lands and Compositions for Lands of Delinquent Protestants.
Orders for Lands, 1653-1659, Compositions for Delinquent Protestants,	Protestants, 5 Feb., 1655,	18 April, 1659,	A 81	41	The first 316 pages concern the setting out of Lands, principally in pursuance of Orders of Parliancent to particular persons. But there are also orders for Lands to disbanded Regiments, &c. After page 316 begins a

out (ib., p. 24). Similar orders were issued as follows:—10 July, 1653, to Dr. Henry Jones for £200 a year by order of Parliament; to the same, 5 Dec., 1650, Dunganstown, commonly called Dungan's Hill, the estate of Gerald Lynch; also, to the same, Agher Palace and the estate of George Gernon and various others (ib., p. 25); to Lord Deputy Ireton for his arrears Lord Mountgarret's Castle and Manor of Ballyrngget, Co. Kilkenny (ib., p. 47); to John Blackwell, 3 Feb. and 13 March, 1654, the Manors of Clontarf, Templeoge, Terenure, Kimmage, and Crumlin, all in Co. Dublin (ib., p. 51, p. 53); to Colonel Hewson, Governor of Dublin, 18 July, 1654, Luttrellstown, for his arrears (ib., p. 85); to Sir Theophilus Jones, 11 August, 1654, Lucan, the Estate of Sarsfield (ib. p. 88); pursuant to orders of 10 August, 1649, and 5 Dec., 1650, granting him £500 a year in lands, the Manor of Gormanstown, the estate of Nicholas Lord Gormans-To the same. for £1,200 a year ordered by Parliament 22nd March, to the children of Sir Charles Coote, deceased (viz., Sir C. Coote, Bart.; Colonel Childley Coote, Colonel Richard and Colonel Thomas Coote), 28 Oct., 1654, Florence Fitzpatrick's Estate in the Queen's County Parliament is the following: -To Sir Charles Coote, 1653, the estates of Lord Brittas and others were set Among other grants of lands in pursuance of Orders of new paging for compounding Protestant proprietors. town, a rebel, attainted (Vol. 41, p. 1). (ib., p. 91).

Among the Compositions of Delinquent Protestants Lord Viscount Moore compounded for his estate, valued at £4,078 per annum, for £6.973 (ib., p. 1). Lord Clandeboy, valued at £4,717, for £9,455. Sir Henry O'Neill, valued at £564, for £1,400 (ib., p. 7). Filiza Dowdall, widow, valued vat £325, for £768. Teige O'Hara, valued at £269, for £633. Sir George Herbert, valued at £347, for £658 (ib., p. 11).

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued.

RENTAL AND LETTINGS OF CHURCH and CORPORATE LANDS, HOUSES in TOWNS, CORPORATE, TITHES, TOLLS, and CUSTONS OF FAIRS and LAND Excise belonging to his Highness the Lord Protector and the Commonwealth for one year from 1st May, 1657, to 30th April, 1658.

Observations.	This return concerns Westmeath, Longford, King's County, Wexford, and part of Wicklow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Waterford, Cork. Tipperary, Down, Antrim, Armagh (and Befnat), Cavan, Monaghan, Fernanaugh, Mayo, and Galway. At the end is a Certificate dated 1st September, 1657, signed Henry Markham, Vincent Gookin, Ra. King, and Thomas Hooke, as follows:—"The totall revenue arising out of the Lands, Houses, Impropriate Tithes, Excise, &c., within the Counties of Westmeath, Longford, and King's County for the present year ending the last of April, 1658, amount to the sum of £1,072 17s., as the same were let by Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Dobson, Peter Sterne, Esq., and Captain Henry Sankey, Commissioners appointed for that purpose. Witness our hands the 1st of September, 1657" (Vol. 54, p. 22). The Lands of the Irish were all appropriated to paying the adventurers and soldiers, except four counties, Dublin, Wicklow, Carlow, and Gork: these, together with the Church Lands, Impropriate Tithes, and Lands and House of Corporate Towns were reserved to the State, and were let for the year. Good houses in Kilkeuny and Galway, cabins in Athlone and elsewhere, are all set out with the tenant's memes, and the rents reserved. So of Tithes and Church Lands.
Running Number:	This rett County Queen's Antrim, Ferman At th signed and Th arising Excise, ford, as Ins, as Dobson County Our has Dubsin, with th and Ha State, as State, a State, a state, all reservee
Original Ru Marking. Nu	1 to C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Ending.	30 April, 1658,
Commencing.	1 May, 1657,
Title of the Books.	Rent Roll of Lands, Houses, &c., belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth.

Ministers of the Gospel, Appointments 23 Jan., 1658, 9 Dec., 1659, 41 Districts, &c., and the Gospel, Appointments 22 Jan., 1658, 9 Dec., 1659, 42 Districts, &c., and the Gospel, Appointment of Civil List and Calculus (Glory, for name and the Name states of the Gospel, Appointment of Civil List and Calculus (Glory, for name and Winders of the Gospel, Appointment of Winders assembled by the appointment of Civil List and Salaries of Ministers and Salaries and Salaries and Salaries and Salaries of Ministers and Salaries and Salaries and Salaries and Salaries of Calculus Calculus Ministers, and state of Thomas Harrison and Calculus Ministers, and state of White Calculus Ministers, and state of White Calculus Ministers, and state of White Calculus Ministers, and state of Partitions of Ministers and Salaries of Calculus and Calculus Ministers, and Salaries of Calculus Ministers of Calculus Ministers, and Salaries of Calculus Ministers, and Salaries of Calculus Ministers, and Salaries of Calculus Ministers of Calculus Ministers of Calculus Ministers of Calcul	"Dublin, 9th September, 1651." (16., p. 9).	"Upon reading the petition of Joan Richardson, widdow, and the certificate thereupon, It appearing that her husband was lately slaine in the Parliament service neare Dublin, leaving the Petitioner and two small children in a low condition; It is therefore ordered that the Treasurer at Dublin, &c., do pay to the said Joan Richardson the sum of Five Shillings per week till further ordered.		This Volume begins with an Establishment or Civil List dated 23 January, 1658. Then follow the appointments of Wine Licensers under the Great Seal, at salaries of £600 per annum; Appointments of Ministers of the Gospel (ib. p. 22). Report of Thomas Harrison and Claudius Gilbert, (in the name and by the appointment of the Ministers assembled by authority at Dublin), on scandalous Ministers, and as to what changes should be made of the districts of others. There are a few orders for pensions made on petitions intermixed.	e Characters of some of them.
Appointments 23 Jan., 1658, 9 Dec., 1659, A 51 Appointments Pensions for Widows, Soldiers, and 19 Aug., 1651, 2 Nov., 1663, A 537	" Dubli	"Upon widdow, that her his service ne small chil ordered the the said JG week till i week till i	Orphans.	This control of the c	Reports on th
GOSPEL, their Appointments, Salaries, District Appointments 23 Jan., 1658, 9 Dec., 1659, 4 911 Pensions for Widows, Soldier About 1651, 2 Nov., 1653, 4 599			RS, and		s, with
GOSPEL, their Appointments, SALARIES, Appointments 23 Jan., 1658, 9 Dec., 1659, Pensions for Widows Soldiers, and 19 Aug., 1651, 2 Nov., 1653,		69	s, Soldie	A 19	District
GOSPEL, their Appointments 23 Jan., 1658, Pension 19 Aug., 1651,	्राती कि अवस्थ	No. of Section	s for Widows	9 Dec., 1659,	TS, SALARIES,
Gospel, the Appointments.	Automo Orași		Pensio	23 Jan., 1658,	ir Арроінтяки
o = =	D-III sm			el, Appointments.	e Gosper, the
MINISTERS of the Gospel, Salaries, &c Pensions of Widows, Orphans.	T			dinisters of the Gosp. Salaries, &c.	Ministers of th

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

ACCOUNTS of SOLDIERS stated singly.

	r to	in S.	of Le of	
Observations.	The Debt of the Regiment and Company was furnished to the Officers commissioned to set out Lands for satisfying the disbanded forces. On the other hand the Debt due to each man was stated by other Commissioners The following is a copy of the first entry in this volume:—	"A private soldier in Captain Gale's Company in Coll. Hewson's Regiment and in Major Brayfield's and Major Rawlins's Company in Coll. Axtell's Regt. of Foote, from the 27 August, 1649, to the 12 of June, 1653. "No arrears due till the 29th of November, 1649. "46 mo., "14 dayes, \$\frac{\pi}{\pi} \text{145.} \text{44.} "To Josiah Pettett, Attorney in the behalf of ye said William Andrewes." (Ib., p. 1).	"A Trumpeter in Sir John Burlacy's Troope of Horse, from ye 1st of July, 1642, to ye 13th of March following, £10 14s. 5d." "Colonell George Cooke- "A Coll. and Captaine of a Regiment of Foote from ye 27 of August, 1649, to ye 17 of Aprill,	1652, £18; 3 mo. satisfyed. "31 mo., £1,281 19x. 6½d. "14 dayes, £20 13s. 10d.
Running Number.	88		Ē	
Original Marking.	39		a)~ .	
Ending.	. 1			
Commencing.	1652			
Title of the Books.	Accounts of Soldiers stated singly,			D Jordan of the Owner,

		TI TRADITION TI
"A Captaine of a Troope of Horse from ye 16th of June, 1651, to ye 18th of Aprill, 1652. "Arthur Annesley, Esq., Attorney, in behalfe of Thos. Baker and Ann Baker, his wife, alias Anne Cooke, administratix of her late husband, Coll. George Cooke, as by the administration granted at Dublin ye 22 of May, 1652" (1b., p. 132). In very many cases the Officer is made the Attorney, having bought up the private soldiers' arrears.	ENGAGEMENT to be faithful to the COMMONWEALTH as established without a King or House of Lords.	This Volume is entitled "A Registry of all such persons in the County of Roscommon and Town of Athlone as in conformity to the Declaration of the Rt. Honble, the Commissioners of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, dated ys 11th of October, 1652, upout the Act of Parliament for ye settling of Ireland, voluntarily took and subscribed the Engagement in the said Act and Declaration mentioned, viz., to be true and faithfull to ye Commonwealth of England, as the same is established without a Kinge, or House of Lords, before the Commissioners of the Revenue for the Precinct of Athlone, with the places of aboade and condition and quality of all such persons, and the tyme when they took and subscribed the same."
	ALTH as (10 10
	OMMONWE	13
	ithful to the C	19 Jan., 1653,
	EMENT to be fa	24 Nov., 1652,
Section of Control of	Persons Subscribing the Engagi	Persons subscribing the engagement, Co. of Roscommon, Town of Athlone.

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued. Persons Subscribing the Engagement to be faithful to the Commonwealth, &c.

Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
					These entries follow:
					25th November, 1652. Sr. Lucas Dillon, of Loghglyn, Knt. Theobald Dillon, son to the said Sir Lucas.
mand of endinglight should					26th November. Dudly Flyn, of Ballentobber, Gent. Marinus Meade, of Roscomnon, Gent.
					29th November. Allen Povey, of St. John's, Esq. Oliver Jones, of Athlone, Esq.
					3 December. The Lady Povey, of St. John's. Wn. Taylor, of Athlone, Glover.
					4 December. Philip Dillon, of the same, Labourer. At the end is the total of the number of subscribers, " 4,432."
					"A true coppie of the original Registry, examd. by me. "A. Bannerr, R.E." —(1b. p. 180).
					Of the Registries of the fifteen Precincts, this is the only one that remains.
	7 7 7 7 7 7				

	A list consisting of about 10,000 names arranged in Townlands, Parishes and Baronies. No qualifications or distinctions are added, nor is there any evidence of the object or purpose of making the List. The names (and indeed the very numbers), shew that they are principally of the common people.	the Council.	These Minutes, with the original petitions, enabled those employed on the business of the Council to make more lengthened entries of the orders of the Commissioners upon each petition. These Minutes are in fact the Dominicals of the Orders in the Order Books of the Council now in the collection. They shew what great capabilities Colonel Herbert had for his office. In 1651 and 1652 Colonel Herbert was one of the Commissioners General of the Revenue of Irleland (Vol. 34, p. 67); 16 Jan., 1652 (Vol. 35, p. 110). On 23 January, 1652, £50 was granted to Colonel Thomas Herbert towards his extraordinary charges in several journeys into England upon the publique service (Vol. 35, p. 61); 51 Movember, 1652, £105 fo Colonel Thomas Herbert, being one half-year's salary as Register of the accounts of v* soldiers' arrears (Vol. 36). Before Colonel Herbert was appointed Secretary of the Council, Benjamin Worsley
y of Cor	A list co lands, tinctio object indeed pally o	Clerk of	These M employmore by sioners the Do Counce capabi and 10 Genery Jan., £50 w his ec Englan Englan Englan Englan being of ye's wasaap
e Count	55	Теквект,	52 52 48
ANTS of th	103	Thomas 1	A A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B
ROMAN CATHOLIC INHABITANTS of the COUNTY of CORK.	1655	ORIGINAL MINUTE BOOKS of Colonel THOMAS HERBERT, Clerk of the Council.	19 Nav., 1658, 26 Oct., 1655, 11 July, 1655, 18 May, 1659,
ROMAN CAT	1654	L MINUTE BOO	28 Dec., 1653, 28 Dec., 1654, 22 Sep., 1654, 13 Aug., 1655,
	Catholic Inhabitants of Cork, their number and residences.	Окібія	Original Minute Books of Colonel Herbert, Clerk of the Council. Do.,

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued. ORIGINAL MINUTE BOOKS of Colonel THOMAS HERBERT, Clerk of the Council.

Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations
ATTOMOS TO A PART OF THE STATE					would seem to have held that office. In January and February, 1653, is found Worsley's signature to Orders of the Council (Vol. 42, pp. 551, 655); 20 March, 1652-3; is an order for £200 to be paid to Benjamin Worsley as secretary to the Commissioners of Parliament (Vol. 36, p. 255). Mr. John Hughes was assistant secretary. Thus 27 October, 1651, order for £39 10s, 0d. for Mr. John Hughes, secretary, assistant to the Commissioner of Parliament (Vol. 35, p. 39); 13 October, 1651. ordered that all petitions be endorsed with the date of their being received by the Chief Secretary (Vol. 34, p. 38); the September, 1652, order for £20 to John Hughes to furnish himself with necessaries for his journey with the Commissioners to Kilkenny (Vol. 36, p. 45). Mr. Hughess initials to the orders may easily be confounded with Col. T. Herberts, The "J. H., and "T. H." are nearly alike (Vol. 42, pp. 504, 690, 715).
consider, placed to particular telescope dates for the	Mal		8 - 3	a'	In 1651, 1652, and 1653 the orders are generally signed by the Commissioners: Only occasionally by the secretary. Colonel Herbert's begin 23rd December, 1653 (Vol. 47. p. 1). It was on the 17th August, 1654, that the ancient form of Government in Ireland was restored, and General Charles Flectwood, Gronwell's son-in-law, was appointed Lord Deputy with a Council (Vol. 25, A. 27, p. 29); when of course Colonel Herbert, from being Secretary to the Commissioners of Parliament became Clerk of the Council.

ANDS.	These are for the most part Fiants, or forms of Patents prepared for the approval of the Lord Lieutenant or Deputy. Here they are all expressed to be made by order of the Lord Protector, 9th January, 1657. Lands of £600 a year ordered by Parliament for Colonel Robert Hammond by two orders in 1648, and by another order for same £400 a year value of 9 July, 1649, are by orders of the Lord Deputy and Council to be satisfied by Rickenhore, Sawcerskow, Great Basilingston and others of 1,994 acres Irish measure (Bid., p. 8). Lord Broghill to have the Manor of Kierce, 1,000 acres: Also the Kobey and Mills 83 acress. Also Killecholly and other lards 566 acres (Jac. p. 11); 16 Feb., 1657, Colonel Henry Ingoldsby ordered lands about Cleynoe and Cratulo lying in the Clare Co. adjacent to Lamerick to satisfy £2,544 arrears of pay due (Bid. p. 18). Orders to W. Basil, Attorney-General in pursuance of the Lord Protector's Order to prepare a Fiant of a Lease of the Fishing of Lough Neagh and of the Ban as far as Toome in the co. of Antrin to Sir John Clotworthy for 99 years from 13 May, 1656, on certain reut and conditions (Hb. p. 1); 10 March, 1657. Like order for a Fiant confirming Sir Charles Coote's purchases from the Transplanted Irish in Commanght (Hb. p. 40).	Proprietors.	These lists contain very nearly the same names as appear in the Down Survey. They are prefaced by a letter to the Council, dated 27 January, 1657, signed Christopher Gough excusing the imperfections of his return which
of I.a	81	TING P	A 35
GRANTS OF LANDS	26 April, 1658,	List of Forpeiting Proprietors.	
	4 Aug., 1656,		1659
			sted, various coun
	Grants of Lands, .		Forfeiting Proprietors listed, various counties.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

LIST of FORFEITING PROPRIETORS—continued.

	TO SHARE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	
Observations.	by order of 14 October, 1655, was (as he states), to contain the names, abodes, and additions of title of all forfeiting proprietors or of persons having claims to the Lands returned in the Civil Survey, or otherwise extant upon record. This he could not do because in many instances it was not stated in the Survey whether those forfeiting were Homan Catholics or Protestants, nor did it denote what lands had been excepted from being set out to the adventurers and soldiers. But he had made a note in his return against the name of such persons; nor did it, as he further states, approved constant good affection, or what Roman Catholic had proved constant good affection, or what Protestants had compounded for their estates. (See Preface to this volume).	
Running Number:		
Original Marking.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Ending.		
Commencing.		
Title of the Looks.		

APPENDIX III.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1882, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—ABBETFEALE.

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. } See Note Unattaened, . . Abbeyleix. } at foot.

		County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abben,	Kilfenora (see	Nemanan)				
ABBEYFEALE,	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829-1875	1843,	1844-1877.
Abbeygormacan or Bool	agh (see Kiltor	mer)	1	1020 1010,	1010,	1011 10,,,
Abbeyknockmoy,	Tuam (see	Killererin).			NOTE IN THE RESERVE	
ABBEYLARA,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .		1828-1875.
Abbevleix,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1781-1875, .	1781-1842	1781-1874.
ABBEYMAHON,	Ross,	Cork	1	1827-1878, .	_	
Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh (see	Tashinny).				A SHOP I
Abbeystrewry,	Ross,	Cork	1	1778-1875, .	1778- , .	1778-1875.
Abington,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1811-1875, .	1811- , .	1811-1875.
Achill	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1854-1877, .	_	1854-1877.
(also see Burrishoole).					7 7 7	
I hill, Dugort (see Dug	ort).					
Achonry,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1825-1878, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1878.
ACTON,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1801-1876,	1812-1845, .	1825-1877.
ADAMSTOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1869, .	1814-1876.
Adare	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1804-1875, .	1804- , .	1804-1875.
Addergoole,	Killala (see	Crossmolina).				
Addergoole,	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
AFFANE,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820-1876, .	1820-1856, .	1820-1878.
lyha,	Leighlin (see	Dunleckney).				
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
AGHABOG,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1877, .	1806-1844, .	1801-1877.
AGHABULLOGE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1796-1877, .	1808-1843, .	1809-1878.
Aghacross,	Cloyne (see	Clenore).				
Aghada,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1815-1875, .	1815-1845, .	1815-1875.
Aghade,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740-1877, .	1740-1856, .	1740-1877.
Aghaderg,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
Aghadoe,	Ardfert and					
	Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1861, .	1845-1877.
AGHADOEY,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1805-1881, .	1808-1840, .	1808-1881.
AGHADOWN,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1751-1765 and		
				1799-1879,	1782-1856, .	1803-1879.
Aghadrumsee,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1821-1870, .	1821-1851, .	18221870.
Aghagallon,	Dromore (see	Aghalee).				
Aghalee,	Dromore, .	Antrim, .	5	1782-1875, .	1782-1845, .	1782-1874.
Aghaloo,	Armagh (see	Caledon).				1500 1055
Aghalurcher,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1788-1875, .	1788-1845, .	1788-1875.
AGHANCON,	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1841-1878, .	1841-1851, .	1841-1877.
Aghanloo,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1828-1874, .	1832-1849,	1838-1875.
AGHANUNSHIN,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817-1876, .	1818-1874, .	1821-1876.
Aghara,	Ardagh (see	Kilglass).				1070 1070
AGHASLEE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1857-1875, .	_	1858-1876.
AGHAVALLIN & KIL-					1004 1001	1000 1070
CONLY,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1803-1878, .	1804-1861, .	1803-1876.
also see Listowel).	1 MILES -1				1015 1055	1015 1050
Aghaveagh,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	5	1815-1876, .	1815-1857, .	1815-1858.
Aghaviller,	Ossory (see	Kilmoganny).				1846-1876.
Aghavilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1844-1876, .	1017 1044	1816-1876.
AGHAVOE,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1816-1877, .	1817-1844, .	1010-1016.
Agheast, alias Ballina-						
kelly,	Tuam (see	Moylough).			1	1847-1876.
AGHER,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1840-1876, .	_	1041-1010.

Note.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875-6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
AGHERTON, AGHMACART, and	Connor, .	Londonderry,	1	1830-1872, .	1830-1854, .	1830-1858.
BORDWELL,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5	1818-1880, .	1819-1866, .	1818-1879.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834-1875, .	1834-	1834-1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1700-1875,	1700-18- , .	1700-1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESH-	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1			
(also see Clomantagh).				1795-1878, .	1794-1857, .	1796-1878.
AGLISH,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1824-1878, .	1825-1845, .	1835-1876.
AGLISH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834-1871, .	1840,	1840-1871.
Aglish,	Lismore (see Tuam (see	Attane).				
Aglish,		Castlebar).		1000 1000	1000	1000 1000
Aglishcloghane,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1 2	1828-1873, .	1828- , .	1828-1873.
Ahamplish, *Ahanagh,	Elphin, .	Sligo, Roscommon,	1	1811-1875, .	-	1813-1875.
	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1856-1875, .		_
(For other entries see		(44 an a a L)				
Aharney,	Ossory, (with	Attanagh).	0	100 1000	1707 1070	1000 1000
AHASCRAGH,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1785-1875, .	1785-1859, .	1787-1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee		Corle		1 = 0 0 (2) 1 0 = 2	1.00	1 = 0 + 1 =
Ahern,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1763(?)-1872,	1763- , .	1763-1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791-1875, .	1791-1850, .	1791-1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1811-1875, .	1811-1839, .	1811-1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,		Molyneux Chu				108
All Saints, Newtown Fark, ALL SAINTS, TAUGH-	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1870-1879, .	_	-
	Panha-	Donogal		1010 1077	1000 1015	22
BOYNE,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1819-1877, .	1820-1847, .	T
Almoritia (a),	Meath, .	Westmeath,.	1	1821-1875,(a)	1821 - (a)	1821-1875.
ALTEDESERT (POME-						
ROY CHURCH) (b), .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1844-1877, .	_	1848-1877.
Ambrosetown,	Ferns (see					1.7
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1760-1876, .	T	1760-1876.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1805-1877, .	1810-1844, .	1817-1875.
ANNADUFF,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1818-1879, .	1821-1845, .	1822-1879.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	5	1804-1875, .	1804- , .	1804-
Annagh,	Kilmore (see					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Annagh,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
Annaghdown,	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	one of 1800 and	1815-1856, .	1835-1856.
		A		1811-1877.		-12
*Annaghmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1856-1875, .	THE STATE OF THE S	1867-1875.
ANNAHILT,	Dromore, .	Down, .	5	1818-1872, .	1818-1847, .	1818-1877.
Annalong,	Dromore, .	Down, .	2	1857-1879, .	-	1857-1879.
Annamult,	Ossory (see	Kells, Ossory).	1			
*Antrim,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1700-1755, & 1828-1876.	1700-1756, & 1828-1861.	1700-1754, & 1828-1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1773-1871, .	1773-1845, .	1773-187
*Ardagh,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-	1811-1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1836-1873, .	_	
Ardagh,						
Ardagh,				Michael's).		
Ardagh,	Meath, .	(No inventory.				
Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1807-1875, .	1807-1868, .	1807-1875.
Ardangligger Church	(see Gweedore).					
ARDARA,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1829-1877, .	1829-1845, .	1830-1876.
Ardbracean,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
Ardcandrisk,						1. The second
*Ardcanny,		Limerick, .	3	1802-1875, .	-	1850-1875.
*Ardcarne,		Roscommon,	2	1820-187-, .	1813-1844, .	1820-187
Ardcath,	Meath (see					
Ardcavan,	Ferns (see		1		Track of the latest	
ARDCLARE,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1811-1847, & 1864-1875.	1808-1844, .	1811-1861.
ARDCLINIS,	Connor, .	Antrim	3		1838-1845, .	1930_1977
ARDCOLM,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1834-1877, . 1736-1879, .	one of 1736 &	1839-1877. one of 1764 &
	1		-	1100-1010, .	1790-1878.	1788-1879.
ARDCRONEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1830-1877,	1817-1844.	
Ardee,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1735-1868,		1832-1877.
Arderra,	Ossory (see		1	1100-1000, .	1744-1849, .	1732-1875.
Ardfert,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1805-197-	1905-	1905 1979
ARDFIELD,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1805-187-, .	1805-	1805-1873.
ARDFINNAN,	Lismore, .	Tipperary,	3	1832-1879, .	1843, . 1775–1866, .	1834-1836.
ARDGLASS.	Down, .	Down, .	1	1755-1876, .		1770-1876.
		- on m,	1 1	1811-1876, .	1813-1849, .	1832-1877.

⁽a) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book. (b) See also Pomeroy.

KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriagos.	Burials.
	Ross,	(No inventory.	,			7
Ardgroom,	Down,	Down, .	2	1746-1876, .	1746-1845, .	1746-1876.
• Arikeen,	Kildare (see	Carbery and		ecarbery).	2710 2010,	1.10 10,0,
Ardmayle,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
ARDMORE AND		***	12		Captal - Method	
BALLYMACART, .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1838-1876, .	1839-1845, .	1834-1877.
.1rdmulchan,	Meath (see	Painestown, Cork,	Meat 1	1815-1877, .	1806-1871,	1806-1876.
ARDNAGEEHY, ARDNURCHER OR	COIK,	COIK,	1	1010-1077,	1000-1011,	1300-1376.
HORSELEAP, (a)	Meath	Westmeath,	2	1803-1871, .	1803-1859, .	1803-1876.
ARDOYNE,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1835-1877, .	1835-1870, .	1835-1877.
Ardonin	Down,	Down, .	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
ARDRAGH (ST. PAT-	1.0.1				manife m. m.	
RICK'S),	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2 2	1865-1879,	1004 1017	1869-1877.
Ardrahan,	Kilm icduagh, Glendalough	Galway, . (see Athy).	2	1804-1875, .	1804-1857, .	1804-1875.
.1rdria,	Leighlin (see	Aghade).				
Ardsallagh,	Meath (see			State In Co.	- 100	Table of the last
Ardstraw	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	5	1728-1875, .	1743-1842, .	1803-5, &
(also see Baronscourt a	nd Drumclam	ph).		GALLEY LATERATED	Miles III	1823-1875.
Ardtrea,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
ARKLOW,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1799-1871, .	1798-1861, .	1798-1873.
(also see Castlemacada	m).	Ammonib	22	1750 1075	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
•Armagh,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1750-1875, . 1329-1877, .	1832-1845, .	1831-1877.
ARMAGHBREAGUE, Armoy (see Loughquile).	Atmagn, .	Armagn, .	-	1320-1077,	1002-1010,	1001-1011.
Arran,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1851-1875, .		1858-1874.
Arranbeg,	Tuam (see	Arran).		(1-5) (*1 (1-10) 3)		7 12 12 11 11 11
.1rranmore,	Tuam (see	Arran).		The state of	1007 1	
Artane,	Dublin (in	Union of Fin			****	
ARVAGH,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1877.
.1shbourne(see Ratoath)	Wilmone	Cowan	4	1821-1876, .	1820-1837, .	1818-1827, &
Ashfield,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1021-1010,	1020-1007,	1856-1876.
ASKEATON,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1763-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
Assey,	Meath (see	Kilmessan).			1000-100	
Athassell or Relick-	Marie Land				Charles 1	
murry,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
*Athboy,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1736-1748, &	1737-1747, &	1738-9, &
	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1798-1875. 1796-1877,	1799-1845. 1796-1846, .	1799-1875. 1795-1877.
*Athenry,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	î	1800-1878, .		1800-1878.
ATHLEAGUE,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1807-1876, .	1810-1846, .	1809-1876.
Athlone (St. Mary's), .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	5	1746-1875, .	1746	1746-1849.
(also see St. Peter).		TAKES TO THE REAL PROPERTY.			7715	
Athlumney,	Meath, .	Meath, .	(No	records.)	-7	
Athnid,	Cashel (see	Thurles).				
ATHNOWEN AND KIL-	Caralla.	Comb	1	1771-1876, .	1770-1856, .	1774-1876.
NAGLORY,	Cork, Glendalough,	Cork, Kildare, .	5	1669-1875,	1669-1875,	1669-1875.
Athy,	Ferns (see	Ardcolm and		atrick).	2000 2010,	
Attanagh,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1761-1875, .	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
(also see Aharney.)						
Attymas,	Killala (see	Kilmoremcy).				
Aughaval or Oughaval						
Aughagower,	Tuam (see	Aghaslee and	West	port).		
Aughamore,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh). Leitrim.	1	1844-1876, .	_	7
Aughavass, (also see Cloone).	Ardagh, .	Leitim, .	1	1011 1510,		
Augher (see Clogher	and St. Mark.)				AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON	
Aughlish Burial Groun	d. see Scarra	gh (Dromore),	and	note (a) p. 98 .	July 1 miles	
Aughnacloy Town, .	Armagh, .	(see Carnteel).		or consideration of the		1000 1
Aughnamullen,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1768-1875, .	1768-1845, .	1768-1875.
Aughnamullen East, .	Cloyher (sce	Crossiluf).	and 127 old			
Auginish,	Raphoe (see T	ullyaughnish).	leaves.	1814-1875, .	1814-1844, .	1814-1875.
Aughrim,	Clonfert, .	Galway, . Roscommon,	2	1781-1877,	1782-1849,	1840-1878.
AUGHRIM,	Elphin, .	reoscommon,	- 4	1,01 1011,		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Aughtmama or Ought-	.7	STABLE N.		Service of the service of		
				AND THE RESERVE		
mama,	Kilfenora (see	Newquay).				The state of the late of the l

(a) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

APPENDIX TO FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Badoney, Upper, Derry, Dryr, Tyrone, 3 1820-187-, 1820-1845, 1820-1845, 1820-1846, 1820-187-, 1820-1845, 1820-1	Radoney Lower	Derry	Tyrone	3	1818-1875	1817-1845	1820-1877
Daglorath Church, Dublin, Balbriggan, Dublin, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin, Dublin, Dublin, Baldrigan, Dublin	Badoney, Upper, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .				1820-187
Balileorough or Moyongh Cavan Dublin Balileorough or Moyongh Dublin Dublin Baleek Dublin Dublin Baleek Dublin Armagh Baldaungan Dublin Armagh Baldaungan Balderiphan Baleek Down Down Baldabush Down Ballah Down Ballah Down Ballah							
Dologue,		Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865-1879, .	_	_
(also see Bulrothery). Enalogyle, (see Houth). Baldungan, Baldeyle, (see Houth). Baldungan, Baleek, Armagh, Armagh, Armagh, 2 1827-1875, 1827-1845, 1828-1865 Baleek, Armagh, Armagh, 2 1827-1875, 1827-1845, 1828-1865 Balleek, Armagh, Armagh, 2 1827-1875, 1827-1845, 1828-1866 Balleek, Armagh, Armagh, 2 1856-1877, — 1870-1878 Ballinghobin, Ossory (see Edilinactoring). Ballinactory, Cork, 2 1841-1875, 1841-1878 Ballinacourty, Leightin (see Edilinacuring). Cork, Cork, 2 1841-1875, 1841-1878 Ballinacourty, Tunam, Galway, 1 1838-1877, 1843-1851, 1841-1878 Ballinacourty, attaching a cork, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1841-1878 Ballinacourty, attaching a cork, 2 1794-1877, 1793-1872 Ballinacourty, attaching a cork, 2 1794-1877, 1793-1872 Ballinacourty, attaching a cork, 2 1794-1877, 1793-1872 Ballinachil, Clonjert (see Lickmolassy). Ballinakil, Leighlin (see Distributions). Ballinacide, Clonjert (see Creagh). Ballinacide, Clonjert (see Creagh). Ballinacide, Clonjert (see Creagh). Ballinacidery, Clonjert (see Creagh). Ballinacidery, Armagh, Derry and Tyrone. Antrim, 1821-1875, 1802-1875,		Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1744-1873, .	1744-1845, .	1809-1859.
Dublin, Congress		Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1838-1875, .	1838-1871, .	1821-1871.
Baldungan, Dublin, (No Records in Armagh, 2 1827-1875, 1827-1845, 1828-1865 Balfeiphan, Mayo, 3 1856-1877,							
Balfiejhan Meoth See Raddanstown Baltin Baltin Mayo 3 1856-1877		Dublin, .	(No Records	in	existence.)		
Balla					1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1828-1865.
Ballaghtobin Ossory (see Kells Ossory) Down 3 1792-1878 1792-1878 1792-1878 1792-1878 1792-1878 1841-1875 1					1056 1077		1870_1873
Balle Down Down Ballinaby Down Ballinaboy Cork Cork Cork 1841-1875 1				-	1030-1077,		10,0-10,9.
Ballinaboy, . Cork, .	Ballee,	Down,			1792-1878, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1878.
Ballinacarriq, . Leighlin (see Ballinacourty, Ballinacourty, Cork, Cork, 2 1794-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1875 Ballinacourty, Ballinacourty, Cork, Cork, 2 1794-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1875 Ballinacourty, Ballinacourty, Cork, 2 1794-1877, 1793-1842, 1793-1872 Ballinacourty, Cork, 2 1794-1877, 1793-1842, 1793-1872 Ballinacourty, Cork, Cork, 2 1852-187, Cork, C					****		1041 1077
BallinAcLinary Glendalough Wicklow, 1 1859-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1877, 1843-1851, 1842-1878, 1793-1872, 1852-187-, 1793-1872, 1852-187-				- 1		1841	1841-1875.
BALLINADEE, Cork, Cork, 2 1794-1877, 1793-1842, 1793-1873 1793-1874 1793-1875 1893-1875 1893						1843-1851, .	1842-1877
Ballinafagh (see Timah be). Ballinakelly, alias Agheast,							
Ballinakelly, alias Agheast,			Cork,	2	1794-1877, .	1793-1842, .	1793-1873.
Rallinakill Confert (see Ephin (see Ballinakill Ephin (see Dysertgalen) Rallinakill Confert (see Cloopsast) Rallinamagh (see Ballin Confert (see Creagh) Rallinamagh (see Ballin Confert (see Creagh) Rallinamagh (see Ballinamagh (see Ballinamagh (see Cloopsast) Rallinamagh (see Ballinamagh (see Cloopsast) Rallinamagh (see Cloopsast) Rallinama		nen.					
Ballinakill.							
Ballinakill,				and	Donamon		
Ballinakill, Leighlin (see Ballinakill) Dysertgalen). Galway and Salvay and				nunu	Donamon).		
Ballinakil (Woodford Ballinakil (Woodford Ballinakil) (Woodford Ballinakil) (Woodford Ballinakil) (Woodford Ballinakil) (See Ballinakil) (Se	Ballinakill,	Leighlin (see	Dysertgalen).				
Ballinakili (Jroodford Church) (see Lickmolassy). Kilkenny, 4 1824-1876, 1326-1859, 1824-1866 Ballinamagh (see Ballin temple or Kilm orbalininastoe. Cosory, Kilkenny, 4 1824-1876, 1326-1859, 1824-1866 Ballinchough (see Ballin temple or Kilm orbalininastoe. Clonfert (see Creagh). Ballinchough. Emty (see Creagh). Ballinchough. 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1802-187. 1802-187. 1802-187. 1802-187. 1802-187. 1802-187. 1805-187. 1811-1843, 1805-187. 1811-1874, 1805-187. 1811-1874, 1805-187. 1811-1874, 1805-187. 1805-187. 1805-187. 1811-1841, 1805-187. 1811-1841, 1805-187. 1811-1841, 1805-187. 1811-1841, 1809-187. <td>Ballinakill,</td> <td>Tuam,</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>1852-187-, .</td> <td>_</td> <td>1852-187</td>	Ballinakill,	Tuam,		2	1852-187-, .	_	1852-187
BALLINAMARA Ossory kilkenny ore Mallinanagh (see Ballin temple or Kilm temple or Churchtown temple o	Ballinakill (Woodford	Church) (see					
Ballingsloge	BALLINAMARA, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1824-1876, .	1326-1859, .	1824-1863
BALLINCHOLLA OR THE NEALE, Tuam, Mayo, 3 1811-1874, 1810-1842, 1813-1878 1821 1810 1842, 1813-1878 1821 1810 1845, 1822-1875, 1822-1886, 1822-1875, 182							
THE NEALE, Camp (see Ballinclongh, Emly (see Ballinclongh, Emly (see Ballinclongh, Emly (see Ballinderry, Armagh, Derry and Tyrone.		Clonfert (see	Creagn).				
Ballinderry Armagh Derry and Tyrone Antrim 10 1805-187- 1802-1845 1802-1875 1802-1	THE NEALE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1874, .	1810-1842, .	1813-1873.
Tyrone				, 11			
Ballinderry	Ballinderry,	Armagn, .		3	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875
Ballindoon, Cashel, Tipperary, 1 1816-1876, 1817-1851, 1819-1878 1818	Ballinderry,	Connor, .		10	1805-187-, .	1840-1845, .	1805-187-
Ballingarry, Emty (see Limerick, Limerick, Limerick, Limerick, Limerick, 1785-1878, 1786-1866, 1785-1878 BalLingarry AND Uskane, Killaloe, Tipperary, 3 1809-1877, 1811-1841, one in 1876. BalLinlondry Or Ballinlongh, Emly (see Ballintone, Emly (see Indialough, Limerick, 2 1850-1872, — 1858-1878 Ballintone, Tuam, Mayo, 3 1796-1875, 1796-1845, 1796-1878 Ballintemple, Cashel, Tipperary, 4 1805-1879, 1805-1850, 1805-1879 Ballintemple, Glendalough, Wicklow, 2 1823-1855, 1823-1855, 1823-1855, 1823-1855, 1827-1880 Ballintemple Or Churchtown, (a) Cloyne, Cork, 1 1836-1879, (also see Kilmore), Kilmore, Cavan, 3 1827-1880, 1827-1847, 1827-188 Ballintrone, Comnor, Antrim, 2 1804-1877, 1803-1844, — Ballintome, Elphin (see Ballintoher, Leighlin (see Ballinoher, Ardjert (see Ballinoher, Leighlin (see Ballinoher,						mark distance	
Ballingarry						1817-1851, .	1819-1875
BALLINGARRY AND USKANE, Killaloe, Tipperary, 3 1809-1877, 1811-1841, 1809-187.						1786-1866	1785-1878.
Ballingly, Ferns (see Horetown).							
Ballingly	USKANE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877, .		1809-1877
Ballintondry or Ballintophe Emly Limerick 2 1850-1872 . 1858-187 . 1858-187 . 1858-1	Ballingly,	Ferns (see	Horetown).			one in 1876.	
Ballinlongh Emly (see Aney) Wayo	BALLINLONDRY OR						
*Ballinrobe,				2	1850-1872, .	-	1858-1873
*Ballintemple,				3	1796-1875	1796-1845	1796-1875
(also see Castlemacada m). BALLINTEMPLE, (also see Kilmore). Kilmore, Cavan, 3 1827-1880, 1827-1847, 1827-188 Ballintemple or Churchtown,(a) (also see Lisgootd). Cloyne, Cork, 1 1836-1879, BALLINTOY, Connor, Antrim, 2 1804-1877, 1803-1844, Ballintuber, Elphin (see Eighlin (see Ballyadams). Eallyadams). Ballinvoher, Ardfert (see Ballyadams). Kilgobbin). .	*Ballintemple,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .				1805-187-
Ballintemple			Wicklow, .	2	1823-1855, .	1823-1855, .	_
(also see Kilmore). Ballintemple or Churchtown,(a) . (Cloyne,	-		Cavan	3	1997_1990	1997_1947	1897_1880
Churchtown,(a) Cloyne, Cork, 1 1836–1879,			cavan, .	0	1027-1000, .	1027-1047,	1021-1000
(also see Lisgoold). Ballintrov,		C)				100000	
BALLINTOY, Connor, Antrim, 2 Ballintra (see Drumho) Ballintubber, Elphin (see Ballinvoher, Leighlin (see Ballinvoher, Leighlin (see Ballinvoher, See Killochon) Ballon, Leighlin (see Aghade). Ballyadams, Leighlin, Queen's, 4 1791–1875, 1791–1847, 1791–187		Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1879, .	-	-
Ballintra (see Drumho m). Ballintubber, . Elphin (see Kilkeevin). Ballintubber, . Leighlin (see Ballyadams). Ballinvoher, . Ardfert (see Kilgobbin). Ballivor (see Killochon agan). Ballon, Leighlin (see Aghade). Ballyadams, . Leighlin, . Queen's, . 4 1791-1875, . 1791-1847, . 1791-187		Connor, .	Antrim.	2	1804-1877.	1803-1844.	_
Ballintubber, . Leighlin (see Ballyadams). Balliwoner, . Ardfert (see Ballwor (see Killochon agan). Ballon, . Leighlin (see Aghade). Ballyadams, . Leighlin, . Queen's, . 4 1791–1875, . 1791–1847, . 1791–187	Ballintra (see Drumhe	(lm).					
Ballinvoher, Ardfert (see Kilgobbin). Ballivor (see Killochon agan). Ballon, Leighlin (see Aghade). Ballyadams, Leighlin, Queen's, 4 1791–1875, 1791–1847, 1791–187				-			
Ballivor (see Killockon agan). Ballon, Leighlin (see Aghade). *Ballyadams, Leighlin, Queen's, 4 1791–1875, 1791–1847, 1791–1877,				1711			
*Ballyadams, . Leighlin, Queen's, . 4 1791-1875, . 1791-1847, . 1791-187	Ballivor (see Killocho)	agan).				1 1 1	
						1791-1847, .	1791-1875
Ballybacon, Lismore (see Kilrush and Tubriid).							- FIFE

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballybay,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1813-1876,	1813-1845, .	1813-1876.
Bullybohill,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).			1010, 1	1010 10101
Pallybought,	Glendalough	(see Ballymore	- Eust	ace).		
n Hickory	Meath, .	King's, .	3	1796-1876, .	1796-1845	1796-1876.
(In Union of Fercall.)					2,00 2020,	1100 1010.
Ballybracken,	Kildare (see	Harristown),				
Bullybrazil,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, Ne	w Ros	8).		
BALLYBRENNAN, .		der Killinick,	and	Tacumshane o	r Churchtown)	
BALLYBROOD,	Emly,	Limerick, .	3	1809-1869, .	1808-1845, .	1809-1857.
Ballyburley (see Prima	(t).	Billioni, .		1000-1000,	1000-1010, .	1003-1007.
BALLYCAHANE,	Limerick	Limerick, .	3	1835-1875, .	1834	1856.
Ballycallan,	Ossory (see	Callan).		1000 1010, .	1001	1090.
Bailycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford	5	1733-1875, .	1733-1859, .	1733-1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns	Wexford, .	1	1835-1875, .	1733-1859, . 1835	1835-1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor, .	(No Inventory		1000-1070, .	1000	1000-1010.
Ballycastle,	Killala (see	Dunfeeny).	/-			
Delladare	Connor (see	Ballynure and	Kilha	ida)		
Ballyclare,	Cashel (see	St. John Bapt		ine).	C. Complete	
Ballycleraghan,		713		1999-197	1999_104#	1000 107
Ballyclog,	Armagh, . Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1828-187-, .	1828-1845, .	1828-187
Ballyclough,	Connor,		2 2	1795-1875, .	1795-18-, .	1795-1875.
Ballyclug,		Antrim, .	3	1841-1876, .	1841-1844, .	1841-1979.
BALLYCOMMON, .	Kildare, .	King's,	9	1805-1877, .	1806-1861, .	1806-1876.
Ballyconnell,	Kilmore (see					
Ballyconnick,	Ferns (see	Taghmon).	-			
Ballyconree,	Tuam,	No separate	Reco	rds (see Omey).		
Ballycor,	Connor (see	Ballyeaston).				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1879, .	-	-
Pallycrana,	Cloyne (see	Lisgoold).				
Ballycrogue,	Leighlin (see	Tullowmagim	ma o	r Staplestown).		
BALLYCROY (Kilcom-						
mon-Erris),	Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1854-1877, .	-	1854-1870.
·Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1839-1875, .	1839-1865, .	1839-1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826-1875, .	-	_
Lallydelougher,	Cork (see	Kilroan).				
Ballydonnell,	Glendalough	(see Castlema	adam).		
Ballyeaston,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1827-1876, .	1827-1860, .	1855-1876.
Ballyeglish,	Armagh, .	Derry, .	2	1868-1875, .	_	1868-1875.
Ballyellin,	Leighlin (see	Kiltennell and	Loru	m, Co. Carlow).		
Ballyfermott,	Dublin (see			1 .		
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1821-1875, .	1821	1821-1875.
Ballyfoyle,	Cork (see					
BALLYGAWLEY, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1829-1878	1832-1849, .	1840-1878.
(also see Errigal Keer		_,				
Ballygibbon,	Killaloe (see	Ballymackey).				
Baltygriffin,	Cashel (see	Athasse(l).		4 1 2 10 1		
Bailygunner,	Waterford(see		1			
Ballygurren,	Ossory (see					
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about)		1852 (about)
.,	30,,,,	201124,		1876.		1876.
Ballyhane and Drum,	Tuam	Mayo,	3	1811-1875.	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
Ballyhay,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1728-1875, .	1728-1845,	1728-1875.
BALLYHEIGE,	Ardfert, .	77		1814-1879,	1822-1837,	1833-1878.
Ballyhogue,	Ferns (see		1	1014-1010, .	10001, .	1000 10.0.
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1788-1870, .	1788-1850, .	1788-1870.
RALLYHUSETAND			1		1001 1000	1,00-10,0.
BALLYHUSKARD, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1832-1877, .	1832-1866, .	
(also see St. Mary's, E		Coven	1	1001 1077	1826-1853	1836-1876.
BALLYJAMESDUFF, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1831-1877, .	1836-1853,	1000-1010.
P. C. in Castlera		King's, .		1910-1977	1810-1844, .	18101876.
BALLYKEAN,	Mildare, .			1810-1877, .	1010-1011, .	1010-1010.
Ballylaneen,	Lismore (see	Stradbally, Co	Wat	erford).		
Ballylenan,	Ferns (see	Horetown).			THE PERSON NAMED IN	THE PARTY NAMED IN
Ballylesson Church (Dr						OKLAS
Ballylinch,	Ossory (see					Mail group
Ballylinny,	Connor (see	Carnmoney).				Larray Mark
BALLYLOUGHLOE						with the last of
(Mount Temple						1000 1000
	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1793-1877, .	1776-1787, &	1803-1877.
Church),	Meatil, .	11 0000000000				
Ballymacarret	meatil, .	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1		1804-1854. 1827-1857,	

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
			1		1	1
Ballymacart,	Lismore (see	Ardmore).			1	-
*Ballymacelligot, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	6	1816-1876, .	1815-1847, .	1816-1875.
Ballymackalleney, .	Ardagh (see	Drumlummin				1000
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793-1877, .	1792-1845, .	1798-1877.
Ballymackill,	Glendalough	(see Celbridge			1037 1071	1035 1050
BALLYMACORMICK, .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1825-1878, .	1825-1871,	1827-1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1819-1875, .	1823-1844, .	1819-1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	Kildare, . Dublin (see	King's (see M Clonmethan).	onasi	eror.s).		70
Ballymagarvey,	Dublin (see Meath (see	Kentstown).				
BALLYMAGLASSON, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1851-1876, ,		1835-1876.
1	Ardagh (see	Shrule).	1	1001-1010,		1000 1010,
Ballymahon, . }	Meath (see	Forgney).			7	
Ballymakenny, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1809-1875, .	_	1809-1875.
Ballymanny,	Kildare (see	Great Connel		1000 10,0,		
Ballymartin,	Connor (see	Carnmoney).	1			
BALLYMARTLE, .	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785-1877, .	1761-1847, .	1785-1876.
Ballymascanlan, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
BALLYMEEHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1855-1876, .	_	1855-1876.
Ballymena or Kirkin-						1. 3
riola,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1815-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1780-1875.
(also see Ahoghill and	Ballyclug).					1 3
Lallymitty,	Ferns (see	Taghmon).				
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1695-1876, .	1695-1845, .	1695-1876
*Ballymoney,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782-1876, .	1786-1853, .	1800-1877.
Ballymoon,	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot).		1	i i
Ballymore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1783-1871, .	1783 -1845, .	1783-1871.
Ballymore,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).				1
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1879, .	1840-1865, .	1832-1879.
BALLYMORE and						
KILLARE,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745-1877, .	1747-1854, .	1723, and
D. 11		77 7 4 7				1792-1875.
Ballymote,	Achonry (see	Emlafad),		1000 1077	1000 1045	1836-1875.
*Ballymoyer, BALLYNACLOUGH	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845, .	1000-1010.
and Kilkeary, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .		1907_1977	1811-1845, .	1809-1877.
Ballynacourty,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1807-1877, . 1803-1877, .	1803-1845,	1803-1877.
(also see Kilflynn).	Articit, .	itelly,	1	1000-1011,	1009-1019, .	1000-10
Ballynadrimna, .	Kildare (see	Carbery and	Castl	ecarbery).		. 3
Ballynafeigh(St.Jude's)			y).	carbergj.		
BALLYNAHAGLISH, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1785-1878, .	1785-1844, .	1785-1878.
Ballynahaglish,	Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).		1100 1010,	1,00 101.,	
Ballynahinch (see Magh						
Ballynakill,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1793-1874,	1793-1845, .	1793-1873.
Ballynamona,	Emly (see	Aney).		1,100 10,11, 1		
*Ballynascreen,	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808-1877, .	1825-1845, .	1824-1877.
(also see St. Anne's).		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				2)
Ballynaslaney,	Ferns (see	Edermine).				1000
Ballynoe,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1853-1875, .	_	1853-1875.
*Ballynure,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1812-1877,	1825-1830, .	1840, and
						1852-1877.
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1815-1879, .	1818-1859, .	1818-1878.
					one of 1871.	
BALLTOVIE, .	Tuam, .	Mayo,	2	1850-1878, .	-	1863-1878.
Ballyphilip,	Down, .	Down,	. 5	1745-1875, .	1745-1844, .	1745-1875.
Ballyporeen,		Templetenny).				
BALLYRASHANE, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827-1877, .	1829-1850, .	1830-1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727-1877, .	1728-1867, .	1728-1876.
Ballyronan Town, .		Woods Chapet				
*Ballysakerry,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1802-1875, .	1802-	1802-1875.
*Ballysax,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1830-1878, .	1830-1859, .	1834-1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR	0	Amanim		1044 1077		1044 1074
GRANGE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844-1875, .	1770 1047	1844-1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1776-1877, .	1776-1845, .	1776-1843.
Ballyscullogue, .	Kildare (see	Kilcock).		1000 1000	The state of	1931 1979
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, Finner and In	2	1830-1878, .		1831-1878.
/						
Ballyshannon, .	Clogher (see	Kilbarron).	. Oremet	commit).		

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
BALLYSHEEHAN,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1876, .	1-12	1839-1874.
(also see Shanrahan).	outlier, .	ripporm; j		200, 20,0,	de la Colonia	2000 2011
Pallusillan,	Connor (see				and large	
LILLYSODARE,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1803-1877, .	1805-1858, .	1815-1877.
Ballysodare, C.E., .	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1862-1875, .	1000 1077 (-)	1865-1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare, Cloyne (see	Kildare, . Inchinabackey	1	1808-1875,(a)	1808-1855,(a)	1808-1875.(a
Ballyspillane,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	4	1828-1870, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Ballytarsney,	Ossory (see	Cloumore).		1010 1010,	1010 1010,	1010 10101
Ballytrustan,	Down (see	Ballyphilip).				
Ballyvalden,	Ferns (see,			American Contract of the	Space of the second	
Palluralloo	Ferns (see	Ardcolm).				
Ballyvaughan (see Rat	hbourney).	Comir	,	1000 1000	1020_1015	1838-1869.
Ballyvourney	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1838-1869, .	1838-1845, .	1000-1000.
(also see Clenore). Ballywalter, alias						
Whitechurch,	Down,	Down	2	1844-1875, .	_	1844-1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1826-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1827-1875.
Balnalack (see Leney).						
Balraghan,	Kildare (see	Kilcock).			140100	
BALRATHBOYNE, .	Meath, .	Meath,	1	1844-1876, .	1707 1045	1873-1876.
Balrothery,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1782-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1782-1875.
Balscadden,	Dublin (see Meath (see					
Balteagh,	Meath (see Derry,	Derry,	2	1808-1875, .	1819-1845, .	1833-1875.
BALTINGLASS,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow,	2	1808-1840, &	1815-1836, .	1814-1836.
DALITAGE LESS,	2018		-	1848-1877.		
Banagher,	Derry, .	Derry,	1	1839-1875, .	1839-1845, .	1839-1875.
Banagher,	Meath (see	Reynagh).				
Banbridge (see Seapatri						
Bandon (see Ballymoda				1000 1070	1805-1844,	1815-1876.
Banger,	Down,	Down,	4	1803-1876,	1834-1845, .	1834-1875.
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	. 1	1004-1010,	1001-1010,	1001 10101
Bantry (see Kilmocomog						
BAR,	Clogher,	Tyrone, .	1	1838-1879, .	1845,	1854-1866.
Barnahely,	Cork (see	Tracton).			200	
Barnanely,	Cashel (see					1000 1000
BARONSCOURT,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1855-1875,	1000 1070	1858-1877.
BARRAGII,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1837-1879, .	1838-1879, .	1838-1878.
Barrettsgrange,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).	3	1787-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1876.
Baslick,	Armagh, . Elphin (see	Kilkeevin).	9	1707-1070,	1,02 1010,	2010 2070
Battlebridge Church (T						
Beagh,	Kilmacduagh	(see Ardrahan).			
BEAULIEU,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1794-1795, 8
						1827-1876.
Bective,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1853-1875, .	-	1853-1875.
Bekan,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
Belan,	Glendalough	(see Timotin).				
(Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838-1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838-1877.
Belclure,	Tuam (see	Tuam).	-	1000 10.0,	Service Control	-100 17711111
Belenagar,	Elphin (see					
Belfast :-	7 (000	0.7			1000 1015	1007 1075
Christ Church, .	Connor, .	_	4	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Drew Memorial, .	Connor (see	St. Philip).		1077 1070		
Magdalen Asylum,	Connor, .	-	1	1855-1872, .		
*Mariners' Chapel, .	Connor, .		1	1868-1875, . 1868-1879, .		_
St. Andrew, St. Anne, Shankill, .	Connor, .	ALCOHOL: N	26	1745-1871,	1745-1845, .	1745-1865.
St. George,	Connor, .		4	1819-1875, .	1824-1845, .	-
St. James,	Connor, .	_	(No	records prior t	o 1876).	
St. John,	Connor, .	_	3	1853-1875, .	1010 1011	_
*St. John, Malone, .	Connor, .	-	2	1839-1875, .	1842-1844,	
St. Luke, or Lower				1000 1070		
Falls,	Connor, .	1	1 2	1863-1876, . 1856-1375, .		_
St. Mark, Ballysillan, *St. Mary,	Connor, .		2 2	1867-1872,	-	1860-1870.
St. Mary.			1 -	200. 20.27		

⁽a) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1706-1779.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:—						
ST. MATTHEW, .	Connor, .		1	1846-1871, .		
St. Paul	Connor, .	_	1	1853-1876, .	_	_
St. Philip, Drew				1000 101,		
Memorial,	Connor, .	-	-	(No records b	fore 1872.)	
St. Stephen,	Connor, .	(No records b	efore	1869-70.)	30.0 22.27	
St. Thomas,	Connor, .	(No records b		1870.)		
Trinity Church, .	Connor, .	(110 1000100 0	2	1844-1876, .	_	_
Upper Falls,	Connor, .		1	1855-1871, .	_	_
Bellaghy (see Ballyscull			1	1000-1071,		
Belleek	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Belmullet (Kilcommon-	Erris Parish.)	1 Crimanagu,		1022-1010, .	1012 1010, .	1010
Beltra,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore)				
Belturbet,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	6	1801-1870, .	1801-	1801-1870.
	(Kilmore) and	St. John, Clove		Church.	1001-	1001 1070.
Benburb Church (Clon		St. John, Civie	1 10000	Charen.		
		Wastmanth	,	1010 1070	1826-1841	1994_1977
Benowen,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1819–1876, .	1826-1841, .	1824-1877.
Beragh Town,	Armagh (see	Clogherny).			1202 1045	1707 1075
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787-1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
Bethesda Church, Dor-						
set-street,	Dublin, .	(No Records.)				
Bewley,	Ossory (see	Fiddown).				
Вігво,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1846-1876, .	_	_
Billis,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1840-1875, .	_	-
Billy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Binghamstown (see Kil						
Birr,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).	-			
Birr, . ·	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875
BLACKRATH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	i	1811-1848, .	_	1845-1876.
Blackrock,	Cork (see	St. Michael).	-	1011 1010, .		1010
Blackrock,	Dublin (see	Monkstown).				
Blackwatertown,	Armagh (see	Clonfeacle).				
Blanchardstown (see Ca		Cionjeacie).				
		Wil famo				
Blanchfieldstown, .	Ossory (see	Kilfane).				
Blaris (see Lisburn).	4 704	n 1111	7.			
Blennerville,	Ardfert (see	Ballynahaglis			1000 1000	1000 1000
Blesinton,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	4	1695-1878, .	1683-1878, .	1683-1878.
Воное,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1840-1876, .	1840-1875, .	1840-1877.
Bohola, . , .	Achonry (see	Killedan).				
	macan (see Kilt					*
Booterstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	_
Bordwell (see Aghmaca			i			
Borris,	Leighlin (see	Clonagoose).				
Borris-in-Ossory, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	1	1799-1876, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1876
(also see Aghavoe).	•		-			
Borrismore,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, &				
,, -		King's,	1	1827-1878, .	1827-1851, .	1827-1878
BORRISOKANE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1876,	1821-1845, .	1821-1876
Borrisoleigh, .	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	î	1787-1875, .	1787-1844,	1782-1875
(also see Glankeen).		L.ppciarj, .	-			-102 1010
BOURNEY	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1827-1877
BOVEVAGH		Londonderry,	3	1827-1878.	1830-1845,	1828-1878
Boyle & Rathmichael,	Derry, .					
	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1793-1875, .	1793-1845, .	1793-1875
Boyounagh,	Tuam (see	Kilkerrin).			ALCOHOLD IN A	
Boystown,	Glendalough	(see Blesinton).		1000 1000	1000 1045	1000 1051
Brackaville,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1836-1876, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1870
Brannoxtown,	Glendalough	(see Kilcullen).			1045	
Brantry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1844-1875, .	1845,	1846-1875
Bray,	Dublin, .	Wicklow, .	7	1666-1875, .	1666-1845, .	1666-1875
(also see Kilbride,	Bray).					
Bray (St. James), .	Dublin (see	Bray).				
Breaghwy,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
Bregogue,	Cloyne (see	Buttevant).	-			
Bride,	Kildare (see	Carogh).				
Bridgetown,	Cloyne (see	Castletownroc	he).			
Bridpatrick,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore)			The state of the s	
D	Down,	Down,.	3	1769-1880, .	1811-1842.	1771-1880.
D .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	5		1775-1845,	1775-1875.
Duinne	Cork,	Cork,	3		1797-1845,	1797-1875.
Britway,	Cloyne (see		3	1797-1875, .	1101-1040, .	1101-1010.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	D (-1)					
Broadford (Killaliathan	Parish).	35	0	3000 3055		*****
BROOMFIELD,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839-1877, .	_	1870-1872.
BROSNA,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1841-1877, .	_	
Daniff	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1850-1875, .	_	1859-1875.
Bruhenny (see Church	town).					
BRUREE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1811-1874, .	1813-1847, .	1837-1881.
Bullaun,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan				
Rumlin	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1826-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan,	Lower).					
Bundoran	Clogher, (see	Finner).				
tunlahinch (with Louis	burgh).					
Bunmahon,	Lismore (see	Monksland an				
Bunratty,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty an	d Tra	ddery).		
Buolick, · · ·	Cashel (see	Borrisoleigh).				
Burgesbeg,	Killaloe (see	Castletownarr	a).			
BURNCHURCH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1788-1876, .	1817-1871, .	1827-1877.
Burriscarra,	Tuam (see	Ballyhane).				
BURRISHOOLE, (a)	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1744-1878 (a),	1756-1844, .	1756-1878.
	Meath (see	Balrathboyne).				
Burry, · · ·	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Burt		Donegar, .				20,00
	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1768-1873, .	1757-1845, .	1773-1878.
BUTTEVANT,	Cloyne, .	COLA,		1,00 10,0,	1101 1010,	1110 1010
	Vildana food	Carbery and C	astles	arlary)		
Cadamstown,	Kildare (see		2	****	1823-1844, .	1823-1876.
Caher,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .				1835-1875.
Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	
Caherconlish,	Emly	Limerick, .	1	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
CAHERCORNEY,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1827-1854, .	1830-1852, .	1827-1876.
Caherlag,	Cork (see	Rathcooney).				
CAHERNARRY,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799-1876, .	1802-1865, .	1802-1876.
(also see St. Mary's, Li	merick)				V	A STATE OF THE STA
Cahersiveen,	Ardfert, .	(see Caher).		off I		
Caherultan,	Cloyne (see	Castlemartyr).				The state of the s
Cabir,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	4	1801-1873, .	1802-1845, .	1804-1877.
Cahir,	Ossory (see	Aghmacart).				
Cahirduggan,	Cloyne (see	Buttevant).		The state of the s		tribular Manager
Calary,	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	1	1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1791-1876, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1876.
Callan,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1734-1876, .	1734-18-, .	1734-1876.
	Elphin, .	Sligo,	5	1824-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
CALRY,		ongo,		1021 1010,		
(also see St. John, Sligo		(Managara)				
Camlin,	Connor (see	Glenavy).	3	1832-1876, .	1835-1845, .	1833-1877.
Camlough,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	2002-1010, .	1000-1010,	1000-10111
Camma,	Etphin (see					
Camolin,	Ferns (see		1	1004 1000	1004	1004 1079
Camus (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	2	1824-1860, .	1824-	1824-1873
Camus (Mourne), .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	5	1803-1874,	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
CANNAWAY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815-1876, .	1817-1845,	1830-1834.
(also see Killaspugmulla	ne.)			1-10 70-1	1	1550 3055
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	6(b)		1758-1845, .	1758-1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,		Limerick, .	2	1858-1877, .	_	1859-1877.
Cappoge,	Armagh (see	Dunleer).				
Cappoquin	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1844-1875, .	-	·
Carbery,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Cargins,	Tuam (see					THE PARTY OF
CARLINGFORD,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816-1877, .	1816-1844, .	1816-1876.
. RATHCORR, C.E.			2	1845-1876, .	-	1854-1876.
Carlow,	Leighlin, .	Carlow	5	1744-1875,	1744-1845, .	1744-1875.
Carnagh,	Ferns (see					
CARNALWAY,	Kildare,	Kildare.	1	1805-1876, .	1805-1863, .	1805-1876.
Companile				10,0,	1	
Carncastle,	Connor (see					
Cerndonagh,	(see Donagh).		2	1804_1976	1806-1856, .	1815-1876.
CARNE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .		1804-1876,	1749-1845,	1749-1875
Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1749-1875, .	1/45-1040, .	1140-1010
Carnlough (Ardclinis	Parish).			1.00	1700 1045	1945 1075
Carnmoney,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1789-1875,	1789-1845, .	1845-1875.
Carnteel,	Armagh, .			1805-1875,	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Carogh,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1799-1875, .	1799	1799-1875.
	1					1

⁽a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.

⁽b) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Bocks.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carrans,	Ardfert (see	Ballymacelligo	t).			
Carrick,	Armagh (sec	Rathdrumin).				
CARRICK,	Derry,	Londonderry	2	1847-1877, .		1867-1874.
Carrick,	Glendalough (
Carrick,	Kildare (see	Castlecarbery				
Carrick,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Carrick,	Meath (see	Moylisker).				
Carrickbeg, .	Lismore, .	(see Dysart).	_			****
Carrickfergus, Carrickmacross or	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1740-1875, .	1740-1845, .	1740-1870.
Magheross,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1796-1875, .	1798-1846, .	1798-1875.
Carrickmore,	Armagh (see	Termonmagui	rk).			
Carrick-on-Shannon, . Carrick-on-Suir, .	Lismore (see	nd Kiltoghart).	a			
		Carrick and D	ysart)			
Carrig,	Ferns (see Cork,	Wexford).	4	1500 1550 6	1723-1756, &	1723-1756,
*Carrigaline,				1723-1756, & 1808-1875,	18081845,	1808-1875
Carrigallen,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1804-1870, .	1804	1804-1870.
CARRIGAMLEARY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1799-1876, .		1848-1881.
Carrigdownane,	Cloyne, .	(Obsolete Par	ish).			
Carrigparson,	Emly (see	Caherconlish).				
CARRIGROHANE and	Carls and	Contr		1000 1004 6	1001 1005	1001 1000
CARRIGROHANEBEG,	Cork and	Cork,	3	1802-1824, &	1801-1825, .	1801-1823, 8
CARRIGTOHILL,	Cloyne.	Cork,	3	1847-1877. 1776-1877,	1779-1844, .	1847-1877 1776-1876.
CARRIGIOHILL,	Down,	Down,	1	1841-1873,	1842-1846, .	1842-1875.
Carune,	Kilfenora (see	Killeilagh).	1	1011-1010, .	1042-1040, .	1042-1070.
*Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1855-1878, .	_	
CASHEL,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813-1877,	1818-1844, .	1816-1877.
CASHEL Liberties, .		Tipperary, .	1		1654-1657, .	-
Cashel Cathedral, .	Cashel (see	St. John the Bu).	2001 (001, 1	
CASTLANE OF WHITE-	(1	· ·	1.0	
CHURCH	Ossory, .	Kilkenny,	2	1804-1876, .	1807-1868, .	1818-1875. (4
Castle Archdall,	Clogher, .	(No records).				
CASTLEBAR,	Tuam	Mayo,	7	1759-1787, & 1805-1877. One in 1752.	1759-1786, & 1805-1845.	1758-1787, d 1805-1876
Castle Bellingham, .	Armagh (see	Kilsaran).		One in 1702.		
Castleblakeney,	Elphin, .	Galway, .	3	1824-1871, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Castleblayney (see Muc						
Castlebrack (see Oregan)						
Castlebridge (see Ardco						
Castlecarbery,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1814-1870, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1870.
Castlecaulfield,		Donaghmore).				
Castlecomer,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1799-1881, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1881.
Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1838-1880, .	1839-1844, .	1861-1879.
Castleconnell, Castleconner and	Killaloe, (see	Stradbally).				
KILGLASS (b),	Killala, .	Sligo,	1	1821-1835, .	1821-1835, .	1821-1834.
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1844-187-, .	1021-1000, .	1844-187-
Castledawson Town, .	Armagh (see	Magherafelt).	-	1041-101-, .		1011-101-
CASTLEDERMOT, .	Glendalough	Kildare, .	3	1701-1876, .	1701-1876, .	1708-1876.
Castle Ellis,	Ferns (see	Kilmallog).		2.02 20.0,		
Castlefinn (see Donagh		,				
Castlegregory,	Ardfert (see	Killeny or Kil	liney).		
CASTLEHAVEN OF						
CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782-1876, .	1782-1844, .	1784-1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1835-1877, .	1836-1876, .	1836-1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath, .	King's, .	2	1823-1874, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1874.
Castlekieran (see Lough	en	0.1				
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1866-1878, .		1866-1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	7	1709-1875, .	1710-1740, &	1709-1742,
C	Manth	Waster		1500 1000	1768-1845.	1772-1875
CASTLELOST,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1796-1880, .	1804-1850, .	1800-1881.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	5	1723-1875, .	1723-18-, .	1723-1875
Castlemacadam(Ovoca),		Wicklow, . Cork,	7 3	1719-1875, .	1719-1845, .	1719-1875.
Castlemagner, Castlemagner,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, . 1769-1845, .	1809-1875. 1772-1877.
(also see Ighter		COIK,	3	1768-1876, .	1700-1840, .	1//2-10//
Castlemore,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1866-1875, .	arti_ r	1866-1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathg			-	2000 2010,		2000 2011
Current to food Attenty	- W - / -					

⁽a) First four Burial entries not dated.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
CASTLERAGHAN,	Kilmore, . duff P.C. in Elphin (see	Cavan, this Parish). Killukin).	2	1814-1877, .	1817-1859, .	1813-1875.
Castlereagh,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1870, .	1844-1875.
Castlerobert alias Dun- moylan,		(No Church; (No records).	see	Adare).		
Castlerock,	Derry, Kilmore, .	Cavan,	8	1800-1877, .	1785-1845, .	1820-1877.
Castletown,	Armagh (see Leighlin, .	Queen's .	3	1802-1876, .	1802-1864, .	1802-1876.
(included in Killeba Castletown. Castletownarra, Castletown Berehaven (Castletown Ely,	Meath (see Killaloe, . see Berehaven	Drakestown). Tipperary, .). Dunkerrin).	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1846, .	1802-1875.
DALEN & VASTINA,		Westmeath,	1	1810-1877,	1810-1844, .	1818-1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE, Castletownsend (see Ca	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1728-1876,	1728-1870,	1733-1877.
Castleventry, Castlewellan, Caran (see Annagelliffe)	Ross, Down,	Cork, Down, .	1	1825-1875, . 1853-1872, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875. 1854-1879.
Celbridge or Kil- drought, Chapel,	Glendalough, Ferns (see	Killegney).	1	1777-1870, .	1777-18- , .	1777-1870
Chapel Charon Glyn, . Chapelized,	Ferns (see Dublin, .	Killurin). Dublin, .	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (a)	Dublin, .	(No records).	-	(a)	(a)	
CHAPELRUSSELL, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822-1877, .	1824-1844, .	1823-1874.
HARLEMONT,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1833-1876, .	1833-1845, .	1834-1876.
Charlestown,	Armagh, . Cloyne (see	Louth, Ballyhay).	2	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Christ Church, Christ Church (Belfast).		Holy Trinity). Antrim,	4	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn Christ Church (Rush-		Antrim, .	6	1849-1873, .	·-	_
brook),	Cloyne, .		1	1866-1876, .		
dral, Christ Church (Kings-	Dublin, .	(No Inventor	y).			
town),	Dublin (see	Kingstown).		The Control		
park),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867-	-	-
cumshane,	Ferns (see Glendalough	(see Athy).				
CHURCHTOWN, (also see Ardbraccan).	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
CHURCHTOWN OR BRUHENNY,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1806-1865, .	1808-1845, .	1826-1872.
Clabby,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	i	1862-1875,	_	
Clanabogan,		Tyrone, .	2	1863-1875	-	1863-1875.
Clane,	YF11 1	Kildare, St. John, Kill	ennu)	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
CLARA and KIL-	1		1			
MONAGHAN,	Meath,	King's, .	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1861, .	1812-1877.
CLARE,	Armagh, .	Armagh, St. Nicholas,	Galan	1840-1879, .	1840-1845, .	1847-1879.
Clare Abbey, Clare Castle (see Clare	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1818-1875, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
Claremorris (Kilcolman	n Parish).	4-2	1		14	
Clashmore,	Ossory (see Lismore,	Waterford, .	eshfo	rd). 1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1873.
Clear,	Ross (see Clogher, .	Kilcoe). Fermanagh,	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
CLENORE, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1813-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1814-1865.
Clifden, CLOGHANE,	Tuam (see	Omey). Kerry,	1	1823-1870, .	1833-1848:	1831-1867.
CLOGHANE,	Ardiert, .	Aerry, .	1	1020-10/0, .	1865.	

⁽a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen (Shanrahan	Parish).					7
Clogher,	Armayh (see	Termonfeckin	,			
Clogher,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1763-1875, .	1763-1845,	1763-1875,
	Ardfert (see	Ballynahaglis	1	1705-1070, .	1709-1040,	1100-1010.
Clogherbrien, Clogher Cathedral (wit		Dangmanagus	16).			
	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	4	1824-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
Clogherny,		Dublin, .	3	1732-1875, (a)	1732-1845, (a)	1732-1875. (a
Cloghran,	Dublin, .		1			1830-1874.
CLOMANTAGH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1829-1877, .	1829-1874, .	1000-1014.
(also see Aghour).	1-1 (200	Ash amount				,
Clonaghill,	Achonry (see	Achonry).				
CLONAGOOSE OF	Laimblin	Conlara	,	1000 1057	1000 1070	1850-1869,
Borris,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832 1877, .	1836-1872, .	1000-1009.
Clonaheen,	Leighlin (see	Clonenayh).				
Clonakilty (Kilgariffe	Parish).	n.	-	10	1222 1014	1222 1022
Clonallon,	Dromore, .	Down, .	7	1777-1875	1777-1844, .	1777-1875.
(also see Warrenp		T. 11				
Clonaloy,	Meath (see	Julianstown).				
Clonamery,	Ossory (see	Innistiogue).			1-00 10-0	1000 1000
CLONARD,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1792-1880, .	1793-1876, .	1793-1880.
Clonaslee (b)	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	3	1805-1877, .	1808-1844, .	1806-1877.
Clonbern,	Tuam (see	Kilkerrin).		1001 1000	1001 1017	1001
Clonbroney,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876,
Clonbullogue,	Cashel (see	Tipperary).				-51
Cloncagh,	Limerick (see	Clonelty and		keale).		
CLONCHA,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1825-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1829-1877.
Cloncurry,	Kildare (see	Kilcock).				
londalkin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1831-1870, .	1833-1844, .	1833-1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1825-1878, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1878.
Clondevaddock,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1794-1875, .	1794-1843, .	1794-1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1782-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1782-1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1873, .	1812-1858, .	1812-1876.
CLONE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1833-1876, .	1833-1873, .	1833-1876.
(also see Ferns						
Clonea,	Lismore (see	Dungarvan).				-
Cloneen,	Cashel (see	Fethard).				
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1792-1875, ,	1792-18-, .	1792-1875.
Clonegam,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	+	1741-1875, .	1742-1845, .	1743-1875.
Clonelty;	Limerick, .	(No Church).				
Clonenagh,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	+	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Clones,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	10	1682-1873, .	1682-1860, .	1682-1873.
Cloney,	Killaloe (see	Killinaboy, (gashi	n, Quin, and T	ulla).	6.4
CLONEYHURKE, .	Kildare, .	King's, .	2	1847-1878, .	-	1847-1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1793-1875, .	1793-18- , .	1793-1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1743-1877, .	1761-1845, .	1736-1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1812-1875, .	1816-1844, .	1819-1875
CLONFERT (NEW-						
MARKET),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1771-1875, .	1771-1844, .	1771-1875.
Clongeen,	Ferns (see	Horetown).				
Clongill,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810-1870, .	1810- , .	1810-1870.
Clongish and Clongish-						
Killoe,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1820-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1808-1875, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
Clonkeen,	Clonfert (see	Ballymacward				
Clonkehan,	Armagh (see	Charlestown)		THE PERSON		
CLONLEA,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1827-1877, .	1830-1846, .	1855-1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal, .	6	1759-1872, .	1764-1844, .	1764-1877
Clonleigh,	Ferns (see	St. Mary, New	Ross).			
Clonlenn,	Meath (see	Trim).	/			
Clonlogher,	Kilmore (see	Manorhamilto	n).			
Clonlohan,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolayh		Traddery).		
Clonmacduff,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).				
CLONMACNOIS,	Meath, .	King's,	1	1828-1874, .	1830-1850, .	1818-1877.
Clonmany,	Derry	Derry,	î	1835-1869,	1835-1845,	1835-1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne.	Cork,	2	1764-1875,		1799-1875.
Clonmel (Queenstown),		Cork,	9	1761-1825,	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
Clonmel.	Lismore, (see	Innislonnagh	and	St. Mary).	1,01 1010,	1.01-1010
Clonmellon (see Killall		mooningn	CETOCE	So. Mary).		
Allun	UI+1+				1	

⁽a) The Register from 1732-1852 is a copy.

⁽b) Records not forthcoming when applied for.

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
olmothan	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1839-1875, .	1839-1875, .	1839-1875.
Clonmethan,	Ferns (see	Owenduff).	,	.090 1010, .	1000 1010,	2000 20101
Cloumtnes, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1757-1869, .	1759-1850, .	1758-1875.
CLONMORE,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828-1880, .	1828-1869, .	1840-1880.
CLONMORE		Westiona, .	1	1020 1000, .	1020 1000, .	1010 1000
	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1809-1875, .	1809-18- , .	1809-1875.
Clonmore,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1875,	1817-1845, .	1817-1875,
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	3	1840-1877,	1843-1855, .	1840-1877.
CLONMULSK,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1859-1873, .	1049-1099, .	1868.
CLONMULT, · ·	Limerick (see	St. Michael,	Lime			1000.
Clonnereema,	Ardagh (see	Killashee).	Little	rica).	1021	
Clonodonnell,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	1	1824-1838, .	1812-1838, .	1824-1838.
CLONGE, (a)	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1817-1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Clonoulty,	Clovne,	Cork,	1	1833-1866, .	1834-1837,	1838-1867.
CLONPRIEST,	Killaloe (see	Inniscaltra).	1	1335-1000, .	1001-1001,	1090 10011
Ctonrush,	Kildare (see	Clane).		million .		
Clonshanbo	Limerick (see				THE COUNTY	
Clonshire,	Dublin, .	Rathkeale).	1	1830-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875
Clonsilla,		Dublin, .	1	1000-1010,	1001-1011,	1001 1010
		Dublis	5	1307-1875, .	1811-1852, .	1812-1875
Clontarf	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	.,	1307-1379, .	1311-1002, .	1011-1010
Clontead	Cork (see	Tracton).	aulie.	and)		
Clontubbrid,	Ossory (see	Aghour or Fr	eshfo	ru).		
Clonturk (see Drumcon	a. c .	Calman	0	1001 1070	1821-1845, .	1837-1877
CLONTUSKART, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1821-1876,		1814-1879
CLOON,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1813-1877, .	1813-1845,	1311-1017
(also see Aughavass,		F21111.1. \				
Cloonaff,	Elphin (see	Killukin).			William Property	
Cloonarny,	Meath (see	Delvin).				
Cloonclare,	Kilmore (see	Manorhamilt		1007 1070		1867-1876.
Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867-1876, .		2001010.
Clooney,	Kilfenora (see	Kilfenora).		I V:111.1.	m 29)	
Clooneygormican, .	Elphin (see	Ardclare, p.	51	and Killukin,	p. 82.)	
Cloonlogher,	Kilmore (see	Manorhamilt		1005 1055	1005 1045	1805-1875
Cloonsast,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2.	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	
CLOONTIBRET,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1876, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1876 1811-1879
Clough,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .		1811-1879, .	1811-	1811-1879
Cloughjordan,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1021-1048
(also see Modreeny).						
Cloughprior,	Killaloe (see					
Cloverhill Church (see	St. John, Kilm				1007 1000	1805-1876
CLOYDAGH, . (b)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1805-1876, .	1805-1860,	
Cloyne,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	8	1708-1878, .	1708-1862, .	1708-1878
Cloyne Cathedral, .	(see Cloyne).					1 1
Clunany,	Limerick (see	Croom).				17 18
Coal Island,	Armagh (see	Brackaville).				MINA
Coghlanstown,		ee Ballymore-	Eust	ace).		
Coleman,	Cashel (see	St. John Bapt	ist).			1700 7077
Coleraine,	Connor, .	Derry, .	7	1769-1873, .	1769-1845, .	1769-1875
Coleraine,	Derry (see	Killowen).				1,11
Colligan,	Lismore (see	Whitechurch,	Lism			
Collinstown,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1838-1875, .	1838-1851, .	1700 1055
Collon,	Armagh, .	Louth,	3	1790-1875, .	1790-18, .	1790-1875
Collooney (see Ballysod						1010 1050
COLPE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1810-1874, .	1813-1859, .	1812-1878
Columbkille,	Ardagh, .	Longford	2	1824-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1831-1874
Columbkille,	Ossory (see	Thomastown,	Ossor	y).		1000 1050
Comber,	Down	Down,	5 -	1683-1875, .	1683-1845, .	1683-1876
Confey,	Dublin (see	Leixlip).				
long,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1872
ONNOR	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1818-1871, .	1819-1845, .	1823-1878
Conry,	Meath (see	Churchtown,	Meat			
CONVOY.	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1824-1870, .	1821-1845, .	1826-1877
CONWALL,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1808-1878, .	1795-1845, .	1818-1878
Cookstown,	Armagh (see	Derryloran).	-			
Cookstown,	Meath (see	Ratoath).				1 1
Coolaghmans	Ossory (see	Callan).				
Coolaghty,	Ol l	Fermanagh,	7	1835-1875, .	1844- , .	_
Coolbanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802-1870, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1870
Cools	Kildare (see	Primult or B				The same
Coolear.			1 .comilo			1
Coolcar,	Ossory (see	Aghour or Fr				

A later volume is in the hands of the Curate. (b) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule, and Slane.

Table of Parochial Records—continued.

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials,
Coolcraheen,	Ossory (see	Odagh).				~
Coole,	Cloyne, .	(No records).				
Cooleagh,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).				
Cooley, or Sixmilecross,		Tyrone, .	1	1836-1875,	1836-1858, .	1836-1875.
Coolock,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1760-1875, .	1760-1845, .	1760-1875.
COOLSTUFF,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1825-1853, .	1831-1850, .	1826-1871.
Cooneen,		(No records be		1870).		
Cootehill (see Drumgoon	and Killesher		2	/-		
CORAWOLLEN,		Leitrim, .	1	1855-1877	_	
		Carrigrohane		1000 10111		
Corbally,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1834-1877, .	_	1849-1877.
CORBALLY,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791-1878	1801-1864, .	1791-1878.
CORCLONE,	Limerick,	(No records).	-	1101-1010, .	1001, 1001,	1101-1010.
	Limerick, .	(210 records).				
Cork City— Eniscopal Free						
ma I I	Cork,	(Parish of St.	Nich	olas.)		
Church,	Cork,	(rarish of St.	MUI	ottis.)		
Foundling Hospital						
Chapel, with St.	G 1			1000 1010	2022 2042	1.00
Anne, Shandon, .	Cork,			1806-1843, .	1811-1845, .	
*Holy Trinity or		a 1				
Christ Church, .	Cork,	Cork, .	13	1643-1666 &	1644-1665 &	1644-1668 &
				1708-1877.	1721-1845.	1732-1870
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772-1875,	1772-1845, .	1772-1879.
ST. FINN BARR, .	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753-1881, .	1752-1845, .	1753-1881.
St. Lappen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866-1875, .	_	1866-1875.
St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	
St. Mary, Shandon, .	Cork,	Cork	8	1671-1873, .	1671-1848	1671-1872.
St. Michael, Blackrock		Cork,	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721-1875, .	1721-1845, .	1721-1873.
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759-1879, .	1762-1847, .	1762-1877.
ST. PETER,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1874.
		Cork,			1836-1845,	
Corkbeg,	Cloyne, . Ferns (see		1	1836-1875, .	1000-1040, .	1836-1875.
Courtown,		Ardamine).	-	1000 1000	1041 1045	
Craigs, · ·	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	18391875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1871.
Cranfield,	Connor (see	Duneane).			****	
Creagh,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3 .	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Crecora,	Limerick, .	(No records).				
Crecrin,	Leighlin (see	Aghold).				
Creeve,	Elphin (see	Eustersnow).				-
Creggan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1808-1875, .	1808-1839, .	1808-1875.
Crehelp (see Donard).						-
Crew Bridge (Drumcla	mph Parish).					
Crewmally,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Crickstown,	Meath (see	Ratoath).				
CROAGH,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1819-1866, .	1820-1863, .	1828-1877.
Croghan,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1862-1876, .		1860-1876.
Crohane,	Cashel (see		-	1001 10.0,		1000-1010.
Crooke,	Waterford (see					
CROOM,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1720: 1786-	1698-1733, &	1698-1740,
				1877.	1789-1845.	1789-1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo	4	1747-1877, .	1759-1843.	
CROSSBUTNE,	_ uam,	Mayo	*	1111-1011, .	1700-1040, .	1748-1868.
	Cloghor	Monaghar	1 0	1000 1077	1000 1044	1001 1055
MULLEN EAST, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .		1828-1877, .	1829-1844, .	1831-1877.
Crosserlough,	Kilmore (see	Kildrumferto	n).			
Crossgar (see Kilmore).	h	and walk				1000
Crosshaven (see Temple			13			
Crossmaglen,	Armagh (see					
Crossmolina,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1768-1875, .	1768-1844, .	1768-1875.
*Crosspatrick and		3777 1.1				
Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	2	1830-1879, .	1830-1867,	1830-1867.
Cruagh,	Dublin (see					The state of the s
Crumlin,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	4	1740-1874, .	1823-1863, .	1740-1874.
CULDAFF,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1	1825-1878, .	1824-1852, .	1828-1875.
CULFEIGHTRIN, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1829-1877, .	1829-1842, .	1829-1877.
(also see Cushendun).						
Cullen,	Ardfert (see	Drishane and	Dro	mtarriff).		
CULLEN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875, .		1846-1856.
(also see Templebredy)			1 -	1011-1010, .	No. of the last	1040-1890.
Cullen.	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1770-1875	1770 7017	1770 1077
Cullenwaine (see Temp		Tipperary, .	1	1110-1810, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1875.
	CIGUITIII.		1			1

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
CULMORE,	Derry, Meath (see	Londonderry, Knockmark).	2	1867-1878, .	-	1869-1873.
Camber, Lower	Derry,	Derry,	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Cumber, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1811-1872, .	1826-1845, .	18261875.
Cammer or Kilmocrean,	Tuam (see	Kilmoylan).				2020 1010
Carrans,	Ardfert (see	Kiltallagh).				
·Carrin,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1810-1877, .	1812-1848, .	1810-1877.
Carrin Drum,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Carrykippane,	Cork (see	Carrigrohane)				
Cashendall (see Layde).						
CLSHENDUN (a)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839-1877, .	_	1846-1858.
DALKEY, (b)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841-1877, .	_	
Dangundargan,	Cashel (see	Athassell).				
Dane stort,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
Danestown,	Meath (see	Kentstown).				
Darragh,	Limerick (see	Kilfinane).				
Davidstown,	Glendalough	(see Kilcullen,		dalough).		
Delgany, (c)	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	9	1666-1876, .	1666-1845, .	1666-1876,
Delvin,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1817 1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875,
DENN,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1761-1780, &	1764-1780, &	1772-1778, &
CHARLES IN THE PARTY OF THE PAR	D	Т		1814-1878.	1814-1847.	1814-1879.
Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, . 1837-1845, .	1839-1875,
Dernakesh,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1837-1875, .	1779-1844,	1837-1875, 1779-1878.
DERRALOSSORY, .	Glendalough, Derry,	Wicklow, . Londonderry,	. 3	1779-1878, . 1824-1878, .	1834-1842,	1841-1876.
Derry (see Clooney and	Templemore).	Londonderry,	1	1024-1010, .	1001-1012, .	1011-1010.
Derry (Free Church),	D .	Derry,	2	1855-1879, .	_	A DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF
Derryaghey,	Connor,	Antrim, .	6	1696-1738, &	1696-1738, &	1696-1738,
Derryagacy,	Country .			1771–1875.	1827-1844.	1772-3, & 1827-1872.
DERHYBRUSK,(d) .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877, .	_	_
Derrygalvin,	Limerick, .	(No inventor	y; no			
DERRYGORTREVY, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .		1815-1874, .	1815-1844, .	1820-1877.
DERRYGRATH,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1839-1872, .	1841-1849, .	1867-1869.
DERRYHEEN,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1835-1879, .	1839-1850, .	1860-1877.
DERRYKEIGHAN, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1824-1878, .	1828-1845, .	1833-1876.
Derryknockane or	T:	Toughilly				
Knocknegaul,	Limerick (see Kilmore,	Loughill). Cavan, .	3	1845-1877, .	-	1845-1876.
DERRYLANE,	Armagh,	Tyrone, .	6	1796-1875,	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
Derrynahinch,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher).	0	1,00 10.0,		
Derrynoose,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1835-1875.
Derryvollan North, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1803-1871, .	1803-1846, .	1803-1869.
DERRYVOLLAN	0.000.00.					
SOUTH,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1802-1877, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1877.
DERVER,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1832-1876, .	1836-1837, .	_
Derrock (see Derrykeig				3		
Desartlyn,	Armagh, .	Derry,	6	1797-1871, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1876.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1797-1875,(e)	1797-1845,(e)	1797-1875,(e)
DESARTMORE,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817-1876, .	1817-1852, .	1819-1876.
DESARTOGHILL, .	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1806-1873, .	1839-1845,	1835-1877.
Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Desert,	Ross (see	Kilgariffe).	0	1010 1070	1919_1915	1812-1875.
Desertereat,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1812-1873, .	1812-1845, . 1813-1831, &	1803-1804, &
DESERTEGNY,	Derry,	Donegal, .	4	1790-1877, .	1843-1845.	1832-1877.
Devenish,	(1) 1	Elamanani	5	1800-1873, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1874.
DIAMOND, THE.	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	2	1848-1877,		
11:	Armagh, .	Armagh, . Loughcrew).	-	1010-1011,		
Dingle,	Meath (see Ardfert,	Kerry,	5	1707-1875, .	1707-1845	1707-1875.
Disert.	Ardfert (see	Killintierna).	"	, -,		
Disert,	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				
Disert,	Elphin (see	Tessaragh).				
Doystown,	Cashel (see	Knockgraffon)				
Dolyth,	Limerick (see	Croom).				
Donabate,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
Donacavey or Findona	gh, which see.					
Donadea,	Kildare, .	(No inventor	y).			1700 1077
Donagh,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	6	1796-1876, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
DONAGH,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1851, .	1836-1876.

⁽a) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(b) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1666-1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(d) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derryvollan.
(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

APPENDIX TO FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donaghadee,	Down,	Down,	7	1778-1875, .	1778-1844, .	1778-1875.
Donaghcloney,	Dromore, .	Down,	10	1834-1875, .	1834-1848, .	1834-1875.
(Dublin (see	Clondalkin).				2010.
Donaghcumper, .	Glendalough	(see Celbridge).			- 0
Donagheady,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	6	1754-1765, & 1826-1874.	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Donaghendry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1734-1768, & 1810-1875.	some unknown: & 1811-1844	1811-1875.
DONAGHMOINE,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1845, .	1800-1877.
Donaghmore,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	8	1777-1875, .	1777-1845, .	1777-1875.
DONAGHMORE,						
UFPER,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1842-1877, .	1842-1844, .	18421877.
DONAGHMORE,	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1829-1877, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1877.
Donaghmore,	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1829-1875, .	_	1861-1875.
Donaghmore,	Ferns (see	Glasscarrig).				4
Donaghmore,	Meath (see	Navan).				
L'onaghmore,	Ross (with Ab					
DONAMON & FUERTY(a),	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1845-1880, .	_	1847-1880.
(also see Fuerty).			1			94
DONARD and CRE-	Clandalanah	Wielde		1014 1075	1017 1001	3014 1000
HELP,	Glendalough,		2	1814-1875, .	1815-1861, .	1814-1875.
Donegal,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
(also see Killymard.) DONEGORE,	Connor	Antrim, .	3	1054 1055 (1)		1000 1000 0
Doneman or Donkip, .	Limerick (see	Croom).	3	1854-1877, (b)	_	1868-1877. (b)
Doneny,	Kildare (see	Lackagh).				1.5
Doneraile and Temple-	Audure (see	Luckagu).				
roan,	Clovne, .	Cork,	4	1730-1876, .	1730-1845, .	1730-1875.
Donkip or Doneman, .	Limerick (see	Croom),	*	1130-1010, .	1730-1040, .	1100-1010.
Donnybrook (see St. M		Croom).				
Donoghmore,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	5	1720-1875, .	1720-1853, .	1720-1876.
Donoghmore,	Meath (see	Ratoath).	0	1/20-10/0, .	1120-1000, .	1120-1010.
Donoghmore Chapelry,	Dublin (see	Clondalkin).				
DONOGHPATRICK	Meath,	Meath, .	3	1807-1876, .	1814-1836, .	1807-1877.
Donoghpatrick,		Headford).		100, 10,0,	2022 2000,	2007 20111
Donohill,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1856-1876, .	_	1859-1875.
(also see Templeneiry.)						
DONONAUGHTA, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1738-1876, .	1738-1861, .	1738-1869.
Donoughmore,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
DONOUGHMORE, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1764-1878, .	1763: 1786-	1791-1828.
					1876.	(Some undated
Donoughmore,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny (see	Odag	h).		
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1804-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1873.
Doran,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).				
DORRHA,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1832-1880, .	1833-1845, .	1836-1877.
Douglas,	Cork,	Cork,	3(c)	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
Dourie,	Killaloe (see		ulloh)			
Dowdstown,	Down,	Down,	5	1750-1876, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1876.
Downings,	Meath (see Kildare (see	Skryne).				
Downoney,	Ferns (see	Carogh). Horetown).				
Downpatrick (see Dow		Horetown).				
Dowra	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853-1877.		
Dowth,	Meath (see	Duleek).	1	1000-1011	_	
Drakestown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1820-1870, .	1820	1820-1870.
Drangan,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).	-	1040-1010, .		1010-1010-
Draperstown (see Bally			1			
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick, .	Limerick (No	Turen	torn).	1 market -	
(see St. Munchin)		(2.0)		37.	Control of the	
Drew Memorial, Belfast,	Connor (see	St. Philip).				
Drimnagh,	Dullin (see					
DRINAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845, .	1855.
Drinagh,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
DRISHANE,	Ardfert, .	Cork,	3	1792-1877,	1792-1847, .	1793-1876.
Drogheda (see St. Mary)						
Drom,	Cashel (see	Borrisoleigh).				
DROMARA,	Dromore, .	Down,	6	1805-1881, .	1805-1847, .	1830-1881.
		(31)	. 1			
Dromard,	Killala, .	Sligo,	2	1829-1875	1830-1872,	1830-1875.
Dromard,	Killala,	Cork,	3	1829-1875	1812-1844.	1830-1875. 1812-1875.

⁽a) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866. (b) For earlier entries see Kilbride. (c) One being partly an Account Book.

				Baptisms.		Burials.
Drawingen	Killaloe (see	Ballynacloug	(h)	197 1 100		Vicinia (priva
Dromineen,	Armagh, .	Louth,	3	1802-1875,	1802-1842, .	1802-1875.
DROMKEEN,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1830-1871, .	1833-1840,	1833-1877.
Dromline,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty).	-	1000 1011, .	1000-1010, .	1000-1011.
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1820-1877, .	1827-1842, .	1833-1872.
DROMORE,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1797-1874, .	1797-1847, .	1799-1877.
Dromore	Dromore, .	Down,	11	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1873.
Dromore West,	Killala (see Ki			1101 1010, 1		2102 20101
DROMTARRIFF, .	Ardfert, .	Cork,	1	1825-1878, .	1828-1872, .	1828-1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in	this Parish).					7.1
Drum	Clogher (see C	urrin Drum).				- Utilities I
Drum,	Clonfert (see	Moore).				
Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry	6	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
Drumacoo,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolya	n).			
DRUMAKELLY,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1843-1877, .	_	1845-1876.
Drumasil,	Limerick (see	Croom).				The second second
Drumballyroney, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
Drumbanagher,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1838-1879, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1879.
(also see Killeuvey).						
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down	3(a)	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
Drumbo,	Down,	Down	4	1791-1875, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1875.
Drumcannon,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1791-1877, .	1793-1845, .	1791-1877.
(Tramore Church).						
Drumcar,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1841-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	3	1847-1877, .	-	1853-1877
DRUMCLIFF,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	5	1805-1879, .	1805-1879, .	1805-1880.
Drumcliff,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1744-1748, &	1744-1748, &	1744-1748, &
				1785-1875.	1785-1845.	1785-1869.
Drumcolliher,	Limerick (see	Corcomohide).			0.00	March 1998
Drumcollum,	Elphin (see	Taunagh).			1014 1000	*****
DRUMCONDRA,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4	1810-1877, .	1814-1873, .	1792-1874.
Drumconrath,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1799-1875, .	1822-1845	1822-1875.
Drumcree,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUM-	35	III a same a sale	3	1000 10==	1000 1010	1800-1876.
NEY,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1849, .	1300-1370.
Drumcreehy,	Kilfenora (see	Rathbourney).				
Drumcullen,	Meath (see	Fercall).				
Drumdeely,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Drumdowney,	Cloyne (see	Ballyclough).	2	1818-1881, .	1818-1850, .	1818-1880.
DRUMGATH,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1600?-1875(b)	1754-1766, &	1754-1767, &
Drumglass,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	'	1000:-1010(0)	1823-1848.	1814-1855.
Drumgooland,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1779-1870, .	1779-1845, .	1779-1791;
Drumgooland,	Dromore, .	Down,	0	1,10-1010,	1770-1010,	1839-1841,
	Market Barrier					1860-1873.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1802-1814, &	1802-1814, &	1858-1875.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .		1825-1875.	1825-1845.	
Drumholm,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1691-1873, .	1691-1846, .	1691-1869.
(also see Laghey).	Raphoe, .	Donegai, .	0	1001 10101	2002 2020,	
Drumkay,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow).				
Drumkeeran,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
Drumkeeran,	Kilmore (see 1		-			
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	4	1796-1875, .	1796-1842,	1796-1877.
Drumlargan,	Meath (see	Agher).				
Drumlease,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
DRUMLUMMIN,	Ardagh,	Cavan, .	2	1816-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor.	Autrim.	5	1823-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1823-1877.
Drummin,	Limerick (see	Athlacca).				
Dans 11	C111	Farmanagh	4	1802-1873, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drum	akellu which s	ee.				
Drumquin (see Langfiel	d Upper).			100	And I amount the	
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	6	1800-1876, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
Drumraney,	Meath	King's, .	2	1824-1852, .	1834-1843, .	1823-1866.
(also see Ballylough					day	
Drumrany	Tuam (see	Castlebar).		dall de	and I .	
Drumrat,	Achonry (see	Emlafad).			(et lettern)	
	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1796-1876, .	1796-1877, .	1796-1877.
DRUMREILLY.						
DRUMREILLY,		'Leitrim, .	(No	inventory).		
DRUMREILLY,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	(No 4	inventory). 1825-1875, .	1825-1847, .	1325-1875.

(a) Two being partially copies.
(b) A break between 1802 and 1814.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumtemple,	Eiphin (see	Oran).				
DRUMTULLAGH, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1841-1872, .	1841-1845, .	_ 18
Drung,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1785-1875.
DUAGH,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1813-1875, .	1827-1867, .	1821-1872.
Dublin City and Suburb						-43
Baggotrath Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865-1879, .	_	1200
Bethesda,	Dublin, .	(No Records).				*
Chapel Royal (Dublin						- 56
Castle), (a)	Dublin, .	(No Records).		(a)	(a)	- 7
Christ Church, Lee-						44.00
son-park,	Dublin .	Dublin, .	1	1867-	_	1 2
Female Orphan						T-01
House,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	Records).		1 - 7
Female l'enitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	Records).		2.00
Free Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	Records).		- 15
Grangegorman, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Harold's Cross, .	Dublin, .	(No Records p	revio	us to 1871)		1 7
Holy Trinity, Rath-						
mines,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850-1875, .	_	-
King's Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(No Records).				-
Magdalen Asylum, . Mariners' Chapel,	Dublin,	(No Records).				
Ringsend,	Dublin, .	(No Records)				55
Molyneux Church,.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(7.0	Records before	1870).	- 13
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin, .	(No $Records$).				100
ROTUNDO CHAPEL, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860-1870, .		- 115
(Register of Births	dating back to	1745 in custo	dy of	Registrar).		13
Royal Hibernian				,		1 max = 1
Military School,	Dublin, .	(Records in cu	stody	of Secretary).		- 1
Royal Hospital, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1879, .	_	1849-1879.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Anne,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1719-1869, .	1719-1858, .	1719-1876:
St. Audoen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1673-1875, .	1673-1845,	1673-1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin, .	(No Inventor	y).			
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, . :	1	1868-1875, .	_	_ 24
St. Bridget,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859.
St. Catherine,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.
*St. George,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	17	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1817-1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E., .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1750-1880, .	1758-1877, .	1801-1880.
St. James,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1742-1876, .	1742-1844,	1742-1872.
St. John,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1619-1876, .	1619-1845, .	1619-1850.
St. John, Sandy-						
mount,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1850-1876, .	_	_ :
St. Jude,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857-1876, .	_	_ 3
St. Kevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	-	_	1867-1875
St. Luke,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(See S	t. Nicholas Wit	hout)	
St. Mark,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730-1874,	1730-1860, .	1730-1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699-1878, .	1699-1845, .	1699-1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin, .	(entries in St.	Mary	's Books).		
St. Mary, Donny.						
brook	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	7	1712-1870, .	1712-1858, .	1712-1872.
St. Matthew, Rings-						
end,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6 .	1812-1876, .		1812-1872.
St. Matthias,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1851-1876, .	-	_
St. MICHAEL,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	. 1	1749-1872, .	1750-1852, .	1750-1804.
*St. Michan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1636-1875, .	1636-1845, .	1636-1875.
St. Nicholas Chantry	Dublin, .	(No District).				
St. Nicholas, Within,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1671-1866, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1866.
St. Nicholas, Without	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &
				1694-1870.	1694-1845.	1694-1965.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1698-1879, .	1703-1845, .	1702-1879.
St. Peter,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	33	1671-1875, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1867.
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1844-1876, .	_	
St. Stephen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1875, .	-	
*St. Thomas,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1750-1875, .	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
St. Werburgh,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1704-1875, .	1704-1843, .	1704-1876.
#C 10 1	Dublin, .	Dublin,	2	1826-1880, .	_	I
*Sandford,						
*Sandford, Steevens' Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(No Records).				
*Sandford, Steevens' Hospital, . Swift's Alley,	Dublin, Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1858-1875, .		
*Sandford, Steevens' Hospital, .	Dublin, Dublin,		1 efore	1858-1875, . 1871).		_

⁽a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
•Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838-1875, .	1838-1854, .	1838-1875.
Dulane,	Meath (see	Kells).				200000000
DULEEK	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1788-1879, .	1790-1863, .	1799-1879.
Duleek Abbey,	Meath (see Killaloe (see	Duleek). Traddern).				
Dumline,	Meath (see	Navan).	100			
Dunaghmore, Dunaghmore,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1831-1877, .	1835-1848, .	1838-1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1818-1876, .	1817-1845, .	1823-1876.
Dunbell,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
DUNBOE,	Derry,	Lendonderry.		1822-1838, .	1822-1838, .	_
DUNBOYNE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1818-1876, .	1828-1843, .	1818-1877.
Dunbray	Glendalough	(in Union of	Don	ard).		
Danbrea,	Glendalough Ferns (see	(see Athy). Killesk).				
Dunbrody,	Cork (see	St. Peter's).			.01	
Duncormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1760-1875, .	1760-1865, .	1760-1874.
Dundalk,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	11	1729-1875, .	1755-1845, .	1727-1875.
Dundaniel or Dundon-						
nell,	Limerick (see	Rathkeale).				
Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864-1879, .	_	_
DUNDERROW,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1876, .	1799-1844, .	1823-1873.
DUNDONALD,	Down,	Down,	4	1811-1880, .	1811-1844, .	1823-1881.
Dundonnell or Dun-	Timomials (one	Dath heale		-		
daniel,	Limerick (see Dublin (see T					
Dundrum,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1821-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1826-1878.
-	77.7.7 1			1021-1010, .	1021 1010,	2020 20101
Duneany,	Raphoe (see C					
DUNFEENY AND KIL-	and force	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			20.	
BRIDE,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1842-1876, .	1843-1853, .	1842-1876
Dunforth,	Kildare (see Armagh (see	Carbery and	Casi	'ecarbery).		
Dungannon,						1.000 .000
Dunganstown,	Glendalough.	Dublin, .	5	1783-1875,	1783-1856, .	1783-1875.
DESCRIPTION AND THE PARTY OF TH		***		(Earlier entries	very irregular).	1741-1875.
Dungarvan,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1741-1875, . 1809-1871, .	1741-1848, . 1816-1856, .	1816-1871.
Dungarvan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, . Derry,	2 4	1778-1875,	1778-1845,	1823-1875.
Dungloe (see Templecro		Delly,	1	1110-1019, .	1110 1010,	
Dungourney,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
DUNHILL,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1825-1879	1826-1845, .	1826-1878.
Duniry,	Clonfert (see	Tynagh).				
Duniskey	Cork (see	St. Peter's)				
Dunkerrin	Killaloe, .	Tipperary &	4 .	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1852-1875.
		King's.				
Dunkineely,	(see Killaghte		2	1759-1870, .	1753-1860, .	1764-1877.
DUNKITT, (a)	Ossory, . Glendalough,	Kilkenny, .	3	1697-1879,	1698-1844,	1698-1879.
DUNLAVIN,	Leighlin, .	Carlow,	5	1791-1876,	1791-1845, .	1791-1876.
D	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1725-1878, .	1728-1842, .	1727-1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1853-1875, .	_	1856-1876.
Dunlost,	Glendalough	(see Athy).				
Dunluce,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1809-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Dunmanogue or Mon-		•				
mathennock,	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot).		men de Samuel	
Dunmanway(Fanlobbus		~		Jack Comments		
Dunmore,	Meath (see	Siackallan).	1	1839-1875, .	1838-1875, .	1842-1875.
DUNMORE,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, . Galway, .	2	1699-1873,	1699-1845, .	1699 -1873.
Dunmore,	Tuam, .	Garnay, .	-	1000 1010,		
Castlerobert,	Limerick, .	Limerick.	(No	inventory, see	Adare and Ra	thkeale).
Dunmurraghill,	Kildare (see	Donadea).	1	3,		
Dunmurry,		shof Drumbey).				
Dunmurry,	Kildare (see	Thomastown).				100: 10:
DUNNALONG,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	2	1865-1877, .		1865-1877.
Dunnamaggan,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher).		100		
Dunquin	Ardfert.	(see Ventry).		ment have tell		
Dunsany,	Meath (see	Tara).		1000 1000	1833-1845, .	1803-1872.
Dunseverick,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1832-1870, .	1840-1843,	1836-1875.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	1 2	1836-1875, . 1839-1874, .	(No particulars)	1839-1874.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath, .	Meath, .	-	1000-1011, .	L	

(a) Including Gaulskill and Kilcollum.

Table of Parochial Records.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
DUNURLIN,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1831-1874.	1834-1867,	1832-1874.
Durrow	Meath, .	King's,	1	1816-1876,	1816-1845, .	1816-1876.
Durrow,	Ossory,	0 1	3	1731-1876,	1731-1876,	1731-1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,		Cork,	2	1797-1875, .	1797-1827,	1828-1875.
Dysart,	Armagh (see	Dunleer).	-	110, 10,0,	1101 1021,	1010.
Dysart,	Elphin (see T	essaragh and	Tana	hbou).		
Dysart,	Killaloe (see	Killinaboy and		graney).		
Dysart,	Limerick, .	(No inventory		J. diregi		
DYSART,	Lismore,	Waterford, .	3	1825-1866, .	1824-1846, .	1826-1837 & 1857.
Dysart,	Meath (see	Churchtown).				20011
Dysart,	Ossory, .	(No Church. A	pprop	riate to Vicars	Choral of St.	Canice).
DYSART-ENOS,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1796-1878, .	1802-1873, .	1797-1878.
(also see Timogue).						
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1789-1875	1789-1845, .	1789-1875.
Dysertmoon,	Ossory (see	Rosbercon).				
Earlstown,	Ossory (see	Kells, Co. Kil	kenn	<i>u</i>).		
Easkey	Killala, .	Sligo,	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Eastersnow,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1800-1875,	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
Edenderry	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4	1841-1875, .		1849-1875.
Edenderry		(see Monastero		2010, .		2010.10.0
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Edgeworthstown (see M		., omining	-	2000 10:01	2000 2010,	2000 1010.
Effin,	Limerick, .	(No inventory).			4
Eglinton (Faughanvale		A	_	1000 1077	1064 1047	1000 1000
Eglish,		Armagh, .	5	1803-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1803-1875.
Eglish,	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1834-1876, .	1834-1845, .	1834-1876.
Eirke,	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	3	1762-1769 &	1762-1769, &	1827-1875.
Flabia	Till and a day		0	1783-1875.	1783-1845.	1005 1055
Elphin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1797-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Ely,	Killaloe (see	Shinrone).	-	1770 1700 6	1770 1700 0	1750 1700
Ematris,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	7	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, 8
Emlafad,	Aalamm	CI.		1811-1875.	1811-1844.	1811-1875
	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1831-1875, · .	1831	1831-1875.
Emlagh,	Meath (see	Newtown).		1010 1080		1010 1011
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	2	1849-1872, .		1849-1874.
Ennis,	L'illulas (ann I)					
Enniscoffey,	Killaloe (see D			1001 1000	1000 1070	1000 1000
	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821-1880, .	1820-1872, .	1823-1880.
Enniscorthy,	Ferns (see St. Meath,	Mary's).		1704 7074	1001 1015	1504 1050
Enniskerry (Powerscou		Cavan, .	4	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1794-1876.
Enniskillen,	(11	E		1000 1001	1000 1047	1000 1001
Ennishag,	0	Fermanagh,	10	1666-1871, .	16661847, .	1666-1871.
Ennistimon (see Kilman	Cssory, ,	Kilkenny, .	4	1816-1871, .	1816-1862, .	1816-1874.
	aneen).					
Energy (see Kilbride).	Dorny	Domes		100= 1000	1000 1014	1030 1000
Errigal-Keerogue, .	Derry	Derry,	1	1827-1880, .	1829-1844, .	1828-1880.
	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1812-1875, .	1812-1848, .	1812-1875.
Errigle-Portclare, . ERRIGLE-SHANCO, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835-1875, .	1835-	1835-1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1873, .	1873-1875.
ERRIGLE-IROUGH, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan &	0	1000 1000	1000 1010	1000 1000
Erris (see Kilcommon	and Filmone	Tyrone .	3	1809-1879, .	1803-1848, .	1802-1877.
Errislanon,	and Kilmore).	Calana				
Errismore,		Galway, .	2	1865-1875, .		1867-1875.
Entismore,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1862-1875, .		1862-1875.
Erry,	Cashel (see	Ballusheehan)		(for earlier	entries see Ome	y).
Esker		Leixlip).		1002 1022	1000 1000	1000 1055
Eyrecourt(Dononaughta	Parisit).	King's,	4	1825–1875, .	1826-1868, .	1826-1875.
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (see Fa					
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	176()-1875,	176()-1860,	176()-1875.
Fahy,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta).		THE REAL PROPERTY.	
			1			
Faithlegg,	Waterford (se	e Kill St. Nic	holas			
Faithlegg,	Waterford (se	Antrim,	holas			

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Maritages.	Burials.
Falls, Upper, Belfast,	Connor, . Ossory (see	Antrim, . Thomastown).	1	1855-1871, .	- 700	
Famagh, · · ·	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773-1877.	1775-1845	1775-1877.
FANLOBBUS,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1765-1877,	1784-1845,	1810-1877.
FARRIHY,	Meath (see			epollard).	1104-1040, .	1010-1011.
Faughalstown,	Derry, .	Derry, .	3	1829-1865, (a)	1829-	1829-1837.
Faughanvale,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1839-1875,	1020-	1839-1875.
Faughart	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1825-1877,	1827-1868, .	1830-1877.
FEAKLE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1811-1876, .	1809-1844,	1810-1880.
Feenagh,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim.	3	1823-1875,	1823-1845,	1823-1875.
Frenagh,	Killaloe (see	Killinaghty an			1010, .	2020 20.01
FEIGHCULLEN,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1846-1876, .		1862-1873.
Female Orphan House,	,	,				
Nth. Circular-road, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).	THESE	
Female l'enitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Fenagh,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1809-1875, (b)	1809-1845, (5)	1809-1875. (b)
FENNOR,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1819-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1828-1876.
Feonagh,	Lismore (see	Clonegam).				
FERBANE,	Meath,	King's, .	2	1819-1863, .	1819-1849, .	1821-1876.
(also see Gallen).		0 ,				
Fercull Union,	Meuth (see	Ballyboy. Egl	ish, K	illoughy, Lynal	ly, and Rahan).	
Fermoy,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	6	1801-1874, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1874.
FERMOYLE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1843-1878, .	-	1864-1877.
· Ferns and Kilbride, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	6	1775-1878, .	1775-1876, .	1775-1878.
Fertagh,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
Fethard,	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1781-1877, .	1781-1866, .	1781-1877.
Fews,	Lismore (see	Rossmi, e).				
FIDDOWN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1686-1877, .	1686-1875, .	1690-1877.
(also see Rathkieran	Church).			10.70		
FINDONAGH OR DONA-						
CAVEY,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777-1878, .	1800-1850, .	1800-1878.
FINGLAS,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687-	1666-1871, .	1664-1877.
				1876.		
Finglass,	Killaloe (see					
•Finner,	Clogher, .	Donegal, .	3	1815-1878, .	1815-1845	1815-1872.
Finnoe,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	5	1809-1875, .	1809-1842, .	1809-1875.
Fintona,	Cloyher (see F					
Finuge,	Ardfirt (see					1011 1070
FINVOY,	Connor,	Antrim, .	4	1811-1880,	1812-1845, .	1811-1878.
Fithmone (see Kiljithmo		-			2001 2017	1804-1875.
'Fivemiletown,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1004-1010.
(also see Clogher).				-		
Fohany,	Clonfert (see			1000 1070	1802-	1802-1879.
Fonstown,	Glendalough,		1	1802-1879,		1804-1375.
•Forgney,	Meath, .	Longford, .	3	1803-1875, .	1804-1871, . 1823-1836, .	1823-1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1823-1875, .	1929-1000, .	1010
Fossy	Leighlin (see	Timahoe).		10		
Forford (Straid Parish)		Waatmaath	1	1843-1878, .	_	
Foyran,	Meath, . Cork,	Westmeath,	3	1838-1876,	1838-1845, .	1846-1876.
FRANKFIELD,		COFK,	0	1000-1010, .	1000 1010,	
Frankford Union (see		and Kilglass).				
Free Church (Episco-	Castleconner	and Auguss).				(Brieffeld)
pa),	Cork (Parish	of St. Nichol	(18)			
Free Church, Great	COIR (I all ish	J. D. 11000	100%	The same of the sa		100
Charles-st., Dublin,		Dublin, .	(No	records).	the bridge was a	
Frenchpark (see Tibohia	Dubini, .	Duviili, .	(2,0		A STATE OF THE STA	
Freshford (see Ayhour)	10).			the same of		
FUERTY, (c)	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	4	1808-1873. ;	1809-1859, .	1809-1880.
(also see Donamon).	Lispini, .	10000011111011,	1			
			-			
I I state of the s		The same and				1000 1000
GALBALLY,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1797-1879, .	1799-1844, .	1798-1880.
	Cashel (see					
Galbooly,			1			1014 1075
Galbooly,	Ardfert (see	Listowet).				
Galbooly,	Ardfert (see Meath,	Listowel). King's,	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1852, .	1844-1875.
Galbooly,	Ardfert (see Meath,					
Galbooly,			6	1842-1875, . 1798-1873, .	1842-1852, . 1798-1844, .	1798-1875.

 ⁽a) The first vol. (1829-1837) is described as a Church Registry, and is possibly a Vestry Book.
 (b) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796-1800.
 (c) United to Donamon in 1866.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Gallow,	Meath (see	Agher).				
GALTRIM,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1800-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1868.
Galway,		hoon and St.	Nicho			2000,
Garrane-Kinnefeake, .	Clovne	Cork,	2	1849-1875, .		
GARRISON,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1831-1877, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1877.
Garristown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
(with Clonmethan).	Dubini, .	Dublin, ,	1	1011-1010,	1011 1010, .	2011 1010.
Garron,	Ossory (see	Aghour or Fr	estifo	(20)		- 1
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1799-1876, .	1799-	1799-1876.
Garrynoe,	Cork (obsolete		1	1,00-10,0,	1100-	1.00-1010.
~	Cloyne (see					- 13
Garryvoe, ,				1017 1001	1015 1015	1017 100-
GARTAN,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817-1881	1817-1845, .	1817-1881.
Gartree,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1832-1876, .	1832	1832-1876.
Garvagh,	Derry (see De					
GARVAGHY,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1786-1876, .	1785-1845, .	1804-1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866-1877, .	-	-
Gaulskill Church (see	Dunkitt).					
Gay,	Limerick (see	Croom).				-
Geale,	Cashel (see H					1.6
Geanboth,	Limerick (see					
Geashill,	Kildare, .	King's,	3	1713-1875, .	1713-1845, .	1713-1875.
Gernonstown,	Armagh (see			1110-1010, .	1110-1010,	2.10-1010.
Gernonstown,		Stackallan).				
Gilbertstown,	Leighlin (see	Aghade).		1000		
Gilford,	Dromore, .	Down,	1	1869	-	_
Giltown,	Glendolough	(see Kilcullen).				
Girley,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1858-1875, .	_	1860-1875.
Glanely,	Glendalough'	Wicklow, .	2	1825-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
(also see Wicklow.)				The second secon		
GLANKEEN,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1779-1870, .	1788-1851	1790-1870.
GLANWORTH,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1808-1877		1847-1874.
Glashare,	Ossory (see	Fertagh).	-	1000-1011,		
Glasnevin.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1778-1875, .	1778-1845, .	1778-1875.
Glasscarrig,			2			1807-1875.
	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1875.
Glasslough,	Clogher (see D					
Glenalla,		purate Records	befor	e 1870; see Tu	llyaughnish).	
	$\epsilon van).$					
Glenavy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1707-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1707-1873.
Glenbegh,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1848-1876, .	-	-
(also see Caher).						
GLENCOLUMBKILLE, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827-1876, .	1827-1848, .	1827-1877.
GLENCRAIG,	Down,	Down,	1	1858-1877, .		_
Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry, .	7	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1828-1875.
Glenealy,	Glendalough (1010-1010, .	1010-1010,	1010 10101
Glenely,	Derry,		2	1050 1055		1859-1875-
		Derry, .		1856-1875, .	_	100:/-10/0-
Glengarisse,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863-1875, .		
(also see Kilcaskin).	7711.0					
Gleninagh,	Kilfanora (see	Rathbourney).				
GLENLOUGH (KILLAS-						
NETT PARISII), .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1836-1877, .	1836-1854, .	1836-1877.
Glenogra, . : .	Limerick (see	Fedamore).				
Glenties,	Raphoe, .	Donegal .	2	1852-1875, .		1853-1875.
(also see Inniskeel).	• '					
Glin,	L'merick (see	Kilfergus).				
Glynn,	Connor	Antrim, .	1	1838-1875, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1875.
	period before	1859).	1	1000-1010, .	1000-1040, .	1000-1010.
			_	7007 1000	1001 1011	1045 1053
Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1867-1876.
Gort (Kilmacduagh Par						
Gortin (see Badoney Lo						
GORTROE,		Cork	2	1803-1865, .	1806-1846, .	1805-1869.
Gowna,	Ardagh, (Rec	ords not fort	hcom	ing).		,
Gowran,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827-1875, .	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Graigue,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827-1868, .	1827-	1827-1868.
(also see Killeshin a						
Grallagh,		Hollywood, C	n Du	Llin		
Granard,	Ardagh,	Longford,			1990 1944	1820-1875.
			2	1820-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1020-1010.
Graney,		See Castlederm		1800 1050	1700 1017	1500 1055
	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1780-1876, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
	O1 C					
Grange,	Clonfert (see	Kilconnell).	STILL I			
	Clonfert (see Connor, .	Kilconnell). Antrim (see B	allysc	ullion).		

KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	Lismore (see	Kinsalebeg).				
Grange,	Limerick (see	Newcastle).		0,000		
Grange, · · ·	Ossory (see	Burnchurch a	nd ()	dauli).	1100 10	
Grange.	Leighlin (see	Urglin).	700	day.		
	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Grangegorman,	Ussory (see	Aghour or Fr		rd)	1010-1010,	1010-1010.
Grangemarono,	Leighlin, .	(No records).	conju	16).		
Grangemonk. Grange of Molusk,	Connor (see	Carrickfergus	1			
Grange of Mottand (see	Diamond).	Carrickjergus	1.			
tirange Uneiland (see		see Castlederm	04)			
Grangerosnolvin, .	*	****	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1860, .	1000 10==
GRANGESYLVAE, .	Cashel (see Te		0	1005-1075, .	1505-1500, .	1806-1875.
Graystown,			4	1779-1869, .	1700 1050	1770 1070
Great,	Emly, .	Limerick, .	4	1119-1869, .	1780-1850, .	1779-1870.
GREAT CONNELL AND	IIII dana	Kildare.		1011 1077	1005 1045	1000 1000
LADITOWN,	Kildare, .		3	1811-1877, .	1807-1845, .	1806-1876.
Greenock,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).				
Greenogue,	Meath (see	Ratoath).	- 1			
Greenough,	Cloyne (see					Contra to Laboratoria
Grey Abbey	Down,	Down,	3	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1873.
GREYSTONES,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1864-1877, .	-	
GROOMSPORT,	Down,	Down,	1	1842-1875, .	- 1	_
GUILCAGH,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1851-1877, .	-	1854-1876.
GWEEDORE,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1847-1880, .		1859-1880.
	r	a 1		1000 1000	1-00 10	
HACKETSTOWN, .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1875, .	1799-1877.
Hackmys or Kilcummin,		Kilpeacon).				
HAGGARDSTOWN, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1844-1859, .	_	
(also see Heynstown)						
Harlane,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).				
Harold's Cross,	Dublin (No re	cords previous	to	1871).		
Haroldstown	Leighlin (see	Hacketstown).				
Harristown,	Glendalough (see Rathmore).	1		*	
Harristown,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1666-1875, .	1666-1845, .	1666-1875.
Headford	Tuam	Galway, .	4	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
HEYNSTOWN	Armagh, .	Louth,	î	1820-1878, .	1825-1843, .	1820-1878.
(also see Haggardsto		Louin,	•	(Two undated).		2020 20101
Heynstown,		see Dunlavin).		(I no analy		
Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	10	1777-1875,	1782-1845, .	1823-1875.
(also see St. James a		Down,	10	1,11 1010, 1	1102 1010,	1020 10.0.
** **	Down,	Down,	1?	1841-1876, .		
	Tuam (see Kil		1.	1011-1010, .		
Holymount,			3	1806-1873, .	1806-1845, .	1806-1875.
Hollywood,	Down,	Down,	1		1813-1845,	1813-1875.
Hollywood,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1813-1875, . 1827-1879, .	1829-1870,	1827-1878.
HOLLTWOOD,	Glendalough.					1779-1875.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin, .		2	1779-1875, .	1779-1845, .	
lory Cross,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1784-1875, .	1785-1845,	1786-1876.
Holy Trinity (or Christ	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643-1666, &	1644-1665, &	1644-1668, 8
Church.)				1708-1877.	1721-1845.	1732-1870.
Holy Trinity, Rath-					14	
mines,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850-1875, .	-	
Holy Trinity,	Kilmore (see 7	rinity).				
HOOK AND TEMPLE-			-3791			
TOWN,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875, .	1830-1859, .	1828-1864.
Horetown,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1840, .	1803-1875.
Horseleap (Ardnurcher		.,				
Iowrii,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804-1877, .	1803-1871, .	1807-1875.
	Dubin, .					
GHTERMURRAGH, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1820-1871, .	1826-1864, .	1851.
Imphrick,	Cloyne (sec		1.	- 1111111111111111111111111111111111111		
INCH,	~ .	0 1	1	1936-1878	1836-1869, .	1836-1878.
Inch,	Derry (see Bu		1	2000 2010,		
NCH,	Down,		3	1767-1878, .	1764: 1791-	1738-1878.
					1846.	
Inch,	Ferns (see		0	1700 1070	1726-1876,	1726-1876.
nch,	Glendalough.	Wexford, . Kilkeedy).	3	1726-1876, .	1120-1010,	1.20 1010.
nchicronane,	Killaloe (see					

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch St. Laurence, or						
Isert Laurence,	Emly, (see	Ballybrood).				1 19
INCHIGEELAGH, .	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817-1874, .	1812-1841, .	1826-1870.
INCHIGEELAGH, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1841-1860, .	1841-1845, .	1843-1859.
•	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	3	1839-1874,	1841-1872,	1839-1880.
	Tuam (see	Ballinakitt).		1000-1011, .	1011 1011, 1	1000-1000.
Innisbofin,	Killaloe, .	Galway, .	2	1851-1875, .		1851-1875.
	Cloyne.	(No inventory		1001-1010, .		1001-1010.
Inniscarra,	Cork,	~ .	4	1693-1764, &	1693-1764, &	1693-1764, 8
Innishannon,	COIR,	Cork,	7	1788-1876.	1788-1845.	
T	Down,	Down,	2	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1788-1876
Innishargy,			4		1827-1844,	1783-1875. 1852-1875.
Inniskeel,	Raphoe, Clogher, .	Donegal, . Monaghan, .	2		1027-1044, .	
Inniskeen,	Cork,		3		1809-1845, .	1852-1874.
Inniskenny,		Cork,	0	1809-1870, .	1803-1840, .	1816-1869.
Inniskir,	Arran (see					
Innislonnagh, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary &		1001 1077	1000 1040	1005 1000
To mison a cont-t	Cloche-	Waterford,	3	1801-1877, .	1800-1846, .	1805-1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1813-1876, .	1813-	1813-1876.
INNISMAGRATH,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827-1877, .	1828-1844, .	1828-1876.
Innismain,	Arran (see	Tuam).	-	1707 1077	1505 1055	1000
Innistiogue,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1797-1875, .	1797-1875, .	1797-1875.
Inver and Larne, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1806-1871, .	1817-1845, .	1826-1875.
Inver,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1805-1871, .	1805-1845, .	1827-1875.
Irvinestown (see Derryv	ollan North).					
Isertkelly,	Kilmacduagh		(e).			
Isertkieran,	Cashel, (see	Killenaule).		1		
Isert Laurence, or Inch						
St. Laurence,	Emly, (see					
Ishartmon,	Ferns (see	Churchtown).				
Island,	Ross (see					
Islandine,	Tuam (see	Castlebur).				
ISLANDMAGEE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825-1878, .	1827-1844, .	1829-1878.
Iverossa,	Limerick (see					
Jago,	Glendalough	(see Ballymor	e Eus	tace).		
Jerpoint,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1837-1849, .	_	1848-1870.
(see also Innistiogue						
and Thomastown).						
Jerpoint Abbey,	Ossory (see	Thomastown)				
Jerpoint, West,	Ossory (see	Innistique. 1	ister	lin and Thoma	stown).	
Johnstown,	Ossory (see F					
Jonesborough, .	Armagh	Louth, .	8 loose	1812-1875, .	1812-1833, .	1833-1875.
		1	page.			10.00
			vols	7		
JORDANSTOWN(St. Pat-						
rick's),	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1881, .		_
JULIANSTOWN,	Meath, .	Meath,	3	1787-1879,	1791-1844, .	1787-1879.
						2.0, -10,0.
			1			
Kane,	Armagh (see	Barronstown).				
KANTURK,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1818-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1824.
Keady,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	1780-1875,	1780-1845,	1809-1875.
	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1803-1879,	1804-1854,	1810-1880.
KELLITSTOWN,	Connor (see C		-	1000-1010,	1001-1004, .	1010-1000.
Kells,	Meath, .		6	1773-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1773-1875.
	Ossory, .	TZ : 11.	4	1819-1877,	1819-1876,	
T	4 70 .	7.0	4	1800 1080	1799-1845,	1820-1877.
		37. 11	2			1799-1876.
KENTSTOWN,	Meath, . Dublin, .	Meath, . Dublin, .	1	1799-1877, .	1800-1870, .	1832-1876.
			1	1867-1875, .		1867-1875.
Kenure,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	1			
Kerlogue,		Rathcoole).				
Kerlogue,	Ossory (see		hinsh	and Tomgrane	y).	
Kerlogue,	Killaloe (see		1			
Kerlogue,	Killaloe (see Dublin (see	Howth).				
Kerlogue,	Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, .	Howth). Tipperary, .	1	1825-1877, .	1826-1844,	1824-1877.
Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON,	Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, . Raphoe, .	Howth). Tipperary, . Donegal, .	1 7	1785-1875, .	1826-1844, . 1785-1845, .	1824-1877. 1785-1875.
Kerlogue, Kieran, Kiballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON, Kilbarron, Kilbacon,	Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, . Raphoe, . Ossory, .	Howth). Tipperary, . Donegal, . Kilkenny, .	1			
Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON,	Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, . Raphoe, .	Howth). Tipperary, . Donegal, . Kilkenny, . Kilconduff).	1 7	1785-1875, .		1785-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilbeggan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1764-1881, .	1765-1872, .	1764-1880.
Killieunet	Elphin (see	Athleague).	- 1			
KILBEHENEY,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1839-1877, .	1843,	1843-1871.
Killelfad,	Killaloe (see	Kilmoremoy).				
Kilbennan	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
KILBERRY	Glendalough,		2	1831-1877, .	1832-1876, .	1831-1877.
Killerry,	Meath (see	Donoghpatric			A POST CONTRACT OF THE	North Control
KILBIXY	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1815-1876, .	1814-1862, .	1816-1876.
Kilbonane,	Cloyne (see	Knocktemple).				DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF
KILBONANE,	Cork,	Cork, .	1	1833-1878, .	1836-1845, .	_
(also see Mollahiffe.)						Company of the last
Kilbragh,	Cashel (see	Fethard).				No. of the last of
KILBREW	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1804-1858, .	1808-1834, .	1805-1873.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1825-1876, .	1825-18-, .	1851-1876.
Kilbride Chapelry, .	Dublin (see	Clondalkin).				
Kilbride,	Elphin (see	Roscommon).				10 May 1
Kilbride,	Ferns (see	Ferns).				ALEXANDER OF THE PARTY OF THE P
Kilbride Glyn,	Ferns (see	Killurin).				
Kilbride,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).			Santile Sant	
KILBRIDE (BLESIN-	,	0 07				1 150000
TON),	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1834-1876 .	-	1861-1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1859-1877, .	_	
KILBRIDE (ENORILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1872,	1834-1876.
Kilbride,	Killala (see	Dunfeeny).		,		
	Meath (see	Clara and Du	nhou	ne).		
Kilbride,	Meath,	Meath, .	3	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1873.
	Meath (see	Enniscoffeu).		1010 1010,	2011 1010,	
Kilbride, Pass of, .	Meath,	King's, .	5	1805-1875, .	1805-1845	1805-1875.
Kilbride, Tullamore, .	Meath,	(No Church).		1000 1010,	1003 1010,	1000 10101
Kilbride, Veston,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1805-1875	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	0 1	Cork,	2	1832-1876,	1000-1010, .	1838-1868.
KILBRITTAIN,	Cork,	COIK,	-	10.72-1010, .		1000-1000.
(see also Rathclarin.)	Conte	Cork,	6	1752-1872, .	1753-1845, .	1707-1875.
Kilbrogan	Cork,		4	1814-1871,	1818-1845,	1814-1877.
Kilbroney,	Dromore, .	Down,	*	1014-10/1,	1010-1040, .	1011-1011.
Killsrowne,	Cloyne (see	Buttevant).	1	1852-1875, .		
Kilbryan,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1002-1010, .		
Kilhurn,	Waterford(see					
Kilcairn,	Meath (see	Skryne).				
Kilcallan,	Emly (see	Cahircorney).	0	1010 1077	1010 1010	1010 1075
KILCAR,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1818-1875.
Kilcaragh,	Waterford(see	Trinity).				
Kilcarfin,	Cloyne (see	Carrigtohill).				
Kilcarra,	Ardfert (see	Duagh).				
Kilcash,	Lismore, .	(No Records.)			1000 1010	*****
KILCASKIN,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830-1876, .	1830-1852, .	1835-1876.
Kilcatherine,	Ross (see	Berehaven).				
Kilchriest,	Kilmacduagh					****
KILCLEAGH (MOATE).	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1782-1873,	1786-1844, .	1818-1875.
KILCLIEF,	Down,	Down,	2	1800-1879, (a)	1806-1870, .	1803-1870.
Kilelonbrook,	Leighlin, .	(No separate	Recor	ds; see Timogu	e)	
Kilclonfert	Kildare, .	(No inventory	1.			
Kilcloon,	Meath (see	Raddanstown)		The second second		
Kilclooney,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1832-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1837-1875.
Kilclooney,	Clonfert (see	Creagh).				
Kilcoan,	Cork (see	Killaspugmull	ane).		O Company of the	
KILCOCK	Kildare	Kildare, .	4	1809-1879, .	1815-1847, .	1815-1877.
Kilcockan,	Lismore (see	Templemichae	1).			
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830-1873, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1873.
Kilcola,	Elphin, (see	Creeve).				No. of Contract of
**	Killaloe, .	King's, .	2	1839-1879, .	-	1839-1875.
Kilcoleman (Superior)	Limerick (see	Rathkeale).	1			ALCOHOLD TO THE
Kilcoleman (Superior),	Kilmacduagh		3	1822-1876 (b)	1822-1845 (b)	1822-1876. (b
Kilcolgan,	Ossory (see	Dunkitt).				
Kilcollum,	Achonry (see	Castlemore).				STATE OF THE STATE
Kilcolman,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	4	1802-1875, .	1802- , .	1802-1875.
Kilcolman,		Magourney).	1			
Kilcolman,	Cloyne (see	Mayo,	2	1823-1877, .	1824-1858	1828-1875.
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam, .			1020 1011,		
Kilcolmanbane,	Leighlin (see	Maryborough).				
Kilcolnagh,	Cashel (see	Moyne).				
Kilcomb,	Ferns (see	Toombe).				

⁽⁴⁾ Including Baptisms (1849-67), Rathmullan Parish.

⁽b) Earlier volume reported to be in private custod .

APPENDIX TO FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diccese.	County.	Vols.	Fapt'sms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcomenty,	Cashel (see	St. John, New	port).	0.000		00
Kilcomin,	Killaloe (see	Shinrone).				- 128
Kilcommick,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Kilcommin,	Ferns (see	Crosspatrick).				
Kilcommin (see Kilmor	e).		-			
Kilcommin and Temple				1014 1000	1011 1001	
*Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	4	1814-1870, .	1814-1864, .	1814-1879.
(with Crosspatrick).	Clandalough	(see Glanely).				-3
Kilcommon,	Glendalough Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1800-1877, .	1833-1870, .	1090 1050
KILCOMMON-ERRIS, . (also see Ballycroy).	Killala, .	brayo,	1 -	1000-1:77,	1000-1011,	1836-1876.
*Kilcommon or Holly-	Tuam, .	Mayo,	1	1800-1875, .	1800-1845.	1800-1875.
mount Union.	Luum, .	1211,0,	1	1000 10,0,	1000-1010,	1000-1010.
Kilconan,	Emly (see	Dromkeen).				
KILCONDUFF	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1770-1876, .	1812-1869, .	1772-1879.
(also see Killedan).	.,					
Kilconegayne, or Kilcoy	ne, Limerick	(see St. Munc	hin).			
Kilconey,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolagh).				4.3
Kilconickny,	Clonfert, .	Gaiway, .	1	1825-1871, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1871.
(also see Loughrea).						1
Kilconierin,	Clonfert (see	Kilconickny).				
Kilconla,	Tuam (see	Tuam).				11.13
Kilconly (see Aghavalli						10.8
Kilconnell,	Cashel (see	Fethard).				- 7
Kilconnell,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1844, .	1838-1875.
Kilconry,	Killaloe (see	Tradderry).	0	1500 1050	1000 1015	
Kilcoo or Bryansford,	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1786-1879, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1879.
(also see Kilkeel). Kilcoole,	Clandalanah	(see Delagna)				53
Kilcoole,	Glendalough Elphin (see	(see Delgany). Ardclare and	Killu	7.2		
Kilcooley,	Meath (see	Trim),	Autu	wen).		3
Kilcooly,	Cashel.	Tipperary, .	3	1832-1877.	1833-1845, .	1834-1877.
Kilcooly,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan)		1092-1011, .	1000-1040,	1001-1011.
Kilcoony,	Tuam (see	Headford).				1
Kilcorkey,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	(No	inventory).		- 3
KILCORMUCK,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1788-1876, .	1792-1852, .	1803-1876.
Kilcormuck,	Ossory (see	Odagh).				-
Kilcornan,	Ferns (see	Mulrankin).				
Kilcornan,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kilcowanmore,	Ferns (see	Horetown).		0		- 1
Kilcoyne, or Kilconegay		(see St. Munc				
Kilcredan,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1847, .	1802-1875.
(also see Lisgoold an		7717 7				- 44
Kilcriest,	Killaloe (see	Kildysart).				
Kilcrohane,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1861-1875, .		1812-1875.
Kilcronaghan,	Derry, .	Derry,	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845	1831-1875.
Kilcronan,	Elphin (see Cloyne (see	Donamon), Kilworth),				13
Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1778-1880, .	1819-1839, .	1750 1070
Kilcullen,		arnalway).	9	1110-1550, .	1519-1519, .	1779-1879.
Kilculliheen,	Ossory (see	Macully).				1 1
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844-1879, .		
Kilcummer,	Cloyne (see	Bridgetown).	1	1011-1010, .		
Kilcummin,	Killala (see	Lackan).				1.0
Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1812-1876, .	1813-1845, .	1814-1876.
Kilcummin or Hackmys,	Limerick (see	Kilpeacon).			1010, 1	1011 10101
Kilcumney,		rumcree).				
Kilcumreagh,	Meath (see	Ardnurcher).				
Kildacomogue,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
KILDALKEY,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843-1876, .	-	_
Kildare,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
KILDALLON,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1810-1874, .	1812-1863, .	1811-1877.
Kildangan,	Kildare (see	Nurney).				
KILDARTON,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1840-1877, .	1841-1847, .	1846-1876.
Kildavin,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
Kildemock,	Ossory, . Armagh (see	(No Records.) Ardee).		1. 34 . 54 . 3		
Kilderry,		scoffin).				
Kildimo,	Limerick, .	Limerick,	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845,	1000 1075
(also see St. Michael,	Limerick).	Zamerick, .	0	1000-1010, .	1000-1840, .	1809-1875.
Kildolla,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1850-1875, .		1867-1875.
			-	2000-1010, .		1001-1010

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kildress,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1794-1875, .	1799-1844, .	1864-1875.
Kildrum, or	Ardfert (see Kilmore, .	Ventry). Cavan, .	3	1801-1875,	1801-1852, .	1803-1875.
Crosserlough.	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1709-1879, .	1711-1843, .	1715-1876.
KILDYSART,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1796-1876,	1796-1845,	1796-1876.
KITTARBOY	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1842, .	1810-1873.
(also see Kildysart).						THE REST
KILFAUGHNABEG, .	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837-1877, .	1843-1844, .	1838-1856.
Kilfeacle,	Cashel (see Limerick (see	Tipperary). Loughill).				Maria Maria
Kiltenny,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1826-1877, .	1827-1853, .	1827-1874.
Killera,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
Kiltergus,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1812-1875, .	1812-1843, .	1812-1875.
Kilniddane,	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry, co	Clare 1	1842-1879, .	1843-1846, .	1843-1879.
KILITERAGH, (also see Kilrush).	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1042-1070, .	1040-1040, .	1049-1075.
KILFINAGHTY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1799-1877, .	1803-1847, .	1801-1876.
Kilanan,	Killala (see	Crossmolina)				
Kilfinane,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kiltintinan,		Clare,	(No	records.) 1792-1877, .	1795-1844, .	1793-1877.
KILFITHMONE,	Cashel, Limerick,	Tipperary, . Limerick, .	2	1813-1875,	1813-1845,	1813-1875.
Kilflyn,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Kilfree,	Achonry (see	Killaraght).				
KILGARIFFE,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &
	A d Comb	77	3	1794-1875. 1811-1875, .	1794-1845. 1811-1845, .	1794-1876. 1811-1875.
•Kilgarvan,	Ardfert, . Ferns (see	Kerry	0	1011-1010,	1011-1010,	1011-1010.
Kilgarvey,	Killala (sce	Kilmoremoy).			and but "	
Kilgarower,	Tuam (see	Westport).			and the same	
Kilgeevin (see Louisbur		-		1000 1007	1825-1845, .	1829-1874.
KILGEFFIN,		Roscommon,	1	1823-1867,	1829-1849, .	1829-1874.
Kilgerrill,	Clonfert (see	Aughrim). Longford, .	3	1813-1877, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1877.
KILGLASS	Elphin, .	Roscommon,		1842-1875, .	1842-1872, .	1845-1872.
Kilglass,	Killala, .	Sligo,	2	1844-1875, .	-	1846-1875.
(also see Castleconner	1 0 1 1	D. 11: 100)			S-TELEVILLE S	
Kilgoban,	Cork (see	Ballinadee). Kerry,	2	1713-1754 and	1713-1754 and	1713-1754 and
Kiigooom,	Aruieri, .	Relly,	1	1806-1875.	1806-1845.	1806-1875.
Kilgobbin,	Dublin (see	Kilternan).				
Kilgorman,	Glendalough	(see Arklow	and In	ch).		
Kilgrant, or Powerston		Killaloan). Ratoath).				
Kiligland,	Ferns (see	Kilmallog).				
Kilken,	Glendalough,		see	Castledermot).	A CONTRACTOR	100 A 11
Kilkeary,	Killaloe (see			The second of		10000
Kilkeasy,	Ossory (see	Kilmoganny).				
Kilkee (see Kilfieragh).	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1873, .	1842-1877.
(also see Tomgraney)		Cinic, .				
Kilkeedy,	Limerick, .	Limerick,	3	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
Kilkeel,	Dromore, .	Down, .	5	1816-1870, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Kilkeely,	1 *** * *	(see Kilcolgan)		1748-1875, .	1748-1844, .	1748-1875.
L'://selector	Elphin, Tuam (see	Headford).	1	1110 1011,		
Kilkenny (see St. John						A STATE OF THE STA
·Kilkenny West,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Kilkerranmore,	Ross (see			and the second		
Kilkerrill,	Ossory (see Tuam, .	Galway,	1	1829-1872, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1872.
Kükerrille,	Limerick (see	Adare).	1			
Kilkevan,	. Ferns (see	Bannow and	Gor	e y).		1
Kill (see Ardnurcher, a).		10079 1075	WATEL ST.	
Kill,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1 1	1867?-1875, . 1814-1870, .	1814- , .	1814-1870
Kill St. Nicholas,	. Kildare, Waterford, .	Waterford,		1730-1875,	1730-1845,	1730-1875.
2. Intitutas,	" aucitoru, .	Translation and				
-		1	1			

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Buriala,
Killaderry or Philips.	Wildows	Trim m'r		1014 1077	1014 1045	1014 10-
town.	Kildare, . Elphin (see	King's,	2	1814-1875	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
Killadoon, Killadown,	Glendalough	(see Celbridge).				
	Ferns (see	Mulrankin).				
Killag,	Meath (see	Tessauran).				
Killagally, or Wheery, . Killagan,	Connor, .		1	1840-1879, .		
(a/so see Connor).		Antrim, .	1	1040-1079, .	_	
Killagh,	Meath (see	Drumcree).		1000	1770 1047	1700 1070
KILLAGHTEE,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1775-1872, .	1758-1845, .	1762-1872.
Killaghy,	Ossory (see	Kilbencon).				
Killaha,	Ardfert (see	Kilgarvan).	P	,		
Killaheen,	Ardfert (see	Kilflynn, co.	Aerry).		
	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				
Killahurler,	Glendalough	(see Arklow).		1777 1077	1777 1045	1777 1080
Killala,	Killala, .	Mayo,	4	1757-1875, .	1757-1845, .	1757-1875.
Killalaghter,	Clonfert (see	Aughrim).		1011 1050	1010 1000	1010 1000
KILLALIATHAN, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1811-1876, .	1812-1828, .	1818-1876.
Killaline,	Ferns (see					10
KILLALLON,	Meath, .	Meath and	3	1010 1000	1010 1010	1010 10-
W	T	Westmeath.		1810-1877, .	1810-1843, .	1810-1878.
KILLALOAN,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1818-1877, .	1835-1845, .	1837-1876.
Killaloe,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1679-1876, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.
Killaloe,	Ossory (see	Callan).		12.1		
KILLAMERY,	Cashel (late					
	Ossory), .	Kilkenny, .	1	1824-1869, .	1839-1864, .	1854-1867.
Killane,	Clonfert (see	Kilconnell).				
Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858-1877, .	_	1865-187
Killanley Church (Casti						
Killann,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1771-1875, .	1771-1845, .	1771-1875.
Killanney,	Clogher, .	Monaghan &				
		Louth, .	2	1825-1875, .	1825-1875, .	1825-1875.
KILLANNIN,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1844-1877, .	_	_
KILLANULLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831-1877, .	1838-1877, .	1836-1877.
			- 1			(First two
			1			tries undate
KILLARAGHT,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	1	1830-1878, .	1831-1878, .	1856-1878.
KILLARD,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1832-1880, .	1833-1844, .	1834-1880.
Killardry,	Lismore (late	Cashel) (see Ki	lfithm			19
Killare (see Ballymore).		, (
KILLARGUE,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1828-1879, .	1828-1857,	1829-1878.
KILLARNEY,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	6	1782-1880, .	1784-1845, .	1783-1880.
(also see Aghadoe.)						
Killarney,	Ossory, .	(No records).				
Killary,	Meath (see	Syddan).		-	A	
Killascobe,	Tuam,	(No inventory).			
Killaser,	Achonry (see	Straid).	·			
Killashee,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1771-1875, .	1771-1845, .	1771-1875.
KILLASNETT,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823-1835,	1823-1835,	1834-1835.
(also see Glenlough in			1	1020-1000, .		1001 10001
Killaspicbrone,	Elphin (see	St. John, Sligo	,	AAN TO THE		
Killaspuglenane.	Kilfenora (see					
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1840-	1840-	1840-
Killassoy,		see Delgany).	1	1010-	1010- , .	1040-
Killathy,	Cloyne (see					
Killavinoge,						
Killbeacanty,			-1			
		(see Kilmacdua	yn).	11-bit - Fig. 1		
Killcredane, .	Ardfert (see	Mollahiffe).				
Killcummin.	Cork (see	Kilbonane).				
Killea,	Ardfert (see	Killarney).				
		Templemore).			1017 1040	1015 1055
KILLEA,	Raphoe,	Donegal, .	4	1817-1874, .	1817-1862, .	1817-1872.
Killea,		e Kill St. Nic				
KILLEAD,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1838-1877, .	1838-1845, .	1837-1877.
Killeagh,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1782-1870,	1782-1845, .	1782-1875.
Killeagh,	Meath	Meath, .		ticulars not yet	received.)	
Killeany,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan).	Well to The lead		
KILLEAVEY OF MUL-				Wall Village		
LAGHGLASS,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1823-1877, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1877.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
·Killeban, · · ·	Leighlin:			1		
·Castletown District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1864, .	1802-1875.
Mayo District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	-	1830-1876,	1826-1864,	1828-1876.
Killeconenagh,	Ross (see Bere		1	2000 20,0,	1020-1004, .	1020-1010.
KILLEDAN,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1845-1870,		1844-1873.
(ulso see Kilconduff).	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , ,		1010 1010,		1011-1010.
KILLEEDY,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1839-1875, .	1807-1843, .	1853-1865.
KILLEELY, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1753-1874, .	1755-1844,	1773-1875.
Killeen,	Meath (see	Tara).			1,00 1011,	1175-10.5.
Killeen,	Ossory (see	Aghmacart).				
Killeenagariff	Killalve (set	Stradbally).			Amelija - mari	
Killeenavarra,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolyan).			
Killeeny,	Tuam (see	Headford).	1			
Killeevan,	Clogher, .	Monaghan	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845	1811-1875.
Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1876, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1876.
Killeigh,	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1875.
(with Geashili).				1000 1010,	1000 1010, .	1000-1010.
Killeilagh,	Kilfenora	(No records-	Sinec	ure Parish).	2000	
(also see Kilmanaheen).		(LIO FOOTAB	20000			John I.
Killelagh,(a)	Derry,	Derry,	2	1821-1829, &		1844-1875.(6
Kilicia Sili(to)	2011),	2011),	and	1844-1875 (a)		1011-1010.(6
			one sheet	1011 1010 (4)		
Ches-best			of			
			paper.			
Killelan,	Glendalough (see Timolin	-			
KILLEMLOGH,	Ardfert, .	Kerry	2	1850-1877, .		1868.
Killenayh,	Ferns (see	Ardamine).		1000 1011,		1000.
KILLENAULE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1773-1879, .	1773-1852, .	1773-1879.
KILLENCOOLE,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1817-1877,	1826-1842, .	1825-1870.
Killenear,	Ardfert (see	Ratass).	-	1011-1011,	1020-1012,	1029-1010.
AILLENTIERNA OF	Aragero (see	munios).			1,	
DISERT,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1815-1877, .	1816-1843	1816-1878.
Killenumery,		Leitrim, .	3		1827-1845,	1827-1864.
KILLENVOY,	Ardagh, . Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1827-1863,	1813-1849,	1813-1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert (see	Kilgobbin).	-	1010-1011, .	1010-1040, .	1010-1011.
						-
Killeny,	Leighlin, .	(No records).	,	1011 1071	1010 1070	1045 1051
KILLERERIN,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1811-1874, .	1818-1876, .	1845-1871.
Killerig,	Leighlin (see	Urglin).	3	1000 1077	1000 1000	1010 1077
KILLERMOGH,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .		1809-1877, .	1809-1838, .	1813-1877.
KILLERRY,	Ardagh, .	Sligo,	2	1843-1878, .	1707 1040	1843-1878.
Killeshandra,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5 7	1735-1866,	1735-1840, .	1735-1875.
Killesher,	Kilmore, .	Fermanagh,	3	1798-1876, .	1798-1856, .	1798-1876.
Killesherdiney,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1810-1876, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1876.
KILLESHIL,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .		1823-1880, (b)	1824-1852, .	1818-1880.
Killeshin,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1824-1876, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Killesk,	Dublin (see	Swords).	2	1500 1075		1700 1077
Killesk,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1788-1875, .		1788-1875.
Killgarrylander,	Ardjert (see	Killtallagh).	1			
Killiane,	Ferns (see	Killinick).		MI P I I I I I I		
Killilly,	Ferns (see	Kilmallog).		100= 10==	1000 1071	1000 -0
KILLIGAR,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1837-1877,	1838-1874, .	1838-1877.
Killimordaly,	Cloufert (see	Aughrim).		1000 1000	1000 1010	1000 1000
TILLINABOY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1832-1877, .	1832-1846, .	1832-1877.
Tillinadeema,	Clonfert (see	Loughrea).				
AILLINAGH,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1826-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Villinane,	Ardfert (see	Cahir).			1 - 1 - 1 - 2	
Cillinane,	Killaloe (see	Omullod).		1000 1000		
Cillinane,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway, .	1	1823-1875, .	-	1823-1875.
Killinchy.	Down,	Down,	2	1819-1875, .	1819-1845, .	1819-1875.
Tillineere,	Armagh (see					
Alliney, (c)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1829-1878, .	_	1929-1978.
Cilliney (Trinity				Carried Towns		
Church), . (c)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1861-1875, .		-
CILLINICK AND	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1822-1880, .	1822-1874,	1821-1880.
BALLYBRENNAN,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1837-1854, .	1852,	1837 - 1875.
ILLINKERE	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1761-1877, .	1761-1845, .	1767-1877.
Killishee,	Kildare (stat		as	" Naas.'')		
AILLISKEY,	Glendalough,		2	1818-1877, .	1818-1867	1824-1876.
(also see Wicklow).	-			ALL AND	11.	
illmackelogue or Tuo-			1	1		

(a) See note under Maghera.

(b) Entries of Baptisms of 'Marshall' Family, 1798-1822. (c) Also see Monkstown, Dublin.

Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
	27711-1					
KILLOCHONAGAN, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1817-1877, .	1809-1845, .	1814-1877
KILLODIERNAN, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1827-1876, .	1830-1875, .	1834-1871
KILLOE (TEMPLE-						
MICHAEL),	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	1	1825-1877, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1871
Killoeilagh,	Meath (see	Drumcree).				
Killofin,	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry).				
Killogileen,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killinane				
Killokennedy,	Killaloe (see	Kiltinanlea, O	m u llo	d, and Tomgra	ney).	
Killonethan or Killone-	T	CI 16 12				,
han,	Limerick (see	St. Munchin).				
Killora,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killinane)		1015 1077	1001 1015	1000 1070
Killoran,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1815-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1872
Killoran and Kilquane,	Clonfert (see Ardfert, .	Kiltormer).	2	1861-1877, .		1000 1074
KILLORGLIN,	Cashel, .	Kerry, Tipperary, .	2		1841-1845, .	1862-1876
Killoscully,	Cashel (see	Kilsithmone).	-	1841-1875, .	1041-1040, .	1841-1874
Killossery,	Dublin (see	Swords).				
KILLOTERAN	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1769 & 1828-	1768-1781, .	1758-177
	wood out			1877.	., ., ., .	1839-18
KILLOUGH,	Down,	Down,	3	1807-1874, .	1802-1843, .	1825-1874
Killoughter,	Glendalough (see Wicklow).				1019
Killoughter,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1873
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	î	1818-1876, .	1818-1845, .	
LILLOWEN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833-1875, .		1851-1878
Cillowen,	Derry,	Derry, .	7	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-187
Killower,	Tuam (see	Headford).			2000, .	
Cillrane,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).				
Cillronan,	Elphin (see	Killyon).				
Tillshinane,	Ardfert (see	Kilflyn).				
Tilltustan,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilmacdu	agh).			
Cillua,	Meath (see Ki					
Cillucan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	4	1700-1874, .	1787-1856, .	1700-1878
CILLUKIN,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1809-1878, .	1809-1849, .	1809-1879
Killumod,	Elphin (see	Killukin).				
Killuneen,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan)				
Killurane,	Killaloe (see	Kilseily)				
Killurin,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1816-1879, .	1798-1865, .	1816-1879
Killursa,	Tuam (see	Headford).				
KILLURY & RATTOO,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1803-1868, .	1803-1853, .	1802-1854
Killvarnet,	Achonry (see	K:lloran).				
Killybeys,	Kildare (see	Clane).				
Killybegs,	Raphoe, .	Done_al,	3	1787-1796 &	1809- , .	1809-187
				1809-1875.		
KILLYGARVAN,	Raphoe,	Donegal, .	3	1817-1881, .	1821-1845, .	1817-1881
Killyglyn,	Connor (see	Connor).				
Killylea,	Armagh,	Armagh, .	3	1845-1875, .		1845-1878
Killyleagh,	Down, .	Down,	5	1830-1872, .	1830-1844, .	1836-187
Killyman,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	9	1741-1875, .	1741-1845, .	1741-187
KILLYMARD,	Raphoe, . Killaloe (see	Donegal, .	5	1819-1880, .	1819-1845, .	1819-188
Killymour, . Killyon&Kilroran,		Kilmurry, Co.			1005 1000	
Killyon,	Meath (see		1	1833-1880, .	1835-1863, .	1838-187
Kilm,	Glendalough (Clonard), see Delgany).				
KILMACABEA,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826-1879, .	1826-1845	1050 100
Kilmacalane,	Elphin (see	Tannagh).	1	1020-1010, .	1520-1645, .	1859-186
Kilmacanogue,	Glendalough (-			
Kilmacdonagh,	Cloyne (see	Kilcredan).				
KILMACDUAGH, .	Kilmacduagh		2	1787-1875, .	1911-1944	1827-187
Kilmacduane,	Killaloe (see	Killard).	-	1101-1010, .	1811-1844, .	1021-181
Kilmacho,	Limerick (see	Ballingarry).				
Kilmackaroque	Ossory (see	Roshercon).				
Kilmaclasser,	Tuam (see		-			
Kilmacleague,		e Ballynakill).	-			
Kilmacologue,	Ferns (see	Gorey)				
Kilmacomb,		e Ballynakill).				1
Kilmacow,	Glendalouah (see Castlemaca	dam			i
KILMACOW,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1792-1876,	1805-1864	1803-1877
Kilmacreehy,		Kilmanaheen)		1010, 1	1000-1001,	1009-1011

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILMACRENAN, . KILMACSHALGAN, .	Raphoe, . Killala, .	Donegal, . Sligo,	2 3	1828-1877, . 1810-1880, .	1828-1845, . 1810-1845, .	1828-1877. 1810-1880.
	D 111	01. 1.11.	loose sireet.		- L	out at 1
Kilmactalway, KILMACTEIGE,	Dublin (see Achonry, .	Cloudalkin). Sligo,	2	1817-1876, .	1817-1841, .	1823-1845.
Kilmaetranny,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Kilmacuddrick,	Dublin (see Dublin (see	Stillorgan). Clondalkin).				1000
Kilmacumsy,	Elphin (see	Creeve).	3	1772 1000	1808-1844, .	1773-1872.
KILMAHON,	Cloyne, . Tuam (see	Cork, Kilmainemore		1773-1866, .	1000-1044, .	1115-1012.
·Kilmainemore,	Tuam,	Мауо,	2	1744-1778 & 1821-1875.	1744-1778 & 1821-1845.	1774-1778 & 1821-1875.
KILMAINHAM WOOD,	Meath, .	Meath, St. John, Slig	1	1803-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1804-1847.
Kilmakeon,	Elphin (see Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolagh	and	Traddery).		parent of the later of
KILMALEY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1836-1871, .	1843-1844, .	1836-1870.
Kilmalinoge, Kilmalkedar,	Clonfert, .	(No inventor Kerry,	y).	1831-1875,	1831- , .	1831-1871.
KILMALLOCK,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1825-1880, .	1826-1844, .	1826-1881.
Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4 2	1813-1873, . 1800-1875, .	1813-1874, . 1800-1845, .	1813-1870. 1800-1875.
Kilmaloda, Kilmanagh,	Ross, Ossory,	Cork, Kilkenny, .	3	1784-1875,	1784-1845,	1784-1875.
Kilmanagh	Ross (see	Berehaven).				THE REAL PROPERTY.
Kilmanaghan (see Bally Kilmanaghan,	Meath (see	Clara),		1 - v		are made in
Kilmanaheen,	Kilfenora, .	Clare,	1	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Kilmane,	Killaloe (see	Tomgraney).				market 1
Kilmannon,	Ferns (see	Mulrankin).			•	
Kilmanoge,	Cork (see Killaloe (late	St. Peter's).				
KILMASTULLA and TEMPLECALLA.	Emly),	Tipperary, .	1	1799-1877, .	1803-1870, .	1804-1875.
Kilmeadan,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	. 4	1683-1875, .	1683-1844, .	1683-1874.
LIAMORE,	Kildare, .	Kildare,	3	1814-1878, .	1814-1849, .	1818-1878.
Kilmean,	Elphin (see	Killenroy). Corcomohide)				
Kilmeedy,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Kilmeen,	Ardfert (see	Dromtarrif).	3	1806-1876,	1806-1845.	1806-1876.
Kilmeen,	Ross, Dromore, .	Cork, Down, .	3	1823-1879, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1879.
(also see Kilkeel).						
Kilmenan,	Ossory (see Meath,	Attanagh). Meath,	2	1850-1875, (a)	_	1852-1875.
KILMICHAEL,	Cork.	Cork, .	3	1799-1879, .	1799-1830, .	1801-1876.
Kilmichill,	Killaloe (see Tuam,	Kilfarboy). Mayo,	1	1831-1876, .	1831-1845, .	1846-1875.
(also see Burrishoole	for Baptisms.)	181 44			1812-1864, .	1823-1839.
KILMOCAHILL, (also see Shankill).	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny,	3	1807-1865, .	1312-1304, .	1020-1000.
Kilmocar,	Ossory,	(No records).	4	1800-1880, .	1801-1844, .	1800-1879.
Kilmocrean or Cummer.	Tuam (see	Kilmoylan).				
Kilmocree,		Killinick). Dunmore).				
Kilmodumoque,	Ossory (see	Mothel).			1709 1017	1794-1858;
KILMOE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785-1881, .	1793-1847, .	one of 1880.
Kilmoe,	Killaloe (see	Omullod).			1700 1070	1782-1875.
Kilmoganny,	Ossory, . Ardfert, .	Kilkenny, . Kerry, .	1	1782-1875, . 1841-1880, .	1782-1873, .	
(with Ballyheige). Kilmokea,	Ferns. (see	Whitechurch).			11 4 9,50	Married
Kilmolara,	Tuam (see	Bailincholla).		1	Time In the	medial-
Kilmolash,	Lismore (see	Kilrush). Dysart).		- setal	1111-1111-1	
Kilmonaghan (see Clar Kilmoney,	a).					
	Cork (see	Tracton).				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmoon,		Killeilagh and				175
KILMOON,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1829-1877, .	1829-1833, .	1829-1877
Kilmor,	Ferns (see					
Kilmore,	Ardfert, .	(sec Valentia).				
*Kilmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	13	1789-1879, .	1798-1845, .	1824-1879.
(also see Rich-hill).				1000		
Kilmore,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1874.
(also see Stranood						4/3
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820-1873, .	1820-1845, .	1820-1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin, .	Leitrim, .	()	1742- , .	1742- , .	1742-
Kilmore,	Ferns (see	Tomhaggard).				
Kilmore,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore				
Kilmore,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1781-1875, .	1781-1845, .	1781-1875.
Kilmore,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	6	1702-1872, .	1702-1845, .	1702-1875.
(also see Ballintempl		n				12
Kilmorebologue,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta)				-> 5
KILMORE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1859-1874, .	_	1859-1876.
KILMORE-ERRIS and						- 314
KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825-1877, .	1825-1844, .	1826-1877.
Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo,	5	1801-1875, (a)	1801-1866, (a)	1801-1875,
Kilmorgan,	Achonry (see	Emlafad).				-
Kilmovee,	Achonry (see	Castlemore).				
Kilmoylan,	Limerick (see	Kilfergus).				
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	(No records).				
KILMUCKRIDGE OF	_					
BALLYVALDEN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1878, .	1803-1877, .	1803-1878.
KILMURRY,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841-1877, .	_	1850-1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1774-1875, .	1774-1845, .	1774-1874.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe .	King's (see Sh	inron	e).		
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick, .	2	1784-1878, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1878.
Kilmurrynegaul,		gashin, Kilfina	ghty).			2.9
Kilmursley or Kilmeely	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Kilnaboy (see Killinabo						
Kilnaglory,	Cork (see	Athnowen an				1.25
KILNAGROSS (b), .	Ross, .	Cork,	1	1814-1877,	1815-1845, .	1825-1874.
Kilnaleck (see Kildrum						- 1
Kilnamanagh,	Elphin (see	Boyle).				11.5
Kilnameane,	Killaloe (sce	Kilmore).	-			
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1731-1875, .	1731-1844, .	1731-1875.
Kilnaughtin,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1793-1875, .	1793-1845, .	1793-1874.
(also see Listowel).						
Kilneddy,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher)				2,5
Kilnegarenagh or					• 40	3.5
Lemanaghan,	Meath, .	King's,	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Kilnehue,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
(also see Gorey).						- 3
KILNEMANAGH, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1869, .	1837-1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	(No inventor	y).			
KILNEMARTRY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1814-1864, .	1829-1843, .	1815-1873.
Kilnemona,	Killuloe (see	Drumcliffe).				1
Kilnerath,	Cashel (see	St. John, New	port).			34
Kilnoe,	Killaloe (see	Kilseily and	Tomg	raney).		- Am
Kilonahan,	Kilfenora (see	Rathbourney).				1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2
Kilpatrick,	Cashel (see	Ballintemple)				22
Kilpatrick,	Cork (see	Tracton).				
KILPATRICK,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1833-1876, .	1836-1872, .	1836-1876.
Kilpatrick,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).				
Kilpeacon,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1804-1872,	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875, .	1825-1845,	1833-1875.
Kilpoole,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow).			, .	2000-10.00
Kilprush,	Emly (see	Aney).				
Kilquaine,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta)				
Kilquane,	Limerick (see	St. Patrick).				124
Kilguane and Killoran	Clonfert (see	Kiltormer).				
Kilraghties,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).				- 2
Kilranalagh,	Leighlin (see	Kiltegan).				
Kilraughts,	Connor (see	Rasharkin).				
Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845,	1801-1875.
Kilree,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch, a	nd Ko	lls. Ossoru)	1040, .	1001-20101

 ⁽a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768-1792.
 (b) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilrekil,	Clonfert (see	Loughrea). Cork,	1	1818-1876, .	1820-1865, .	1819-1876
(also see Ringrone.) Kilronan, Kilronan,	Ardagh, . Lismore, .	Roscommon, Waterford, .	2 2	1808-1877, . 1840-1872, .	1808-1844, .	1808-1875 1856-1869.
Kilrosanty,	Elphin (see Lismore, . Elphin (see	Killyon). Waterford, . Ballysumagha	2	1806-1876, .	1810-1841, .	1843-1876.
Kilrush,	Killaloe . Ferns,	Tipperary, . Wexford .	3	1839-1874, . 1838-1878, .	1844, 1838–1875, .	1844-1875 1838-1878.
Kilrush,	Kildare (see Killaloe, Lismore,	Ballysonnon). Clare, (No inventor	4	1773-1876,(a) No Church).	1773-1845,(a)	1772-1876.(a)
Kilrush,	Ossory (see Dublin, . Armagh, .	Aghour). Dublin, Louth,	1 3	1818-1875, . 1818-1881, .	1818- , . 1818-1843, .	1818-1875. 1818-1881.
Kilsaran, . •Kilscannell, (with Rathkeale).	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1848-1875,		-
Kilscorane,	Ferns (see Killaloe, . Achonry (see	Tacumshane). Clare, Killaraght).	1	1796-1877, .	1796-1845, .	1817-1875.
Kilshannick,	Emly, Cloyne,	Tipperary, . Cork,	3	1859-1877, . 1731-1875, .	1731-1845, .	1859-1877. 1731-1875.
Kilshannon,	Kilfenora (see Lismore,	Kilfenora). (No records).				
Kilshina,	Meath, .	Clongill). Lislee). Meath,	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
•Kilskeery, Kiltaile, Kiltallagh,	Clogher, Leighlin (see Ardfert,	Tyrone, Dysartenos). Kerry,	5 1	1802-1881, .	1772-1845, . 1802-1834, .	1772–1875. 1803–1881.
Kiltarton,	Achonry (see Meath (see Glendalough	Emlafad). Knockmark). (see Rathmore				
Kilteevan,	Elphin (see Raphoe, .	Roscommon). Donegal,	2 6	1818-1879, . 1805-1873, .	1806-1817, &	1825-1857. 1813-1873.
KILTEGAN and KIL- RANALAGH. Kiltennell,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, . Wexford, .	2	1806-1875, .	1839-1877. 1806-1875, .	1806–1875.
Kilternan,	Leighlin, Dublin, see Bran).	Carlow, . Dublin, .	3 2	1837-1875, . 1817-1880, .	1837-1875, . 1817-1866, . Earlier Entries	1838-1875. 1817-1880.
Kilteskil,	Clonfort (see Cloyne (see Kilmacduagh	Loughrea). Rostellan). (see Killinane).		•	in Vestry Book.	
Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe,	Clare, Leitrim, .	4 2	1796-1881, . 1810-1875, .	1798-1844, . 1810-1845, .	1802-1844. 1810-1875.
Kiltoom, Kiltoomey,	Clonfert (see Elphin, . Ardfert (see	Kilconickny). Roscommon. Kilflynn).	3	1797-1872, .	1797-1844, .	1797-1813,
Kiltoraght,	Killaloa (see Kilfenora (see Ossory (sec	Killinakoy). Kilfenora). Knocktopher)				
KILTORMER, Kiltrisk,	Clonfert, . Ferns (see	Galway, . Bullycanew an Eumlin).	d Les	1795-1873, . kintere).	1798-1843, .	1796-1797.
Kiltrustan,	Elphin (see	Leitrim, . Roscommon, Fermanagh,		1825-1875, . 1822-1875, . 1861-1864, .	1825-1845, . 1822-1875, .	1825-1875. 1822-1875.
'Kiltumon,	Clogher, . Ferns (see	Tomhaggard).		1862-1875,		1868-1875.
Kiltyclogher, Kilvennon, Kilvolane,	Kilmore, . Cashel, . Cashel (see	Leitrim, . Tipperary, . St. John, New	2 3 port).	1805-1876, .	18061845, .	1806-1875.
Kilwarlin (see St. John's, Kilwatermoy, (with Tallow).	Hillsborough). Lismore,	Waterford, .	2	1860-1875, .	-	1858-1870.
Kilwaughter & Carn- castle,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1 5	1821-1875, . 1776-1875, .	1821-1845, . 1776-1845 .	1821-1875. 1776-1874.
Kilworth,	Cloyne, .	COIR,				

(a) Vol.,1 cont ins some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

APPENDIX TO FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriagos.	Burials
Kinawley,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8	1761-1875, .	1761-1845,	1761-1875.
King's Hospital,	mean (see	Enniskeen).			Louis More	
Dublin,	Dublin, .	(No records).			g lengales i	
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne, .	(No inventory).	F total 1010		
Kingstown (Christ					E ten-mid?	
Church), (also see Monkstown).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1852-1879.		
Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	Dublin (see	Mariners' Ch	urch).			
Kingwilliamstown (sce	Drishane).					
Kinneagh, Kinnegad,	Glendalough, Meath,	Carlow, Westmeath,	1 4	1828-1876, . 1821-1876, .	1821-1846,	1820-1876.
Kinnegau,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794-1876,	1795-1844, .	1796-1875.
KINNITTY	Killaloe, .	King's,	2	1800-1877,	1801-1845, .	1802-1877.
Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684-1875, .	1688-1864, .	1685-1875.
KINSALEBEG and						
GRANGE,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1817-1862, .	1827-1857, .	1841-1868.
Kinsealey,	Dublin (see	Swords).				-
Kinure,	Cork (see Kilmacduagh	Tracton).	\			
Kinvarradoorus,	Down,	(see Kilcolgan Down,). 2	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1783-1875.
(also see Innishargy).	20111,	201111,	-	2100-1010, .	1.00-1010, .	1100-1010.
Kirkinriola (see Bally	mena).		100			
Knappa,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1855-1875, .		1855-1875.
Knigh,	Killaloe (see	Nenagh).				
Knock,	Meath (see	Drakestown).				
Knock,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).		****		
KNOCKANE,	Ardfert.	Kerry,	1	1818–1878, .	1820-1843, .	1817-1878.
(also see Ayhadoe). Knockaney,	Emly (see	Aney).				
NOCKAVILLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1876, .	1844-1848, .	
Knockbreda,	Down,	Down,	4	1784-1873	1784-1845, .	1784-1875.
Knockbride,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	5	1825-1875 .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Knockcommon,	Meath (see	Duleek).				
Knockenure,	Ardfert (see					
KNOCKGRAFFON, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1805–1873, .	1805-1860, .	1806-1871.
Knocklong,	Emly (see Meath,	Aney). Meath,	1	1825-1874, .	1837-1874.	1825-1875.
KNOCKMOURNE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1797-1876,	1797-1871,	1797-1877.
Knocknamuckly, .	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1838-1875, .	1838-1845, .	1853-1875.
Knocknarea,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1842-1875, .	1216	1842-1875.
Knocknegaul,	Limerick (see	Kilpeacon).				
Knockneyaul or Derry-	T '	T 1.770				
knockane, Knocktemple and	Limerick (see	Loughill).				art of the last
KILBOLANE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1820-1881, .	1824-1844	1833-1880.
Knocktopher,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1843.	1801-1874.
Kyle,	Killuloe (see	Roscrea).	1 13 11			
						11/1/11/11/11
, ,	(F	4				11 11 11 11 11 11
Laccagh,		Annaghdown).	4	1020 1071	1041 1004	7040 1077
Lackagh,	Kildare, . Killala, .	Kildare,	1	1830-1874, . 1833-1876, .	1841-1864, .	1842-1875. 1854-1876.
Lady's Island,	Ferns (see		1	1000-1010, .	1836-1845, .	1004-1010.
Ladytown,	Kildare (sce	Great Conne	11).			
LAGHEY,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1836-1877,	1838-1845, .	1836-1875.
(also for Golart and			9 191			
Lambeg,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1810-1875, .	1810-1846, .	1810-1875.
Lanesborough (see Rath Langfield Lower, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1824-1875	1895-1945	1826 : 1847
MAGRIELD HOWER, .	20119,	- Jrone, .	,	1824-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1878.
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1814-1875, .	_	1841-1875.
Larabryan (see Maynoo	th).					
LARACOR,	Meath,	Meath,.	2	1798-1881, .	1830-1873, .	1797-1881.
	TZ :1	Comme			827 very impers	
Larah	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	2	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Larne or Inver,		Inver, Connor (No separate		ters; entries in	Tompledania	
Lateragh,		Lio sepurate	440 1148	icis; entitles th	_ emplederry/).	

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lattin,	Emly,	(see Shronell)				
Laurencetown,	Clonfert (see					
Lavey, · · ·	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1836-1876, .	1836-1843, .	1836-1876.
·Layde, · · ·	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
·Lea. · · · ·	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1844, .	1801-1875.
Leap, · · ·	Ross (see Kilm				17.11	100
Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832-1875, .	1833-1842, .	1832-1875.
LECK	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1855, .	1835-1876.
Leckering,	Clonfert (see					
LECKPATRICK,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1877.
Legoneil (see St. Mark's,	Belfast).					
Leighlinbridge (see Dun	leckney & Well	s).				
LEIGHMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830-1878, .	_	1831-1867.
Leitrim,	Ardagh (see	Kiltoghart)				The state of the s
Leitrim,	Clonfert (see	Lickmolassy).				
Leitrim,	Cloyne (see	Kilworth).				
Leixlip,	Dublin, .	Kildare, .	2	1669-1875	1669-1845, .	1669-1875.
Lemanughan,	Meath (see	Kilnegarenag		1000 1000		1000 7777
LENEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800-1860, .	1801-1856,	1800-1860.
Leskinfere,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwa		7**	79.1			
Letterluna,	Killaloe (see	Kinnitty).	0	1010 1077	1040	1040 10==
Lettermacward, .	Raphoe, .		3 or 5	1840-1875, .	1840	1840-1875.
Lickbla	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).				remain a
Lickerrig,	Clonfert (see	Kilconickny).				
Lickfin,	Cashel (şee	Killenaule).	-	****	1500 1010	1000 1077
Lickmolassy and	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	{7	1766-1875, .	1762-1849, .	1800-1875.
Ballinakill, U.			Ìš	1775-1874, .	1792-1844, .	1802-1372.
Lickoran,	Lismore (see	Whitechurch).	44.00			
Lifford (in Clonleigh Pa			0.00			
Limavady (see Drumac	hose).		1200			
Limerick City:-				1770 1071	1000 1044	1770 1077
KILLEELY,	Limerick, .	A Charles	3	1753-1874, .	1755-1844, .	1773-1875.
•St. John,	Limerick, .	_	9	1697-1876, .	1697-1845, .	1697-1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick, .	_	1	1863-1875, .		1500 1050
St. Mary,	Limerick, .		9	1726-1875, .	1726-1845, .	1726-1876.
•St. Michael,		_	7	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1835-1858.
St Michael, C. E.,	Limerick, .	(No inventor				1501 1500 1
St. Munchin,	Limerick, .	Total and	10	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &
G	- 0	~	4	1797-1875.	1797-1845.	1797-1870.
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (see	St. Mary)				
ST. PATRICK and			_	****	1000 1044	1000 1070
KILQUANE,	Limerick,	-	5	1818 1877	1820-1844, .	1823-1876.
Trinity Church, .	Limerick (see		-	4	1030 1054	1000 1075
LISBELLAW,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1829-1877,	1829-1854, .	1829-1877.
Lishunny,	Killaloe (see					1001 1000
Lisburn, or Blaris, .	Connor, .	Antrim,	12	1639-1646 &	1661-1845, .	1661-1879.
(also see Christ Chur	ch, & St. Matt	hew, Connor).		1661-1873.		
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).		No. of Contract of		A CONTRACTOR		
Liscarton,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).				
Liscoleman,	Leighlin (see	Aghold).		1010 1077		1040 1077
Liselton,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1840-1875,		1840-1875.
(also see Listowel).				The second second		
Lisgenane,	Lismore, .	(No records).	11.00			1010 1077
LISGOOLD, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1847-1871, .	- 1 to -	1849-1875.
Liskerry,	Tuam (see	Tuam).		7. F. J. J. J. L. J. J. J. J. L. J. L. J. L. J.		1000 1074
Lislee.	Ross,	Cork,	3	1809-1876, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1876
LISLEE,	_	-	20	1735-1825, .	1741-1816, .	1740-1805.
Lislimnaghan,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	2	1862-1875, .	_	1864-1875.
usmakeern	Limerick (see	Askeaton).		11.40 19079		1001 1077
Lismalin, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
Lismatique,	Ossory (see	Kilbeacon).				
Lismore,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1693-1878, .	1692-1841, .	1711-1878.
Lismullen,	Meath (see	Skryne).		add a product		
LISNADILL,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1778-1877, .	1778-1845, .	1780-1877.
Lisnasken,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1872.
also see Aghalurche				COLUMN TO STREET		
Lisronagh,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1824-1875, .	1824	1824-1875.
LISSADILL,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1836-1876, .	1842-1845,	-
Lissan,	Armagh, .	Derry,	4	1753-1795, &	1752-1793, &	1753-1795, &
				1804-1875.	1817-1842.	1805-1875.

⁽a) In two Volumes of Vestry Books received from Church Temporalities Commission.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lissonuffy,	Elphin (see	Bumlin).	1			1
Listerlin,	Ossory, .	(No inventory	1			7.00
Listowel,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1790-1875, .	1790-1845, .	1790-1875.
LITTER,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1811-1876, .	1811-1844, .	1811-1877.
Little Island,	Cork (see	Rathcooney).				12.01
LOCKEENE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1824-1873, .	1824-1852, .	1831-1878.
Londonderry (see Derr	y and Temple					
Longford,	Ardagh (see	T'emplemichael).			1 175-4
LORRHA, ·	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1822-1877, .	1822-1842, .	1822-1876.
*Lorum,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1875, .	1804-1875.
LOUGHAN OF CASTLE-						
KIERAN,	Meath, .	Meath,	2	1836-1876, .	-	1865.
Loughbrickland (see A						1011
Longherewe,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1844-1876, .	_	1844-1876.
Lough Eske,	Raphoe, .	(No records b		1870).	1500 1500 6	1700 1700
Loughgall,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706-1729, & 1779-1875.	1706-1729, & 1779-1845.	1706-1729, a 1779-1875.
Loughgilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5		1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Loughglinn,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1804-1875, .		
LOUGHGUILE and	Lipini, .	LUSCOIIIIIOII,	0	1816-1877, .	1820-1845, .	1816-1876
ARMOY,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1874.
LOUGHILL,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1823-1870,		1853-1880.
Loughin Island, .	Down,	Down,	4	1760-1806, &	1760-1806, &	1760-1806, &
	, , ,			1821-1875.	1821-1845.	1821-1875.
LOUGHMOE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2.	1852-1877, .	_	1854-1877.
(also see Templetuoh						_
Loughrea,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747-1875, .	1747-1845, .	1747-1875
LOUISBURGH (BUNLA-						
HINCH),	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821-1877, .	1823-1863, .	1820-1877.
Louth,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1750-1875, .	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
Lowtherstown or Irvine		ryvollan Nort				2
Lucan,	Glendalough,		2	1824-1877, .	1825-1862,	1824-1877.
Ludden or Luddenbeg, .	Ently (see	Caherconlish).		Maria Carantal		
Luliamore,	Kildare (see	Kilmeague).				1
Lurgan,	Dromore (see	Shankill).			1001 1015	1001 1005
Lurgan,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875,
Lurganboy C. E	Kilmore (see Dublin,	Dublin, .	2	1000 1000	1600 1045	1000 1075
Lusmagh,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta		1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Lynally,	Meath, .	King's,	1	1700 1070		1799-1876.
(with Killoughy).	Steatin, .		1	1799-1876, .		1100-1010.
Lynn,	Meath (see	Moylisker).				37
Lyons,	Kildare (see	Kill).				3
Macetown,	Meath, .	(No records).				1
Macloneigh,	Cork (see	Ballinadee un		michael).	1	1.4
Macollop,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1852-1875, .	_	1853-1875.
Macroney,	Cloyne (see	Kilworth).				
MACROOM,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1727-1878,	1736-1848, .	1727-1878.
MACULLY OF KIL-	0.225	17:77				
CULLIHEEN, (a)	Ossory, .	Kilkenny &				1017 1077
Magdalen Asylum,		Waterford	4	1817-1877,(a)	1818-1863, .	1817-1877.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1055 1050		120
Magdalen Asylum,	Common.		1	1855-1872, .		
Leeson-street, .	Dublin, .	(No records).	100			
Maghera, (h)	Derry,	Derry,	4	1785-1875,(b)	1785-1845,(b)	1785-1875.(b)
MAGHERA,	Down,	Down, .	3	1827-1880,	1830-1844,	1827-1881.
Magheraclooney, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1806-1875,	1806-1843,	1806-1875.
Magheracross,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1800-1876,	1800-1839,	1800-1876.
Magheraculmoney, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1767-1875,	1767-1845,	1767-1875.
MAGHERADROLL, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1816-1878, (c)	1818.	1870-1878.
Magherafelt,	Armagh, .	Londonderry,	6	1718-1875, .	1718-1845, .	1718-1875.
Magheragall,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.
MAGHERAHAMLET, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1816-1880, .	1824-1845, .	1827-1872.
Magheralin,	Dromore, .	Down,	9	1692-1875, .	1692-1845, .	1692-1875.
MAGHERALLY, .	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1817-1879, .	1827-1845, .	1835-1838, &
15-1	Common to	(1866-1879.
	Connor (see	Aghalee).				
Magheramesk,						
Magheramesk, Magheross (see Carrick Maghass,	macross). Ferns (see	Killinick).				

⁽a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1785-1360.
(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1870.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
MAGOURNEY,	Cloyne, .	Cork, Killenaule).	3	1757-1876, .	1756-1844, .	1758-1876.
Maguire's Bridge, (also see Aghalurche	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	2	1840-1879, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1879.
Mahoonagh,	Limerick, . Kildare (see	(No inventor Clane).	y) .			
Malahide,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1863, .	1820-1875.
Mailardstown,	Ossory (see Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
Manisternenagh, Manorcunningham (see	Limerick, . Raymochy).	(No inventor	y—	No Church.)		Control of the Contro
Manorhamilton or Cloonclare,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Mansfieldstown, . Manulla,	Armagh, . Tuam, (see	Louth, Balla).	1	1825-1856, .	1824-1845, .	1838-1873.
Mapastown,	Armayh (see		<i>y</i> —	No church).		
Mariners' Chapel, Bel- fast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	_
Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend,	Dublin, .	(No records).				
Mariners' Church, Kingstown,	Dublin, Armagh (see	Dublin, . Mullaghbrack)	1	1843-1875, .	- I	-
Marlinstown,	Armagh (see	Dunany).		1000 1000	1000 1015	1000 1079
Marmullane,	Cork, Cloyne, .	Cork,	2 2	1809-1873, . 1831-1875, .	1809-1845, . 1831-1845, .	1809-1873. 1831-1875.
Martry,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).		1091 1070,	1001 1010,	2012
Martry Churchyard (see		Oncen's :		1700 1077	1700 10	1709 1055
Maryborough,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	-1793-1875, .	1793–18—, .	1793-1875.
Mandlanstown,	Ferns (see	!Vexford).			•	
Mayne,	Armayh (see	Termonfeckin				
'Mayne,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1808–1877, .	1809-1845, .	1808-1876.
MATNOOTH OF LARA-						
BRYAN,	Glendalough.	Kildare, .	3	1774-1876, .	1792-1839, .	1792-1875.
MAYO,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824-1870, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1875.
Mayo District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830-1875, .	1826-1864, .	1828-1875.
Mealiffe	Cashel, . Achonry (see	Tipperary, . Kilconduff).	2	1791-1875, .	1795-18, .	1830-1871.
Meelick,	Clonfert (see).			
Meelnagh,	Ferns (see					
MEENGLASS,	Derry, .	Donegal, .		1858-1880, .	_	1859-1878.
Meigh	Armagi,	Armagh, .	1	1831-1877, .	1802-1846, .	1833-1877.
Mellifont	Armagh, with				1820-1845, .	1822-1876.
Mitchelstown Town, . Mitchelstown .	Raphoe, . Cloyne (see Meath (see	Brigown).	-	1821–1876, .	1020-1049,	1022-1070.
MIDDLETOWN,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1804-1879, .	1804-1845, .	1812-1879.
Midleton,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1696-1870, .	1696-1845,	1696-1870.
Miliford,		Donegal, .	2	1855-1879, .	-	1859-1879.
Milltown, Milltown, Milltown,	Ardfert (see Armagh, . Dublin (see	Kilcolman). Armagh, St. Philip).	6	1840-1875, .	1840-1845, .	1845-1875.
Miltownmalbay (Kilfar Miltown Pass (see Enn	boy Parish).	ist, Thumpy,				
Minard, Monte (see Clara and						2012-1015
Modeshill,	Cashel (see Killaloe, .	Lismalin). Tipperary, .	4	1811-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1878.
Mogeely, (also see Castlemartyr.)	Cloyne, .	Cork,	5	1760-1875,	1760-1848,	1760-1845.
MOGEESHA,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1852-1875, .	-	
Mogorban,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875. 1785-1875.
Mohill,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1/30-18/0.

APPENDIX TO FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moira,	Dromore, .	Down, (One vol. desc	2 nihad	1845-1871, .	cords," 1758-1	1845-1875.
MOLLAHIFFE,	Ardfert	Kerry,	1	1815-1878, .	1842-1855,	1841-1869.
Molusk, Grange of, .	Connor (see	Carrickfergus		1010-1010,	1012 1000, .	1011-1009.
Molyneux Church			1			- 3
(Albert Chapel,						- 37
Peter-street),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records before	1870).	
Monaghan,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1802-1875, .	1802-1855, .	1802-1875.
MONAMOLIN,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1877,	1802-1877, .	1800-1877.
(also see Leskinfere.) MONANIMY.	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1865, .	1824-1878.
MONART,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806-1876,	1807-1875,	1807-1876.
Monasterboice,	Armagh (see	Moylary).	1	1000 1010,	1001 1010, .	2001 2010,
Monasterevan,	Kildare, .	(see Harristo	(cn).			- 4
Monasteroris,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	6	1698-1875, .	1698-1845, .	1698-1875.
Monega,	Limerick (see	Newcastle).				-
Monellan,	Derry (see Do					
Moneygall,	(see Templeha		10.			
Moneymore Town,	(see Ardtrea,	Ballyeglish, an		sartlyn).	1994_1979	1999_1970
MONKSLAND,	Tuam, Lismore, .	Galway, Waterford,	1	1823-1876, . 1836-1878, .	1824-1872 . 1837-1875, .	1823-1876. 1836-1878.
Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842-1875,	1841-1845,	1842-1875.
Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1680-1785, &	1669-1785, &	1676-1785, &
(also see St. John's)	2			1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875,
Monmahennock or Dun-						1
manogue,	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot).			
Monsea,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1806-1874, .	1806-1845, .	1806-18-
Moone,	Glendalough	(see Timolin)				1.5
Moore and Drum, .	Clonfert, (late Tuam).	Galway, .	1	1820-1875, .	1830-1845, .	1820-1875.
Moorechurch,	Meath (see	Julianstown).				- 6
Moorgaga,	Tuam (see	Kilmamemore).			
Morgans,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				11.45
Morristownbiller, .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1828-1875, .	_	1837-1870.
Mortlestown,	Lismore (see	Outragh).				
Mostown,	Armagh (sec	Collon).				-1
Mostrim,	Ardagh, .	Longford,	2	1801-1874, .	1801-1843, .	1801-1875.
Mothel,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1794-1875, .	1794- , .	1794-1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1843-1878, .	1843-1875, .	1843-1878.
Mounty,	Cashel (see Raphoe,	Lismalin). Donegal,	1	1860-1877,		72
MOUNTFIELD,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835-1877,	1836-1845,	
Mountmellick,	Kildare, .	Queen's,	3	1840-1875,	1840-1856,	1840-1875.
(also see Coolbanagher		Queen,	,	1010 1010, 1	1010 1000,	1010 10101
Mountrath,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Mount Talbot Church (s						
Mount Temple Church						
MOURNE ABBEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1807-1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875.
MOVILLE LOWER,	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1812-1877, .	1812-1852, .	1826-1875.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814-1875, .	1814-1844, .	1815-1875.
Moy,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1825-1880, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1880.
Moyanna,	Leighlin (see	Strad'ally).				
Moyarta,	Killaloe (see	Kiltieragh and	Kil	ush).		
Moybologue (see Bailieb						
Moycullen,	Tuam (see	Rahoon).			THE STATE OF THE	
Moydow,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1794-1875, .	1794-1845, .	1794-1875.
MOYGLARE, (a)	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1815, (a)	1800-&	
			74.3	1805-1878, .	1833-1837,	1797-1879.
Moygonner,	Killala (see	Crossmolina).		1070 1077	E BANK TO	
Moygounagh,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1856-1875, .	-	-
Moylagh,	Meath (see	Loughcrew).	1	1910_1979	1810-1949	1000 1007
MOYLARY,	Armagh, . Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1819-1873,	1819-1843, . 1812-1846, .	1820-1867.
Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821-1875,	1812-1846,	1792-1877
Moynalty,	Meath, .	Meath,	1	1829-1875,	*****	1821-1875. 1829-1875.
MOYNE,	Cashel.	Tipperary,	1	1815-1874,	1829-1845, . 1815-1860, .	1815-1877.
MOYNE,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1813-1878, .	1815-1872.	1817-1877.
Moynoe,	Killaloe (see	Inniscaltra).				
	,-00		0.10		The state of the s	

^{&#}x27;a' Baptisms 1803-1815 not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Yoyntaghs alias Ard-						
more, · · ·	Dromore, . Tuam (see	Armagh, . Omey or Clifd	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Moyrus,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1876, .	A	1858-1373.
STONE,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1841-1876, .	1844-1845, .	1849-1876.
Muckalee,	Ossory (see Connor, .	Dunmore). Antrim, .	2	1847-1871, .		1847-1871.
Mucknoe or Castle-	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1810-1874,	1810-1845,	1810-1870.
blayney,	Ardfert, .	(No records).			1810-1845, .	1010-1070.
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh, Donegal,	1 2	1868-1875. 1803-1876, .	1804-1844.	1847-1875.
Mulhuddart,	Dublin. (No r	ecords before		see Castleknock		
MULLAGH,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1826-1876, .	1826-1844,	1856-1875.
MULLAGHADUN, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1837-1877,	1837-1843,	1837-1878.
MULLAGHBRACK, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1737-1763, & 1813-1875.	1737-1763, & 1812-1845.	1737-1760, & 1813-1873.
MULLAGHFAD,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836-1878, .	1837-1847 (a),	1850-1878.
Mullaghglass (see Killea	vey).		-	1000-1076, .	1001-1047 (10),	1000-1070.
Mullavilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1821-1874, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1875.
Mullinacuff, Mullinahone (see Kilve	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	1	1838–1875, .	1841-1845, .	1836-1875.
MULLINGAR,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789-1877, .	1791-1845, .	1789-1877.
Mulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1786-1875, .	1786-1845, .	1786-1875.
Multifarnham (for Bur Mungret,	ials, see Stoneh Limerick, .	all; also see T Limerick, .		on). arriages only fr	om 1845 :- with	St. Michael's,
(also see St. Mary's)				Limerick).		
MUNTERCONNAUGHT,	Kilmore, . Ardfert (see	Cavan, .	2	1836-1877, .	1836-1845, .	1835-1875.
furragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843-1877, .	1843-1848, .	1843-1877.
Murrisk,	Tuam (see Kildare (see	Westport). Carbery and	Cast	lecarbery).		
Mylerstown,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Myshall,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1814-1876, .	1815-1855, .	1816-1877.
Naas,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1679-1870, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1870.
NANTINAN,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804-1877, .	1804-1861, .	1805-1876.
NARRAGHMORE,	Glendalough, Cloyne,	Kildare, . Cork,	4	1721-1877, .	1722-1862, . 1812-1845, .	1721-1876. 1812-1875.
Naul,	Dublin (with		1	1812-1875, .	1012-1040, .	1012-1010.
NAVAN,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1766-1879, .	1766-1847, .	1772-1879.
Neale, The, (see Ballinch Neddans,	Lismore (see	Ardfinnan).				
NENAGH,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	7	1740-1877, .	1742-1845,	1740-1877.
Vewbawn,	Ferns (see					
Newbliss,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1841-1875, .	ALL THE SECOND	18411875.
Yewcastle,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1843-1875, .	_	_
Newcastle (b) ,	Glendalough,		7	1698-1875, .	1698-1845, .	1707-1875.
NEWCASTLE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1709-1877, .	1708-1848, .	1709-1876.
Veircastle,	Lismore (see				1770 1017	1770 1077
Newcastle-Lyons, .	Dublin, Cashel, .	Kildare, .	3	1773-1875, .	1773-1845, . 1812-1842, .	1773-1875. 1812-1877.
Newmarket,	Cashei,	Tipperary, . (Clonfert Par		1792-1877, .	1812-1842, .	1012-1011.
Vewmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoola		10/2).			
Vewport (see Burrishoo		7.7.				
Newport,	Cashel (see St. Kilfenora, .		2	1952_1975		1859-1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary)		Clare,	2	1853-1875, .		1000-1070.
Newry (c) ,	Dromore, .	Down,	15	1822-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1824-1872.
NEWTOWN,	Meath,	Meath, .	1	1802-1876, .	1802-1844,	1802-1875.
(also see Trim). Newtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1701-1736, &	1701-1736, &	1845-1876.
				1838-1875.	1838-1845.	21779-1876.
Newtownbarry, . (also see Barragh, Lei		Wexford, .	3	?1779-1876, .	?1779-18	1110-1010.
Newtown Butler, NEWTOWN CROM-	Clogher (see G	alloon).		- North Control of	MALL TO	
MELIN,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842-1873, .	1844-1862, .	1843-1877.

⁽a) Four entries of Marriages, 1868-9, in Burial Register.
(b) See note under Delgany.
(c) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Newtown Cunningham	111 Sainta Da	nioh)				57.0
	Meath, .	Westmeath.	3	1811-1876, .	1812-1844, .	1010 1070
Newtown Fertullagh,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1847-1877,	1012-1014, .	1812-1876
NEWTOWN GORE,	Kililiore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1041-1011, .	_	1847-1877
	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1005 1077	1825-1845, .	1005 1055
TON,		(No records).	3	1825-1877, .	1020-1040, .	1825-1875.
Newtownlennan, .	Lismore, .	(1vo records).				1-48
Newtown Limavady (se						18
Newtownmountkennedy			3	1000 1055	1000 1040	1007 107
NEWTOWNSAVILLE, .		Tyrone, .	3	1833-1877, .	1833-1846 .	1835-1877.
Newtown Stewart (see		3543	2	1000 1000	1005 1050	1000 1000
NOBBER,	Meath, .	Meath, .	_	1800-1868, .	1805-1859, .	1803-1869.
Vohaval	Ardfert (see	Ballymacellig		1505 1050	1507 1045	1 204 102
Vohaval,	Cork, .	Cork,	3	1785-1879, .	1785-1845, .	1784-1879.
(also see St. Peter's).			70 /			
Nohavaldaly	Ardfert (see	Drishane and	Rata	88).		
North Strand Church,		(No records).				142
Youghaval	Meath (see					
Nurney,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1827-1867, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1867.
(also see Carlery an						
NURNEY,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820-1878, .	1821-1872, .	1820-1877.
ND	1 15	/ NT		Va Claus Is		
O'Brennan,	Ardfert, .	(No inventor		No Church.)	1000 1010	1000 112
BRIENSBRIDGE, .	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1830-1875, .		1833-1877.
DAGH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1825-1878, .		1824-1869.
Offerlane,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5?	1807-1875, .	1807-1844, .	1807-1875.
gashin,	Killaloe, .	(No records;	see			. 3
GONNILLOE,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1807-1865, .	1807-1856, .	1836-1875.
gulla,	Elphin, (see	Elphin).				art
Oldcastle,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
Old Connaught,	Dublin (see	Bray).				
Old Connell,	Kildare (see	Morristownbi				. 8
LD LEIGHLIN, . (a)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2 (a)	1781-1804, (a)	1838-1878, .	1837-1879.
				1837-1879.		
OLD Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1801-1875, .	1801-1873, .	1801-1876.
(also see St. Mary,	New Ross).					158
Omagh,	Derry (see	Drumragh and	Eden	derry).		-07
Omeath,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1838-1875, .	1838-1844, .	1839-1875.
Omey or Clifden, .	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1832-1875.
Mullud Union	Killaloe, .	(See Clouleu,	Feakl	e, Kilfinaghty, K	ilseily, and Ogo	nnilloe.)
Oola (see Ulloe).						-
Oran,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1833-1880, .	1832-1880, .	1868-1880.
Oranmore,	Tuam, (see	Ballinacourty	and S	t. Nicholas, Gal		
REGAN (ROSENAL-						
LIS), (b) ,	Kildare,	Queen's, .	3	1801-1877, .	1801-1871, .	1801-1877.
Sughaval or Aughaval						
Sughterard,		Kilcummin).				
nighterleague,	Cashel (see	Ballintemple).				
Sughtmama or Aughtm						
Outeragh,	Lismore, .	(With Cahir.	Mar	riages fron 186	Souly. No Bant	isms or Burio
outragh,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1833-1875, .	1833-1843, .	1833-1875.
voca (see Castlemacad				,		4.
wenduff,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1752-1875, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875.
ainestown and St.						
Anne's,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1833-1874, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1871.
(also see Cloydayh).			1			
ainestown, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1690-1876, .	1690-	1690-1876.
Palmerstown,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan),				
Parsonstown,	Armagh (see			ALC: N		
Parsonstown (see Birr).			13-			
articles,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1841-1875,	_	
(for earlier entries			*	1011-1010)		
Pass of Kilbride, .	Meath (see					
Passage Eust (see Kill S	t Nicholas)	Linescon cy).				
Passage West (see Mar	mullane and M	onletoren				
Pannagaletores		Fethard).	1			
Peppardstown, Pettigo (see Drumkcera	u and Tomples					
Pettigo (see Drumktera Philipstown,	Armagh (see	Charlestone	F1 15 15			
Philipstown,	Kildare (see	Killaderma		tick (Charles Inc.)		
autipototen,	milliare (See	ALumerry)				
Philipstown Nugent (se	a Rarranotama					

⁽a) One Volume (1781-1804) being a copy. (b) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosenallis.

Participant Component Co	Γurials.	Marriages.	Baptisms.	Vols.	County.	Diocese.	Parish, Church, or Chapel.
).	Barronstown	Armagh (see	wilinstown Roche.
	1 2		oon)				Presentor n
This store			0010,1				
Full and the search Conting Co						Ossoru. (see	
POINTENDY. Armagh See Altedeser Port. Armagh See Ardguin Armagh See Ardguin Armagh See Ardguin Armagh Arma							
PONENDY. Armagh, Armagh, Calso see Altedescriptor. (also see Carrickfergus. (also		arch)	coming- Vo Ch				
(also see Altedesert Parish Armagh Armagh	. 1789-1876.						
Port.	. 1705-1070.	1700-1010, .	1,00 10,0,		2,10110, .		(also see Altedesert
Portalown,					Rathdrumin).	Armagh (see	
Intractivity (see Ardqui n and Ballyphilip),	_	1827-1845.	1826-1876	6			
Instantington (see St. Michael's and St. Paul's) Porteture. Clogher (see St. Mury). Antrin. 3 1805-1873, 1810-1845, Porteture. Connor, Clonegam. Clonegam. Clonegam. St. Paul's) 1825-1877, 1830-1845, 1820-1879, 1823-1845, Portensatilly. Ossory (see Portinasilly. Ossory (see Portinasilly. Dublin, Donabate). Portrahan. Dublin Ossory (see Portinasilly. Donabate). Donabat		1021 1010,					Partaferry (see Ardqui
Point Long Connor							
Tordiac, Lismore (see Cloneyam), Poitteonan Meath, Westimeath, Outlin, Sosory (see Polroane), Pottmakingam, Meath, See Polroane), Pottmakingam, Meath See Polroane), Pottmakingam, Meath See Polroane), Pottmakingam, Meath See Polroane), Pottmakingam, Meath See Polroane), Pottmakingam, Pottsekaraf (Agherton Parisk), Pottmakingam, Pottsekaraf (Agherton Parisk), Pottmakingam, See Lismore	. 1805-1871.	1810-1845	1805-1873	3			
Poirt Lonan, Meath Dublin, Dublin, Dublin, Poirtmakenouk, Ossory (see Postueshangan, Meath (see Portloman), Portruken, Dublin, Dublin, Portruken, See Ballywill an.) Powerstourt (Agherton Parish), Powerscourt, Gendalough Fowerscourt, Gendalough From Killande, Ferns Lismore (see Kil aloan), Prowerscourt or Kilgrant, Lismore (see Kil aloan), Prowerscourt or Kilgrant, Erns Ferns Wicklow, 1 1827-1876, 1829-1872, 1829-1875, 1829-1872, PRIMILT OF BALLY-BURLEY, Kildare, King's, 1 1849-1875, Ferns Ferns Wicklow, 1 1827-1878, 1829-1872, Prior (see Dromod). Killaloe, Clare, 1 1801-1874, 1834-1856, Quivy, Kilmore, Cavan, 1 1854-1875, Rankan, Cloyne, Cork, 1 1773-1870, 1776-1869, Kankan, Kandan, Meath, King's, 3 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, Rankan, Cloyne, Cork, 1 1773-1870, 1776-1869, Kankan, Meath, King's, 3 1833-1875, 1833-1875, Rankan, Meath, Kankan, Meath, Me	1000 10111						
Portnackully,	. 1838-1876.	1830-1845	1825-1877.	3		Meath, .	
Portneskally ,				3	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	
Post trushangan, Meath (see Port loman), Post trushan, Dublin (see Port rushan, Dublin (see Port rushan, Common Post see Tally will					Polroane).	Ossory (see	
Portruban,		·					
Partrish (see Ballywill an.) Portstewart (Agherton Parish). Portuman (see Lickmol assy). Powerscourt. Glendalough, Powerscourt. Glendalough, Powerstown (See Lickmol assy). Powerstown or Kilgrant. Lismore (see Kilkenny, 1 1807–1870, 1828–1839, 1828–1839, 1828–1839, 1828–1839, 1828–1872, Nickiow, 1 1827–1878, 1829–1872, Nickiow, 1 1827–1878, 1829–1872, Nickiow, 1 1849–1875, 1834–1856, Nickiow, 1 1849–1875, Nickiow, 1 1849–1875, Nickiow, 1 1849–1875, Nickiow, 1 1849–1875, Nickiow, 1 1854–1875, Nickiow, Nickiow, 1 1864–1872, Nickiow,	0 0 1	the state of the				Dublin (see	Portrahan,
Portsecart (Agherton Parish) Portumna (see Lickmol assy)	A COLUMN TO SERVICE AND A SERV		*				Partrush (see Ballywill
Powerscourt, Glendalough, Wicklow, 6 1677-1726, & 1740-1875. 1740-1875. 1740-1875. 1740-1875. 1740-1875. 1740-1875. 1740-1875. 1828-1839, Wicklow, 1 1827-1878, 1828-1839, Wicklow, 1 1827-1878, 1828-1839, Wicklow, 1 1827-1878, 1829-1872, Prior (see Dromod). Wicklow, 1 1827-1878, 1829-1872, Prior (see Dromod). Wicklow, 1 1849-1875,		Committee Chiefe	market and the same				
Prowerstown Connor Case Connor						assy).	Portumna (see Lickmol
Powerstown or Kilgrant Lismore (see Kill aloan) 1 1807-1870, 1828-1839, Lismore (see Ferns, Wicklow, 1 1827-1878, 1829-1872,	1663-1723,	1662-1726, &	1677-1726, &	6	Wicklow, .	Glendalough,	l'owerscourt,
Preban		1740-1853.	1740-1875.				
Prebain	. 1818-1871.	1828-1839, .	1807-1870, .	1		Leighlin, .	l'owerstown,
PRIMULT OF BALLY- BURKEY,						Lismore (see	Powerstown or Kilgrant,
Public Cloyne Cloyne Clonmel Clare 1 1849-1875,	. 1828-1878.	1829-1872, .	1827-1878, .	1	Wicklow, .	Ferns,	
Prior (see Dromod).		and make	el el				PRIMULT OF BALLY-
Queenstown, Cloyne (see Quin, Killaloe, Killaloe, Killaloe, Killaloe, Clare, 1 1801–1874, 1834–1856, Quiny, Killaloe, Killaloe, Killanore, Cavan, 1 1854–1875, Rackwallace (see Mona ghan). Meath, Meath, Meath, 1 1779–1877, 1815–1834, 1773–1870, 1776–1869, 1776–1869, 1776–1869, 1776–1869, 1833–1875, 1833–1875, 1833–1875, 1833–1875, 1833–1875, 1833–1875, 1841–1875, 1841. Rahan, Meath, Elphin (see Rahvail). Leighlin (see Rathvilly). Leighlin (see Rathvilly). 1864–1872,	1847-1875.		1849-1875, .	1	King's, .	Kildare, .	
Quin, Killaloe, Clare, 1 1801-1874, 1834-1856, Quivy, Kilmore, Cavan, 1 1854-1875, Rackwallace (see Mona ghan). ghan). Meath, Meath, 1 1790-1877, 1815-1834, RADDANSTOWN, Meath, Cloyne, Cork, 1 1773-1870, 1776-1869, 1876-1869, 1873-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1831-1845, Meath Killenoy). 1864-1872, Interpretain of the control o							Prior (see Dromod).
Quin, Kilfaloe, Clare, 1 1801-1874, 1834-1856, Quivy, Kilmore, Cavan, 1 1854-1875, Rackwallace (see Mona ghan). Meath, Meath, 1 1779-1877, 1815-1834, RADANSTOWN, Meath, Cork, 1 1773-1870, 1776-1869, Rahan, Meath, King's, 3 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1831-1875, 1815-1845, Rahallan, Meath Killenvoy). 1846-1872,							
Quivy, Kilmore, Cavan, 1 1854-1875, — Rackwallace (see Mona ghan). Meath, Meath, 1 1790-1877, 1815-1834, - RADDANSTOWN, Meath, Cork, 1 1779-1877, 1776-1869, - Rahan, Cloyne, Cork, 1 1773-1870, 1776-1869, - Rahan, Meath, Killenvoy). 1 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1833-1875, 1815-1845, 1833-1875, 1815-1845, 1835-1875, 1815-1845,							
Rackwallace (see Mona ghan). Meath, Cork, 1 1779-1877, 1776-1869, 1776	. 1822-1872.	1834-1856, .					
RADDANSTOWN, RAHAN,	_	_	1854-1875, .	1	Cavan, .	Kilmore, .	Quivy,
RADDANSTOWN, RAHAN,							D 1 11 1 11
RAHAN, Cloyne, Cork, 1 1773-1870, 1776-1869, Rahan, Meath, King's, 3 1833-1875, 1833-1875, Rahara, Dublin, Combin, Combin, Cashel (see Raheny, Cashel (see Raistown, Cashel (see Raistown, Connor,	1000 -0	1017 1001	1000 1000		35		
Rahan,							
Rahara, Elphin (see Rahara,) Killenvoy). Dublin, Loublin, 2 1815-1875, 1815-1845, Rahieny, Leighlin (see Rathwilly). 1 1864-1872, Rahoon, Connor, Antrim, 1 1842-1875, 1842-1875, Railstown, Connor, Antrim, 1 1842-1875, 1842-1875, Rayloo, Connor, Antrim, 1 1842-1875, 1842-1875, Ramdalstown (Drumma ul Parish). Raphoe, Donegal, 3 1805-1879, 1818-1845, Rashee, Connor, Antrim, 2 1845-1871, Rathashee, Arddraccan). <	. 1773-1871.						
Raheny, Dublin, Bublin, 2 1815-1875, 1815-1845, Rahion, Tuam, Galway, 1 1864-1872,	. 1833-1875.	1833-1875, .	1833-1875, .	.3			
Rahill, Leighlin (see Rahvilly). Rathvilly. 1 1864-1872, — Rahoon, Tunm, Galway, 1 1864-1872, — Raloon, Meath (see Rethand). Newtown Fer tulla gh). — — Raloo, Connor, Antrim, 1 1842-1875, 1842-1875, . Raboo, Connor, Antrim, 1 1842-1875, 1842-1875, . . RAMOAN, Connor, Antrim, 3 1805-1879, 1818-1845, .	1011 1011	1017 1017	1017 1077				
Rahoon,	. 1815–1875.	1815-1845, .	1815-1875,	2			
Rahugh, Meath (see Railstown, Cashel (see Railstown, Cashel (see Railstown, Connor, Cashel (see Ratlow). Newtown Fer tulla gh). gh). Ralloy. 1 1842-1875, 1844-1875, 1844-1875, 1844-1875, 1844-1875, 1844-1876, 1842-18			1001 1070				
Railstown,	_	-					
Connor, Conn			gn).	tuna			
(also see Carrickferg us). (Connor, Connor, Candon, Connor, Candon, Connor, Candon, Cand	1040 1000	1040 1055	1040 1077	. 1			
RAMOAN,	1842-1875.	1842-1875, .	1842-1875, .	1	Antrim, .		
Randalstown (Drumma ul Parish). Raphoe,	1000 1070	1010 1015	1005 1050		A 4 1		
Raphoe, Raphoe, Connor, Antrim, 2 1831–1875, 1831–1845, . Rasharkin, Connor (see Mathaspick, Ardfert, Kildare, Kildare, Kildare, Kildare, Kildare, Kildare, Kildare, Carthaspick, Ardgh (see Russayh). Rathaspick, Ardgh (see Russayh). Rathaspick, Ferrs, Wexford, 3 1844–1875, 1844–1866, Rathaspick, Rathaspick, Ross, Cork, 1 1855–1876, 1832–1844, . Rathbagh, Ossory (see Aghour). Rathbagh, Ossory (see Aghour). Rathbagh, Meath, Meath, 1 1821–1844, 1837–1839, . Rathbourney, Kilfenora, Clare, 2 1851–1877, —	1829-1879.	1818-1845, .	1805-1879, .	3	Antrim, .		
RASHARKIN,	1001 1075	1001 1015	1001 1077	0	Damani		Danka
Rashee,		1831-1845, .					D
Meath (see Ardbraccan). 1 1850-1869,	1845-1877.	_	1845-1871, .	2			
RATASS,							
RATHANGAN, Killadoe (see Killinadoy). See Killinadoy). See Killinadoy. See Killinadoy). See Killinadoy.							Rataine,
RATHANGAN, . Kildare, . Kildare, . 3 1806-1879, . 1807-1868, . RATHASPECK, . Leighlin, . Queen's, . 3 1828-1873, . 1830-1839, . Rathaspick, . Ardagh (see R ussayh). RATHBARRY, . Ross, . Cork, . 1 1825-1876, . 1832-1844, . Rathbeagh, . Ossory (see Aghour). RATHBEGGAN, . Meath, . Meath, . 1 1821-1844, . 1837-1839, . (also see Ballymagla sson). RATHBOURNEY, . Kilfenora, . Clare, . 2 1851-1877, . —	1850-1862	- 1	1890-1869, .	1			
RATHASPECK, . Leighlin, . Queen's, . 3 1828-1873, . 1830-1839, . RATHASPICK, . Ardagh (see R ussayh). RATHASPICK, . Feris, . Wexford, . 3 1844-1875, . 1844-1866, . RATHBARRY, . Ross, . Cork, . 1 1825-1876, . 1832-1844, . RATHBEGGAN, . Meath, . Meath, . 1 1821-1844, . 1837-1839, . (also see Ballymagla sson). RATHBOURNEY, . Kilfenora, . Clare, . 2 1851-1877, . —	1000 1070	1007 1000	1000 1070				
Rathaspick,							
Rathaspick, . Ferrs, . Wexford, . 3 1844-1875, . 1844-1866,	1829-1879.	1000-1000, .	1028-1010, .	3			Dath and A
RATHBARRY, Ross, Cork,	1011 1077	1044 1000	1011 1075				
Rathbeagh, Ossory (see Aghour). Rathbeagh, Meath, . Meath, 1 1821-1844, . 1837-1839, . (also see Ballymagla sson). Rathbournet, . Kilfenora, . Clare, 2 1851-1877, . —	1844-1875.						nathaspick,
RATHBEGGAN, Meath, . Meath,	1824-1875.	1552-1844,	1020-1876, .	1			
(also see Ballymagla sson). RATHBOURNEY, Kilfenora, Clare, 2 1851-1877, . —	1090 1041	1007 1000	1001 1044	, 1			
RATHBOURNEY, Kilfenora, Clare, . 2 1851-1877,	1836-1841.	1887-1889, .	1821-1844, .	1	meath,		
	1050 1055		1051 1055	0	01		
	1853-1877.		1851-1877, .	2			MATHBOURNEY, .
							Rathboyne,
Rathcahill or Monagay, Limerick (see Newcastle).	1 1	Annual Land					Kathcahill or Monagay,
Rathcavan, Connor (see Skerry).	1704 1707	1000 1010	1700 1077				
RATHCLARIN, Cork, Cork, 2 1780-1875, . 1780-1849, .	1784-1797, 8	1780-1849, .	1780-1875, .	2	Cork,	Cork,	KATHCLARIN,

APPENDIX TO FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Buriale
Rathcline	Ardagh, .	Longford.	2	1846-1875, .	_	1847-1875.
RATHCONNELL,	Meath.	Westmeath,	2	1798-1880, .	1798-1844, .	1797-1880
RATHCONRATH	Meath.	Westmeath,	1	1814-1874,	1813-1867,	1817-1852
Rathcoole,	Cashel (see		1	1011-1011, .	1010-1001,	1011-1002.
Rathcoole,	Ossory, .	(No Church;	probo	bly no records		
Rathcoole & Tassagard,		Dublin, .	3	1720-1876,	1720-1845, .	1720-1876.
natheoole a rassagara,	Dubini .	Duonin, .	2being	1120-1010,	11.20 1010, .	17.20-1076.
			partly vestry books,			
Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1749-1875	1749-1845, .	1749-1874.
Rathcore	Meath	Meath,	2	1810-1875, .	1811-1835, .	1810-1875.
Rathcormack,	Cloyne, .	Cork	2	1804-1875, .	1804 - 1845, .	1804-1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (Carling						
Rathdowlan,	Cork (see	Ballinadee).				- /2.40
Rathdowney,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	4	1756-1875, .	1756-1845, .	1756-1875.
Rathdrum	Glendalough,		6	1706-1875	1706-1845, .	1706-1875.
Rathdrumin,	Armagh, .	(No Records	forth	coming).		27
Rathelly,	Cashel (see	Thurles).	1	,		
Rathernan,	Kildare (see					
Rathfarnham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780-1876, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1876.
Rathfegh,	Meath (see	Skryne)	-	, .		
Rathfriland (see Drum						
Rathgar,	Dublin (see Zi					3
Rathgarve,	Weath (see	Rathgraffe).				***
Rathgoggin,	Cloyne (see	Ballyhay).				
Rathgormack,	Lismore (see	Mothel).				177
Rathgraffe or Castle-	Meath,	Westmeath	2	1863-1875.		1862-1875.
pollard.	.ireatil, .			oyed by fire in	1862).	1002-1010.
Rathjordan,	Emly (see	Ballybrood).	westi	ogen by fire in	1002).	-14.30
Rathkeale and Kil-	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, 4
scannell.	Limerick,	Dimerick, .	4	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
RATHKENNY,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821-1870,	1826-1865,	1001-1010.
RATHKIERAN CHURCH	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	î	1830-1833, .	1830-1847,	1832-1862.
	Fiddown).	inkenny, .	1	1000-1000, .	1000-1017, .	1002-1002
D	Connor, .	Antrim,	2	1845-1877, .		1845-1877.
RATHLIN,	Ossory,	(No Church).	-	1020-1077,		2010-10111
Rathlynin,	Cashel (see	Ballintemple).				
RATHMACNEE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1801-1877, .	1807-1878, .	1813-1881.
Rathmelton (see Tullya		caloru,			1000, 1	-
Rathmichael,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1864-1878, .	_	1864-1878.
(also see Bray).	,		-	2010, .		
Rathmichael,	Elphin (see B	oule)				
Rathmines,	Dublin (see H					35
RATHMOLYON,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1733-1877.	1734-1856, .	1734-1877.
RATHMORE,		Kildare,	1	1782-1792 &	1819-1857.	1825-1879.
	Grendalough,		*	1820-1880.	1010 1001,	1010
Rathmore,	Leighlin (see	Rathvilly).		1010-1000.		-
Rathmore,	Meath (see	Athy).				
Rathmoylan,	Waterford	(see Killea).				
KATHMULLAN,	Down,	Down,	1	1816-1870, .	1823-1839 &	1825-1828,
	Baptisms only)	~ 0		2010 1010, .	1863, one	1848, — &
(2.22.200 12.000),	promo oneg)				without date.	1869-1878.
Rathnew,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow)				1000-1010
Rathpatrick (see Macull)				77 - 17 - 17		
	Killala (see	Billysakerry).		INTERNAL IN		
	Ardagh (see	Kilglass).				
	Meath (see	Dunshaughlin		The second second		
	Ferns (see	Killesk).				
		Tipperary, .	2	1822-1876, .	1822-1846, .	1822-1877.
RATHRONAN and	anditivite, .	ppcrary, .	-	1010, .	1040, .	1044-1011.
	Limerick.	Limerick, .	1	1720-1877	1799-1879	1799_1977
Rathsallagh,	Glendalough	(see Dunlavin)	1	1720-1877, .	1722-1872, .	1722-1877.
Rathsaran.	Ossory, .	Queen's,	3	1810-1875.	1810-1875, .	1813-1875.
	Dublin (see	Timolin).	"	1010-1010, .	1010-1010, .	1010-1010.
	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
		Meath,	3	1700-1875,	1700-1846,	1700-1875.
		Kerry,			1.00-1010,	1870-1875.
(also see Killury).	militare, .		-	1868-1875,		1010-1010.
	Raphoe .	Donegal, .	2	1823-1844,	1824-1844, .	1995_1977
		-				1825-1877
LAIMUNIERUUNEY 1	Traphoe	Donegal, .	0	1807-1877.	1808-1845,	1818-1877-

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
REDCROSS,	Glendalough Waterford, .	(No Church,	or Pi	1830-1878, . otestant inhab	1830-1860, .	1830-1878.
Relickmurry, Renvyle, Rerymore (see Oregan),	Cashel, . Tuam, .	Tipperary, . Galway, .	3 1	1804-1875, . 1865-1878, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Reynagh,	Meath, Armagh (see	King's, Stabannon).	4	1807-1876, .	1807-1844, .	1807-1876.
PARISH, Rincurran,	Armagh, . Cork,	Armagh, . Cork,	4	1837-1877, . 1793-1875, .	1838-1845, . 1793-1845, .	1997 1977
Ringagonagh,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1853-1875,	1830-1835,	1827-1875. 1864-1875.
ROAN,	Cork, Dublin, (see S	Cork, t. Matthew).	3	1698-1877, .	1746-1844, .	1698-1875.
Robertstown (see Newto	Tuam (see wn).			N. Cl. II		
Rochestown,	Emly Lismore (see stlelost).	(No inventor Ardfinnan).	y—	No Church.)		
ROCKCORRY, Roosky Church (Tarmon		Monaghan, .	2	1855-1879, .	-	1856-1879.
Roscommon and Kil-	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1733-1875, .	1733–1875, .	1733-1875.
Roscomroe,	Elphin, Killaloe (see Ossory (see		7	1722-1877, .	1760-1846, .	1760-1876.
Roscrea,	Killaloe, .	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1875.
Rosenallis (Oregan Roskeen,	Cloyne (see					
Roskelton,	Leighlin, . Ferns (see		2	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Ross,	Tuam, Ross,	Galway, . Cork,	2 5	1845-1878, . 1690-1879, .	1690-1845, .	1845-1873.
Rossdroit,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828-1878, .	1832-1872.	1690-1878. 1828-1876.
Rosses,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1868-1879, .	-	_
Rossinan,	Ossory (see Kilmore,	Kilbeacon).	3	1827-1876,	1823-1845, .	1836-1876.
Rosslare,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).		1021-1010, .	1020-1040, .	1030-1070.
Rosslee,	Tuam (see	Balla).		1004 1077	1000 1040	
Rossmire,	Lismore, . Raphoe, .	Waterford, . Donegal, .	1 2	1834-1875, . 1831-1879, .	1803-1849, . 1831-1844, .	1834-1875. 1845-1861.
Rossory,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbron Rostellan,	ey). Cloyne, .	(No inventory		* 07 18 19 1		
ROTUNDO CHAPEL,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860-1870, .	_	
Roundstone,	(Register of Tuam (see Mo	Births dating	back	to 1745 in cust	ody of Registra	r).
Rower, The, Royal Hibernian Mili-	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1782-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
tary School, Royal Hospital, Kil-	Dublin, .			dy of Secretary).	
mainham,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1879, .		1849-1879.
Rushbrook,	Ardagh, .	hrist Church). Westmeath,.	2	1816-1878, .	1817-1844, .	1816-1875.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1879, .		-
St. Andrew, Belturbet, St. Anna,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	1869-1878,	1818-1877,	1869-1878. 1819-1876.
St. Anne,	lish). Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719-1876.
St. Anne, ST. Anne, BALLYNA-	OTA PERSON	Painestown).		1912 1976		1851-1877
St. Anne, Belfast, or	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1843-1876, .	1715 1845	1851-1877.
Shankill,	Connor, .	Antrim.	26	1745-1871, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1865.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vol	s. Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burial
	1_	1	İ		1	1 - 10
St. Anne, C.E.,	Derry (see					1.3
St. Anne, Shandon, .	Cork, .	Cork, .	. 16	1772-1875,	1772-1845, .	1772-1875
St. Audoen,	Dublin,		. 4	1673-1875,	1673-1845, .	1673-1875
St. Augustine, Derry, .						
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,					
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin,	. 1	1868-1875, .	_	_
ST. BRENDAN'S,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846-1875, .	-	1846-1877
(with Kilmoe).						1
St. Bridget,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859
St. Bridget,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
St. Canice,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1789-1878, .	1789-1869, .	1789-1878
St. Catherine,	Cork (see	St. Mary, She	andon	(1)		1010
St. Catherine,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875
St. Doulough's,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1848, .	1821-1875
st. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865-1875		10-1-1011
t. Feighan,	Meath (see					3
T. FINN BARR,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753-1881, .	1759_1945	1750 1000
(also see Frankfield,	a district in th		1	1100-1001, .	1752-1845, .	1753-1881
t. George,	1 70 1 11	w	17	1794-1970	1501 1015	1015
	Dublin, .			1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1817-1870
T. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1750-1880, .	1758-1877, .	1801-1880
t. George, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1819-1875, .	1824-1845, .	-
t. Iberius, Wexford,.		arate records			under 7 & 8	Vic., cap. 8
t. James,	Dublin, .		11	1742-1876, .	1742-1844, .	1742-1872
t. James,		Killesk).				1
t. James, Belfast, .	Connor (No r	ecords prior to	1876)			13
t. James, Hillsborough,		arate records			under 7 & 8	I ic., cap 81
t. John,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1619-1876, .	1619-1845, .	1619-1850
t. John,	Elphin (see	Killenvoy).			1010, .	1010-1000
John,	Ferns (see	St. Mary, Enn	iscort	har		2.00
t. John,	Ferns (see		Tibeor .	109).		
		Wexford).		-		- 3
t. John,	Glendalough (1005 1050		
John,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1697-1876, .	1697-1845, .	1697-1876.
t. John,	Waterford (see					
t. John Baptist, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1668-1876, .	1668-1845, .	1668-1876.
t. John, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1853-1875, .	_	_
r. JOHN (Cloverhill						13
Church),	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1860-1876, .	_	1861-1876.
t. John, Kilkenny, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
T. JOHN, KILWARLIN,						1000 1010.
near HILLSBOROUGH,	Down, .	Down,	2	1844-1877, .		1844-1877.
.John, Malone, Belfast	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1839-1875, .	1842-1844, .	1011-1011.
John, Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	ī	1860-1875, .	1013-1011, .	-
John, Newport, .	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	1782-1875,	1782-1845,	1500 10-1
John, Sandymount,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1		1102-1040, .	1782-1875.
				1850-1876, .	1000 1045	
John, Sligo,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	4	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
. Johnstown,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).				
. Jude,	Down (see Ba					
Jude,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857-1876, .	-	
. Kevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1		_	1867-1875.
(also see St. Peter).			11 11			
. Kieran (see Lougha	n).			STATE OF THE STATE		
. Kill (see Shankill).			100			
Lappen, Cork, .	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866-1875, .		1866-1875.
Laurence,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	ī	1863-1875,	The state of the s	1000-1019.
Luke,	Cork,	Cork, .	6	1837-1875,	1837-1845,	1 1-10-0
. Luke, Belfast,	Connor (see	Falls, Lower).	0	3001-1010, .	1001-1040, .	- T
. Luke, Dublin, .	Dublin (see	St. Nicholas	11/247	out)		
			With	Vu6. 1		
. Margaret,	Dublin (see	Finglas).	Tr.	makama)		
. Margaret,	Ferns (see	Ardcolme and		mshane).		
. Mark,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730-1874, .	1730-1860, .	1730 - 1875.
. Mark, Augher, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1866-1877, .		-
. Mark, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1856-1875, .	_	-
. Mark, Dundelu, .	Down (see Du	ndela).				
Mark, Free Church				Addison of the last	A STATE OF THE STA	
Drogheda,	Armagh, .	(No records).				
. Mary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699-1878, .	1699-1845,	1699-1865.
Mary, C.E.,	Dublin (entri			oks)	1010,	1005-1000.
. Mary,	Ferns (sec	Wexford).	3 DO	unoj.		
			0	1700 1075	1702 1045	
Mary,	Limerick, . Meath (see	Limerick,	9	1726-1875, .	1726-1845,	1726-1876.

KERPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Parish, Church, or Chapol.	Dioeese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages,	Burials.
St. Mary, Athlone, .	Meath (see	Athlone).		1-11		
St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1867-1872, .		1860-1870.
St. Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	10	1766-1874, .	1766-1845, .	1766-1873.
St. Mary, Clouder,	Dublin, .	Dublin .	7	1712-1870,	1712-1858,	1712-1872.
St. Mary, Donnybrook,		Louth, .	2	1811-1875,	1811-1845,	
St. Mary, Drogheda, .	Meath,.	Louin,	4			1811-1875.
		177		(also some loo		1 = 0.0
.St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1798-1872, .	1798-1852, .	1798-1875.
ST. MARY, NEW ROSS,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1763-1876, .	1764-1862,*	1764-1876.
St. Mary, Newry (see N	ewry).					
St. Mary, Portclare, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone (See Er		Portclure).	-	
est Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671-1873, .	1671-1848, .	1671-1872.
ST. MARY & ST. PAT-						
RICK, KILKENNY, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1732-1877, .	1732-1870, .	1732-1878.
St. MATTHEW, LISBURN,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1855-1870, .	-	1 8 58-1881.
St. Matthew, Ringsend.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1812-1876, .	-	1812-1872.
Sr. MATTHEW, BEL-					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
FAST,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1846-1871, .	-	
St. Matthias,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1851-1876, .	- 3000	_
St. Michael,	Cork,	(No records).				
ST. MICHAEL,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1749-1872, .	1750-1852, .	1759-1804.
St. Michael,	Ferns (see	Killinick).			100-100-100-100-100-100-100-100-100-100	
St. Michael,	Glendalough (
•St. Michael,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	7	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1835-1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick, .	(No inventor				
St. Michael,	Waterford (see		37			
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1928-1875, .	1828-1845,	1828-1875.
St. Michael of Feagh, .	Ferns (see	Wexford).		1020-1010,	1010 1010,	1020 10.00
	rerus (see	Weajora).				
St. Michael, Portar-	Wildows	Oncon's	2	1816-1819, &	_	_
lington,	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	1 3	1841-1875.		
~ 10 1 d d	011 /	T		1041-1070.		
St. Michael, Trory, .	Clogher (see			1000 1075	1636-1845, .	1636-1875.
•St. Michan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1636-1875, .		1836-1874.
ST. MULLIN'S,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832-1875,	1836-1858, .	
St. Munchin,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	10	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, & 1797-1870.
				1797-1875.	1797-1845.	
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721-1875, .	1721-1845, .	1721-1873.
St. Nicholas,	Ferns (see	Ardcolme).			Translation of the second	
St. Nicholas,	Glendalough	(see Athy).				
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (see	St. Mary).				
St. Nicholas,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1792-1876,	1792-1845, .	1838-1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin, .	(No district).				
St. Nicholas Within, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1671-1866, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1866.
(also see St. Audoen).						
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &
			1	1694-1870.	1694-1845.	1694-1865.
*St. Olave,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	5	1741-1875, .	1741-1845, .	1785-
(with Trinity Church,						
St. Patrick,	Ferns (see	Wexford).		A AND I		
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	Clogher, (see					
St. Patrick's Cathedral,		Dublin, .	3	1687-1879,	-	1687-1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory, .	(United to St.	Mar	y's, which see).		
ST. PATRICK & KIL-	00001,	(0				
QUANE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1818-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1823-1876.
St. Patrick's, Newry, .	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1847-1875, .	-	(For Burials
	Diomore, .	Down,				see Newry).
St. Patrick's, Water-	- 10- 11/2 11					
ford,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1723-1875	1725-1845, .	1723-1855.
ST. PAUL, BELFAST,		Antrim, .	1	1851-1879, .		_
ST. PAUL,	Connor, .		16	1759-1879, .	1762-1847, .	1762-1877.
	Cork, Dublin, .	Cork, Dublin, .	8	1698-1879,	1703-1845, .	1702-1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary,			1	1868-1879,	_	_
St. Paul's, French	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1000 1010,		
Church Partalinat	Wilder-	Omone's	5	1694-1877	1694-1812, .	1694-1875.
Church, Portarlington St. Peter,		Queen's,	9	1004-1011,		
St. Peter,	F.rns (see	Wexford).				The Indiana in the
St Doton Dood	Waterford (se		1 10	1654-1875, .	1654-1845, .	1654-1875.
St. Peter, Drogheda, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	10		5 O., 127, 12.).	
One Register, 1747		ready in the	Holic	Record Office-	1745-1845,	1745-1874.
ST. PETER, CORK, .	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, . 1671-1875, .	1671-1845,	1671-1867.
St. Peter.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	33	1671-1875, .	1011-10101	
(also see St. Kevin	for Burials).					
	A. and		1			~
						G

					I	
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Buriala
St. Peter, Athlone, St. Philip; Drew Me-	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803-1873, .	1803-1845, .	1816-1876.
morial, Belfast, .	Connor	Antrim, .	-	(No records b	efore 1872).	
*St. Philip, Milltown, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1844-1876, .		1
*St. Saviour, Portadown,		Armagh, .	3	1858-1872, .	_	1862-1876
St Selsker,	Ferns,	Wexford, (see	Wexf	ord).		1010
St. Stephen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1875, .	_	- 3
St. Stephen,		e St. Patrick).			Building to a filter	
St. Stephen, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(No records be		1869-70),		
*St. Thomas,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	8	1750-1875, .	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
St. Thomas, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(No records be	fore	1870).		1
St. Tullogue,	Ferns (see	Wexford).		1704 1077	1704 1049	1704 1000
*St. Werburgh, *Saintfield	Dublin, .	Dublin,	5	1704-1875,	1704-1843, . 1724-1750, &	1704-1876.
*Saintheid,	Down,	Down, .	0	1724-1757, & 1798-1878.	1798-1845.	1798-1878.
SALLAGHY,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1841-1857,	1842-1845.	1849-1878.
Salterstown,	Armagh (see	Dunany).	1	1011-1001,	1012-1010,	1013-1010.
*Sandford,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826-1880, .	_	_ 3
Sandymount,	Dublin (see	St. John).				
*Santry,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1753-1875, .	1753-1845, .	1753-1875.
SAUL,	Down,	Down, .	5	1817-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1821-1876.
Scarriff (see Tomgrane						1
SCARVAGH, (a)	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1850-1876, .	-	1851-1877.(4)
Scarvagheran Burial G						
Screen,	Ferns (see	Ardcolme).				7.36
Scurlogstown,	Meath (see	Trim).				rate.
*Seagoe,	Dromore, .	Down,	8	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &	1683-1730,
Ctwi-le	D	D	1 -	1753-1865.	1753-1845.	1753-1875.
Seapatrick,	Dromore, .	Down,	7 3	1802-1876, .	1802-1845, . 1740-1741,	1835-1876.
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory, .	King's,	0	1740-1744, 1773-1805, &	1776-1805, &	1773-1805 1 814-1876.
				1814-1876.	1816-1850.	1014-1010.
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1874, .	1010 1000.	1857-1873.
SHANAGOLDEN	Limerick.	Limerick, .	3	1803-1877, .	1797-1843, .	1804-1879.
Shanbough,	Ossory (see	Rosbercon).		2010 2011,		
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shancoe,	Elphin (see	Kilmactranny).			
Shandon,	Cork (see St.	Anne and St.	Mary			- 1
SHANDRUM,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1831-1849, .	_	1833-1850.
Shankill,	Elphin (see	Creeve).				3
Shankill, Belfast (see St.		_				
Shankill,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1681-1871, .	1676-1845, .	1675-1875.
& KILMOCAHILL, .	Toighlin	Williams.	1	1017 1077	1010 1048	1010 1075
Shanlis,	Leighlin, . Armagh (see	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1877,	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
Shannon Bridge, (see	Clonmacnoise)	Aruee),				
SHANRAHAN and	Ctommachorse)					3
TEMPLETENNY, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	5	1785-1877, .	1785-1850, .	1787-1877.
SHERCOCK,	Kilmore, .	Cavan	2	1818-1881, .	1820-1847, .	1829-1881.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	2	1833-1875, .	1833-1875, .	1833-1875.
*Shinrone,	Killaloe, .	King's,	4	1741-1875, .	1741-1845, .	1741-1875.
SHRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly,	l'ipperary, .	1	1780-1874, .	1782-1844, .	1781-1874.
Shrule,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Shrule,	Leighlin (see	Cloydagh).				- 3
Shrule,	Tuam,	(No records).				
Shyane,	Cashel (see	Thurles).				73
Silver Mines,	Killaloe, (see	Kilmore).				44
Sixmilebridge, (see Kilfin Sixmilecross or Cooley,		Tyrone,	1	1836-1879, .	1836-1845,	1836-1879.
(earlier entries in Ter		Tyrone,	1	1000-1010,	1030-1040, .	1000-1010.
Skeffin		Aghour).				
Skeirke,	Ossory, .	otherwise Bor	ris. w	hich see).		
Skerries,	Dublin, (see Il		10, 10		to Salaman Division	
Skerry,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1805-1878, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystr	ewry and Crea					- 1111 - 7
SKREEN,	Killala, .	Sligo, .	1	1843-1877,	1843-1845, .	1843-1877.
SKRYNE,	Meath, .	Meath,	3	1803-1877, .	1804-1846, .	1804-1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1875, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1875.
Slane,	Meath, Down (see	Meath, Bullyphilip).	1	1843-1875, .		1843-1875.

	n.	T _			-	T
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Slatey.	Leighlin (see Clogher, .	Cloydagh), Fermanagh,	2	1824-1874, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Sligo (see Calry and St. Signif, Smarmore,	Armagh (see	Kiltennell an	d Lor	um).		
Solloghodbeg, Solloghodmore,	Emly (see Emly (see Armagh, .	Cullen), Cullen), Louth,	3	1688-1875, .	1688-1845, .	1688-1875.
Stackallan,	Meath, Glendalough Meath (see magimma),	Meath, (see Leixlip). Julianstown).	3	1801–1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin, . Armagh (see Armagh (see	(No records). Donayhendry). Ardee),				
MACUD,	Dublin, . Meath, .	Dublin, Westmeath,	4 2	1820-1876, . 1862-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1876. 1861-1876. (α)
aghey),	Connor, Mourne, Leck	Antrim, . patrick, and U	1	1863-1879,	_	_
Straboe,	Leighlin (see	Maryborough		Rathvilly).		
Stradbally,	Killaloe, Kilmacduagh	Kilflynn). Limerick, . (see Kilcolgan		1787-1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
•Stradbally,	Leighlin, . Lismore, .	Queen's, . Waterford, .	3	1772–1875, . 1798–1875, .	1776–1845, . 1798–1845, .	1826-1875. 1798-1875.
•Strassan,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1876, .	1838	1841-1877.
MORE,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	3	1755-1876, .	1758-1850, .	1755-1875.
Stranoodan, C.E., (Kilmore Parish).	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1861-1875, .	-	1867-1875.
Stranorlar,	Raphoe, . Leighlin, .	Donegal,	2 3	1821-1870, . 1812-1873, .	1821-1845, . 1804-1873, .	1821-1870. 1804-1875.
Street, Strokestown (see Lumli	Ardagh, . n).	Longford, .	3	1801-1875,	1801-1844,	1801-1875.
Stumcarty,	Ossory (see Cloyne, . Kilmore, .	Kells, co. Kilk (Obsolete Pari Cavan,		1798-1875, .	1798-1875,	1798-1375.
(also see Kinawley). Swift's-alley,					1130-1010, .	1790-1075.
Swineford (Kilconduff Swords,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1 2	1858–1875,	1705-1875, .	1705–1875.
Syddan	Meath,	Meath,	3	1720-1878,	1721–1865,	1725-1878.
TACUMSHANE OF CHURCHTOWN,	Ferns.	Wexford, .	1	1835-1876,	1836-1872,	1835-1877.
Taghadoe, united to Ma		Wexford,	3	1789-1877,	1789-1855,	1789-1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800-1859, . (for later entri	1800-1845, .	1800-1859.
Tallaght,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1713–1745, & 1768–1876.	1713-1745, & 1770-1845.	1713-1745, & 1770-1876.
Tallow and Kilwater- moy.	Armagh (see Lismore, .	Waterford, .	6	1772-1809, & 1829-1875.	1772-1809, & 1829-1845.	1772-1809, & 1829-1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh, . Dromore (see	Derry, Kilkeel).	3	1801-1876, .	1801-1845,	1801-1876.
Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry, .	5	1747-1775, & 1820-1875. 1796-1875, .	1747-1775, & 1820-1845. 1796-1845, .	1747-1775, & 1820-1875. 1796-1875.
TAMLAGHT O'CRILLY, LOWER,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1826-1881,	1828-1846,	1838-1874.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, Tandragee Town,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827-1871,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
	Armagh (see	Ballymore).				

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Taney,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1835-1875, .	_	1857-1875.
Tankardstown,	Glendalough	(see Athy).				1010
TARA,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1806-1871, .	1809-1840, .	1807-1873
TARMONBARRY,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1811-1876, .	1814-1843, .	1826-1876.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1828-1875
TASCOFFIN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835-1878, .	1843-1864, .	1842-1872.
Tashinny and Abbey-						
shrule,	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1848, .	1821-1875.
Tassagard,	Dublin (see R				70 1 1	- 3
Tattykeeran,	Clogher, .			ms in Aghavea	Books).	
Taughboy,	Elphin, .	(see Tessaragh	6	1010 1050	1000 1045	1010 1000
Taughboyne, (a/so see All Saints).	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	0	1819-1876, .	1836-1845, .	1819-1876.
Tangheen,	Tuam (see	Kilcommon or	Holl	ymount).		
Taughmaconnell, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1855-1874, .	_	28
(with Creagh).	Ciomert, .	darway, .	1	1000-1074, .		-464
Taughshinod,	Ardagh (see	Moydow).				4 (1.00)
TAUNAGH, (a)	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1830-1877, .	1831-1849, .	1831-1876.
Teampol-na-mboct, .	Cork,	Cork,	1	1857-1875, .	_	_ #
Tecolme,	Leighlin, .	(see Rathaspe	ck).			-78
Temole,	Meath (see					-446
Templebodan,	Cloyne, .		ptism	s in Clonmult	Register).	
Templeboy,	Killala (see	Kilmacshalgan).			
TEMPLEBREDY,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1877, .	1830-1845.	1830-1877.
Templebryan,	Ross,	(No records).				
Templecalla,	Killaloe (see	Kilmastulla).				
Templecarn,	Clogher, .	Donegal and	7	1825-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875,
	2	Fermanagh.				. 3
Templecorran,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1848-1875, .	_	1856-1875.
TEMPLECRONE,	Raphce, .	Donegal, .	4	1818-1878, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1878.
TEMPLEDERRY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877, .	1813-1844, .	1813-1877.
Templeharry,	Killaloe, Meath (see	King's,	3	1800-1877, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1877.
Templemaly,	Meath (see Killaloe (see	Skryne). Ogashin).				-432
TEMPLEMARTIN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806-1879,	1808-1845, .	1810-1879.
(also see Templebred		COIR,	3	1300-1313,	1000-1040, .	1010-1019.
Templemary and Kilcom		an).				
Templemichael,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Templemichael	Glendalough	(see Kilbride		rily) and Castl		2100 20.00
Templemichael,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1821-1875, .	1804-1865, .	1823-1875.
Templemichael,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	(No	Church-No re		- A
TEMPLEMICHAEL-DE-						-13
DUAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1878, .	1814-1845	1833-1847.
Templemichael, Killoe,		d Templemicha	el).	and the second second		
Templemologgy,	Cloyne (see	Clenore).		and the		
Templemore,	Ardagh (see St					19
Templemore,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
*Templemore, .	Derry,	Derry	19	1642-1875, .	1642-1845, .	1642-1776,
	(Entwice	of Pantiama		15	0 1040 4 4	1829-1874
Templemurry,	(Entries Killala (see		and	Marriages, 184	0-1843, not fort	ncoming).
TEMPLENACARRIGA, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1700 1070	1707 1047	1715 1977
Templenealy,	Killaloe (see		1	1702-1878, .	1707-1841, .	1715-1877.
TEMPLENEIRY OF	Million (See	Di ametry).				118
BANSHA	Cashel	Tipperary, .	2	1790-1877, .	1789-1871.	1789-1875.
TEMPLENOE,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1822-1876,	1820-1844,	1816-1877.
(also see Kilcrohane).		Licity, .		1022-1070, .	1020-1044, .	1010-1011
Templenoe,	Cashel (see	Tipperary).				
Templeomalus,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1834-1873, .	1834-1873, .	1834-1873.
(also see Kilnagross				1001 1010,	1001 1070, .	1001
Templeoughter,	Connor (see).			- 1
*Templepatrick,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Templepeter,	Leighlin, .	(No records).				
TEMPLEPORT,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1796-1874, .	1796-1877, .	1797-1877.
Templequintan,		nagross to en	d of	1819).		
Templeree,	Cashel, .	(No records).				
*Templeroan,	Cloyne, .	(with Donerai				
Templerobin	Cloyne, (see				Kraman All	
Templescobin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1 2	1802-1875, . 1815-1875, .	1802-1845, . 1815-1875, .	1802-1875. 1815-1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templeshannon,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, E	nnisc	orthu)		
TEMPLETENNY,	Lismore	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1868,	1827-1844, .	1841-1873.
aiso see Killaloan and	Shanrahan).	ppoint,,		102, 1000, .	1021 1011, .	1011-1010.
Templetoyher,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).		THE PERSON NAMED IN		
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1822-1878, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1877.
TEMPLETUOHY,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1789-1877, .	1790-1849, .	1793-1870.
(also see Loughmoe).	Cucinon, I	zapperurj, .	-	1.00-10	1,00 1010,	1.00-10.0.
TEMPLEUDIGAN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1876, .	1850-1869, .	1830-1875.
(uiso see St. Mary,	New Ross).		-	1020 2010, 1	1000 1000, .	1000 1010.
Templeusque,	Cork (see	Kilroan).				
rempo,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1836-1875, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1875.
Termonamongan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1825-1875,	1825-1846,	1825-1875.
Termoneenv,	Derry,	Derry, .	4	1821-1875,	1821-1833, .	1846-1875.
TERMONFECKIN,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1797-1881,	1799-1847,	1801-1880.
TERMONMAGUIRK,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2 -	1824-1880,(a)	1824-1847,	1825-1880.
(also see Drumnakill		this parish).	-	1024-1000,(10)	1021-1011, .	1020-1000.
	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809-1872, .	1809-	1809-1872.
Terryglass, . TAUGH-	ilianoc, .	ripperary, .	-	1000-1012,	1000-	1003-1012.
	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1000 1070	1010 1040	1000 1070
BOY, and DYSART, .	Meath,	Meath,	2	1808-1876,	1812-1848,	1808-1876. 1819-1877.
TESSAURAN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3			
THOMASTOWN,			2	1828-1876, .	1828-1830, .	1832-1876.
Thomastown,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .		1825-1875,	1825-1873,	1825-1875.
- tal.		ves of entries		ptisms, Marriag		1775-1818).
THURLES,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1713-1719,	1715-19, and	1713-19, 1727,
				1740-9, and	1778-1845.	& 1778-1877.
mrs at the	Elmlin.	D		1779-1877.	1011 1015	1011 1077
Tibohine,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811–1875.
Tickillin,	Ferns (see	Ardcolm and			1500 1004	1010 1010
Tickmacrevan or Glen-	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1788-1824, &	1788-1824, ,	1846-1876.
arm.				1845-1876.		
Timahoe,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1845-1875, .	1850-1874, .	1856-1873.
TIMAHOE & BALLINA-						
FAGII,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841-1876, .	1831-1874, .	1840-1876.
TIMOGUE,	Leighlin	Queen's, .	2	1802-1875 .	- 1000	1809-1875. (b)
TIMOLEAGUE,	Ross, .	Cork,	1	1823-1877, .	1823-1852, .	1823-1876.
Timolin,	Glendalough,		3	(No particula	rs of dates).	
Tinahely,	Ferns (see Cr					
Tintern,	Ferns (see	Owendutj').				
Tipper,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore).				
Tipperaghney,	Ossory (see	Fiddown).				
Tipperary,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1779-1875, .	1779-1845, .	1779-1875.
TIPPERKEVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1827-1828, .	1832-1867, .	
(also see Blesinton).						
TOBBERCURRY,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1832-1876, .	1833-1866, .	1835-1877.
(also see Achonry).				100		
Тоем,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1802-1850, .	1804-1845, .	1805-1850.
Tomfinlagh,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolagh	and	Traddery).		
TOMGRANEY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1829-1876, .	1829-1869, .	1830-1876.
(also see Kilkeedy, co.						
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1809-1875, .	1813-1853, .	1809-1875.
Tomregan	Kilmore	Cavan, .	3	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
Tonnyhriere (see Saintfi	eld).					
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1770-1875, .	1770-1875, .	1770-1875.
Toome (see Duneane).						
TOOMNA (BATTLE-					and the second	
BRIDGE CHURCH), .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839-1877, .	1840-1861, .	1876.
Tanna	Achonry (see	Emlafad).		1000 10,,,	1010 1001,	
Toomour,	Achonry (see					
Toomvara,		Ballymackey).			100	
Toughcluggan,		Cullen).				
Tracton,	Cork, (No in			4		
Traddery,		cure Rectory;	also	see Kilnasoolag	b)	
Tralee,			4	1771-1875, .	n). 1771–1845, .	1771-1875.
	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	11.1-1010, .	1111-1040,	2112 2010.
(also see Ratass). Tramore,	Water found to	a Danimanna	,			A22 To
TREADINGS.		e Drumcannon		1051 1070		1856-1871.
TREADINGSTOWN, .		Kilkenny, .	2	1851-1873, .	_	1000-10/1.
Trillick,), (see Kilskeery).	1040 1075
Trim, . Trinity and St. Olaves,	Meath,	Meath,	5	1836-1775, . 1658-1875, .	1658-1845, .	1849-1875. 1658-1875.

 ⁽a) Baptisms 1831-1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.
 (b) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Trinity, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844-1876, .	1	
Trinity Church,	Dublin, .	(No records be		1871).		
Trinity Church, Kil-			1			-
liney,	Dublin (see K					
Trinity Church,		St. Laurence).	1			
Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1842-1877, .	1770 1007	1005 1000
Trory, St. Michael, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1779-1875, .	1779-1867, .	1835-1875
Trostany,	Limerick (see	Croom).				-
Trubley,	Meath (see	Trim).	1			- 1
Tryvet,	Meath, (see K					
Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1808-1875, .	1808-18-, .	1808-1875
Tubbercurry,	Achonry (see					1000
Tubbrid,	Ossory (see					
Tubbridbrittain,	Ossory (see	Aghour).				
Tubrid,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1791-1875, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1875.
(also see Ardfinnan for						
Tulanogue,	Meath (see					
Tulla,	Killaloe (see					
Tullabracky,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1820-1873, .	1820-1845, .	1820-1873.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802-1875,	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Fullaghobegly,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1845, .	1850-1876.
Fullaghorton,	Lismore, (No	on in Fother IP	and ad			
Fullamaine,		es in FethardR Callan),	egiste	T).		
Tullamaine,			3	1823-1875	1999-1945	1823-1875.
Tullamelan, Tullamore (see Kilbrid	Lismore, .	Tipperary .	3	1023-1010, .	1823-1845, .	1828-1875.
Tullaniskin,	Armagh, (see	Tullyniskin.)				
Tulloch,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).				
Culloh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1805-1876, .	1805-1875, .	1805-1876.
ullohanbrogue,	Ossory (see	Inchyholagha		1000 1010,	2000 2010, .	1000 1010
CULLOW,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1863-1880, .	_	1869-1874.
Cullow,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1696-1875, .	1696-1845, .	1696-1875.
(also see Fenagh).						
Tullowherrin,	Ossory (see	Kilfane).				
Cullowmagimma, or						
Staplestown,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1791-1876, .	1791-1874, .	1791-1876.
l'ullowmoy (see Timoyu						1
Cully,	Raphoe (see	Tullyaughnish).			
Cullyallen and Melli-						
font,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	5	1812-1873, .	1815-1847, .	1814-1875.
Cullyaughnish or	D1-	D	_		1700 1045	1-00 1001
Aughnish	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1798-1875, .	1788-1845, .	1788-1875.
ullycorbet,	Clogher, . Cloyne, .	Monaghan, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1846, .	1836-1873.
ullylish,	Dromore,	Cork, Down,	1 11	1850-1871, .	1820-1845, .	1872. 1849-1875.
'ullynakill,	Down,	Down, .	3	1820-1875, 1827-1875,	1829-1831,	1828-1875.
ullyniskin,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1794-1875,	1794-1845,	1794-1875.
ullyrath,	Ferns (see	St. Mary, New			1,01-1010, .	1,01-10,0.
ullyroan,	Ossory (see	Callan).	11000			
ullyrush,	Connor (see	Glenavy).	- 1			
uogh,	Emly (see	Abington and	Capp	amore).		
uosist or Killmackelo		ee Kenmare).				
urlough,		Mayo,	4	1821-1875, .	1822-1851, .	1822-1875.
(also see Castlebar.)						
ydavnet,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1822-1872, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
yholland,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1806-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1806-1875.
YNAGH,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1815-1878, .	1819-1844, .	1824-1869.
ynan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1686-1724, &	1683-1723, &	1683-1723,
	CT	D		1806-1875.	1808-1845.	1808-187
yranascragh,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta)		1000 1070	1011	1090
Tyrella,	Down,	Down,		1839-1876, .	1844,	1839
yrrellspass (see Clonf	and and	Newtown Fer t	unag	6).		
TTARD	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1926-1959	1837-1857, .	1838-1848.
ILLARD,	Ossory (see)	Polroane).	1	1836-1852, .	1001-1001, .	1000-1040.
Iloe, or Oola,	Emly,	(No records.)				
regare,	Limerick (see	Bruff).				
Irglin (Rutland	Zamor ton (oce	- ""				
Church),	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1710-1853, .	1715-1877, .	1715-1877.
				, . !		

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Urlingford,	Derry, Kilmore (with Glendalough	St. Patrick's). Tyrone, Annagelliffe). (see Dunlavin	4	1813–1877,	1814-1844, .	1815-1877.
Valentia, or Kilmore, Vastina otherwise Castl	Killuloe (see Ardfert, . etownkindalen	Kerry, , which see.	2	1826-1875, .	-	1826-1875.
Vaughan School,	Clogher, . Ardfert, .	(No records.) Kerry, (No records.)	2	1831-1875, .	1837-1862, .	1863-1875.
WALLSTOWN,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1824-1879.	1825, .	1872.
Walterstown,	Kildare (see	Nurney).	-	1021 1010,		1012,
Ward,	Dublin (see Dromore, .	Down,	4	1825-1875, (a)	1826-1846, (a)	— (a)
Wells, (b). Westmorstown,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, . Leixlip).	1	1802-1876,(b)	1803-1861,(b)	1802-1876.(b)
Westpalstown, Westport or Augha-	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).				
val		Mayo, Wexford,	6	1801-1875, . 1674-1753, &	1801-1845,	1801-1875.
Wexford,	Meath (see		•	1778-1875.	1674-1753, & 1778-1845.	1674-1753, & 1778-1845.
Whitechurch,	Cork, Down (see Ba	(No inventor	y).			
*Whitechurch (New)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1824-1877.
KILMOKEA, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3(c)	1715-36, & 1786-1876.	1716-32, 1788-1866.	1716-32, 1785-1877.
Whitechurch,	Kildare (see Lismore, .	Kill). Waterford, .	5	1807-1878, .	1805-1854, .	1840-1875.
Whitechurch, Whitechurch Glyn,	Ossory (see C Ferns (see	astlane.) Killurin).				
Whitehouse, Wicklow,	Connor, Glendalough,	Antrim	3 5	1840-1875, . 1655-1877, .	1729-1869, .	1729-1874.
(also see Killiskey). Willbrooke Church, Willowfield.	Meath, Down,	(One Register (No records be	- 17	56-1783—in Ret	urn for Athlone).
Witter, Woodford Church, other	Down (see	Balluphilip).				
Woods Chapel,	Armagh, . Ossory (see	Derry, . Burnchurch).		1800-1873, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
Yagoe,	Glendalough	(see Ballymor				
Youghal, Youghalarra,	Cloyne, . Killaloe, .	Cork, Tipperary, .	6	1665-1874, . (No Reg 1840-1876, .	1665 -1845 , . ister for 1720- 1841 - 1843, .	1665-1874. 1727.) 1844-1875.
		•				
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin, .	(No records).				

⁽a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.
(b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.
(c) Earliest volume presented by J. H. Glascott, Esq.

APPENDIX IV.

12th December, 1881.

SIR,

In acknowledging the receipt of the Collection of Incumbered Estates Court Rentals, which you have had the singular goodness and liberality to present to this office, I am directed by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls to convey to you his Honor's marked thanks for this most important and valuable donation.

I beg to offer my own thanks, and to express my satisfaction that this office has been considered worthy to be the place of so rich a deposit, by a gentleman of your great experience and standing in the legal profession.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

Octavius O'Brien, esq., Kildare-street, Dublin. THE

FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[7TH MARCH, 1883.]

Presented to both Youses of Parliament by Command of Per Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,

THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:

Messis. Hansard, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;

Messis. Exre and Spottiswoode, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;

Messis. Adam and Charles Black, of Edinburgh;

Messis. Alexander Thom and Co., or Messis. Hodges, Flogis, and Co., of Dublia.

1883.

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	•	•		•	Lange of			·	3
			APP	ENDI	ζ.	all (Ini			
I. Continua	ation of	Fiants	of the I	Reign o	f Quee	n Elizab	eth,		15
II. Warrant	and Re	quest fo	or exce	ptional	Remov	al of Re	cords,	. 1	175
III. Report	of Keepe	r of the	State	Papers	,			. 1	176
IV. Changes	in place	s of De	posit o	f Paroc	hial Re	cords,		. 1	184
V. Index to	Deputy	у Кеер	er's Re	ports,	XIX	V.,		. 1	185

THE FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY EARL SPENCER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

- 1. The vacancies in the staff occasioned by the retirement and lath Report transfer to other branches of the service of junior officers on this Vacancies Supestablishment, which had retarded the work of the office during plied. the year 1881, have been filled up, and arrangements have been sanctioned by which it is expected such changes will hereafter be of less frequent occurrence. The last appointments have been—Mr. James Mills, one of the original staff of 1868, to a newly-created third first-class clerkship, 3rd April, 1882; and Mr. John Charles Bailey, 3rd January, 1882; and Mr. Michael Joseph M'Enery, B.A., 11th January, 1882, to the remaining vacant second-class clerkships.
- 2. The archival work of the office has consequently been s. 2. resumed. A further instalment of the calendar of Fiants accom- Appendix I. panies this Report.
- 3. Referring to the preparation for transfer of the Ecclesiastical 14th Report. Records which had been lately consigned to the temporary s.9. charge of the Land Commission Court, I have to report their Church Record receipt and deposit in this custody. They comprise a large mass from Land of Ecclesiastical, Diocesan, and Parochial matter, which, with hat already brought in from other sources, goes near to complete the whole of the Records of the late Established Church designed for preservation in this Office.

A 2

	-				Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Board Minutes,					47		1833-1869
Index to do.					1	-	-
Committee Minut	es,				57		1833-1867
Letter Books, .					13	-	1833-1869
Reports, .					2	-	1834-1868
Augmentation of	Bene	fices,			1	-	1835-1868
Ministers' Money,					2	-	1855-1869
Agreements, .						1	

BOARD OF FIRST FRUITS

			Vols.	Bdls,	Dates.
Minutes of Board,			6	-	1712-1832
Bishops' Returns,			9	-	1744-1833
Accounts,			1	-	1741-1810
Parliamentary Grant Fund,			3	-	1759-1813
Primate Boulter's Fund, .			6	- 11	1762-1851
Primate Robinscu's Legacy,			1	-	1795-1811
Loans for Churches and Glebes	, .		1	172	1810-1832
Repayments of Loans, .			2		1811-1831
Improved Value of Small Benef	fices,		1		1808-1824

THE DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, exclusive of VESTRY RETURNS and some MISCELLANEA not enumerated, comprise:—

Dioce	se.	Ι	Records.							Bdls.	Dates.
Achonry,		Building Charge and	Su	pplen	nenta	ıl Pa	pers,		-	2	- 1
ARDAGH,		Leases,					9.0		-	19	- 1
		Building Papers,							-	7	- 4
		Perpetuity Grants,								1	- 1
		Maps,							- /	1	- 3
		Registry Books,	٠			•		•	2	-	1839-187
ARDFERT,		Perpetuity Grants,							-	1	-
		Building Papers,							-	2	
ARMAGII,		Deeds.			- 2	mer	To.		7.0	13	_
		Registers,					-		3		_ 77
		Building Papers,			79.00	1111	100		-	29	- 4
		Leases,						Y'HE	-	105	_ 1
		Perpetuity Grants,							-	2	- 32
		Diocesan Registries,							23	-	1699-187
		Registry of Leases,							7	-	1822-187
CASHEL.		Leases,						- 1		16	
011011		Map,				-	- 5		_	1	
		Building Papers,		Series.		5			_	2	-
2. 2. 3.		Perpetuity Grants,							-	1	- 2
CASHEL &	EVLY.	Building Papers,			POL'S				1 20 3	4	- 14
OABILL (0	11	Registry Books,							14	-	1662-187
		Visitation Books,	1		0.3	20	PAGE		24	_	1846-187

DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c.—continued.

Diocese.	Records	š.				Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
CLOGHER,	Miscellaneous Deeds, Maps	8 S-C					7	
CLOUILEI,	Ruilding Paners						18	
	Leases and Renewals.		•	•		-	26	_
	Pernetuity Grants .				411	-	1	-
	Glebe Books, &c.		٠	٠		16	-	1760-187 (varied)
CLONFERT,	Building Charge Papers,				٠.	-	1	- -
CLONFERT & KIL-	Leases					-	9	_
MACDUAGH.	Building Papers, .					-	3	-
	Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants,		•	•	•	-	1	-
CLOYNE,						-	16	~
CLUINE,	Leases, Building Papers, Original Pipe Roll (St. Col			•		-	3	-
	Original Pipe Roll (St. Col	man),					1	1364
	Perpetuity Grant, .					-	1	-
	Consistorial Court Books, Do. do. Papers,					33	-	1639-185
	Do. do. Papers,					-	8	-
	Registry Books, Parish Registers (copies),					14	-	1719-187
	Parish Registers (copies),		•	•		-	1'	1773-184
CONNOR,	Building Papers, .					_	8	_
connon,	Registry Books,		. :			7	-	1685-187
		1 100					10111	
Cork,	Building Papers, .		•			-	5	-
Cork, Cloyne, & Ross.	Building Papers, .		•			1	-	CALA
CORK AND ROSS, .	Leases.						37	_
JURK AND LUSS, .	Perpetuity Grants,					-	1	_
	Registry Books,					9	-	1733-187
Onner	Leases					-	38	
DERRY,	Perpetuity Grants,	•	•	•	•	_	1	_
	Building Papers,			100		-	14	-
	Registry Books,					8	-	-
Pown,	Building Papers,			:		-6	8 -	1726-187
Down & Connor,	Leases,					_	17	_
John & Connon,	Maps and Terriers,					-	1	-
The contract of	Registry Books,					18	-	1770-187
	Duilding Donous					-	1	_
PROGHEDA (AR- MAGH).	Building Papers,		•	·			1	
DROMORE	Leases,					-	40	-
Selection (1.1)	Leases, Building Papers,	•	•	•	•	-	7	-
a man instance	Maps and Terriers,		•	•		-	1 1	-
	Perpetuity Grants, Registry Books,		:	:		6	-	1699-187
UBLIN,	Leases,					-	54	-
	Building Papers					- 1	4	-
or Hill or 1913	Perpetuity Grants,					-	1	-
THE PARTY OF THE P	Maps and Terriers,	· · ·	٠	•		2	2	1746-1870
The second second second	Registry Books (Christ Ch	nurch)	•			2	-	1842-187
The second second	Registry Books (St. Patric					23	-	1650-1870
- ladig select	Augmentation Leases (Chr Patrick's).	ist Chu	arch	and	St.	2	-	1680-187
HE THE TANK	Tangag						22	
ELPHIN,	Leases,	•		•		-	6	
other woman balls	Perpetuity Grants,	11.5				-	1	-
	Maps,	115.15				-	1	-
	Visitation Books,					-	1	1720-186
	Registry Books, Consistorial Court Books, .	•	•			7 31	-	1661-1876 1707-184

DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c .- continued.

Diocese.	1	Recor	ds.					Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
		-								
EMLY,	Chapter Book, . Building Papers,	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	3	1719-1870
FERNS,	Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants,	:	•	:				-	6	-
	Мар,							-	1	-
	Visitation Books, Registry Books,	:	:	:	:			25 8	-	1817-184 1773-186
FERNS AND LEIGH- LIN.	Leases,					٠		-	26	-
KILDARE,	Leases,								8	_
	Building Papers,							-	4	-
	Perpetuity Grants Chapter Books,	:	:	:		:	:	4	_1	1663-1870
KILFENORA, .	Building Papers,							_	1	_
KILLALA,	Building Papers,							-	2	
	Perpetuity Grants,	:						-	1	
	Maps,	•	٠,	٠		•		-	2	9
CILLALA AND	Leases,							-	29	-
ACHONRY.	Building Papers, &c.							-	3	-
	Registry Books, Maps,	•	•	•	•	•		5	1	1700-1870
	nations,	•	٠.	•	•	•			1	
CILLALOE,	Leases,							-	29	-
	Building Papers,	•			•	•		-	4	-
	Maps,		:	:				9	1	1700-1871
KILLALOE AND KILFENORA.	Perpetuity Grants,							-	1	-
KILMACDUAGH, .	Building Papers,							_	2	_
KILMORE,	Leases,							_	26	_
,	Building,							-	4	-
7.15	Perpetuity Grants, Registry Books,	•						14	2	1740-1871
		•		•	·	•				1110-1011
LEIGHLIN,	Building Papers, Map,	•	•		•	•		-	4	
	Perpetuity Grant,	:	:			•		_	i	1
	Registry Books,							8	-	1730-1870
	Visitation Books,	•	•	•	•			42	-	1700-1841
LIMERICK, .	Building Papers, Miscellaneous Vols.,	•						5	2	1717-1871
				•		•		,	_	1/1/-10/1
LIMERICK AND ARDFERT.	Perpetuity Grants,	•	•	•				-	1	11
LIMERICK, ARD-	Leases,							-	18	11/2
FERT, AND AG-	Building Papers,							-	4	-
HADOE.	Registry Books,	•	•	٠	•			14	-	1717-1871
LISMORE,	Building Papers, Chapter Book (Suppl	leme	ntal)				:	1	2	1663-1697
МЕАТН,	Leaser,							-	19	
	Deeds (Endowment),							-	5	-
	Building Papers, Miscellaneous,			•	•			-	26	-
	Maps,					1		-	2	
- 1	Vestry Book (Raddi	nsto	vn),					1	-	-
	Perpetuity Grants, Registry Books,							11	1	1722-1871
	Trogisti J Douns,							11	- 1	1124-1011

DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c. -- continued.

Diocese.		Reco	ords.					Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
	Leases,									
OssoBY, .	Building Papers,			•		•		-	26	-
	Perpetuity Grants,	•		•	•	•		-	3	-
MINITED IN	Registry Books,		•		•	•	•	-	1	
	Incumbents' Return	00 /T	icona		•			20	-	1676-1870
	Incumbents Itelan	113 (11	acciic	ies),		•		4	-	1832-1847
OSORY, FERNS, &	Incumbents' Return	ıs (L	icenc	es),	•	•		33	-	1835-1869
RAPHOE, .								_	37	
	Building Papers,							_	10	_
	Perpetuity Grants,							- 1	2	_
	Registry Books,							5	_	1695-1869
	Мар,						100	_	1	1000-1000
									-	
Boss,	Building Papers,							-	3	-
TUAM,	Leases,								33	
	Building Papers.			•	•	•	•	-	6	7
	Perpetuity Grants,			•	•		•	-	1	-
	Registry Books, .	•	•	•	•	•		14		1745-1872
	Chapter Books, .	•		•	•	•		4	-	1745-1872
	Jampion Dooms, .	•	•	•	•	•		+	-	1100-1810
WATERFORD, .	Perpetuity Grants,							-	1	
	Building Papers,	2					.	_	2	_
	Map,		•	•	•			-	1	_
	Chapter Books, .				•	•	. 1	4	-	1745-1870
		•	•	•	•	•		-	-	1149-1010
WATERFORD AND	Leases,						.	-	3	
LISMORE.	Registry Books, .							12	_	1667-1870
	Visitation Books,							18	_	1846-1870
			·	•	•			10		1010-1010

4. The expectation that amongst these there might be found 14th Report. the Parochial Returns for some of the Dioceses not hitherto s. 15. forthcoming has only been realized to the extent of one bundle (par. 17, post) and a Registry Book of the Diocese of Cashel, which contains entries of marriages (1654-57) for the Liberties of Cashel.

5. From the Registrars' Office of Chancery have been received Registrars 94 volumes of Office Books, and five bundles of Petitions, Con-Office, Chancery sents, and miscellaneous documents, also a Hearing Book of the former Court of Equity Exchequer for 1754-58.

6. The rearrangement of offices, consequent on their collocation Re-arrangein two distinct groups for Law and Equity in the two quad-ment of rangles of the Four Courts building, made it necessary to remove many records of recent date, which in ordinary course would not Removal of have been attachable. Most of these proceedings took place recent Records, during the long vacation, when the persons to give the necessary during the long vacation, when the persons to give the necessary authority were not in Dublin; but the requisite Requests and Assents were obtained, and all the deposits validated before the Appendix II. close of the year. It is to be hoped that, hereafter, the general intention of the Act that this should only be the depository of Records more than twenty years old from the making, may be

Receiver observed. From the offices of the late Receiver Master there Master's Office. were brought in:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Master Fitzgibbon's Rulings,	26		1867-1878
Sales and Lettings, Master Henn,	2	-	1843-1856
Lettings, Master Litton,	1	-	1849-1869
Do., Master Fitzgibbon,	1	-	1853-1872
Entry Books, Chief Remembrancer's,	5	-	1850-1860
Letter Books, Co. Treasurer's Office,	12	-	1837-1877
Register's do.	4	-	1837-1878
Order Books, do	2	-	1838-1869
Deeds Lodged, Master Lyle,	-	1	1853-1879
Cause Papers,	-	1	-
Masters' Agreements,	-	1	
Agreements, Master Fitzgibbon,	-	1	-
Leases, Master Fitzgibbon, a-w,	-	22	-
Do., Masters Henn and Lyle, a-y,	-	22	-
Do., Masters Henn, Litton, Lyle, and Fitzgibbon, a-y.	=	20	, -
Miscellaneous Papers,	-	1	-

Record and Writ Office of Chancery. 7. From the Consolidated Record and Writ Office of Chancery there have been removed:—

	Re	cord	s.			Vols.	Dates.
Petitions of Appeals	and	An	swers	, .		5	1860-1861
Court of Appeal Ord	lers,					1	1860-1861
Petitions,						12	1859-1861
Court Orders, .						31	1860-1861
Side Bar Orders,						3	1860-1861
Rells Hearing Books,						2	1858-1860
Do.	(Pet	titio	ns),			1	1860-1861
Do.	(Mc	tion	s),			2	1860-1861
Masters' Reports,						7	1859-1861
Masters' Orders, .			ai ai			22	1859-1861
Masters' Certificates,						2	1858-1861
Consents,						1	1860
Receivers' Accounts,						20	1859-1861

This Office, under the provisions of the Judicature Act (Ircland) 1877, s. 72, has taken the place of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, constituted in 1850, and is now the common officina brevium, for the issue of all Writs and Summonses to commence proceedings. Its records of this class, for the short period it has been in operation, were so placed as to impede the proceedings of the servants of the Board of Works, and had consequently to be removed to this custody. They comprised—Copies Writs of Summons, Queen's Bench, 48 Vols., 1878–81.

Do. Do. Exchequer, 81 , 1878–81.
Do. Do. Common Pleas, 93 , 1878–81

8. From the Consolidated Accountant General's Office, Chan-Accountant cery, it became necessary, for the same reason, to remove 217 General's bundles of copies of Orders dated 1784–1878, together with 87 bundles of copies of Standing Orders, alphabetically arranged; 74 bundles of Powers of Attorney dated 1808 to 1788, and the following Books:—

Records.	Vols.	Dates.	
Bank Receipt Books, Stock (certificates from Accountant-General of Bank of transfers of Stock to credit of Accountant-General of Chancery in Causes in Chaneery),	11	1867-1878	
Stock Receipt Books (Receipts from Suitors for Stock, &c., received in Causes),	10	1835-1880	
Cash Receipt Books (Receipts from Suitors for Cash received in Causes),	31	1784-1879	
Receipt Books of Accountant-General of the Court of Equity Exchequer (Receipts from Suitors for Cash, &c., received in Causes),	6	1784-1850	
Bank Receipt Books, &c., for Cash lodged in Causes,	11	1867-1879	
Balance Sheet Books (showing Balances to credit of Causes),	47	1860-1877	
Journals (of Payments and Receipts including Schedule of Deposits),	11	1784-1847	
Affidavit Books,	15	1837-1862	
Orders and Receipts in "Caledon a. Newcomen and others,"	5	-	

Also one Pleadings Book dated 1779–1786, and 24 boxes of Securities lodged in old causes, 2 baskets of miscellaneous documents, 3 bundles of miscellaneous Office Books and Papers, and 19 volumes of Commercial Books brought in on subpœna or order.

The boxes referred to are without locks and only in some cases can be identified with their causes; the contents appear of little value. The Commercial Books, in common with the large Deposits of collection of similar deposits brought from other offices, bear no Books, &c. name by which their owners can be ascertained. It is not the habit of traders to insert their own names in their books, and there does not appear to be any rule for requiring deposits in Not causes to be labelled or otherwise earmarked.

9. From the Lunacy Office there were brought in 34 Portfolios Lunacy Office. and 2 volumes of Proceedings of the expired Endowed Schools Commission, 1858, arranged in counties, with 1 bundle of Maps.

10. The Increment from the Queen's Bench Division, besides Queen's Bench. some miscellaneous matter, comprises:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.	Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Debt Judgment Rolls, Case Judgments on Cognovits, Writs returned, Judgment Pleadings, Satisfactions, Affidavits, Judgment, Warrants, Affidavits, Plaints. Defences and Abstracts, Posteas, Certificates of Costs, Attorneys Admissions. Old Book and Duplicate,		6 12 10 6 22 10 3 12 15 22 12 3 9	1860-62 do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. 1856-64 1860-62	Negative Book, Negative Revival and Redocketing Book, Negative Dockets' Book, Memorials, Memorial Roll, Final Judgment Books, Index to, Judgment Affidavit Book, Consents, Index to Assignments, Satisfaction Books,	1 1 1 1 - - 3 1 1 1 - - 1 2	2 2 2	1826-27 1842-43 do. 1860-61 1860-62 1850-60 1861-62 1850-60 1850-53 1854-60

Consolidated Writ and Seal Office.

Some of Collections not distinguished.

11. The Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, besides its proper collection of books and dockets, and (since 1877) copies of Writs issued in rotation for each of the three Law Courts, had, from the time of its institution in 1850 (13 Vic., c. 15, s. 31), retained the custody of various Records of the Court of Exchequer, in one of the offices of which it had been constituted, as well as the amalgamated collections of the several Writ and Seal Offices which it superseded. No provision appears to have been made for earmarking or keeping separate these various collections, and some of them remain undistinguished and not yet referable to their proper heads. It is worthy of attention that the same habit of not labelling or describing books so as to indicate their ownership, which has been mentioned as the practice of merchants and traders, prevailed and still generally prevails in public offices. Altogether there came from this repository 345 volumes, 165 bundles and 4 sacks of documents, of which the more useful only need be enumerated.

Records.	Vols.	Bundles.	Dates.		
Appearance Books, Exchequer,	56	- 1	1730-1854		
" Queen's Bench,	29	-	1826-1854		
" Common Pleas,	4	-	1808-1854		
Writ and Seal Books, Exchequer,	41	-	1788-1844		
" " Common Pleas,	5	-	1844-1850		
Attorneys' Licences, Registers of Exchequer,	32	-	1817-1850		
,, ,, Registers of Q. Bench, .	12	-	1839-1850		
" Registers of Common P.	7	-	1844-1850		
" , for the Three Courts, .	11	-	1851-1861		
Writ Books,	11	-	1854-1862		
Judges' Fiats-Affidavits grounding,	-	14	1840-1870		

12. 261 volumes of taxed Law Costs (1850–1860) were received from the Consolidated Taxing Office.

Registrar of Judgments. 13. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments were removed:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdles.	Dates.
Lis pendens, Registration of,	2	-	1844-1859
Crown Debtors and Accountants, Index to,	1	-	1844-
Recognizances and Crown Bonds, Registration of, .	8	-	1849-1861
Recognizances (Chancery) Duplicate Indexes to,	8	-	1690-1844
Crown Bonds (Equity Exchequer), Duplicate Indexes to,	3	-	1720-1844
Recognizances (Equity Exchequer), Duplicate Indexes to,	5	-	1663-1844
Revivals (Common Pleas), Registration of,	2	-	1828-1844
Do., (Queen's Bench), Registration of,	3	-	1828-1844
Do., (Exchequer), Registration of,	3	-	1828-1844
Revivals of Judgments, Registration of,	3	-	1844-1861
Decrees, Orders, and Rules, Duplicate Copy of,	1	-	1844-1860
Civil Bill Decrees for Poor Rates, Registration of, .	1		1848-
Judgments at suit of the Crown, Registration of,	1	-	1841-
Recorded Negative Searches,	3	-	1861-
Registration of Judgments, Memorandums of,		25	1860-1862

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1882.

14. The Keeper of the State Papers transmitted during the Record Tower, year 22 cartons of interesting local administrative matter between Dublin Castle. 1650 and 1813, and 5 bundles of papers connected with the Four Courts Marshalsea. I refer to the Report of the Keeper in Appendix III. Appendix.

15. The substitution of galvanized iron for the former wooden Fourteenth shelving has been continued throughout the remaining six bays Report, s. 10. of the second floor, and is now in progress on the third floor of Fire-proofing. the Treasury. Slate tables, in lieu of the former wooden ones, are now provided in all the bays of the first and second floors. I refer to the annexed diagram showing the state of the bays at close of 1882, distinguishing in red the new work accomplished during the year. It will be seen that a great condensation has been effected in the deposits, as may be judged by the number of bays marked vacant.

16. The Fiants from No. 123, George III., to the end of that Fourteenth reign, the surrenders of George IV. and William IV., from the Report, s. 13. late Rolls Office, and numerous miscellaneous documents, re- III. joinders, and inquisitions, from the Hanaper Office, Chancery, have been cleansed and flattened. The County Dublin Present- Co. Dublin ments, 1722-1845, have undergone the same process and been Presentments. arranged in Terms.

17. Amongst the Records removed from the Land Commission ante s. 4. was a bundle of Parochial Returns for the Diocese of Cloyne. These have been deposited in their proper series in 1 B, and an Parochial Index formed to them in the Parochial Registry Book.

18. The Marriage Licence Bonds of the Dioceses of Down. Fourteenth Connor and Dromore, Clogher, Elphin, Killala, Achonry, Ossory, Report, s. IC. Ferns and Leighlin, Cork and Ross, Kilmore and Ardagh, Tuam, Bonds. and Meath, have been flattened and arranged under their years, as also the Administration Bonds for the Diocese of Meath.

19. Progress has been made with the final arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers.

20. The stamping of the Cause Papers brought from the offices Fourteenth of Master Brooke has been completed, and progress has been Report, s. 17, made with those of Master Murphy as far as the letter O. The series of Equity Exchequer Cause Papers belonging to the late Department of the Chief Remembrancer has also been stamped.

Prerogative Cause Papers.

21. The Prerogative Wills proved between 1811 and 1858 have Fourteenth been placed in envelopes and deposited in Dictionary order, and Report, s. 18, Prerogative progress has been made with an Index thereto as far as the letter Willsand C, similar to that made by the late Record Commissioners for the Index from 1810. like collection for the years 1536–1810.

Indexing and Calendaring.

22. Progress has been made in the collation of the Draft Index Fourteenth Report, s. 21. to the calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I.

Cal. Pat. Rolls,

Fourteenth Report, s. 22.

Index.

23. Draft Will Indexes have been made for the Jurisdictions of Kildare, Peculiar of Lismore, Newry and Mourne, and Water-Diocesan Wills ford and Lismore. This concludes the list of Draft Indexes prepared with the object of forming one amalgamated Index to Wills for all the Dioceses.

Fourteenth Report, s. 25.

24. The Draft Catalogue of the Fiants of Charles I., numbering Fiants, Charles 3,645 Fiants, has been engrossed, and an Index to the names of the grantees therein is being formed.

Fourteenth Report, s. 24. Fiants Eliz.

25. The Calendar to the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth has been continued from Fiant No. 4254, to which it had been printed in the 13th Report, to Fiant No. 4935, now printed in Appendix hereto.

Fourteenth Report, s. 28.

26. The Indexes to the Equity Exchequer Bill Books for the years 1744, 1747, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, Eq. Exchequer 1771, 1772 and 1774 have been copied.

Chancery

27. An Index has been completed to the unbound Reports of Reports to 1843. Chancery, extending from 1667 to 12th April, 1843, from which date they are bound in volumes with an index to each volume.

Chancery Cause Papers.

28. The Indexes to the Chancery Cause Papers of Masters Brooke and Litton have been copied, as they had been much injured and disfigured by frequent interpolations.

Landed Estates Court Rentals.

29. A Supplemental Index is being made to the Landed Estates Rentals, presented to this Department by Octavius O'Brien, Esq., the Index presented by Mr. O'Brien coming down only to the year 1866.

14th Report. s. 28. Testamentary and Record Tower.

30. The Detailed Index to the Testamentary Collection has been advanced to page 42; that of the Record Tower to page 253; and a detailed Index to miscellaneous small collections not assignable to other large heads has been written up to page 161.

Bookbinding.

31. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 34 volumes of Parochial Registers, 50 volumes Landed Estates Rentals, 42 volumes Draft Indexes and Transfer Books, 8 volumes of Assignments of Licences of Patents for Inventions, and 23 volumes of Miscellaneous Books have been bound, and 12 Wills and 8 other Records repaired.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

Retention Returns.

32. The Returns from Custodians under Retention Orders continue to be satisfactory.

Receipts & Retransmission.

33. The Parochial Records of 38 Parishes were received during the year 1882 into this custody. Those of 10 Parishes were returned under Retention Orders; and orders were made authorizing the retention in the country of those of 32 Parishes. The present local arrangement of the collection, exclusive of those remaining unattached, is as follows:—

Parishes and Chapelries. In this custody 661 368 In the country under Retention Orders .

34. Separate measured repositories have been prepared for the books of all the parishes and chapelries (1570) known to possess records; and full lists have been published in my last three reports, showing what books exist for each, and in what custody these remain respectively. I have not thought it necessary on the present occasion to continue the publication of that list in full, but print in Appendix a list of the changes which have occurred Appendix IV. in the custodies during the past year. The divided custody and frequent changes continue to be attended with public inconvenience.

35. The receipt of Fees shows a slight advance on last year, Fees. but not more than may probably be due to the increasing extent of the collections.

TABLE OF FEES, 1882.

Date.				Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d	Total.			
Janua	1882.			112	1	Face ro	248 mitted, £3	1846 5s.		s. 8		
Febru	ary,			116	-		38	2163	61	15	6	
March	٠, .			132	-	Fees re	160 mitted, £2	2887 14s.	90	7	6	
April,				117	2	Fees re	218 mitted, £3.	1371	49	0	6	
May,				115	1	-	351	1574 10s.	61	3	0	
June,		•		143	2	-	150	3113 4s.	92	.0	6	
July,	•		•	118	1	1 Fees re	242 mitted, 18s.	1455	58	11	6	
Angus	st, .	•		62	5	Fees re	31 mitted,£13	1525 10s. 6d.	35	2	G	
	mber,	•		137	-	-	130	833	34	3	6	
Octob	er, .	•		. 73	1	Fees re	344 mitted, £1	898 18s. 6d.	42	7	6	
	nber,	•		166	-	1	127 mitted,13s.	1848	62	6	0	
Decen	aber,			92	1	1	131	1538	52	4	0	
	Tot	als,		1383	14	6	2170	21051	£700	10	0	

36. I have to thank William F. Littledale, Esq., one of the Donations. solicitors, for presenting to this office Allnutt's Land Schedule, 1850–1872, 4 volumes; Report of the Commissioners to inquire into the Irish Forfeitures, London, 1700; Watson's Dublin Almanac, 1748; Dublin Directory, 1752; and a Map of the Strand of the North side of the Channel of the River Liffey (North Lotts) 1717. I was unable to comply with the liberal offer of Mr. Littledale to deposit, subject to recall, his very full and rare collection of Dublin Directories.

37. The office is also indebted to John O. Overend, Esq., second first-clerk, for an Index to the Petitions filed in the Incumbered Estates Court, 1849–1853.

- 38. The other donations during 1882 comprise 9 volumes of Record Publications, for which my thanks are respectfully offered to the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls in England and the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.
- 39. The literary searches during 1882 were chiefly genealogical.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 7th day of March, 1883.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I hambly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1583

4254 (3684.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxv.), to Tho. English. Elliote, gent., the queen's master gunner; of the rectories of Laraghcore and Kilmore, co. Meath. To hold for 30 years from the expiration of No. 1242. Rent, £38 13s. 4d, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien without license, to any, except they be English both by father and mother, or born in the Pale.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4255 (5955.) Surrender by Conley M'Goghegan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., chief of his nation; of the manor and lands of Moycassill and others in the country of Kynnaleigh, as regranted to him in 4279. "This is the sayd Conly M'Goghegan is mark."—No date, but recited as 28 Nov., xxvi., in No. 4279.

4256 (3521.) Pardon to Maurice Roch, lord Roch, of Castleton, co. Cork, John Roch fitz Wm., of Carrigdowna, Wm. m'Theobald Roche, of Ball], and John fitz Wm. Roch, of same, gentlemen, John m'Donogh Y Enisie, and Maurice fitz John Roch, late of Chrahmerie, horsemen, Gulliduff O Dallie, of Carkir, gent., Geoffrey O Dally, of Cyllm'enes, yeoman, Wm. Synan alias Syvan, of Downraill, gent., George Nangle, of Cahirdowgan, Gilleduff Synan, of same, David fitz John Roch, of Castelkiffyn, and Walter Roch, horsemen, Maurice fitz John Roch, of Castellkiffyn, Wm. Kyrck, of same, kern, Edm. Comyn, of Kilconell, gent., Diermod O Kieran, of Castleton, Mahon M'Conchor, of same, husbandman, Wm. m'Edm. oge M'Sihi, of same, Philip Hacket, of Moldrome, and James fitz Morish Roch, of Soneston, gentlemen, Owin M'Moriertie, of Caribeg, James fitz Philip Roch, of Conva, Edm. Foxx, of same, David m'Edm, Yonnonan, of Castelton, Maurice Suppell, Rich. Brenagh, Mahowne O Hogan, Donogho owir, James Nagell, Gerrot Nagell, kern, of same, Edmund og fitz Edm. Roch, of Ballynlegan, Tho. fitz Rich. E Henesie, of Carryhoie, Tho. m'Owen Iacherin, of Johnston, Wm. m'Owen Iacherin, of same, Wm. fitz Rich. O Henesie, of Kwrrighwey, Philip fitz Rich., of same, Barnaby Dalie, of Ballyngary, and Rich. Wale, of Waleston, horsemen, Rob. Wale, of same, John O Leyne fitz Tho., of same, John fitz Philip M'Craigh, of same, Donogh keogh O Daly, of Karkir, and Eane O Daly of same, kern.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4257 (3519.) Pardon to John O Daly, of Karkir, gent., Conoghor O Daly, of same, David fitz John Roche, of Ball[] Ballynleaynicke, Donogho m'Donell M'Therelicke, of Killurighe, galloglas, Thády M'Phelyme, of Moenanymy, gent., Owen [], galloglas, John fitz Wm. O Growogane, galloglas, Morcho M'Swyny, of Carrige, M'Maogh Condon alias Richard Condon, of Karrick[

1583.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

annaighe, gentlemen, Tho. m'David m'Donocho dowlick, horseman, Redmond fitz William, of Croighe, kern, Dermyd O'Daly, Owen O'Kiffe, of Cahir-[
Moynnanny, and Donoho m'Conchor I Kiffie, of Creaghe, kerns,

Mac Kraghe O Mullowny, of Carrignedy, horseman, Teige O Mullawny, of same, yeoman, , kern, Creovan M'Tirrelagh, of same, galloglas, Theobald fitz David Roche, of Ballyhindyny, Maurice fitz James Roche, of same, , horseman, Richard Cowssen, of Philip fitz John Farchi, gent., Gerod Cowssen, of same, horseman, Redmund Cowssen, of same, kern, David fitz Tebbot Roche, of Glannor, horseman, James [], Onory ny Kiffe, of Old Castletowne, John m'Teige Yeally, of Carriglemelery, gent., Dermot m'Teige M'Dermodie, of Ballymulgowly, kern, Teig oge M'Dermody, of Moally, kern, David m'Donocho dowlige Y Enesy. of Donnanston, horseman, Cormack O Daly, of Cahirdowgan, and Donnell oge O Daly of same, kerns, Maurice Nagell fitz Gerrot, of Moynaneny, Wm. Nagell, of same, James Synan fitz Edm., of Castletowne, Edm. Supple of Castletowne, Wm. Maigner, of same, John fitz , of Johnstone, kerns, Cahir M'Donocho, of Moynnanny, horseman, Tebbot fitz Richad, of Glannor, kern, Wm. Crowne Synan, of Downraile, and John

Synan, of same, kern.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4258 (3602.) Pardon to Hugh O Kelly, of Moylagh, gent., Laughlyn O Manyn m'Manus, John m'Wm. Granagh, Laughlin oge M'Conor, Donald O Chenchonen, Dallogh O Chanchonen, Guylduff O Roan, Tho. O Lyne, Brian O Manyn, Redmund m'Richard boy, Wm. M'Brian, and Redmund m'Moyler M'Ulige. Security sin 897,

in co. Galway.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4259 (3695.) Grant to Patr. More, of Dowanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records, the office of clerk of the crown and peace, and the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the counties of Cavane and Downe. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as such officers in any other county

have.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4260 (3696.) Grant to Tho. Browne; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle and gaol of Trym, co. Meath. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Granted under the queen's letter, 11 March, xxv., by virtue of which he may not be removed, except on just cause proved before the council in Ireland, and by them certified to the council in England, and by them allowed.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4261 (3762.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Maurice Roche, lord Roche, viscount Fermoye alias Ardmoye, son and heir

of David, late viscount. Fine £100.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4262 (6359.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.,) to Stephen English. Water, of Corke, gent.; of the abbey of Ballibegg, co. Cork, the lands of Ballibegg, the rectories of Ballibege, Kilkerane, Ardophiell, Kilgarowphe and Rathebarry, Ballicloghe and Ballicastell, Clonneferte, Kilvronit, Crushemalynye in the country of M'William Eyghtyr in Conaghte, Carricktowhill, Kilculeyhine, and Lisgowle, Castelbyeghane, Killemallaghe alias Buttevaunte and Liscarrowll, Russaghe, Downerahill and Cahirdowgane, counties Cork and Mayo. To hold for 40 years, from the termination of

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

No. 2380. Rent £81 10s. 0d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provided that he shall not alien without license, nor let to any not of English nation; and shall not levy coyne, livery, or other unlawful impositions, nor suffer any others to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands might by custom become chargeable hereafter.—[29 Nov., xxvi.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 16, p. 44.)

4263 (5952.) Surrender by Terence or Terellagh O'Brean, of Innyshdyman, co. Clave, knt.; of the manors and lands of Downenwalle Ieharrie, Dounnegoarr, Downm'fellym, Cahircloggain, Dromore, Elankarvell, Elanlickyen, Killvickrihie, Cloankoall, Monnenennaghe, Laffarrien, Cahirsherckien, Toamnagh, Tierlehien, Balle Ea, Dromokollaen, Kullenagh, Ballevicdonelvaen, Ballehumulta, Balle Ikoannowe, Balle Ihohell, Gwyrenclynmorierta, Killonnaghen, Kilwoan, Ballevicgillemarten, Killeanne, the two Cahirbollucks, Cahirlappan, Faenoyerbegg, Karha, Cahirvikellie, Cowleeabegg, Cowleeamore, Seasseclyneranell, Lysflarhie, Moherneslye, Lisnehoan, Kiltavikengoan, Tullaghlunan, Fannarnaska, Karwreough, and Cloagher, in the co. Clare, in the country of Thomond.—Signed, Therellagh Obrian. Dated, 30 Nov., xxvi.

4264 (3605.) Pardon to Edw. Goegh, gent., late sheriff of the co. of the Cross of Tipperary, Edm. Butler, Walter Butler, and Tho. Butler, sons of John Butler, of Mollaghenone, gent., Rich. Prindergast fitz Morish, of Lackymackorish, gent., Rich. Butler fitz Tho., of Cnockgraffyn, horseman, Donogho moele M'Crahe, of Tubbir, kern, Rich. Butler, of Blak Castell of Ballydowle, horseman, Wm. Butler, of Ballyboe, gent., Walter Prindergast fitz John, of Kilgrogy, Rickerd English fitz Walter, of Bollingarran, kern, Teige gankagh O Magher, of Dringane, horseman, Teige mac Donogho O Magher, of Ballidowle, farmer, and Tho. oge Butler, of Belladrihid, in co. Tipperary, horseman.—1 Dec., xxvi.

4265 (3750.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Copinger, of Youghell, co. Cork; of two messuages and gardens. possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, of which one lies in the High street of Dublin, near the high cross, where Rob. Shillingeford lived, in the parishes of SS. Michael the archangel and Nicholas; this messuage lies in breadth between the tenement of Tho. Fian, late of Dublin, merchant, and the garden towards the east, and the tenement of S. Mary in the church of S. Michael, in which said Robert lived to the west, and contains in the front towards the north five standard yards, in length it lies between the tenement of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, which said Robert held, towards the south, to the High street on the north, and is in length 23½ yards, the garden lies in breadth between the tenement of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity on the east and the said messuage in which Rob. Shillingforde lived on the west, $7\frac{1}{8}$ yards, and in length between the tenement of the nuns of the Hoggs on the south, and the said tenement of Tho. Fian on the north 13 yards; the other messuage lies in the street of S. Nicholas within the walls of the city, and is in length between the messuage of the church of S. Michael in which Robert Shillingforde lately lived to the west,

1583.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and S. Nicholas street to the east, 20 yards, and in breadth between the messuage of the said abbey, in which Clemens Halman, merchant, lately lived on the south, and the messuage of the B. V. M. of the Hoggs on the north 11 yards; as fully as they had been in the hands of the lady Janet Sarsfeild or any other; also the reversions and rents of any leases in being. Recites 1709 and two leases to the earl of Ormond, dated 28 Aug., xvii. see 2660. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 25s. 4d. In consideration of the great injury he sustained in the rebellion of the earl of Desmond.—2 Dec., xxvi.

4266 (3657.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Nich. English. Walshe, esq., justice of Mounster; of the site of the abbey of Mawer alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork, the demesne lands, [a fishing weir, the lands in Lyslevan, Curraghevrin, Lenagh alias [Lehenaghe], Grady alias Grange, the Garrans, the Curraghe, Ardgehan, Lysevarry alias Lysevarye, Cregan, Aghephoyne alias Aghaph oire, Kaherrowmanaghe, Mawer, lands in Red Barries country in the towns of Lislevan, Curraghwrin, and Grady, a cell of the abbey, called [Manister enshorry alias Manister ne Srohourry], and the rectories of Mawe and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £28 7s. 6d. Provided that he shall not alien without license under the great seal, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262. Fine, £28 7s. 6d.—3 Dec., xxvi.

4267 (3674.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Francis English. Lovell, of Lysmacteige, esq.; of the site of the castle with three other castles in Ballymackane, co. Kilkenny, lands in Ballymackan, Leslonine, Tullaghmain, Magistoun, Redmore, Kilbreckan, Newehouse, Kilbleyn, Roweston, Blackeslande, Carnegeill, Goslingston, Shellam Rath, Arlestone, Corbally, Dungarvan, Bushoppesloughe, Thomaston, and in the burgage of the baron of Burnechurch, the possessions of Tho. Quemerford, late of Ballymackan, attainted, in the co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20 during the life of Margaret Cowley, who has part of the premises in dower, afterwards £30. Maintaining one English horseman. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation without license under the great seal, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262.—3 Dec., xxvi.

4268 (3694.) Grant to George Beverlie, gent.; of the office of general surveyor of the victuals of the queen's soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 10s. English a day, and other fees as Tho. Might, Tho. Mullineux, or any other had in that office. -

4 Dec., xxvi.

4269 (3594.) Pardon to Lysagh m'Morogh O Dempsie, Lishagh m'Brian M'Phelym, Teige O Dolin, Wm. O Dolin, Wm. Sex, Edm. O Dolin, Edm. O Dempsie, Tho. reogh Mac Moriertie, Mortagh O Dempsie, Phelim M'Gerald, Donald moyle O Kelly, Teige O Kelly, John roe M'Edmond, Jeffray Faye, Cahill M'Gilleclehin, Tho. Mac Gilleclehyn, and John O Rourke. Security as in 897, in Queen's or King's co.—6 Dec., xxvi.

4270 (3649.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Gerald, English earl of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe and others, as in No. 1659. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £45 1s. 6d., as in No. 1659. Part to be paid in corn after 1590. Not to alien except to English. Fine, £30.—6 Dec., xxvi.

1583. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

4271 (5883.) Grant (under commission, 25 July, xxii.) to George Walshe, William Breerton, and Ralph Crofts, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gerald, son and heir of Edward Petit, of Bordeston alias Ballinclare, co. Westmeath, gent. To hold during minority at a rent of £8, retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor. Fine, 40s.—7 Dec., xxvi.

4272 (3712.) Grant to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford, with a fee of £20; also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford, with a fee of £5 yearly. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260.—10 Dec., xxvi.

4273 (5506.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxv.) to Tirrelagh English. McCabe, of Fyleinston, co. Meath, gent.; of a pension of 18d.

sterling a-day, for life.—12 Dec., xxvi.

4274 (3751.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 June, xxv.) to Terence or Terlagh O Brean of Innyshdyman, co. Clare, knt.; upon his surrender ante 4263; of all his castles lands and hereditaments in Downenwalle-Ieharrie, Downnegaerr, Downmacffellym, Cahircloggain, Drommore, Elankarwell, Elanlickyen, Kyllvickrihie, Cloankoall, Monnenennagh, Laffarryen, Cahirshirkyen, Toamnaugh, Tyerlehyen, Balle Ea, Dromokollaen, Kullenagh, Ballevicdonellvaen, Ballehumulta, Balle Ikonnowe, Balle Ihohell. QwyrenClynemorierta, Killonnaghen, Kylwoan, Ballevicgillemarten, Killeanne, the two Cahirballucks, Kahirlappan, Faenoyerbeg, Karya, Cahirvikelly, Coule Eabeg, Couleamore, Seassie Clyneranell, Lisflarhie, Moherneslye, Lisnehoan, Kieltavikengoan, Tullaghlunan, Fannarvaska, Karwreough, and Cloaher, in co. Clare, in the country of Thomond. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Also the site and possessions of the house of Franciscan friars of Quinhy, leased to Tege mcConor O Brean, of Belackhorick, late deceased, and said Tirlagh To hold for ever by the service of a hundredth (see 3448.) part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. Provided that if grantee confederate with any of the queen's enemies or levy war against the crown he shall forfeit the premises; also that this grant shall not prejudice the claims of any of the queen's subjects upon the lands.—14 Dec. xxvi.

4275 (6017.) Surrender by sir Tirrelagh OBrean, of Innyshdyman, English. co. Clare, knt.; of a moiety of the site and possessions of the abbey of Clare, co. Clare, held by lease under 1589.—Dated 16 Dec. xxvi.

4276 (3639.) Commission to Henry Warren, of Ballibritton, King's English. co., gent.; to receive the surrender of Richard Croft, of Casteljordan, gent., who is impotent and unable to travel. Recites a queen's letter, 30 June, xxv, directing that the surrender by Croft and Henry Duke be taken of their interest in the manor of Casteljordan, &c. us in 4277; and that they be regranted to Croft for life, with remainder to Duke for ever.—16 Dec. xxvi.

4277 (6016.) Surrender by Richard Crofte, of Castellyordan, gent.; English. of the manor of Castelyordan and Ballymallagh, co. Meath, Killenagh and Ballycowyn, cc. Kildare, Kilcrowe alias Hardwodd co. Meath, Ballyaghtre, co. Westmeath, Clonmore alias Crofteston, and Killowen, King's co., held under 476 and 945.—Dated 18 Dec. xxvi. Also surrender of his interest by Henry Duke.—21 Dec, 1583.

1583.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4278 (6205.) Grant to Richard Croft, of Casteljordan, and [Henry Duke, late of the same, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle of Clonemore alias Crofteston, the lands of Clonemore alias Crofteston, and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co., the manor of Castlejordan, co. Meath and lands of Castlejordan and Ballimallagh, the lands of Killenagh and Ballicowin, co. Kildare, Kilcro alias Hardwood, co. Meath, and Balliaghter (or Ballyaghtie) co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Thomas Leynaghe, attainted. To hold to Croft for life, remainder to Duke and his heirs for ever. To hold the lands in King's co. by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 48s., and the remainder by the service of one knight's fee, at a rent of £9 12s. Maintaining two English horsemen on the lands in the King's co. and with other conditions for those lands similar to [20 Dec. xxvi.] In part Recites surrender 4277.] obliter ated.(Cal. P. R. p. 84.)
- 4279 (3753.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.), to Conley McGoghegan, of Donowre, co. Westmeath, gent., chief of his nation; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Moycassill and country of Kynnaleagh, co. Westmeath, with all lawful and English jurisdictions and privileges; also all the castles, lands, and hereditaments, surrendered by him by deed ante 4255, in Moycassill, Kiltober, Rathee, Tonogh and Ballyvickyver, Lohirtane, Ballynedornoragh, Ballyvickaghyne, Cowillfeyne, Ballylabane, Gnevebracke, Brakaghre, Kilcromreragh, Kilrony, Belerae, Balyvickilroy and Balyvickonell, Moynra, Dromore, Rathdresock, Ballenurgher, Knive Kille, Killecloghan, and Killencallahan, and all other hereditaments which Conghor, father of Conley, and lately captain of the country of Kynnaleagh, held as captain. To hold for life, remainder to Nelan McGoghegan, gent. and to the heirs male of his late father Rosse McGoghegan, remainder to the heirs male of Conley. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Maintaining 4 horsemen, and 12 footmen, armed according to the manner of the country, at every general hosting. Also supplying one labourer for each house on the lands for one day in each year to work on such fortification or buildings as the queen may raise within the barony. Provided that if grantee confederate with any of the queen's enemies or levy war against the crown he shall forfeit the premises.—20 Dec., xxvi.
- 4280 (3597) Pardon to Maurice O'Nele, and Donagh McDermot, of Ballekerne, co. Dublin, horsekeepers, convicted of stealing at Dublin an ox worth 20s. belonging to James Doyn, merchant; to James Purssell of Godamende, co. Dublin, tailor, convicted of having, with Owin Dowduff, of Crevagh, same co., labourer, stolen two horses worth £3. each, belonging to Rich. Jacob, of Ballycollan, co. Dublin, farmer. Also general pardon to these and Jenet Russell, of Dublin. Security as in 897.—20 Dec. xxvi.
- 4281 (3581) Pardon to John Garvey, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and archdeacon of Meath.—24 Dec. xxvi.
- 4282 (3697) Grant to Wm. Codwell; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare, which John Bath and Henry Smyth, and afterwards Tho. Powell, held. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4200; with the accustomed fees.—24 Dec. xxvi.

1583-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 4233 (3583) Pardon to David Kelly, husbandman, Terrelagh Kelly and Cahell O Kelly, his sons, Teig mcPhelym McRorie, stocaghe, dwelling with Mortagh ny cogge, and Mortagh moyle McEdmond, kern. Security as in 897 in King's co.—8 Jan., xxvi.
- 4284 (3659) Lease (under commission 15 July xxii) to Tho. Lee, English of Castlemarten, co. Kildare, gent.; upon his surrender; of the rectories of Donmahannock and Balioghmon, Tanckardeston, co. Kildare, Straboe, Rathmore, and Moyacon, co. Carlow, Kilkurry or Kilcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, Tymolinbege, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the religious house of Tymolyn, and Gylton, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the abbey of Baltinglas, (the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmoor, the profits of the selling of wood, fines of the tenants, and all rents due to the rectory of Tymolinbegg excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £39 6s. 8d., part in corn. Not to charge coyne and livery. Fine £20.—[11 January, xxvi] (Auditor General's Patent Book 14, p. 56.)
 - 4285 (3757) Livery to Thomas Marche, of Clonefad, King's co., brother and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Anthony March, late of same. Fine 20s.—12 January, xxvi.
- 4286 (3595) Pardon to Robenet Purcell, of Clenneston, co. Kilkenny, gent., late attainted of the treason of abetting Maurice mcMorogh Kavanagh, attainted of rebellion; also to Peter Grace fitz John, late of Knockro, same co., horseman, late attainted of the treason of abetting Tho. Grace fitz Peirs alias Thomas evellin, of Patlerath, same co., kern, a rebel. Security as in 897.—16 Jan., xxvi.
- 4287 (3606.) Pardon to Walter Terrell, of Clonmoyle, co. Westmeath, gent. late sheriff of that county, Donogh McGoghegan mcJames, of Bellera, same co., Dermot McGoghegan, of same, his brother, Melaghlen Mac Goghegan, of same, Cahill O Roirk, of the Pase, and Geoffrey O Roirk, of same. Security as in 897.

 —31 Jan., xxvi.
- 4288 (3596.) Pardon to Peter Nangle, of Bishoppestowne, sheriff of Westmeath, Redmund Tute, of same, Thady O Brenan, of Crevagh, and Walter Dalton, of Bishoppestowne, co. Westmeath, gentlemen, Thady McCov[], Brian McGillernow, and John boy Dalton, of the same, yeomen, servants of the said sheriff. Security as in 897.—[] Jan., (?) xxvi.
- 4289 (3573.) Pardon to Chr. Bellewe, of Roiche, co. Louth, gent., John Bellewe fitz Rich., of Kilkirle, Patr. Bellewe fitz Rich., his brother, Simon Clerke, of Baye, Caile O Hoye, of Derver, and Patr. Dowdale fitz Water. Security as in 897, in co. Louth. —1 Feb., xxvi.
- 4290 (3537.) Pardon to Teige mcGillpatrick O Connor, Brian mcGilpatrick O Connor, Morogh moderra O Connor, James McGeoghegan, Teige mcCallogh O Connor, Cahall mcCallogh O Connor, Brassell mcDermot O Connor, Teige mcDermot O Connor, Brian mcDermott O Connor, Rory mcDermot O Connor, Wm. ower O Monye, David Eustace, Donyll McKigan, Edm. boie O Coman, Edm. O Cullen, Fynne O Hen-

1583-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

nous, Dermot O Collogan, Conn mcRosse O Connor, Wm. O Cohy, John mcMorysh O Dullany, Daniel O Kelly, Donell O Kahallan, Gillernewe O Higen, Donagh O Corrogan, Rory mcCallogh O Connor, Teige McThomas, Donagh O Mollaghchloye, Teige mcBryan O Connor, Rich. mcTeige O Connor, Donyll oge O Connor, John mcBryan roe O Connor, Art mcFaligh O Connor, Faligh mcGerald O Connor, Carroll duffe McKeye, Owen mcRich. O Connor, Donagh mcTeige O Connor, Luke Rochford, John McCowlroye, and Faliagh mcCoin O Connor.—3 Feb., xxvi.

- 4291 (3759.) Livery to James Power, son of Thomas, brother and heir of William Power, late of Cowlefine, co. Waterford, gent. Fine £10.—3 Feb., xxvi.
- 4292 (3599.) Pardon to Rich. Shee and Rob. Roth, of Kilkenny, and Tho. Wadding, of Waterford, gentlemen. In consideration of their good service; they having at different times been sent by Tho. earl of Ormond, governor and general of Munster, to treat with the rebels there.—[5] Feb., xx[vi.]
- 4293 (3601.) Pardon to Gerald O Faroll, of Dublin, horsekeeper, servant to mr. Auditor Genizon.—5 Feb., xxvi.
- 4294 (6230.) Warrant for a writ to postpone the appearance of James English. Vaghan of the Naas, gent. and soldier, at the sessions of the county Kildare; he being employed as a soldier in Ulster. He was bound, with Richard Taffe, of the Naas, soldier, to keep the peace towards Robert Yonge, of Hollywodd, yeoman, and to appear at sessions.—Dated 6 Feb., xxvi.
 - 4295 (3761.) Livery to Robert Finne, son and heir of Wm. Finne, late of Mariborowe, Queen's co., gent., of his lands of Rathinkillenane. Fine, 12s.—the lands being altogether waste.—7 Feb., xxvi.
 - 4296 (3760.) Livery to Michael, son and heir of James Keatinge, late of Baldonston, co. Wexford, gent. Fine, £5 8s.; and £6 16s., for pardon of alienations.—8 Feb., xxvi.
 - 4297 (3478.) Pardon to James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, co. Kilkenny, gent., Tho. Shortall, of Peackeston, gent., Onoria Grace, of Ballikief, widow, Peter Dobben, of Ballilorkan, horseman, James Beckton, of same, yeoman, Morogh Bolger, of Casteldogh, yeoman, and John Rochford, of Bishopeslogh, farmer, all in same co. Security as in 897. Fine, 20s. each. Recites that they had already obtained a pardon, but failed to pay the fine during the six months within which they were bound to find security.—8 Feb., xxvi.
- 4298 (3688.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.), to Rob. English. Nangle, gent.; of lands in Coulcaman, co. Meath (recites 1542); Palmerston, co. Dublin (recites 1390); the site of the house of friars of the third order of Franciscans, of Clonkenkeddell in Connaught, with appurtenances (recites 2887). To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the recited interests. Rent, £5 4s. Not to levy coyne. In consideration of maims suffered in the wars.—10 Feb., xxvi.
- 4299 (3681.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.), to Nich. English. Aylmer, of Dullardestone, gent.; of the manor of Smermore, co.

1583-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Louth, lands in Smermore, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of land of Wm. Elles, in Smermore, 2s. out of land of Walter Kellie there, 6d. out of land of Nich. Kellie, called Boggs land there, and a castle and land in Hurlestone, co. Louth, possessions of the late abbey of Novane. To hold for 50 years from the expiration of 3169. Rent, £13 1s. 4d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation, both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale, without license under the great seal; and he shall not levy coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions or permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands, by colour of custom, might be chargeable with the same hereafter.—10 Feb., xxvi.

4300 (3744.) Charter of Casshell, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.); confirming to Wm. Yong the provost, and the commons of the town, all privileges previously held, and giving license to acquire land to the annual value of £30 English.—10 Feb., xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 82).

4301 (6369.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Thomas Copinger, of Youghell, gent.; of the lands of Lynemarren, land [this side of the ford] of the water of Ballimewilliam, and land in Clougheloughame, King's co. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 36s. 3d.—[11 Feb., xxvi.] (Auditor General's Patent Book 15, p. 53).

4302 (3587.) Pardon to Rosse O Ferall, of Newton, co. Longford, gent., Turlagh O Ferall, of Crivy, Donogh O Karry, of S. Michael's, Owen M'Kengawny, of Newcastle, Hubert m'Donogh O Ferall, of Killnemodagh, and Rich. m'Rory, of Newcastle. Security, as in 897, in co. Longford. —12 Feb., xxvi.

4303 (3591.) Pardon to Henry Kinge, of Ardnamollan, Redmund Terrell, of Gortemoll, Colman m'Cormac O Malaghlen, of Rowe, Rich. Nugent, of Fowre, and John Barnewall, of Moyllaghe, gentlemen, Cormac O Kengy, of same, stocagh, Wm. O Kengy, of same, Mourtagh M'Cloghlen, of same, stocagh, Donnagh m'James O Feroll, of Keltagh, Gerald m'James his brother, Teig O Fyneghan, of Kranalash, in co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—12 Feb., xxvi.

4304 (3592.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, gent. Not to be sealed till he find surety before the lord chancellor for his loyalty.—14 Feb., xxvi.

4305 (3700.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 Dec., xxvi.) to Tho. Springe, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castelmaigne, in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 3s. a day for himself, 9d. a day each for four horsemen, and 8d. each for 13 footmen.—16 Feb., xxvi.

4306 (3588.) Pardon to Tho. White fitz Walter, of Clonmell, merchant, and Katherine, his wife.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4307 (3589.) Pardon to Peter Synot, of Balleboy, in the Moroes, co. Wexford, John Esmond, of Ballinesker, Donel O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Moyneboh, Edm. gere M'Owen, of Garanyskie, Ferdorogh m'Dermot M'Phelim, of Ballina, Teige m'Mahowne M'Donogh, of Rian, Philip Roche fitz Rob., of Browniscastle, Dermot M'Edmond, of Garry[], Teige O Morchoe m'Art ne Kille, of Killadaran, James Synot fitz Peirs, of Owlorte, Peter Esmond, of Monymore, Rob. Roche fitz Philip, of Browniscastle, John Synot fitz Peirs, of Ballingeh,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald O Murcho m'Arte ne Killy, of Krymore, Donogh O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Kilgowne, Donogh M'Moriertagh, of Litter, Edm. Synot fitz Piers, of Boliboy, Ullick Roche fitz Philip, of Browniscastle, David Synot fitz Nich., of Monemore, Wm. O Dimpsee, of Feornes, Peter Martell, of same, James Synot fitz Nich., of Shilmayn, Nich. Furlonge fitz Wm., of Mooreton, Gerald Furlonge m'David, of Owlorte, Shane reogh, of Ballingeh, Shane m'James M'Branne, of Tintobber, Edm. m'Shane m'James M'Branne, of same, Donell m'Shane m'James M'Branne, of same, John O Wolighan alias Mery, Tirlogh oge O Murchoe, of Garrelughe, and Thady or Teige M'Branne, of Kilbrevy. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4308 (3598.) Pardon to George Cowley, of Edendirry, esq., late sheriff of the King's co. alias Offaly, Edm. Flangan, sub-sheriff, Wm. Fagan, yeoman, Arthur O Brenan, horseman, Owin M'Goghegan, Ferdorough O Kelly, Peter Sonugan (?), Maurice Dalton, Hugh O Boyle, Brian M'Rory, Morogho m'Tirlagh O Brian, Edm. M'Connell, Brian M'Teige, and Hugh O Mulcloghe.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4309 (3719.) Grant to Hugh Payne, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms of the Kingdom, also the office of marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with accustomed fees.—20 Feb., xxvi.

4310 (3743.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, secretary of estate in the English. realm; of the possessions of the sees of Meath and Clonmack-noysshe, vacant by the death of Hugh, late bishop; during vacancy. Rendering the profits according to the extent in the Exchequer, but with allowance of his expenses.—20 Feb., xxvi.

431 (5589.) License to the dean and chapter of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to alienate to Philip Conran, a ruinous house in the High street of Dublin, between the land of S. Mary's abbey on the south, and the street on the north, and John Gaydon's land on the west, and that of S. Michael on the east. To be held for ever. Fine, 12s. Irish to be paid by Conran to the Crown, and £4 English in aid of the repair of the Cathedral.

—20 Feb., xxvi.

4312 (3716.) Grant to Rice Aphughe, of Carlingford, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and prisoners committed at Sentlegers castle in Athirdee or elsewhere in co. I.outh; Wm. Clynche, lately holding that office, having for three years failed to exercise it either in person or by deputy. To hold during good behaviour; as in 4260; with a fee of £10.—23 Feb., xxvi.

4313 (5505.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 Dec., xxvi.) to Edmund English. Byrne; of a pension of 4s. sterling a day for life. In lieu of one of 2s. 6d.—24 Feb., xxvi.

4314 (3683.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Henry English. Davells, gent., son to Henry Davells, of Dongarvane, esq., deceased; of lands in Ifelstone, and a house and garden in the Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, visc., of Baltinglas, attainted; a moiety of the tithes of Rathville, Ballivit, Walterstone, Ballitobyn, Balliwilliam, Knockvoy, Lyssnevey, and Kilranelaghe, co. Carlow, possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton Kildrought, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent £8 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299.—24 Feb., xxvi.

1583-4. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4315 (3686.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias S. Lauraunce alias Howthe, late wife to George Fitz Geralde and now to Wm. Heron; of the rectory of Culmollen, co. Meath, (recites 1378); the rectory of Dromcre and a messuage in Fowre, co. Westmeath (recites 3323). To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the interests recited. Rent £16 13s. 4d., part in corn. Provisions as in 4254. In consideration of her late husband having been slain in the queen's service, and to encourage his sons to follow in his steps.—25 Feb., xxvi.

4316 (3642.) Grant of English liberty to Adrian de Buskar, of the Flemish nation, and his issue.—26 Feb., xxvi.

4317 (3656). Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.) to Edm. English. Darcy, of Jordanistoune, co. Meath, gent.; of the Graunge, Tolchane in Tolhorne, co. Westmeath, possessions of the priory of Mollinger; the lands of Baconston and Reiston, Baconrathe alias Ballindirry, and Jordanston, co. Meath, possessions of David Sutton, of the Castelton of Kildroght, attainted. To hold the Graunge and Tolchane for 30 years from the determination of his present interest (reciting 1588 and 2383); rent £3 17s.; and to hold the remaining land for 40 years; rent £13 18s. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 4299.—26 Feb., xxvi.

4318 (3557.) Pardon to Thady Fitz Patricke, Edm. M'Shane, Dermot M'Owen, Keyn boy M'Teig, Morish Fitz Thomas, Edm. M'Edmond, Rory M'E Challaghane, Donogh M'Morishe, Wm. M'Mahoune, Donough O Kelley, James M'Rorie, Dermot M'Morishe, Rob. Phannyne, Donell M'Costegine, Teige M'William, Molronie M'Teige, Donogh M'Terlaghe, Donell duff, Donogh growmo, Molaghlin M'Owen, Donogh M'Edmond, and Donell M'Shanley. Security, as in 897, in King's co.—27 Feb., xxvi.

4319 (3579.) Pardon to capt. Wm. Collier, of Deanrathe, co. Dublin, Gregory Norton, and John Harnor, gentlemen, James Fagane, soldier, Nich. Quyne, Brassil M'Hughe, and Donnell M'Pierce, kern.—28 Feb., xxvi.

4320 (3699.) Grant to Gilbert Travers, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed fees as John Stace or any other had.—28 Feb., xxvi.

4321 (3578.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoole, of Catherloghe, gent., Wm. Harpoole, of same, gent., Rob. Bowen, John Ovyngden, Gerald M'Morirtaghe, Michael Gorste, and Owen doulagh O Birne.—last Feb., xxvi.

4322 (3664.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias S. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife to George Fitz Gerralde and now of Wm. Heron; of land in Carne, Gibbonston alias Gibblenston, and Oughterrard, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; Cappocke and Dengine, and Ballinekapaghe, same co., possessions of Edm. Eustace, attainted; a water mill and land called "lands at will" in Barrettston, Ballimore, co. Dublin, Poncheston, Yagogestone near the Naas, Littlerath, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Eustace, of Kardiffton, attainted; Rathemore, Oughterrarde, Halvieston alias Ballihalwey, in the barony of Clane, and a castle and messuage in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £21 3s. 4d.

1583-4. Fiants—Elizabeth.

Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 4299.

Consideration as in 4315.—last Feb., xxvi.

4323 (3685.) Lease to Alice Heron as in preceding; of the ground English. where the capital messuage of the manor of Harrieston berret stood, and the lands of Harrieston barret, co. Meath, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of any interest in being. Rent, 55s. 6d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—[last] Feb., [xxvi.] (Auditor General's Patent Book 14 p. 59.)

4324 (3687.) Lease to Alice Heron as in No. 4322; of lands in English. Lady Castle, co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton Kildroght, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £3. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—last Feb.,

xxvi.

4325 (3698.) Grant to Tho. Fearman; of the office of usher of the fort of Phillippeston, King's co. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with a fee of 15d. English a day.—last Feb., xxvi.

4326 (3590.) Pardon to Henry Warren, of Ballibrittan, Wm. Hitherington, of Dromysken, and Katherine Taffe, his wife, Patr. Mac Mahowne, of Ballibrittan, Tho. Gonnell, of same, Ferrall M'Cardill, of Mellifont, Donogh M'Cardill, of same, and Gerald Fitz Christofer, of Moynothe.—[] Feb., [xx]vi.

4327 Grant to sir Hugh Magnisse, knt.; of the entire country or English territory of Iveaghe, alias the country of Magnisse, in the country leading into the province of Ulster, also the island of Corgirry, Deyrloghan, Clare, Ballelagh, Dirrylowghaghry, Begnive, Dicovead, Ballirony, Clanbarde, Insulamreaghe, Castlewellan, and Balliwolinge, also all manors, castles and lands, as well in the said country and island as in the towns of Rathphrilan, Narrow water, Lugbreghen, Ballaghbegalle called Shyleike in the said country. The circuit and bounds of the country extend from the church of Aghillvi in the north into the country called Killultagh, unto Hathy Cassy alias Harportgallon, in the south part; from the going of the water called the ford of Hakar near the same country of Killultagh in the north to Carrick Ivilly which extends to the sea at Legan; and from Domnynynge near Loughnaa in the north, to the sea of Bellagthkyncon called the pace of Kyncon in the south near the country of M'Inwry; and from Hakoyrnysavill at the country of Killultagh even to LeaggnytynnyIle Anglice Limekilnpit near the sea on the south; and from Heske and Wonnallwady near Blaris in the north, to the sea towards Dromseske in the Legan, which sea runneth between the Legan and Hometh, which is the sea which runs from Carlingford to the Narrow water and thence to the town of Nowery; and also from the river Garweloghy lying to the country called Slight ny Iveilles, unto the way which is called the Black cawsey towards the Narrow water, which way or cawsey lies between the Haule of the said water and Hometh in the west; also from Hacroy and Hacroyne in the said river of Garweloghy in the north and west part, unto Carrick Ivicker which extends into the sea which runs to the town of Nowery in the west part; also from Lyssrony near Ballynybynsshe in M'Cartan's country in the north and east part, unto Hakovrnynalbenaghe in the Legan, between the town of Buryne and Clonca in the west part; also from Crywebraghe and Hagoillagh adjoining M'Cartan's country in the east of the country of Iveaghe, unto Boghanygony beyond

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

little Coroge, between the lands of N. Baggenall, knt. and the country of Magnisse, in the west; also from the river Clorry called the Oyne Clorry towards M'Cartan's country in the east of Iveaghe, to the little river which runs betwixt a town called Aghynygony and the town of Temple Ogryne in the west of Iveagh; also from the neck called M'Hyrtyssnyvin near the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the little moor lying between the river of Croweoyne and the land of N. Baggenall, knt., in the west; also from the river called Broaghhynssyboy lying to the lands of Dondrom in the cast, to the water or passage called the Gralaghepatrick which runneth between the country of Iveaghe and sir N. Bagnall's country in the west; also from Hacknocknyscolly which runneth in and by the river of Breaghe lying and running between the lands of Dondrom and the land of Magnisse on the east, to the river of Donhanyvee which runs between the country of Iveaghe and Sir N. Bagnall's country in the west, which river also runs beyond Moraghenyshean a town of the said country of Magnisse and near O Hanlon's country; also from the neck of Ottereske, near the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the river or passage of Hawallan which runs between the country of Iveagh, and Oryrry called O Hanlon's country, in the west; also from Hanigloghines lying to the lands of Dondrome in the south and east part of Magnisse's country, unto the water called the ford Harey which runs between the country of Magnisse unto the country of Hanlowe in the west; also from the sea of the upper Imurrallick in the south and east, to the moor of Moyne Inirrye, which moor is divided between Magnisse's and O Hanlon's countries, in the west; and from the sea of Hanvgale in the south and east, unto the water of Scarvagheyedoo between the countries of Magnisse and O Hanlon in the north and west; also from the sea Sheleyke in the south and east, unto the river called Kessynywny between the countries of Magnisse and O Hanlon in the north and west; also from the gutter upon the neck of Knock Icorran near the pass of Ballaghnerye, between that pass and Sir N. Bagnall's country in the south, unto the going away of the river of the town of Menalone which runs between the towns of Menalone and Knockballebreanboy in the north; also from the turning of the hill of Slewdonorthe, between the countries of Magnisse and sir N. Baggenall, in the south, unto the church of Scygoo, between Clancoynell in the borders of Magnisse's country and Klynbressellagh, on the north; also from the fountain which is in the midst of the mountain which lies between Magnisse's country [and] Morne, upon a river called the Bande, in the south, unto the church called Shankill betwixt Magnisse's country and Klinbrislaghes in the north; and from the heights of the mountain called Slewnymanwyne, betwixt Magnisse's country and sir N. Baggenall's called Morne, in the south part of Magnisse's country, unto Dommenynge in the frontier of Loghnaghe. To hold for life, remainders successively in tail male to Arthur, Phelym, and Hugh, sons of grantee, remainder to grantee and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold in capite by the service of one Rent 120 fat cows of 3 years old, payable at the knight's fee. Newrye, and also for every town beyond 80 which he shall inhabit in the country, one fat cow or 13s. 4d. sterling. He shall attend, when required, all hostings in the province with 12 horsemen and 24 footmen; shall supply one labourer one day in each year;

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shall supply as many beeves as may be required for the queen's army for one night when remaining within the country, receiving 12s. Irish for each; and shall aid the sheriff in the execution of processes if required. Provided that if he combine with traitors or rebels, this grant shall be forfeited. —3 March, xxvi.

(This fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioner's Cutalogue. It is entered among fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 9, pp. 16-18).

4328 (6008.) Surrender by John Lye, of Killeighe, gent.; of the site and possessions of the priory of the Holy Cross of Killeigh, King's co., held under 2871. Signed John Lye.—Dated

3 March, xxvi.

- 4329 (3575.) Pardon to Walter Walsh, of Castleheale, co. Kilkenny, John Purshell, of Burresleagh, co. Tipperary, Ellec Butler, James Graunt, of Balleneboller, Arland Graunt, Gerald fitz Lewens Bryene, Wm. Walsh, of Ballencreghan, Edm. Walsh, of Ressonanegh, James Dalton fitz John, of Clonmore, Murtagh O Mullan, of Clonenassehee, Teige m'Donnell O Nurgher, of Ballaghtoben, Redmund reagh Pursell, of Graigeran, Ellen Tobene, Rich. O Cormak, of Buresleagh, Edm. O Cormack, of same, Tho. m'Donagh O Mulrean, Colagh m'Connor O Figerty, of Maurie, Edm. Poer fitz Wm., of Killary, husb., John Brenagh fitz Wm., of same, David O Cormane, of Mothill, Gilleduff m'Donagho O Mulcreane. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—4 March, xxvi.
- 4330 (3661.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xxv.,) to English. Tho. Stokes, of [Maden]stone, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Ballimadden alias Maddenston, co. Kildare, with liberty of the common moor to make turf there, and two castles prostrate and lands of Callowston alias Calvieston alias Ballenchalloe, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent £29 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provision as in 4254.—4 March, xxvi.

4331 (3693) Grant to Wm. Clynche, of Castleton; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with the

accustomed fees, as Patr. Clynche had.—4 March, xxvi.

- 4332 (3558.) Pardon to Peter Barron and James Barron, husbandmen, Wm. Barron, kern, Edw. Sweatman, of Tyneranne, co. Kilkenny, gent., Ricard fitz Tho. Forstall, of Karrigneglonynye, gent., Tho. Tobyn fitz Edm., of Kiltolaghane, kern, Ustion M'Donell, galloglas, Philip Roche, of Takillen, co. Wexford, husbandman, Teige M'Morishe, husb., Philip Roche, of Stappolliston, co. Wexford, horseman, Dermot O Connowe, husb., Nich. Hore, of Balleshelan, co. Wexford, gent., John Hore, of same, his brother, Tho. Roche, of Dippis, same co., gent., Terrelagh duffe O Ryan, of Tamolinge, kern, David Barron, kern, and Shane rooe fitz Richard Fitz John. Security as in 897.—5 March, xxvi.
- 4333 (3706.) Grant to Lodovick Brisket, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galway, Yoghill, Wexford, Rosse, Kinsale, Carrickfergus, Dongarvan, Dundalk, Carlingford, Sligo and Dinglequisse alias Dinglenequis. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the fees as he already had.—6 March, xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4334 (3749.) Grant to John Lye; of the site of the priory [of canons of Holy Cross of Killeigh, King's co., gardens and messuages adjoining the site, a meadow called Leanmore between the site and the place where the mill was], land called Gortnedromyde by the end of the said meadow, a ruinous water mill, land on the east of the said mill between two waters, the water course drawn from the lake called Loghnegore by Aghenrushe and by the lands of the parish church of Killeigh towards the castle and so to the mill, and the water course drawn from Moniquine alias Monydune to the same mill, which Monyquine alias Monydune with the pasture about it on the further part lies from the said water course on the south of Aghenrushe and so to the green way on the north by the lands of the nuns, and so crosses by the lake to the little river going to Killeigh between the lands of the friars minor, also the lands of Fentire, a wood called Kilcro, Shraneshynnaghe, Curraghecloghye, Strahegare, with Capuctrahene and Cappucmeanane, which lands lie with the bounds following: on the north a great ditch between Cappucmeanane and Esker, and so by the old town of Esker across the wood of Shraneshynnaghe, by a certain ditch between Cowlenowerie and Rahinduffe, and so by the middle of the Curraghe Clonhy to Capduff by Beallanemorrye to the river of Dirrikronykyne, and so by the middle of the moor of Dirrykronykyne to another great ditch between Dinganbegge and Cowlogreoghe to Tullaghan Idorane, thence to another great ditch between Dinganbegge and the Chanon's heath to a place called Skeoge; messuages, Chanon's lands and other land in Donfeighe, the rectory or chapel of Fentire and Killeighe, the rectory of Ballekene, a chapel and glebe in Orney, pertaining to the rectory of Ballekene, a chapel and glebe in Tyrren or Tyrine, King's co., and all other possessions in Ballekene, Kilcone, Orny, and Clonegawne, and other places in said co., being parcel of the said priory. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Maintaining one horseman. Rent, £4 19s. 6d. Provisions as in 474 (but he is without postponement liable to hostings, and must not use Brehon law in any case).—9 March, xxvi. (In part obliterated. See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 15, p. 43.)

4335 (3707.) Grant to Henry Wallop, knt.; of the custody or office of constable of the castle of Athlone in the province of Connaught, and the lordship and manor of Athlone. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, as fully as Wm. Brabazon, Edm. Rous, Henry Sydney, Wm. Fitz William, Edw. Fyton, and Nich. Malbye, held the same. Rendering to the Exchequer £6 13s. 4d. yearly. He is allowed 20 footmen for its defence at

6d. English a day each. -10 March, xxvi.

4336 (5882.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxv.) to Henry Warren, esq.; of custodiam of the lands of Kilmacredock and Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the manor of Kildroght, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold during pleasure, rendering the value to the Exchequer.—12 March, xxvi.

4337 (3574.) Pardon to George Thorneton, of Kilmallok, esq., John Lacye, of Racamon, gent., and Tho. Story, of Kilmallock,

horseman.—12 March, xxvi.

4338 (3572). Pardon to Wm. Morran, of Multiforname, co. Westmeath, yeoman, James Tyrrell, of Ballenegall, same co., Edm.

FIANTS .- . ELIZABETH.

Tyrrell, of same, his son, John Barnewall, of Moylagh, same co., John M'Kenane, of Tobertkoule, Walter Nugent, of same, and Edm. Quatermas. Security as in 897.—13 March, xxvi.

- 4339 (3416.) Grant to Rich. Shee and Rob. Rothe, of Kilkenny, gentlemen; of the custodiam of the manors, castles, and lands of John Fitz Desmond, knt., deceased, attainted, in Lisfynine, Mogoilye, Twileig, Aglish, Knocknemock, Barnenebolegy, Corragh Riogh, Ballingarrane and Kilbeg, co. Waterford; those of James fitz John Fitz Geralde, deceased, attainted, in Sronechally, Killnegananagh, Kanemucky, Killmacnicholas, and Monetrowne, same co.; those of Maurice, son of Gerald Fitz Geralde, deceased, attainted, in the Shian,], Skarte, and Tenescolly, same co.; and those of Wm. duf Roche fitz James, deceased, attainted, in Killowghterwyne and Killmohine, same co. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Nich. Shortals and James Cuff, gentlemen.—16 March, 1583.
- 4340 (3725.) Grant to Henry Wallop, knt.; of the lordship of Athlone, with the custody of the castle there, and all possessions belonging to them. To hold during pleasure, as fully as W. Brabazon and others (as in 4335) held. Rendering £6 13s. 4d. yearly to the Exchequer. He is allowed 20 footmen in the castle, at 6d. English each.—16 March, xxvi.
- 4341 (3570.) Pardon to Edm. Galdy alias Archdeacon, of Graige, Gerald fitz Tho. FitzGerald, Redmund Archdeacon fitz Rich., James Laffan, of Ballingrey, Maurice Archdeacon fitz Redmund, Fowlke Den, John Cantwell fitz Pierce, Peter fitz Wm. Archdeacon, Redmund Mares fitz John, Tullegne mc Torne O Mulconery, Edm. Archdeacon fitz Peirce, and Rich. Sewell. Security, as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—17 March, xxvi.
- 4342 (3672.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to George English. Alexander, gent.; of the site of the priory of S. Benedict of Cistercian monks of Athlone, co. Roscommon, the demesne lands, a mill in the tenure of O Fallon, lands in Clonnalve, 7 weirs in the river Shennen, with the tithes thereof, the tithes of the rectory of Athlone, extending to Athlone and Duffer, the tithes of the rectories of Dromyne, Kiltome, Kinerboy and Kilmyan, Taghoe alias S. John Baptist, Aleake, Teaghfratrane, Teaghane Dyserte, Camnaghe, Rathharrowe, Assafraghe, Kilsalen, Kyllaghamba, and Kilcrowlen, co. Roscommon, and all other possessions of the priory. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £60 1s. 9d. Provisions as in 4267. Fine, £20.—18 March, xxvi.
 - 4343 (5884.) Grant (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas Coulcloghe, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Walter, son and heir of Nicholas Meiler, late of Doncormock, co. Wexford, gent. To hold during minority. Rent, £7 9s. 0½d., retaining the like amount for maintenance of the minor.—20 March, xxvi.
 - **4344** (3571.) Pardon to Anthony Colclough, of Tynterne, knt., and James Prendergast, of Ballifernoke.—20 March, xxvi.
 - 4345 (3580.) Pardon to Tho. Cantwell, gent., Mary FitzGerald, his wife, Helen Grace, Edm. Loudon, Tirlough O Kelly, Ferreyagh O Kelly, Maurice O Hurley, Wm. O Kenedie, Rich. Gall, John

1583-4. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge O Keylla, Tho. m'Shane O Keyla, Teige m'Shane O Keyla, Gerald Nugent fitz Tho., Katherine Cantwell fitz Geoffrey, Redmond Cantwell, Geoffrey Poer, John Grace, of Aghviller, and Tho. Laffan, of Lourg. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny. -22 March, xxvi.

4346 (3564.) Pardon to John Browne, of Harreston Barret, John duf O'Conelan, of Baiskneaghe, and Owen O Philan, of Fraine cottiers, Katherine ni Higin, of same, and Ferbisse O'Moltolle, of Atheboy, cottier. Security as in 897, in co. Meath.—24

March, xxvi.

4347 (3723.) License to John Bird, gent., principal registrar and writer of the acts of the commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, and receiver of the fines imposed by them; to be absent in England for eight months.—24 March, xxvi.

1584.

4348 (3680.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Rob. English. Nangle, gent., of the castle and lands of Ballysaxe, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £15 13s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4266. Without fine, the lands having long been waste.—27 March, xxvi.

4349 (3701.) Grant to Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the office of chief engresser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as John Goddall had.—

28 March, xxvi.

4350 (3715.) Grant to Michael Ketlewell, gent.; of the office of English, clerk, controller, and surveyor of the ordnance, and of all artificers and works in the castle of Dublin or elsewhere, for making and maintaining the artillery and munitions; also the office of clerk general of the works of all the queen's castles and dominions in Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with a fee of 12d. English a-day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works.—28 March, xxvi.

4351 (3556.) Pardon to John Burke, of Owles, co. Mayo, gent., Ulick Bourk, his brother, Moyler Burck, Edm. Burck, John Burk, Rich. oge M'Thomen, Henry, Callough, Robert, Bean, Hebart, Walter, and Fardorocho M'Thomen, Dodarough O Maile, Hugh O Mayle, of same, Teige O Mayle, Dermot O Mayle, Mahowne O Mayle, Owen O Mayle, kern, Shane oge m'Shane m'Brien carragh, Gillernewe O'Higen, and Wm. crone m'Shane, of same place, Sallough M'Paden, Shane O Gahan, of same, Edm. M'William, Gerrott lea, Donell M'Mangan, Redmund oge, Rich. M'Redmond, Maurice M'Nicholas, Dermot O'Spallan, Nich. M'Gerrott, Brian M'Lisagh, Connor O Fowre, Brian M'Shane, Shane boy M'Phillipp, Henry crone M'Phillipp, Moriagh oge M'Kian, Rich. M'Ulreyne, and Tibbott M'Filbine, kern, of same place. Security as in 897, in co. Mayo.—5 April, xxvi.

4352 (3559.) Pardon to Teige roo O Mayle, of Owles, co. Mayo, gent., Dodarough and Mellaghlin O Mayle, his sons, Donell O Mayle, Edm. O Mayle, and Edm. hoggy O Mayle, of Owles.

Security as in 897.—5 April, xxvi.

4353 (3566.) Pardon to Brian O Royrk m'Tege, of in co. Sligo, and Daniel O Royrk m'Tege, his brother. Security as in 897. Upon the recommendation of Anthony Brabazon,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomonde.—5 April, xxvi.

4354 (3752.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 July, xxv.) to the provost, burgesses, and commonalty of Molyngar, co. Westmeath, and to Walter Hoppe, constable of the castle or gaol there, and his heirs; of power to hold two fairs in the town, on the 1st November and the 24th June (or the following day if these be Sundays), and three following days respectively in each year. To hold for ever, with such tolls as in other towns. These tolls and all other customs levied by them to be expended on the fortification of the town by the provost and constable.—7 April, xxvi.

4355 (3554.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke m'Redmond ro, of Dermaclaghney, David Duff, of Aghrim, and Tho. Evaghery, of same, in co. Galway, gentlemen, James Bermingham, of Fartimore, Teige keogh O Conkennon, of Dengen, and Carbery M'Kegan, of Aghrim, co. Galway. Security as in 897. At the suit of John

Newton, lieutenant to captain Smyth.—9 April, xxvi.

4356 (3547.) Pardon to Francis Shaen, of Belagar, co. Galway, gent., late sheriff of that county, Mary Shaen, his wife, Peter Crag, of same, Rich. More, of same, gent., Wm. M'Shaen, of Lyssidegan, said co., gent., Wm. Mostion, of Downe, said co., and Cahill oge m'Moelronowe m'Rory M'Dermot, gent. Security as in 897. Upon recommendation of Anthony Brabazon, esq., lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomond.

—10 Ap., xxvi.

4357 (3561). Pardon to Doughdally O'Kelly, of Beallaghe, co. Roscommon, gent., Edm. oge O Kelly, Donald or Donagh m'Edm. oge, Melaghlen m'Edm. oge, Tho. Maglyn, Ferdoreghe M'Ishocke, Donald m'William bane, Conor m'Hugh M'Donyll, Edm. m'Downy M'Donaghe, Dermod reoghe M'Thomas, Shane M'Donaghe, Rory M'Dermode, Gillernewe M'Donyll, Wm. M'Donyll, Calloagh M'Fery, Rory M'Melaghlen, of Skryne, Walter Foffe (or m'Foffe) M'Costillo, Riccard m'Thomas ballow, Redmund m'Thomas ballow, Sherron M'Coste, David M'Carrelly, Wm. M'Walter, Donnaghe M'Brassell, of Cowilletober, Rowry M'Carrell, Conor O Brotall, Henry O Dowlyn, Chaill oge m'Dermod M'Mulrone, of Ballenhowe, gent., Chaill m'Fergenanime M'Dermode rowe, of same, Chaill duf m'Donnagh reaghe O Berne, of same, Owen oge M'Bren, of same, Ferall m'Morish gare, of same, husbandman, Dermod reoghe m'Arte m'Rowry glase, Rowry m'Bren M'Dermode, Mollrony m'Bren M'Dermode, of Artaghe, gent., Chaill m'Owen M'Nevlle, Owen grane m'Chaill M'Neyll, Ferdoragh m'Hughe M'Dermode rooe, Teige oge m'Moraghe m'Bren keiaghe, John m'Melaghlen O Lawan, Dermod m'Melaghlen O Lawan, and Dermod reoghe m'Art m'Rowry glase. Security as in 897 in co. Roscommon.—10 April, xxvi.

4358 (3562.) Pardon to Anthony Peppard, of Glascarricke, gent., Meave Pepparde, of same, Elizabeth Kavanagh, of same, Chr. Becan, Henry Peppard. and John O More, of same, yeomen, Neall O Byrrin, Edm. O Callo, and Ouin M'Donagh, of same, horse-keepers, Dermot O Lallor, of same, messenger, Tirlogh More, of same, footman, Moriertagh M'Person doragh, of same, curate, and Caire Carraghe, of same, in co. Wexford, tailor. Security

as in 897.—10 April, xxvi.

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4359 (3549.) Pardon to Remon M'Dermot, of Kilbride, Morragh m'Teige riagh, of Boleyno, freeholder, Johanna Omorr J, John mcTeige riagh, of same, freeholder, Patr. m'Teige riagh, of same, farmer, Moragh boy, of Bally Idam, farmer, Donagh m'Moragh boy, of same, Rosse M'Phelym, of Ballymongan, freeholder, Moriertagh m'Philip doff, of same, freeholder, Morgan Piper, of the Parcke, freeholder, Alexander Piper, of same, and Moriertagh duff M'Phillip, of Ballygerald, co. Wexford, freeholder. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford. At the suit of Anthony Peppard, gent.—10 April, xxvi.

4360 (3555.) Pardon to Maurice m'Tho. O Teig, of Coollranno, husbandman, Edm. m'Shane Fartierne, of Clonremon, freeholder, James m'Edmond Fartierne, of Kilmichell, David m'Edmond Fartierne, of same, Thady M'Davy, of Ballenimonig, Philip boy M'Teige, of same, Moriertagh M'Donagh, of same, Donell more M'Shane, of same, Donagh m'Morgh duff O Morries, of Tomsilla, Meave ni Teig, of same, and Mahoune M'Dermott, of Kilbride, farmers, and Edm. M'Dermot, of same, in co. Wexford. Security as in 897. At the suit of Anthony Peppard, gent.—10 April xxvi.

4361 (3563.) Pardon to Edw. Dalton, of Iryshton, gent., Henry Dalton, of Milton, and Piers Dalton, of same, gentlemen, Teige O Connall and Tho. O Connall, of same, horseboys, and Edm. m'Tyrlagh Cavanagh. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath or Carlow. At the suit of Anthony Brabazon, lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomond.—10 April, xxvi.

4362 (3565.) Pardon to Anthony Brabazon, of Roscoman, esq., Nathaniel Smyth, John Marbury, and John Norton, gentlemen, Barnaby Gouge, gent., marshal of the province of Connaught and Thomond, Rowland Argall, clerk of the council there, John More, clerk of the crown there, Myles Cavanagh, of Saint John's, co. Roscoman, Wm. Marten, of Galway, John Willing, Walter Larans, of Bellaneslo, said co., Rich. Betagh, of Turryck, said co., and Conyers Clifford, of Roscoman, gentlemen, Grene O Molloy, of same, Theobald Dillon, gent., Rob. Blunt, Tho. Wodhous, John Newton, Wm. Clifford, and Rob. Jonson, gentlemen. Entitled: For A. Brabazon and 18 more of the officers and ministers of the province of Connaght and Thomonde.—11 April, xxvi.

4363 (3691.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. English. Uscher, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Donamore near the Novane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20 13s. 4d., part in corn. Proviso as in 4254.—15 April, xxvi.

4364 (3641.) Authority to John Morgan, chief smith of the great English ordnance and artillery; to take up iron and coals and needful workmen, means of carriage, forges, shops, and tools, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—18 April, xxvi.

4365 (3648.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Rob. English Naugle, gent.; of the site of the priory or house of friars of Kilmacayle, co. Westmeath, and appurtenances there. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 2383. Rent, 33s. 4d. Proviso as in 4254.—20 April, xxvi.

4366 (3654) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv) to sir Lucas English. Dyllon, chief baron; of the rectories of Fwyre, Renaughe, Sarane alias Tassarane, Killenecronaghe, Clone, and Lyvanaghan, in

C

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the country of Dealnevicoghlan, King's co., Kilcleighe, Ballelogloe, and Athlone, co. Westmeath, as in 3300, with their tithes extending as in 1401 and 3300 (Kilclonelenane written Kilcloneloman.) To hold for sixty years from the determination of 3300. Rent, £13 18s. 8d. Not to charge coyne.—[20 April,] xx[vi.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book, 15. p. 102.)

4367 (3718.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton; of the office of general English cessor and collector of all the baronies in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare, as already held under 3701. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed allowances.—22 April, xxvi.

4368 (3720.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, esq.; of the office of principal secretary of the council, which he already held under 3757. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as John Chaloner, esq., deceased, had —22 April, xxvi.

4369 (3568.) Pardon to Pierce Lacye, of Broffe, gent. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick. Provided that he behave well, and observe such ordinances as the lord deputy and council shall make concerning the lands and goods which he had when in rebellion.—25 April, xxvi.

4370 (3560.) Pardon to Rich. Shee, of Cloghran O Shee, co. Kilkenny, gent., Wm. O Shee, of Clone O Shee, Wm. Davies, of Kilkenny, Donogh O Kenedy, husbandman, Rory O Kenedy, John O Cally, Gilpatrick O Dwigan, Tho. Smytche, Walter Dirryn, and Peter Dwygan, husbandmen, Donogh m'Rory Mac Gireightie, Edm. O Nolan, carpenter, John Grace m'Tho., Derbe roe O Phelan, carpenter, Any nyne Ewye, Rob. Brenagh, of Correston, John Mores, of Newgarden, John O Clery, of the Olde towne, Henry Coursey, of Kilkenny, Tho. Purcell, of Foulkrath, gent., Rich. Launte, yeoman, John m'Rory M'Kirteigh, and Owen ny Killy O Rian. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—26 April, xxvi.

4371 (3476.) Pardon to James Butler, of Lysmallen, co. Tipperary, Pierce Butler fitz Tho., of Grandge, Pierce Butler fitz Edm., of Roskrey, Tho. Butler fitz Pierce, of Crochane, Tho. Butler fitz John, of Ardmaile, James Butler fitz John, of same, John Cantwell, of Kyllens, Myles Cantwell, of same, John m'Garrald O Bryn, of Cowlyns, James Fannyng, of Ballikele, Oliver Mores, of Drohidinefarny, Cahir O'Mulryan, of Camgorte, David Fanninge, of Tully, Rich. Purcell, of Konohye, Philip O'Dwyre, of Clonyhorpy, Derby O Dwyre, of same, John O Dwyre, of Dondromy, Tho. O Dwyre, of Ballenemony, Walter Burcke, of Boresoleaghe, Melaghlyn O'Dwyre, of Bealanekilly, Mahone O Daverin, of Karone, Pierce Butler fitz Edm., of Rathcowle, John Butler fitz Edm., of Woddingeston, and Gilleduff alias Philip O Dwyre, of Clonelysboy. Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary.—26 April, xxvi.

4372 (3567.) Pardon to Edm. Eustace, of Kilknocke, co. Carlow, gent., Ismay Baron, his wife, Ismay Eustace, his daughter, Johanna ny Rory, singlewoman, Oliver Eustace, son of Robert and uncle of said Edmund, Edm. Tallon fitz Rich., kern, Maurice Tallon fitz Rich., horseboy, Shane oge O Lynnan, kern, Donald McKeogho, son of McKeogho, rymor, Edm. duffe O Birn, of Little Boles, husbandman, Alex. Eustace, of Norraghe, gent.,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maurice, his son, John Wesly, of Kildare, gent., Walter Bryn, of Tobber, husb., Nich. Eustace, of Carrick Inerly, horseman, Ony or Owen Caron, and Ollen O Cullon, of same, horseboys, Shane Sutton, kern, John Lyon, of the Naace, tanner, Thady Doy, of Elwardston, horseboy, Dermot McGilleconno, horseboy, Edm. Sex, of Gilton, horseman, Patr. Lacy, and Edw. Herford, both of Dublin, smiths.—28 April, xxvi.

4373 (3569.) Pardon to Tho. fitz Edm. FitzGerald, gent., Erevan McSwyne, galloglas, and Giles ny Karroll, widow. Security in

co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—28 April, xxvi.

4374 (3652.) Lease (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to John fitz English. Edmonde, of Clone, co. Cork, esq.; of the rectorial tithes of Ballimarter, Etesbake, Garreboe, Castrocorre, and Balliannan, co. Cork, and the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Corke, and other possessions therein of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars of the parish churches of Ballimarter, Etesbake, Garreboe, Castrocorre, and Balliannane excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 10s. He shall not alien without license. Fine £5 10s.—28 April, xxvi.

4375 (3756.) Livery to Richard Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, esq., son and heir of Oliver Plunket, late of same, knt.; of his lands in cos. Dublin, Meath, and Westmeath. Fine £40; and £5 for pardon of alienations. (Cal. P. R. p. 56.)—4 May, xxvi.

4376 (3722.) License to John Ball, gent., one of the masters in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—7 May, xxvi. 4377 (3524.) Pardon to Hugh Payne, of Dublin, gent., serjeant at

arms.—8 May, xxvi.

4378 (3644.) Commission to Rich. Wyngfild, gent.; to make enquiry during six years by the verdict of 12 men in every shire, and by all other lawful means, of all bishops and other spiritual persons who have obtained any benefice without paying the first fruits, since the second year of the queen, whether they be living or not; and to compound with or proceed against them or their executors. Accounting twice a year at the Exchequer, and retaining half the profits for himself.—9 May, xxvi.

4379 (6622.) Appointment of Thomas Jones the dean of S. Patrick's, as bishop of Meath, under queen's letter 18 April, xxvi., and in

accordance with the statute 2 Eliz.—10 May xxvi.

4380 (3539.) Pardon to Thady mcCahill O Connor, of Rahine. King's co., gent., Turlagh or Terence Connor, of same, gent., Conne Connor and Charles Connor, of the same, sons of said Thady, Molaghlin mcConnor alias Dempsy, of same, James Hikye mcCornell, Cahill O Kellye, of Rathasbeg, and Nich. Dalton, of Dorrysnekylle. Security as in 897.—12 May, xxvi.

4381 (3662) Lease (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to Charles English. Huet, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands Monckton, and Dercrawe, and three weirs on the water of Inne, co. Westmeath, possessions of the abbey of Granarde in the Annalie, the lands of Templeton, co. Westmeath, late in the tenure of Rich. Newgent, and land in Fertullaughe in the Annalie, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 13s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne.—12 May xxvi.

4382 (6014.) Surrender by Margaret Manwaring alias Nevell, of English. Dublin, widow of Richard Manwaring, late of Lexlipp, co. Kil-

 $\hat{\mathbf{g}}$

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

dare, gent., of the rectory of Lexlipp, held under No. 3405. Signed M. N.—Dated 13 May xxvi.

4383 (3541.) Pardon to Gerald mcMurragh mcEdm. O Birne, late of Kilmasten, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897. At suit of

John Ball master of the chancery.—16 May xxvi.

4384 (3543.) Pardon to Nich. mcShane mcOwen O Whealane, of Temple Iurick, husbandman, Nich. fitz Tho. fitz Nich. Poore, of same, "capler," Donnogh duff mcShane mcOwen, of same, husb., and Wm. Howran of Nywtowne, co. Dublin, labourer. Proviso

as in 4369.—18 May, xxvi.

4385 (3545.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Kilcashe, co. Tipperary. esq., James fitz Wm. oge Butler, of Tullagh, Brian O Donill, of Ballefradriggen, Walter fitz Rob. Prendirgast, of the Freghans, James Brenagh fitz Wm., of Kilcash, in said co., Leawes Brenagh fitz Wm. of same, and Walter Tobyn fitz Rich., of Killamery, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, John Quemerford fitz George, of Garran mcKarny, and John Quemerford fitz Peirs, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, footmen, Wm. O Doane, of Mylodeston. co. Tipperary, husbandman, John Butler fitz Rich., of Fulkscourt, co. Kilkenny, and Gerrot M'Cody Arstekin, of same, gentlemen, Rich. Grace, of Brabbeston, James Dullard fitz Wm., of Ballispellan, James McFir, of Fowlkescort, and Alexander Grace fitz Wm., of Rathnegrosse, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, Edm. Forstall mcWalter grome, footman, James Quemerford, of Ballibur, Adam Tobyn fitz James, gent., Philip Purcell, of Loghmo, co. Tipperary, gent., Oliver Brenagh, of Melagh, co. Kilkenny, David moell Toben, of Ballibeherta, same co., and John Toben, of same, footmen, Edm. Grace, of the Scart, same co., John Grace, his brother, Theobald Butler fitz James, of Eghome, same co., and John Butler fitz James, of same, gentlemen, Ellen Purcell, of Killaghry, co. Tipperary, Maurice Daton, of Forstalston, Peter Croke, of Donmore, Edm. Swetman, of the Inshe, Morogh O Kenedy, of Lacky, Wm. mcDermod O Meagher, James fitz Redmond Fitz Gerald, Donill reogh mcMorogh backaghe, and Deirmod owre mcMorogh backagh. Security as in 897.—19 May, xxvi.

4386 (3546.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Balliosker, co. Kilkenny, esq., Riccard mcAdam O Shee, of same, footman, Philip Grace fitz John, of Glasshare, and Tho. Butler fitz Rich. riogh, of Fartacherigh, said co., horsemen, Peter Croke of Downmore, same co., footman, Tho. O Meagher, of Carnegale, same co., horseman, Edm. Grace fitz Oliver, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, horseman, Donald O Meary, of Lisenuske, same co., gent., James Butler fitz Peirs oge, of Ballidavid, same co., horseman, Rich. Butler fitz Peirs, of same, Walter more Butler fitz Peirs, of Drehednafarny, same co., Jordan Morres fitz Oliver, of same, and James Purcell fitz Wm., of Ballicormock, same co., horsemen, Wm. Purcell, of same, Theobald Purcell, of same, Rich. Cantwell, of Paynston, and Nich. O'Shee, of Glaneskegh, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, Edm. Gall, of Polroan, footman, Donogh O Rian, of Cloghewony, horseman, Rory ne boly OKenedy, and John Brenagh fitz Wm., footmen, Walter Hacket, of Thurles, Theobald Butler fitz Peirs, horseman, Oliver Faninge fitz Rich., and Peter Mowting, footmen, Knoghor O Lahy mcDonogh og, and Tho, mac Knoghor O Meagher, yeomen, Knogher Owony

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mary, Teig O'Kenedy, of Balligibon, and Ee O'Macky, of Dirrethenedy, footmen, Wm. Clere, of Gawran, clerk, and Molaghlin O Kenna, husbandman. Security as in 897. [19] May, xxvi.

4387 (3544.) Pardon to Rich. Power, of Kilmanhen, esq., Peter Power, of Clonedonill, Margaret Butler fitz Piers, his wife, David Power, of Coraghmore, and Walter Power fitz Nich., of same, in co Waterford, gentlemen, Oliver Sentleger, of Tullaghan broge, Adam Grace, of Kilryndowine, and Oliver Grace fitz Adam, of same, in co Kilkenny, gentlemen. Security as in

897.—20 May, xxvi.

4388 (3548.) Pardon to Hugh or Ferdorgh Dempsey, serjeant, Neile O Cassedy, Morish O Cassydie, Hugh O Cassydie, Connor O Cassydie, Rory O Cassydie, "stoodekepers," Saw ny Evryne, Rich. M'Enyllie, cottier, Gerald Fitz Gerald, horseman, Hugh M'Shane, husbandman, Shane M'Donyll and Cahier O Reylie, cottiers, Tho. fitz Morish Fitz Gerald, horseboy, Gyles nyne Leysagh Dempsey, widow, Edw. Fay, horseboy, Donough M'Tirelagh and Murgh M'Cahyre, cottiers, Shane Evally, Bressell O Kelly, and Brian O Kelly, householders, Shane O Dowlyn, Donough O Kelly, and Patr. Barrie, labourers, in the King's county. Security as in 897. At the suit of the countess of Kildare.—

20 May, xxvi.

4389 (6116). Pardon to Nicholas White, master of the Rolls, and all seised to his use; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Lexlipp, the mill there, the lands of Lexlipp, Neweton, Stacomney, Balmadure, and Adericke, in the barony of Sawte, co. Kildare, the house or town of S. Katheryn's, co. Dublin, and the lands of S. Katherin's, Lexlipp, Confie, and Collenblakeston, cos. Dublin and Kildare, the rectory of Baltinglasse, with its glebes and tithes in cos. Kildare, Dublin, and Carlow, Great Grange alias Grangmore, co. Kildare, the house of White's hall in Knocktoffer, and lands of Knocktoffer, Ballipane, Ballybowdan, Ballihode, the Graigs, Balligerderie, Ballyheile, Derrynehensy, Kilkirryheill, and Stamcartie, co. Kilkenny. Fine, £8.

—20 May, xxvi.

4390 (3660.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov. xxv.) to Nich. English. Ailemer, of Dullardston, gent.; of all the possessions of the priory of Ballinseggart, co. Westmeath (recites 2661); all the possessions of the house of friars Carmelite of Arde, co. Louth (recites 881); two messuages and a garden in Castle street (recites 2455); the chapel of our Lady, covered with tiles, with the backside belonging, on the north part of the bridge of Dublin (recites 1663; the recital describes it as late in the tenure of George Lodge, deceased, and now of Ralph Grimesdiche); the manor or castle of Courte Ruddery night the town of Killmallock, with the lands appertaining, co. Limerick (recites 3584); the manor or castle of Balliboy, co. Tipperary (recites 3583); land called S. John's leaz in Tyrynure, co. Dublin (recites 1250); a messuage in the High street, Dublin (recites a lease from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, xxxi., Henry VIII., to Nich. and Simon Gaidon, of Dublin, for 70 years); the tithe corn of the parsonage of Balliernan, and the tithes of Ardkernes co. Wexford (recites 2661). To hold for 50 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £9 19s. 8d. He shall

1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

not let or sell except to English by both parents, without license, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262.—[20 May, xx]vi. (Auditor-General's Patent Book 26, p. 68.)

4391 (3679.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. xxv.) to Tho. English. Stokes, of Madenston, co. Kildare; of the castle and lands of Flemyngton, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £6. Provisions as in 4299.—20 May, xxvi.

4392 (3676.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. xxv.) to Tho. English. Stokes, of Madenston, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Ernehill, Boretlee, and Kilcack, co. Kildare, possessions of James Ewstace, late visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of 4125. Rent, 36s. 8d. Maintaining an English horseman at Ernehill. Provisions as in 4299.—22 May, xxvi.

4393 (5885.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas Jenison, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Katherine, daughter and heiress of Thomas Johnson, late of Maribroughe, Queen's co., gent. To hold during minority. Rent, 12d.—22 May, xxvi.

4394 (5881.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Starlinge or Sterlinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands of Isaac, son and heir of Nicholas White, late of Mariboroughe, Queen's co. To hold during minority, to the use of the minor. Rent, 20s. Fine, 20s.—24 May, xxvi.

4395 (3542.) Pardon to Hugh O Donellye, of Balliderny, Walter Mac Redmonde, of the Bollan, kern, Redmond M'Egeell, of Durymaclaghlen, Marries O Kenny, of same, Rickard M'Ullick, of Ballynaa, Donogh O Teige, of Listeris, Conochor O Brene, of same, and Dermot M'Conrey, of Drymylaghny. Security as in 897, in co. Galway. At the suit of Rickard Bourke.—25 May, xxvi.

4396 (3479.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Morish, of Dromekeyne, John Lacy, of Ballengarrie, Wm. Lacy fitz James reagh, Tho. fitz Rob. Lacy, Donald M'Mealemorry, James oge Nashe, John Dendon, of Balliestey, Dermot Oge O Dowley, Donald O Birren, Wm. m'Tho. Lauder, Tho. fitz Philip Fitz Nicolas, Thady O Conor O Doedy, Cahill riagh M'Shihie, John O'Shenekhane, Cahill M'Mealmory, Thady O Shenekhane, Hugh or Ea O Coman, John m'Teig O Coman, Cosceinagh M'Clanneky, and Tirlagh M'Mealmorry. Security as in 897. Proviso as in 4369.—26 May, xxvi.

4397 (3550.) Pardon to Rory M'Shihie, Johanna Bourk, his wife, Eady Lacy, of Balliedyne, Ellen ny Kehie, his wife, Morgan or Morogho m'Rory M'Shihie, Moriertagh m'Rory M'Shihie, Owen m'Morogh M'Shihie, Moriertagh m'Morogh M'Shihie, Melmory m'Owen M'Shihie, Johanna nyne Donagh, his wife, Dionysius or Donogho O Sheneghane, and Onora fitz James, his wife. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick, and proviso as in 4369.—26 May, xxvi.

4398 (3551.) Pardon to Rob. Grace fitz Nich., of Balliwater, Rob. Grace fitz Patr., of Dromenemehane, Gerald Cody fitz Rich., of Towlewolty, John Magher, of Ballebane, Theobald fitz Piers oge Butler, of Kiltrochane, Oliver Fanynge fitz Rich., Peter Mothinge, of Callan, John fitz Rob. M'Cody, Patr. Boiton, of Casshell, yeoman, John Grace, of Garrihiggen, Rich. Grace fitz

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Alex., Donald O Meare, of Lysenuskee, Patr. begg O Brenane, Rory m'Wm. O Kally, of Sarte, Alex. Briver, of Waterford, and John Lee fitz Patr. of same. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—26 May, xxvi.

4399 (3755.) Livery to William Power, son and heir of Nicholas the son and heir of William Power, late of Cully, co. Waterford.

Fine, £3.—27 May, xxvi.

4400 (3758.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Barnard or Barnaby O Connor, son of Callough roo O Connor, late of Derrevolene, King's co. Fine, £6 17s. 6d. "The arrearages of the wardship Mr. Laurence Delahide is to answer."—27 May, xxvi.

4401 (3665.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to James English. Wayre; of the grange of Rosnalvan, in the parish of Kilka, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Baltinglas; land in Ballidowde, co. Dublin, and Kilbelled, co. Kildare, lands of S. John the Baptist's, Dublin; Kilchoghe alias Choghesland in Balbriggin, co. Dublin, lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted; land called Kilmaynham land near Barnegeraghe, in the parish of Balrotherye, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 5s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299.—[29 May, xxvi]. (Auditor-

General's Patent Book, 26, p. 69.)

4402 (3747.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of certain parcels of land in divers places in the Passadg to the low water mark, called parcel of Brivers lands, late possessions of Patr. Strange (rent 5s.), another parcel in said town of Passadg from the messuage of Patr. Maddan, in which Tho. Butler dwells, to the low water mark (2s. 4d.), another parcel in the Passadg, called the Strande or shore, between the quay of Peter Aylward built upon the lands of Cowlm'Sawri on the west, and the west part of the land or shore late in the seisin of Rob. Walshe fitz Peter on the east, and from the houses of John Lokar, Patr. Molgan, and Paul Sherloke on the south to the low water mark on the north (4s.), a garden in Colbeck alias Colpeck, in the franchise of Waterford, between the garden of Rich. Strange and S. Brides now in the occupation of Paul Sherloke (2s.), a garden by Barenstrete or Barrenstrete (Barronstron in one clause) in the parish of S. Patrick in the suburbs of the city of Waterford, now in the occupation of Tho. Comerford (16d.). To hold for ever in common socage, as fully as the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem Rent 14s. 8d., as above.—30 in Ireland lately held them. May, xxvi.

4403 (3520.) Pardon to John Roche fitz Morice, of Corck. "This John Roche is not of thadge of xvii. yeres, his mother left som monye, his friends fering he shuld be chardged with stelling of itt do make peticien that he be pardoned."—31 May, xxvi.

4404 (3663.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 May, xxvi.), to Henry English. Broncard, esq.; of the customs on wines imported, and the rents and reservations on any outstanding lease of them. To hold for three years. Rent £2,000 English. Not to alien to any of the Irishry, without license. If any breach of intercourse with Spain or France occur, lessee shall be accountable only for the impost on so much wine as shall come in, on his oath.—31 May, xxvi.

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4405 (3518.) Pardon to Peirs, son of Rich. Archbold, of Kilmacod, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897.—1 June, xxvi.

4406 (3650.) Commission to Henry Harington, knt., one of the English chief captains of the queen's soldiers; to extend, value and rate, as well by the verdict of 12 men, as by ancient rent taills, and other muniments, and all other ways, during seven years, the bishoprics, spiritual dignities, and other benefices, not already valued for the payment of first fruits and annates under the statutes 28 Hen. viii., and 2 Eliz.; also to take security for the payment of same taxations. He is to receive half of the profits.—1 June, xxvi.

4407 (3673.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Wm. English. Uscher, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Boile in M'Dermille's (sic) country, co. Roscommon, lands in Boile, Cornobole in O Connor Reaghes country, Towlskye, Graunge of Mointeroles in Magranill's country, cottages and land in Grangenemanaghe and Tamplenemanaghe, in M'Donnough Khoren's country, Careuonalia in same, Great Graunge and Little Graunge in Tipheraghe in O Doms country (sic), the Graunge of Cowlehirrie in O Connor Sligoes country, a new castle built by Hugh O Hartie, and lands in the Graunge in same country, and a chief rent out of lands in M'Dermott's country, the rectory of Boile, the rectory of Killenemanaghe in M'Dermottes country, extending to Killenemanaghe, Ballenechall, and Fyniskline, the chapel and tithes of the Graunge, Cornebole, the Graunge Mointeroles, Tamplenemanaghe, Graungenemanaghe near Ballinemote, Graungemore, Graungbege, and Cowleycre or Cowlirrie, the rectory of Twomna in M'Dermottes country, the rectory of Killinimute in same country, extending to Killinimute, and the Graunge, possessions of said abbey. To hold for 21 years. Rent, Provisions as in 4299. Fine £10.—1 June, xxvi. £14 16s. 4d.

4408 (3647.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice Raglish. Heron alias St. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife of George FitzGerralde and now of Wm. Heron; of the site of the friary of Tristeldermote, and its appurtenances there, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 4012. Rent, 38s. 8d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—2 June, xxvi.

4409 (3653.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emerie English. Lye, son to John Lye, late of Ballina, deceased; of the ruinous chapel of S. Laurence by Ballifermote, S. Laurence land there, with the profits of the fair on S. Laurence day, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the determination of a lease, 16 July, xxv., to Rich. Mainwaring. Rent, £4 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 4267.—2 June, xxvi.

4410 (3690.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emery English. Lye, son of [John] Lye, of Ballina, gent., deceased; of the Grange called S. John's Grange, Clogher, Milton, Johnston, certain messuages and lands in Bolike, Callan and Donboyne, three gardens in S. Francis street, late in the tenure of Denyse Corcrane, now of Patr. Malone, another garden late of Rich. Duffe, now of Margaret Roe, widow, and a messuage and garden late of Tho. Stephens, now of Nich. Fottrell and others, in the suburbs of Dublin, Myllers alias Myllhorse park, S. John's lees, a messuage and land in Lucan; also the rectory of Kilcaish, co. Tipperary; possessions of the late hospital of S. John without

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Newgate, Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of a lease to Rich. Nettirvile, of Kilsalchane, [20] June, xi. Rent, for S. John's lees, 33s. 4d., and for the remainder £10 14s. Provisions as in 4267.—2 June, xxvi.

4411 (3677.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Henry Euglish. Warren, esq.; of the tithes of corn, grain, and hay, of Sardallestone and Shillaughe in the parish of Kill, co. Kildare, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes due to the vicar and curate of Kill excepted. To hold for

21 years. Rent 58s.—2 June, xxvi.

4412 (3702.) Grant to John Linche alias Turke; of the office of English. one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with a fee of 12d. a day, and other profits as he already has. - 2 June, xxvi.

4413 (3709.) Grant to John Breminghame; of the office of one of English. the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, as in

4260; with a fee of 12d. a day.—2 June, xxvi.
4414 (3531.) Pardon to Donell kittagh m'Donogh m'Shane M'Mahony, of Curragh nelecky, kern, Oen m'Brien oge duf Mac Swyny, of same, Dermod m'Edm. og M'Cartie, of same, Teig m'Edm. og M'Cartie, of same, Conoghor m'Shane Ymorill alias m'Shane Yphadyn, of Carrigenessa, horseman, Dermod m'Donill M'Oen, of Lycerytinglish, and Donogh m'Donill M'Oen, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Ynsly, and Edm. og fitz Edm. Power, of same, horsemen, Donogh m'Donell m'Donogh Carty alias Netunyd, of Kilkedy, Donogh m'Teig M'Carty alias Dryny, of Drynagh, Wm. m'Brien O Daly, of Rahenisky, Gerrott fitz James Fitz Thomas, of same, kern, Donogh m'Guylln duf, of Ballyneclassy, Edm. m'Gulln duf, of same, Awlise M'Donell alias Fargan-quyrry, of Kilmichell, Donogh boy m'Donell M'Dermod, of Dromgoun, Donogh m'Cormock m'Donogh og, of Kilnecassy, gent., Fynyn m'Donogh Y Mahony, and Conoghor rowe M'Teig. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.— 2 June, xxvi.

4415 (3527.) Pardon to Fynyn O Driscoyll, of Downeshed, knt., Conoghor boy O Driscoyll, of same, gent., Mac Con m'Dermod O Dryscoill, of same, kern, Donell m'Dermod M'Brwyn, of same, Conoghor m'Dermod M'Brian, of same, husbandman, Fynyn m'Cnoghor m'Da O Mahon, of Leacon, and Fynyn O Driscoyll, of Ryncowlisky, gentlemen, Oen Filde alias O Fihily, of Ballym'Rowan, Donogh glasshulaigh O Mahon, of Kenalbeick, Dermod m'Fynyn m'Teige Y Mahony, of same, and Teig m'Dermod m'Fynyn Y Mahony, of same, gentlemen, Dermod O Callighan, of same, Owin m'Fynyn M'Donogh, of Carribry, Teig O Hingerdell alias O Hungerdell, of Bantry, David Roche fitz James, of Kenall, Gerald fitz James fitz Garret Richeford alias Roeisward, of Rochefordston, gent., Edm. oge fitz Edmond alias M'Ydeganig, of Fanyngston, horseman, and Bryn og m'Brien duff M'Swyny, of Muskry, galloglas. Security as in 897 in co. Cork. Proviso

as in 4369.—3 June, xxvi. 4416 (3528.) Pardon to Teig m'Dermod m'Cormock M'Cartie alias Teige O Norso, of Downeboy, gent., Conoghor crone m'Dermod I Cullaine, of same, Donogh m'Teig Ylihan alias Guluggagh, of same, Donogh m'Cormock gaingagh M'Cartie, of same, kern, David Nashe, Donell m'Teig Ilihan alias Ballaigh, 1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Teig O Cullaine, of Cappaigh, gent., Dermod O Cullayne, of same, Donell O Cullayne, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Davy oge Barry, of Rahanesky, Redmond boy fitz Davy oge Barry, of same, David og fitz David Barry, of same, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of same, gent., David m'Shane M'David alias Daynyay, of same, horseman, Conoghor m'Brian O Daly, of same. kern, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermod, Donell m'Shane M'Dermod, Dermod m'Shane M'Laghlin, and Donell m'Shane M'Laghlin, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Awlise M'Donogh, of Knockivilly, Arthur O Lery, alias O Lery, of Carrignegilagh, Awlife O Lery alias Owlise rwo m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, Conoghor m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, gent., Ee m'Oen M'Swyny, of Ardytynaine, Donogh m'Awlise M'Dermod, of same, galloglas, John m'Donogh I Molkryne, Mahon m'Donogh Y Molkryn, Dermod m'Donogh M'Counreylly, Conoghor roo O Donevayn, Teig m'Dermod m'Teig I Coughlain, of Ardytynain, and Conoghor m'Riccard O Mahony. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—3 June, xxvi.

4417 (3525.) Pardon to Tho. Pursell, baron of Loghmie, Joanna Fitz Patrick, his wife, Geoffrey Fitz Patrick, of Ballyawly, gent., Nich. Lahie, of Cranagh, soldier, John m'Teig O Mulrean, of Lysnesilley, gent., Edm. Butler, of Cowlcrue, gent., Nich. Barre, of Clonehorpe, gent., and Katherine ny Brian fitz Awlon. Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary.—3 June, xxvi.

4418 (3534.) Pardon to Donell M'Connyll, of Ryne, kern, Cormock O Ferrall, of [], Gerrott O Ferrall m'Wm., kern, Maune O Ferrall m'Brien, stocagh, Morogh M'Inleavin, of Quyll, Cahill m'Donell O'Ferrall, of Corleagh, kern, Hugh O Flayne, of Lyssardowne, Edm. Mac Maister, of Killicorrowe, husbandman, and Edm. O Ferrall, of Kilderryn, horseman. Security as in 897, in co. Longford.—[3 June, xxvi.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue).

4419 (3536.) Pardon to Dionysius Rian alias Donogh duff O'Rian, of Thamolinge, Thady M'Tirrelagh, Moriertagh M'Teig, Gilpatrick O'Rian, Garrilt m'Shane beg, Thady m'Owen M'Idigany, Rich. Power fitz Edm., Donogh m'Teig M'Cormicke, Art m'Donill I Kyfe, Dermot oge O Lery, Elena inyn Teig ny Cormick, widow, Tho. Copinger fitz Stephen, Ode m'Shane Leynagh, Moriertagh M'William, Donill O Ryan, of Curraghlahyn, Patr. Baron, of Brownesford, James fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Wm. m'Shane Leynagh, and Humfrey Bolgyr alias Owly O Bolgire, John Deuerox, and Calachan M'Owney. Security as in 897.—3 June, xxvi.

4420 (3668.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to George English. Alexander, gent.; of the preceptory of Arde, with the manor of Johnestone, and the tithes and profits of the rectory of Rathemollen in Lecaile in the province of Ulster, lands called Walsheman's land, the Dames, and Strifemore, in the fields of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, a house in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of James Baker, an orchard near the cathedral of S. Kennies in Kilkenny, and land late in the tenure of Dermote Smithe, a messuage called the Franke house in Kilkenny, late in the tenure of Tho. Gerrott, and land in Cottrelston alias Cottrelsbold, co. Kilkenny, a house in Drogheda called the Franke house, and divers shops there in the Bridge

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

street, a certain gate with a chamber over it in the Weastreate of the said town, on the south side of the street, by which the gate hath entry to a messuage of our Lady church on the west side, and the messuage of Patr. White on the east, possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; also a messuage in Drogheda in the tenure of Henry Marwoode, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Gracedew, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 19s. 6d. Proviso as in 4254. Fine 2s.—3 June xxvi.

4421 (3529.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell oge O Connollayne, of Blarny, horseman, Donell m'Donogh m'Shane I Cullayne, Donogh m'Teig m'Shane Y Woroghowe, of Yniskine, kern, Conoghor m'Edm. m'Shane I Worghow, of same, horseboy, Dermod m'Shane M'Hurryly, of Bealnecariggie, kern, Donell row m'Teige m'Quyne Y Hurrily, of same, kern, Fynen ower m'Dermod M'Cartie, of Ynsshy, Teige m'Conoghor M'Dermot, of Lysnegabedane, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Dermot, of same, Donogh ladderaighe m'Teige Y Cullayne, of Liseniskie, and Dermod m'Fynine ryoghe, of Barnenbayne, kerns, Bernard Warde, of Ardglas, gent., Donogho row m'Conoghor gowinge Y Hanraighane, of same, kern, Oen Fild alias O Fielly, of Kilmachenesy, kern, Dermot Fild alias O Fielly, of same, kern, Dermot M'Edmond, of Carribry, kern, Teige ne bully m'Fynine M'Dermot, of Gullayne, horseman, Teige rioghe M'Donell, of Bealnecarriggy, yeoman, and Rushiell oge M'Rushiell, of same, harper. Security in co. Ccrk, and proviso as in 4369.—4 June, xxvi.

4422 (3532.) Pardon to Rory O Ferrall, of Dromehoghly, and Cormack O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Dermod m'Hugh M'Inleavin, of same, Morrogh O Ferrall, of Dromyneowe, Cahill M'Kernan, of same, Morghe M'Mayster, of same, Connor M'Connill, of Rine, Shane M'Donell, of same, Cormall M'Connill, of same, and Brian O Flayne, of same. Security as in 897 in co.

Longford.—4 June, xxvi.

4423 (3675.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Aylmer, of Dullardston, co. Meath, gent.; of a messuage, a parcel of ground where oaks did grow, and other premises, in Balgeeth, co. Meath (recites 1169); land in Grallaughe and Brownston, co. Dublin (recites 3323). To hold for 50 years from the expiration of the interests in being. Rent 30s. 8d. He shall not charge

coyne.—5 June, xxvi.

4424 (3486.) Pardon to Dermott mac Edm. duff, of Kynsillaghe, gent., Sawe nyne Elem boye, his wife, Arthur duff, of Ballikilte, and Hugh ballaghe, his sons, Margaret nyne Dermot m'Edm. duff, his daughter, Tirrelaugh M'Ene, of Kollenoge, Callagh M'Ene, of same, gent., Gillepatrick oge M'Lisagh, and Dermot ower M'Elymon, horsemen, Arte m'Donogh oge, of Bolenvernoke, Shane M'Rickard, of Balleocan, Gillepatrick Mac Rickard, of same, Tirrelaugh M'Hugh, of the Newton, Edm. M'Conoghor, kern, Moriertagh Sharve, Dermot m'Moriertagh, his son, Edm. ower m'Owen M'Carbree, Edm. M'Art, kern, Donogh M'Art, James Ownee M'Teige, Donogh duff M'Gerett, Wm. more M'Morish, Conoghor M'Hugh, and Mortagh roo M'Cormok, kerns. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—6 June, xxvi.

4425 (3689.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Ailmer, of Dullardston, gent.; of the site of the house of Augustinian friars of the Naas with appurtenances (recites 1154) the

1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

castle of Mileeke in the Yallowe Island on the river Shenin in eo. Galway, another island near the Yallowe Island, the lands of Mileeke, two other islands and three fishing weirs in the river (recites 2972.) To hold for 50 years from the expiration of the recited interests. Rent, £4 5s. He is not to charge any exactions other than the custom of the country do yield.—6 June, xxvi.

4426 (3717.) Grant to John Durninge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with

such fees as he or any other had.—6 June. xxvi.

4427 (3705.) Grant to Tho. Mynne, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and peace of the province of Munster, and the counties of Caterlogh and Cross of Typperary, and keeper of the files and other muniments. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; as Peter Dormer held.—7 June, xxvi.

4428 (3533.) Pardon to Patr. Clinche, of Skrine, co. Meath, gent. -

7 June, xxvi.

4429 (3669.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Oliver English. Lambarte (or Lumbert), gent.; of the manor and castle of Rosebrine, a carew and a half of land, containing by estimation 180 acres, the lands of Illain connista, Illannenike, and Capaghglas, Direconill, Rahen, and Shane tallaghe, Killaspick Oen and Gurtynerowe, demesne lands of the said manor in co. Cork, possessions of Donell m'Conoghor O Mahowne, attainted; also the site of the priory of Roscarbrye alias Rossehillarie, co. Cork, and the lands and rectory of Roscarbrie. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £18 1s. $9\frac{1}{2}d$., part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4299. Fine £10.—8 June, xxvi.

4430 (3670.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to James English. Ryan, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlipp, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8, part in corn.

Fine £4.—8 June, xxvi.

4431 (3678.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Christopher English. Pratt; of a moiety of the lands of Balgeth, co. Dublin, and Wardeton, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffen, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6. Pro-

visions as in 4299. Fine 20s.—8 June, xxvi.

4432 (3682.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Michael English. Kettellwell, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Dunsaghlen, co. Meath, the rectorial tithes of Robertstone, the Feanestone, Great Dericke and Little Dericke excepted; a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lukane, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Ballmaglassane, co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £44, part in corn. Proviso αs in 4254. Fine £40.—8 June, xxvi.

4433 (3530.) Pardon to Theobald fitz Rich. Burcke, of Ballyvady, Wm. Co[] fitz George, of Ballynleanysh, Wm. Stackbold, of same, David Tobyn fitz James, of Ballyvertie, John fitz James Toben, of same, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shea, of Glanskeagh, James fitz Rich. Archdeacon, of Casshell, Theobald Butler, of Ballynard, Peter fitz Rich., of Tullycassan, Theobald Butler, of Derelaskan, Wm. roe O Loneregan, of the Caher, Rich. fitz Thomédw. Butler, of Knockgraffan, Wm. O Dowill and Ellen Brenagh, his wife, of Tullaghcreane, Ouin MéShane, of Ardristen,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David leagh M'Owen, of Tankerdston, and Edm. M'Owen, of same. Security as in 897, in counties Kilkenny and Tipperary. At the suit of sir Edm. Butler, knt.—9 June, xxvi.

4434 (3523.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq., Moriertagh O Morchoe alias O Rowane, of Ballinvalle, in the Moroes, same co., gent., Gerald m'Gerald Eclamper, of the Inche, in the Moroes, kern, Wm. Power fitz David, of Wodtoune, Edm. Powere fitz David, of same, Wm. Lamport fitz John, of S. Margett's, co. Wexford, Nich. Roche fitz Wm., late of Wexford, and John Archpoll, of Glashmuckee.—10 June, xxvi.

4435 (3754.) Lease, (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias St. Laurence, late wife of George Fitz Gerald, deceased, now of Wm. Heron; of Kilmynane, land near Barnegerathe in the parish of Ballirotherie, co. Dublin (recites 4401); land in Donnaghmore alias Donamore, co. Meath (recites 3319); a messuage upon the Woodkey, Dublin, in S. Olavies or S. Tullockes parish (recites 3980); a house in the town of Naas, co. Kildare (recites 3323); the altarages of the parish church of S. Brides near Osbertestone, co. Kildare, (recites a lease in 1535 from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to sir John Casie, priest, for 61 years, without rent); also lands in Clane, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardifton, attainted. To hold for 40 years, Clane immediately, the rest from the end of the interests in being. Rent £7 15s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—15 June, xxvi.

4436 (3658.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug. xxv.) to Henry English. Davelles, gent., son of Henry Davelles, late of Dongarvan, esq., deceased; of the rectory of Aghertie in Ossorie, of the possessions of Ennestioke (reciting 3066); land in Bolicke, Ballylaken, and Kilconelber, co. Tipperary, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist, Dublin, (reciting 1250, the date of which is given as 20 June, xi.); a carrew of land in Beggerie, co. Wexford, of the lands of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley (reciting 3206), and land in Bollynebrackie, co. Meath, of the lands of Tho. Leynaghe, attainted (reciting 4025). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent £12 10s. Provisions as in 4267.—16 June, xxvi.

4437 (3522.) Pardon to Jenet Nugent alias Mawrwarde, of Kilkarne, co. Meath, gentlewoman.—16 June, xxvi.

4438 (3692.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with the accustomed fees as he previously had.—18 June, xxvi.

4439 (5838.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Richard Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Henry Uscher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Christopher Flatsbury, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Ambrose Forth, LL.D., general substitute of Adam, archbishop of Dublin for faculties and prerogative, against John Dalye, rector of Rathhangan, diocese of Kildare, for simony. At the suit of Thomas Miaghe, of Droghda.—20 June, xxvi.

4440 (3484.) Pardon to Rich. Bourke, of Cahirkenlex, gent., Onory ny Mulrean, his wife, John O Marcahan, of same, yeoman,

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Thady O Heffirnan, of same, clerk, Donogh O Hee, of Brittas, John Fitz Redmond, of Garrankessy, and Loghlin duff, of Balle-

barrey, yeomen. Proviso as in 4369. Not dated.*

4441 (3526.) Pardon to Morogh m'Teige oge O Birn, Brand m'Teig oge O Birn, Donogh carrag m'Teige oge O Birn, Edm. m'Teige O Birn, Doling m'Teig O Birn, Chaere m'Teige, Callogh m'Teig, Brian m'Teig, Patr. m'Sane more, Chaire m'Sane more, Eione m'Sane more, Morgh reogh M'Donagh, Henry m'Tibbot Walsh, of the Threcastels, James Walshe, Rob. Walsh, Nich. Walsh, Moris Walsh, brother of the said Henry, Tho. Davules, Cayr m'Wm. O Nolan, Donell m'Owen M'Hugh, and Owen M'Melaghlen, in county Dublin. Security as in 897. At the suit of sir Henry Harrington. Not dated.

4442 (3538.) Pardon to Edm. Comyn, of Kilconyll, gent., Ellen Brenaghe, his wife, Katherine Comyn, his daughter, Wm. Comyn, of same, husbandman, Donald Hene], Tho. fitz [] Nicholas, of Ballytrockill, husb., and Wm. O Dwyll. Security as in 897, in co. of Cross of Tipperary, and Waterford.—Notdated.

4443 (3540.) Pardon to Ullick Burck, of Callahtreah, late sheriff of co. Limerick, Wm. duff O Dolero, of Kilmorry, David O Heyne m'Donill, of Ballyvrickyn, Edm. O Heyne, of same, in co. Limerick, gent., and Johanna O Heine, of Cahirhely, same co.—Not dated.

4444 (3553.) Pardon to Morrogho m'Tyrreley M'Swayne, Connoghor m'Neale O Begely, Eaneas m'Owen O Daly, Donell ny Brock m'Roary O Donagh, Thady or Teig ny Bully m'Daniell O Sheaghann, John m'Teig m'Rory O Donagh, Rory duffe m'Teige m'Teige m'Rory, Cormuck m'Eaneas O Dali, Awley m'Roory O Donogho, Dermot ny Bully m'Donnell O Shiaghane, Thady m'Shane O Daly, John m'Eaneas O Daly, Conoghor m'Donnell O Daly, John m'Donnell Y Donagho, and Wm. m'Teige O Moriertagh, of Cariglemylerey, co. Cork, galloglasses, and Donogh m'Conoghor O Leary, of Carrignegyllagh, same co., kern. Proviso as in 4369.—Not dated.

4445 (3576.) Pardon to Edw. Sprynge, gent. At the suit of Rich.

Wynfeld.—Not dated.

4446 (3577.) Pardon to Ouin [], Wm. M'Mennan, Wm. M'Morish, Teige O Lyegha, of Tracton abbey, co. Cork, and Brian O Doyn, of Balleconelan, co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—Date destroyed.

4447 (6171.) Pardon to Thomas Meagh, late of Athy, gent., and Charles Tallon fitz John, of Rathsallagh, co. Dublin, gent.—No

date.

4448 (6215.) Pardon to Edw. Cusake, of Castelmarten, Edm. Wesley, David Eustace, and Patrick Wale, of the same place, and Peter Barrie, of Paynston, co. Catherlagh, gent. Security as in 897.—No date.

4449 (6216.) Livery to Mary, one of the daughters and heirs of

Francis Agarde. Fine, £10 .- No date.

4450 (3667.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Henry English. Davells, gent., son to Henry Davels, late of Dongarvaine, esq.; of the rectories of Banamonoghe alias Casteldoughe, Disarte,

^{*} This and 17 following fiants, without dates, are signed by Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and Sir Henry Wallop, as Lords Justices, and are consequently earlier than 21 June when Sir John Perrot was sworn Lord Deputy.

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilferaughe, and a messuage in Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Enoreilin in the Birnes' country, possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin near Bristol in England. To hold for 30 years from the determination of 3918. Rent, £19 9s. 8d. Provisions as in 4254.—No date.

4451 (5836.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, Oliver Ewstace, and [Henry Uscher] archdeacon of Dublin; as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Robert Conwey, LLD., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial suit between Margaret [Cusack?], of Balliformot, co. Dublin, widow, and Nicholas White, of Kylmaynan, David Hurley notary public named registrar.

maynan. David Hurlee, notary public, named registrar.—[].

4452 (5839.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edward Waterhouse, esq., Edmund Butler, second justice of the Chief Place, Charles Calthrop, queen's attorney; as delegates; to hear an appeal by Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Place and John Barnewall, recorder of Drogheda, from a sentence of Ambrose Forth, Ll.D., surrogate of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, for Faculties and Prerogative, concerning the will of Thomas Lancaster, late archbishop of Armagh; Anna and Rebecca Lancaster, his daughters, being the other parties to the suit.—[].

4453 (5840.) Commission to James Dowdall, knt., chief justice, John Garvie, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Thomas Johnes, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, Ambrose Forth and Robert Conway, LL.D., masters of chancery, Richard Bealinge, queen's solicitor, and John Synot, gent.; as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of excommunication for contempt, by Hugh, bishop of Meath, against John Arward, rector of Kilberrie, diocese of Meath.—No date.

4454 (6177.) Grant to John Carpenter, A.B.; of the dignity of treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vice John Middleton. To hold for life, with all profits appertaining.—No date.

4455 (3640.) Commission to sir Wm. Stanley, knt., Nich. Walshe, English esq., chief justice of the province of Munster, and George Thornton [provost] marshal of the province; to be commissioners and keepers of the peace in the province of Munster during the absence in England of the earl of Ormond lieutenant general of the province. They may treat with rebels and traitors, grant safe conducts, and make valid agreements; may assemble and lead the army and people of the province, and punish rebels with fire and sword; may execute martial law upon any who have not £10 in goods or 40s. a year in land; and do all other things for the preservation of peace and good government. The commission to continue during pleasure and not to abrogate any previous commission.—

4456 (6222.) Commission (under queen's letter 9 Feb., xxv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond [], Tho., archbishop of Armagh [] bishop of Meath, John B[agnall] marshal of the army, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice common bench, Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron [] Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Nicholas [], Edward Waterhouse, Geoffrey Fenton, others of the privy council, [], Edm. Butler, attorney general, Richard Bealinge,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Colclogh, knt., James Gould. principal solicitor, Richard Sihee, Robert Rothe, Walter Archer, Richard Ailward. , Thomas Wadding, Thomas Arthure, Edward Gogh, Thomas White, Michael Bray, [], John Danell, James Sherlok fitz Peirs, James Madan senior, Walter Graunt, and John Bleke; to make inquisition for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons in the counties of the province of Munster .__ No date.

4457 (6354.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to William Hooke alias Hooker and Thomas Nicolson, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Maurice, son and heir of Alexander Roche, late of Arderoman, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority.-Not dated.

4458 (3710.) Grant to Charles Calthrop, esq.; of the office of attorney general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Tho. Snagg or any other had.—22 June, xxvi. **4459** (3742.) Authority to Rich. Dansie and Tho. Reylie, gentle-English men; to take in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlaghe, and Wexford, so much hay as may be required for the deputy's horses at Kylmaynham or elsewhere, paying ready money in the usual manner; also to press mowers and labourers paying 2s. sterling an acre cut and made, also to press carts, and other necessaries for conveyance by land or water. -22 June, xxvi.

4460 (3491.) Pardon to David Powes. Security as in 897, in co.

Down.—30 June, xxvi.

4461 (3734.) Commission to Chr., visc. of Gormansten, Tho., baron of Slane, Tho. Jones, bishop of Meath, James Plunket, baron of Kelene, Peter, baron of Trimletston, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, Patr. Barnewell, knt., Wm. Bath, Rich. Sedgrave, Rich. Plunket, of Rhamore, esquires, Garard Wesley, of the Dingen, Patr. Nangle, Michael Cusake, Barnaby Skurlock, Roger Dillon, James Hussey, John Chevers, of Maceston, John Netervile, of Doweth, Rob. Rotcheford, of Kylbride, Edw. Cusack, of Lesmollen, Tho. Talbot, of Dardeston, Laurence Delahide, Nich. St. Lawrence, John Plunket, of Lougherue, Rob. Plunket, of Oldcastle, Tho. Plunket, of Kyllallon, Rob. Barnewell, of Moylagh, Oliver Tute, of Baltrasne, Alexander Plunket, of Gibston, Tho. Flemynge, of Syddan, Tho. Fitz John, of Fyanston, Arthur Bruton, Hen. Duke, Chr. Lynce, Michael Delahide, Garrot Dillon, of Saint Melles, Alexander Barnewell, of Luston, Walter Lynche, of Donowre, Walter Hussey, Francis Bath, of Cashell, Rich. Bealinges, Simon Barnewell, James Burford, of Kylroe, Patr. Brymingham, of Corbelles, Wm. Flemynge, of Stiffeston, Patr. White, of Clongell, Wm. Veldon, of Rhafen, and Tho. Darsy, of Donmow; to call before them all the subjects in each barony of the co. Meath, and assess them in warlike furniture of weapons, arms, horses, horsemen, and footmen, according to the manner and quantity of their lands and chattels, according to the customs of the realm and the instructions of the lord deputy. Return to be made before the last day of August.-4 July, xxvi.

4462 (3735.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr. lord of Howth, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Wm. Talbot, (

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

symons, John Bath, Rich. Nettervill, esquires, James Preston, of Balmadon, John Barnewall, of Brymore, Chr. Cruse, of the Nall, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrellston, Gilbert Talbot, of Belgard, Edw. Barnewall, of Drumnoghe, Hen. Burnell, gent., Tho. Bealinge, Patr. Garrett, John Finglas, of Tippersowle, Stephen Williams, Gerald Plunket, of the Graunge, John Walshe, of Shanganaghe, Theobald Walshe, of Carigmayne, Bartholomew Russell, of Ceton, and George Taylor, gentlemen; to take the

muster of the co. Dublin, as in 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

4463 (3739.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, Tho. Le Strange, esq., Tho. Nugent, of Dardeston, John Tyrryll, of the Pace, Wm. Heron, Rich. Nugent, of Donowre, Levallin Nugent, Tho. Dillon, of Canerston, Wm. Tute, of Tuteston, Edw. Nugent, of the Deserte, Tho. Dalton, Conley Magoeghegan, chief of his name, O Molaughlyn, chief of his name, Awley Magawle, chief of his name, Gerrott Fitz Garrald, of the Lara, Meyler Delamare, chief of his name, James Fitz Gerrot m'Shan, Gerald oge Fitz Gerald, Neile m'Rosse M'Goeghegan, Tho. Magoeghegan, O Brenan, Hubert Dillon, Theobald Dillon, Wm. Mawgale, of the Carne, Hen. Dalton, Edw. Nugent, of Bracklin, John Tute, of Brackagh, Edw. Nugent, of Martenton, Oliver Tute, of Moylin, Walter Tyrrill, of Clonmoyle, Gerald Fitz Symons, of Tullenally, Walter Browne, Edm. Ledwiche, of the Caricke, Walter Delamare, of Monefidde, Edm. Darcye, of Redmonston, Walter Darcye, of Rattin, Walter Tute, of Johnston, Arthur Darcie, of the little Grange, and Rich. Dece, of Turbetston, gent.; to take the muster in co. Westmeath, as in 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

4464 (3740.) Commission to Nich. White, knt., master of the rolls, Hen. Cowley, knt., Wm. Sarsfield, knt., () Aylmor, of the Lyons, John Allen, of St. Wolstons, Walter Wesley, baron of the Narraghe, Piers fitz James, Chr. Flatesbury, Tho. Lee, Wm. Sutton, of Typper, Gerald Fitz Phillips, Tho. Brimingham, of Donserle, Redmund Brymingham, John Lye, Wm. Donne, John Eustace, of the Nuland, Tho. Fitz Redmond, Tho. Fitz Morishe, Edm. Spenser, Gerald Wesley, Maurice Eustace, of Clonegoweswodd, () Sutton, of Richardston, Oliver Owgan, of the Downynges, John Williams, John Eustace fitz Edmond, Typper, of Typperston, Bartholomew Longe, of the Dorry, and Edw. fitz James, of the Blackhall, gentlemen; to take

the muster in co. Kildare, as in 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

4465 (3741.) Commission to (), baron of Lowth, John Bedlowe, knt., George Plunket, of Bewlie, Nich. Taaf, of Bolbragan, Rob. Taaf, of Cookeston, John Barnewall, of Termanfeccan, Rob. Barnewall, of Kahesker, Roger Gernon, Chr. Bedlowe, Rob. Taaf, of Mollaghury, () Clinton, of the Water, Patr. Dowdall, of Termanfeccan, Peter Taaf, of Allardeston, and Nich. Taaf, gent.; to take the muster in co. Louth, as in 4461.—

4 July, xxvi.

4466 (3511.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Corbetston, King's co., gent., John Darcy, Oliver Fitz Gerald, Walter Fitz Gerald, Cahir O Reyly, Tho. fitz Morris Fitz Gerald, Wm. Welsh, Wm. Diwynegh, Morcha bane M'Cahir, Chr. Rinkell, and Brian O Kohalan; for the death of Dermot Byrne alias Garrew, late of Lucane, co. Dublin, yeoman, slain when being apprehended to answer a felony.—4 July, xxvi.

D

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4467 (3512.) Pardon to Mollaghlen O Dowgan, of Moccrompye, Edm. oge m'Edm. neBeiry M'Swyny, of same, and Donogho enloghort O Dowgon, of same, galloglasses, Donell roe O Corkery, of Iveaghe, Teige m'Shane Y Corkery, and Tho. oge O Shene, of same, kerns, Teige m'Wm. O Morrioghe, of Ballenloghoe, veoman, Teige ne Religy O Mahowny, of Castlemahowny, Dermond m'Moryertie Y Morohony, kern, Dermond begg O Mahowny, of same, Earywan m'Morrogho M'Swyny, of Aghemarten, gent., Teige m'Dermond m'Donell Y Morohow, of Knocyvillie, gent., Phillyny m'Meolenery M'Ygullykierry, of Moccrompye, Cormock M'Cartye m'Donell, of Deserte, gent., John m'Edm. Y Chony, of Moccrompye, galloglas, Conoghor m'Wm. O Morrogho, of Maclonehie, husbandman, Caroghor m'Edm. M'Swyny, of same, galloglas, John m'Mollaghlen Y Calloghlen, of same, Conoghor m'Fynyn Y Donogho, of same, Tho. m'Ea Y Vegily, of same, Conoghor m'Dermond Y Morroshe, of Moccrompye, Donell m'Da O Hierlihie, of Bailevorny, Donell m'Teige O Swillywan, of Kilvidi, Donogh m'Teige oga O Swllywane, of same, Awly m'Teige oga O Swllywane, of same, Donell m'Teige O Fowrane, of Drishan, Oyne m'Melemorye M'Ygullykierre, of Moccrompy, Teige m'Dermody Y Donogho, of same, Shiarrye m'Teige Y Donogho alias O Donosho englany, of Glawnyfleske, Donogho m'Conoghor m'Donell Y Mahowny, of Kinel meakie, in county Granted to the Swyne's galloglas. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to any in prison, or under bail to appear at sessions; nor to include intrusions into crown lands

or debts to the crown.—5 July, xxvi.

4468 (3513.) Pardon to Brien m'Owen M'Swyny alias Brien m'Owen yloghie, of Balligarwan, gent., Donogho m'Ea Yvegily, of Carrigrowghane, galloglas, David m'Shane Barry, of Culesallaghe, kern, Wm. m'Shane Barry, of same, yeoman, Earywan m'Shane Y Conigane, of same, Meolemory m'Shane Y Conigane, of same, Donell m'Owen Y Conigan, of same, and Teige m'Conoghor Y Gassowe, of same, galloglasses, Dermod m'Conoghor Y Gassowe, of same, Teige oge O Riordane, of same, and Shane m'Teige Y Riordane, of same, kerns, Philip m'Donell Y Morrogho, of Drisshane, husbandman, Teige m'Wm. m'Donell Y Morrogho, of Carrigrowghane, Shane m'Mollaghlen O Riordane, of Kilgobonitie, kern, Teige m'Mollaghlen O Riordane, of same, kern, and Donell m'Donogho m'Shane Y Morrogho, of Ballea, yeoman. Security in co. Cork, and other provisions as in 4467. "For the

M'Swines' galloglas."—5 July, xxvi.

4469 (3514.) Pardon to Donell m'Owen M'Swyny alias Donell m'Owen yloghie, of Moccrompy, gent., Teige O Callaghane alias Ymannaghe, of same, yeoman, Redmund Brenaghe, of MacIonehie, husbandman, Dermod m'Donogho Y Skannall, of Morcompy, and Donell m'Donogh Y Howrane, of Moccrompy, husbandmen, Dermod m'Teige Y Cronyn, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Cronyn, of Belleraghe, and Mahowne m'Donell Y Riordane, of Kylgobonitie, kerns, Awlye m'Donell Y Gassowe, of Innaghaly, husb., Donell m'Donogho I Dowgane, of same, galloglas, Conoghor m'Teige Y Swillywan, of Carrignecorry, kern, Meolemory m'Yone M'IGullykiere, of Renygrowre, Wm. m'Dermody Y Skannell, of Moccrompy, Terrelagh m'Yone M'Igullykierre, of same, Oyne m'Teige M'Cunigan, of same, and Shane m'Yone

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cunigan, of Kilkire, galloglasses, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. "For the M'Swines' galloglas."—5 July, xxvi.

4470 (3502.) Pardon to Ulick Bourke, earl of Clanericarde.—6 July, xxvi.

4471 (3500.) Pardon to Walter lya M'Cawog, of Derydonell, Redmund Bourke fitz Ullick, of Bellafenton, Dorbe O Shaghnuse, of Gorte, Wm. M'Shaine, of Tuellery, Tho. M'Shaine, of same, Cugell O Heyn, of Hagard, Moyler duffe M'Cawog, of same, John Oghogy Browne, of Brouniston, Brien reogh m'Shaine M'Brien, Brien M'Gilla Roe, Teige M'Gilla Roe, Tho. O Manin, Donoho O Mann, and John M'Richard, of Tyssnakela, in co. Conaght. "The earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4472 (3501.) Pardon to Stephen Lynch, of Nuccastle, Tebott M'Cawog, of Derydonell, gent., Nehemiah Folain, of Ardry, Conla O Kennavain, and Tyboyd buye M'Johim, of Toborkegh, gentlemen, Ricard og M'Johim, John M'Johim, Edm. vany M'Johim, John M'Sheonin, of same, John Bourke fitz Moyler, of Bealaghlair, James Dorsye, of Galwey, Edm. M'Cawog, of Derydonill, Rich. M'Cawog, of same, Hubert buye M'Cawog, of same. "The earl of Clanericard's men." Provisions as in

4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4473 (3507.) Pardon to Rich. og O Hogain, of Ballyglasse, Ogan O Hogain, of same, Donell buy O Nellain, of Manim, Rich. roe M'Cawog, of Loghriogh, Hubert Browne, of same, John O Doyllain, of same, Anabla ny Madin, of Bellafenton, John O Hanin, priest, John O Geigen fitz Owen, Mohon roe M'Conna, Meolaghlen O Geigin, Rich. do Nasse, Therrelagh O Kinga, Wm. O Havorta, in co. Galway. "The earl of Clanericard's

men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4474 (3508.) Pardon to Donogho Antley O Heine, Owen O Teige, of Leidegan, Hein buy m'Edm. og M'Hew, Donell m'Roryc O Flahertie, Servrehugh M'Folaine, Boetius Folaine, Teige M'Na mara, of the island of Cahirr, Ricard m'Tyboyd ley, of Lyskennanain, Moyler roy m'Redmond M'Ullic, of Conner, Ulick roegh M'Redmond, Wm. roe M'Redmond, of same, James og M'Coghlain, and John keoghe Wale, of Maghenalt. "The M'Swines galloglaghes within the co. Conoght, and the earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4475 (3516.) Pardon to Brien O Brien, of Carrigoginnel, and Teige O Brien, of same, gentlemen, Mahown O Brien, Dermod O Brien, of same, gent., Peirs Purcell, of Croghe, Edm. Purcell, Patr. Purcell, of same, and Anver O Brien, of Carigogynnell, gentlemen, Morris Hurley m'Tho., of Knocklongey, Peirs Lofte, of Mongery, Roland Rotchford, of Limerick, John Rotchford, of same, Shane m'Donogh O Molchahe, of Garren, Donill m'Donogh Irien, of Carrigonnell, David Leles, clerk, Tho. Purcell, of Croghe, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4476 (3517.) Pardon to Thomas of Desmond, knt., James fitz Tho. of Desmond, Therelagh m'Edm. M'Shihie, Morice og m'Morris I Aghierin, Tho. fitz Morris I Aghierin, Owen m'Morris I Aghierin, John m'Morris I Aghierin, Moriertagh m'Wm. O Gerie, Morice m'Shane m'Thereligh I Aghierin, Daniel m'Shane m'Thereligh I Aghierin, Morocho

 $_{
m D}$ 2

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Teig I Aghierin, Donell m'Donogho I Aghierin, Edm. m'Morris Lacy, John O Collan dorff, Teig O Kerwicke, Edm. O Glassaine, Teig m'Moriertagh I Eyghy. Security in co. Cork and other provisions as in 4467. "James fitz Thomas of Desmond's

men."—6 July, xxvi.

4477 (3726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 April, xxvi.) to John Cusacke, of Cussenston, co. Meath; of the manor, land, and mill of Cussenstone, the lands of Portlester, Curraghtone (or Curraghe), Kilmone, Premetstone, Newton of Garreston, and land by Gallestone, also the manor and land of Trevet, lands of Yarwardston, Scalestone, Clonebright, Redeston, Baconsland, Marchantfeild, Shorteleys, Stonyfurlonge, Baldoghnan, and Suytfeild, parcels of the manor of Trevet, co. Meath, in the queen's hands by reason of the attainder of said Cusacke. To hold for ever, by the service of (sic) part of a knight's fee. Granted on the petition of Alison Barnewall, wife of said John Cusacke, and for a fine of £200 English.—6 July, xxvi.

4478 (3708.) Grant to Jesse Smythes, esq.; of the office of chief or principal solicitor general. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Rich. Belings or any other had.—7 July, xxvi.

4479 (5837.) Commission to Tho., bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Edw. Waterhouse, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary of Ireland, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, Ambrose Forth, Ll.D., master in Chancery, Richard Thomson, treasurer, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin; to hear and determine the questions moved by Johanna Carvill alias Carrwill alias Bourke, as to her marriage with the late John Bourke, baron of Letrym, the legitimacy of her children, and the grant to her of the administration of his goods. Recites that she dare not for fear of her life proceed in the local bishop's courts, that a former commission had been rendered abortive by the unexpected death of the baron, and subsequently by the attitude of Hugh or Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, and of Johanna Butler, alleged wife of the said baron.—7 July, xxvi.

The return to this commission is enrolled, Pat. Roll xxviii., Eliz, decreeing the marriage of Johanna O Kearoll with the

baron of Leitrim void.

4480 (3490.) Pardon to Edm. Gybbon fitz John alias the White Knight, Jowen Tobbyne fitz Tho., Gibbon rwo fitz Rich. Gibbon, James rwoghe fitz Rich. Gibbon, Moris in norssy fitz Rich. Gibbon, Gerald fitz Rich. Gibbon, Tho. fitz Gerrott Gibbon, John fitz Gerrot Gibbon, Morice fitz Gerrott Gibbon, Edm. geankaghe Gibbon, of Skarte nygearigh, Wm. Conoghor fitz Thomas, parson of Brygowend, John fitz William m'Keneddy Conoghor, John rwo m'Donogh ban Canoghor, Donogho m'Shane barrigh Conoghor, and Philip Mortell, yeoman, in the county Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—8 July, xxvi.

4481 (3505.) Pardon to Rob. Blueth fitz Patr., Morice fitz Edm. Gibbon, Philip fitz Edm. Gibbon, Rob. riogh Condon, Walter fitz James Condon, Rich. Condon fitz Dawy in Karraghan, Davy fitz Gerald Gibbon, Edm. fitz Gerald Gibbon, Morris oge O Longan, corobne (corb) of Ardpatricke, Teag O Kahassy m'Donogh, Donogh m'Owen O Kahassie, Dermod m'Donoghe og O Kessan, Tho. nivell m'Tho. Gibbon, Dermot m'Shylye fitz John m'Charahe O Mowlouve, and Edm. m'John Wolff, in

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county Cork. Provisions as in 4467. "For Edm. M'Gibbon the White Knight and his men."—8 July, xxvi.

4482 (3499.) Pardon to Owen M'Shihy, of Craig, co. Limerick, galloglas, Tho. M'Clanaghy, of same, yeoman, Tyrrelagh rwo M'vic Mahowny, late of Foine, gent., Bryan ne Moghory O Brien, of Ballenekarrigie, horseman, Michell Rostarde, of Iniskattie, Walter Rostard, of Glan, yeomen, Shida oge M'Nemarra, of Cowlehenan, horseman, Ricard M'Ullig, of same, lusbandman, Loghlin oge O Halliorane, of Traneston, yeoman, Teig M'Laughlin, of same, Gullyduff M'Cnoghor, of same, Maurice Slabagh, of same, and Donogho riough O Kieghane, of Robertstowne, kerns, Wm. fitz John fitz William, of Lickadowne, husb., James Rolley, of same, Tirrelagh oge M'Kynedie, late of Kilcurnan, Mahowne buy M'Tirrelig, of same, and Rich. Rolley, of Ballynebrahey, kerns, Edm. fitz Wm. Lonorogan, late of same, horseman, and Donald M'Brien, of Pallice, yeoman, all in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—8 July, xxvi.

4483 (3733.) Commission to sir John Norrys, knt., lord president English of the council in Mounster; to execute martial law in that province on the south and south east side of the river of Shenon (O Carrol's country only excepted), without the usual limitations; with power to treat with rebels as in 218.—8 July, xxvi.

4484 (3736.) Commission to sir Rich. Byngham, knt., chief com-English missioner of the province of Connoght and Thomond; to execute

martial law as in 4483.—8 July, xxvi.

4485 (3509.) Pardon to Dermod oge O Lery, of Karrignekorie, gent., Teige m'Dermod Y Lery, of same, gent., Ellen ny Diermody Y Lery, of same, Donell m'Diermod Y Lery, of same, Teige oge O Cronine, of same, husbandman, Donogho m'Teige Y Lery, of Graig, husb., Fynen m'Donell M'Donogho, of Gortneloure, kern, Eylyne ny Diermody Y Lerie, of Karrignekory, Meylmorry m'Gohory M'Swyny, of same, kern, Donogho m'Wm. O Moroghow, of same, Dermod m'Teige M'Rowry, of same, Dermod m'Donogho M'Teige, of Farrin mo []me, Dermod m'Conoghor M'Teige, of Kariginkerry, Donogho m'Dermody Y Lery, of same, Donogho m'Donell O Morogho, of Muskrie, and Teige og m'Teige M'Riory, of Karrignekorry, kerns, Donogho M'Cormocke, of Kileneclassye, and Donell O Martnant, of Karignekory, husbandmen, in the county Cork. "Dermot oge and his men." Provisions as in 4467.—9 July, xxvi.

4486 (5963.) Surrender by Brien duff O Brien m'Donoghe, of Carrigogynnell, co. Limerick, chief of his nation in Pobelbrien, same co., and lord of Poblebrien; of the manors and lands of Carrigogynnell, Cloghekeatyn, Dirreknokan, Leymeney, Bowlyglasse, Čnoknegall, Ballyvorroghowe, Cnoknegranchy, Garranemonnagh, Ballycahan, Cnok gromassill, Killynychon, Killynoghty, Dromeloghan, Ballynvielly, Lackynevintan, Byrrynegyhe, Ballynrosty, Cahirpholly, en Graige, Ballynemronoge, Cahirruff, Lackyngreflynan, Aty[flwin], Downyn, Anaghenrosty, Cloghecoky, Barnychoile, Ballyanrighan, Ballyvilishe, Tirevowe, Clonanny, Garranevaddery, Vroyskaghe, Shanecloghecono[ghor]chowny, and Skeghanaghe, co. Limerick. See 4615.—Dated 9 July, 1584.

4487 (3503.) Pardon to Morris Suppell, of Gogan Ruth, horseman, Wm. fitz Richard, of Koirryhowny, Philip fitz Richard, of same,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Brien M'Donell, of Moynnanny, gent., Donogho O Kif, of Cregg, kern, David Nagill, of Moynamy, Kahaill m'Fynnyny I Kife, of same, Dermod M'Teige, of Ballinulguoly, Donogho M'Teig, of same, Edm. m'Brien M'Swyny, of Moynanny, Owen m'Brien M'Swyny, of same, Tirelighe m'Edm. M'Swyny, of same, Tho. O Conell, of Castelltown, Tho. fitz David Roche, of Ballingarragh, and George Nagell, of Caherdowgan, in co. Cork. "Lord viscount Roche's men." Provisions as in 4467.—9 July, xxvi.

4488 (3504.) Pardon to James Nagell, of Cahirdowgan, Brien cg duffe M'Swyny, gent., Morigh M'Awlie, of Ballinowran, gent., Owen M'Awlie, of same, gent., Owen O Kife, of Cahirdowgan, Donell O Kennedye, of same, Teige O Conell, of Korrah, Donell O Skolly, of Castlekowry, Philip m'Shane Y Neasy, of Downnacha, John O Leyn, of Ballyhondyny, Donogho M'Morrig, of same, Mahown duffe O Hogan, of Monianimmy, Ulick O Kiffe, of Ballinleyney, Rob. Wale, of Wallestowne, Edm. Wale, of same, gent., and Teag og m'Teige M'Dermod, in co. Cork. "Lord viscount Roche's men." Provisions as in 4467.—10 July, xxvi.

4489 (3506). Pardon to Ranell oge O Hurley, of Ballanycarrigy, Donogh m'Donell M'Cormock, Cormock m'Donogh leyragh, Deirmod m'Donogh leighe O Driscoll, Donell mac Dermod m'Donell O Murcho, John m'Deirmod m'Donell O Murcho, Edm. mac Deirmod m'Donell O Murcho, Gerrot m'Gerald M'Gibbon, Geralt oge m'Gerrot Gibbon, David m'Geralt M'Gibbon, Muyllyn m'Vony Oucanty, Donogh grany m'Cormock O Cruoly, Deirmod ny mrok m'Cormock O Curoly, James Treydyn fitz Wm., Rich. Treydyn fitz Wm., and Philip Martell fitz Tho. "Florence Carthie's men, in the county Cork." Provi-

sions as in 4467.—10 July, xxvi.

4490 (3731.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archb. of Armagh, Wm., archb. of Tuam, Ger., earl of Kildare, Ulluck, earl of Clanrickard, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elffyn, Edm., lord Brymingham, Hen. Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagenall, knt., marshal, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Rich. Byngham, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught, Hen. Colley, knt., Edw. Waterhouse, knt., John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Geoffrey Fenton, and Tho. Le Strange, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the said province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Jesse Smythes, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Barnaby Googe, esq., John Merbury, gent., and the mayor of Galway; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Connaught, for civil government there; with power to take recognizances, and do all other things according to the instructions of the deputy and council, and to hear and determine all suits brought before them.—10 July, xxvi.

4491 (3732.) Commission to the same as in 4490 (T. O Brien excepted) for the military government of the province of Connaught; with power to take musters, levy and dispose men for defence of the country, and punish those who disobey; to treat with enemies

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and rebels, and conclude terms with them at discretion; to resist enemies and rebels with fire and sword; Byngham to command the forces in the field in the absence of the deputy; to perform the instructions of the deputy and council, and do all other things for the good rule of the province.—10 July, xxvi.

4492 (3495.) Pardon to Derbe m'Fynyn M'Carthi, John fitz Wm. m'Morice O Fowlo, Wm. O Shyaghane m'Donoghe, John fitz Rob. Mayntayne, Cormock M'Shane, Gerot fitz David Monteyne, Morice fitz Davind Monteyne, Gerott fitz James M'Shane, Morice O Keanowan, Donill O Garye m'Shane, Nychol Leyles fitz Philip, Tho. Leyles fitz Nicholas, Donill grome m'Shane M'Ny Marry, Donill og M'Donill alias Gelly duff, Dermod O Downy, John fitz Gibbon Supell, Gerott fitz Gibbon Suppell, Edm. Lease fitz Morice, James Condon fitz Jardan, Edm. Whit fitz James, Ellyn ny Voreherty m'Moroghe M'Shehi, in county Cork, and James Browne, in co. Wexford. "William Power's men." Pro-

visions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi.

4493 (3510.) Pardon to Melmory m'Donoghe M'Suyny, Diermod m'Donnoghe oge O Cullaine, Conoghor m'Teige O Cruoly, Donogh m'Fynyne M'Cormuck, Donell leighe m'Diermod O Huryly, Flain O Heyne, Donell bege O Cullayne of Glannycruim, Donogh roe m'Donoghe Leighe, Conoghor m'Shane Leighe, Shane m'Morice gangkaghe, Donogh oge Lodiragh, Auline gangkagh m'Donoghe M'Eneslis, GillaIsa m'Donell roe M'Keighely, Teige Ivrittais m'Donoghe M'Keighely, Donogh oge m'Donnoghe m'Donell roe, and Diermod m'Donell M'Cormuk, in county Cork. "Florence Carthie's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi.

4494 (3721.) Pardon to Edm. Power fitz Wm., Wm. Power fitz Edm., John Power fitz Edm., David Power fitz Leonard, Tho. Power fitz Edm. oge, John fitz Redmond M'Shan, David Roch fitz John m'David, Manus M'Fear, Doroghi M'Shehi, John Kenefeige fitz Edm., John Carron fitz Rob., Rob. Carron fitz John, Rich. Carron fitz Edm., Cowne O Cullanayne m'Owen, Derbe m'Conoghour O Moholloghan, John m'Conoghor O Moholloghan, Donell m'Teige I Ynnaghty, John m'Edm. M'Ea, Moellmory m'Owen M'Shehi, Owen my bwoly M'Shehi, Mary Power fitz Edm., Morice Power fitz Edm., in co. Cork. "Wm. Power's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 57).

4495 (3489.) Pardon to Morice Feild, of Tracton Abbey, John Ogerie, and John Feild, husbandmen, Dermod Feild, Dermod M'Shane, Philip rough, James Barre, Donell Chogan, Wm. Leyneygh, Wm. Ayltogh, James Roche, and Tibbot Roch, all of same place; Cherr m'Donell reeagh, Melaghlen M'Teige, Donell M'Redmond, Owen m'Dermod O Dunligh, and John m'Dermod O Dunligh, in the county Cork. Security and other

provisions as in 4467.—12 July, xxvi.

4496 (3498.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerot, of Balliogertie, John Fitz Gerot, of Ballyhwyny, Tho. fitz James, of Tempellmychild, Gerald fitz James Fitz Gerot, Derbe m'Teig m'Roary M'Craghe, Gerot fitz Richard M'Thomas, Terelough m'Donogh O'Breyne, Maurice fitz Tho. m'Owen O'Conery, Wm. fitz Tho. m'Owen Y Conery, David fitz Tho. m'Owen Y Conery, Teig m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. og fitz Tho. m'Cragh M'Person, Tho. O Flahevan m'Morice oge, Philip fitz Rich. M'Phillippe, John fitz Rich. M'Phillippe, Rich, nehevoris O Fowlo m'Morice, Edm. farsinge

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Morice O Fowlo, Wm. fitz James Fitzgerald, Derbe O Fowlo m'Shane, Donoghe O Moresy m'Tho., Philip fitz Tho. M'Phillippe, Philip m'Shane ro m'Tho. M'Craghe, Morice O Hahernye m'Derbe og, John fitz Peers epiper, of Dromany, Conoghor og m'Conoghor more, John og fitz John M'Nicholas, Nich. Power fitz Edm., Mahowne m'Donogh m'Terely O Breyne, John og m'Shane more, John m'Derbe O Haghyerin, Edm. daff Power m'Wm., and John fitz Tho. fitz James, in the county Waterford. Provisions as in 4467. "For Gerald Fitzgerald and his men."—13 July (?), xxvi.

4497 (3496.) Pardon to Edm. Roch fitz John, Rich. Purcell fitz Denise, Wm. Purcell fitz Rich., James Purcell fitz Denise, Patr. Purcell fitz Rich., Tho. fitz Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, Feardoragh m'Wm. M'Breyn, Tho. fitz John M'Craghe, Nich. Nugent fitz Nich., Peers fitz John m'Peers Power, Maurice fitz Rob. m'Tho. Predergast, John fitz Tho. M'Gerot, Wm. O Ronayne m'Moriherty, James fitz Tho. M'Gerot, Shane m'Donogh O Gryffine, Conoghour O Sheanaghaine m'Teige, David fitz Maurice alias David Epastey, Wm. Roch fitz Gerot m'David roe, Conoghour gancagh m'Derby more, James Butler fitz John, Edw. Butler fitz John, John Power fitz Peers, James Garraffe fitz Morice, Wm. og fitz Wm. m'Morice O Conery, Edm. m'Wm. O Floyne, More ny Vreyne ny Donoghe, John O Halleighaine m'Walter, David O Halleighane m'Edm., Cahire O Dwoill m'Shane, David O Crotty, of Garran villan, Wm. fitz Edmond, of same, Edm. oge fitz Edmond, of Graeg (?), Wm. fitz Philip m'Rob. Power, in the county Waterford. Provisions as in 4467. "Pardon for Gerald Fitzgerald and his men."—13 July, xxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 82).

4498 (3730.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford and Carlow, as in 379 (Wallop to command in the field) during the absence of the deputy in Munster, Connaught,

and the western parts.—[13] July, xxvi.

Mem. on back.—"My L. Deputie departed from Dublin towards the northe the xxvth of August, 1584."

4499 (3737.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond & Ossory, lord treasurer, the archb. of Armagh, Meiler, archb. of Casshell, () earl of Clancare, John Norrice, lord president in the province of Munster, David, visc. Buttevant, Maurice, visc. Fermoy, Tho., bishop of Meath, Wm., bishop of Roscarbry, Theobald, lord of Cahir, John, lord Power, Hen. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Warham St. Leger, Hen. Colley, Rich. Byngham, Edw. Waterhous, knights, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Geoffrey Fenton, Tho. Le Strang, members of the council, Tho. Norrice, esq., Nich. Walsh, chief justice in said province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Jesse Smythes, principal solicitor, Wm. Stanley, knt., John Miagh, second justice in the province, Edw. Barkley, esq., Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, James Gould, queen's attorney in the province, George Thorneton, esq., the mayors of Waterford

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Limerick, and Cork; to be commissioners in the province of Munster for military government, as in 4491.—13 July, xxvi.

4500 (3738.) Commission to same, (the viscounts Buttevant and Fermoy, and the names after the recorder of Limerick omitted), to be justices and commissioners in the province of Munster, for

civil government there, as in 4490.—13 July, xxvi.

4501 (3711.) License (under queen's letter 8 May), to Peter DeEnglish. maistres, a native of Turnye, now a denizen residing in London,
and John Williams, citizen and merchant of the same; to plant and
dress woad, madder, and rape, after the manner of Flanders, and
when dressed to export from Ireland, paying the custom due.
Any other doing so will forfeit one half to the crown and the
other half to the present patentees; but no subject to be
restrained from planting or dressing them as heretofore (not
after the manner of Flanders). Recites that the patentees are
skilled in the planting and dressing of woad and madder, and of rape
and linseed for making oil, that they have learned that some parts
of the soil of Ireland are very apt for the purpose, and that some
madder already grows there, but little beneficial for want of
skill in planting and dressing, whereby it is unsaleable; also that
they intend to bring skilled workmen with their families from
Flanders.—14 July, xxvi.

4502 (3497.) Pardon to Redmund Keatinge, of Ballymoyleran, Queen's co., Gerrat Keatinge, James Keatinge, John O Cassy, Edm. mcRob. O Cassy, Arte mcMorish Kevanaghe, Jeffrey Keatinge, Patr. Keatinge, John McDavye, Fardorghe Keatinge, Tho. Keatinge, Nich. Keatinge, Marogh duffe O Naghter, Teige mcRob. O Cassy, Dermot McShane, of Bollytarsny, Mortoghe McMorishe. Security in Queen's co., and other provisions as in 4467. "Redm. Keating and his men."—14 July, xxvi.

4503 (3933.) Pardon to Morertagh oge, of Garaghill, gent., Donogh, Dermod, and Kahier, his sons, Kahier rowe McDonell, horseman, Donell og, and Edmund, his sons, Dermod mcMorogh McKahier, horseman, Terelagh, his brother, Donogh mcArte nehensye, Donell ower, his brother, Dermod Eteller, Melaughlin mcTeig oge, Morugh, his brother, Teig mcJames O Curyn, Teig mcMorishe moyll O Coryn, Donogh mcDonill Egline, James mcShane mcTeig Ecoyne, Edm. boy mcJames O Birne, and David Fitz Gerott, in co. Catherlagh. Provisions as in 4467.—14 July,

4504 (3932.) Pardon to Donogh Fitz Gerott, Kahier ower McMoriertagh, Morough McEavan, Teige McKevan, Terlagh mcShane McMorough, Dermod, his brother, Donogh mcTeige O Corin, Donogh mcSheron McTerrelagh, Tirrelagh O Birne, Terelagh O Neile, Philip Omonde, Donogh McFeores, Tirelagh mcJames O Nolan, Henry O Nowlan, James mcWalter O Bolger, leche, Morugh mcGeralt mcShane oge, Morough McCoyne, Donill duffe, James McHenry, and Conleugh McKahier, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in 4467. "Morertagh Oge's men."—14 July, xxvi.

4505 (5507.) Grant, (under queen's letter 26 Dec., xxvi.), to Robert English. Marche; of a pension of £30 sterling, for life. He having completely lost the use of his right arm serving against the rebels.—25 July, xxvi.

4506 (3746.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 May, xxiv.), to Walter Wale, of Droghtin, co. Galway; upon his surrender; of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his manors, lands, and other hereditaments in Droughtin, Castle of Court, Ballecowlfadda, Ballenowlard, Ballekilrehill, Ballefennor, and elsewhere in the cantred of Magheraltaghe, co. Galway, or elsewhere in the province of Connaught. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Provided this grant shall not prejudice any rights or claims of any of the queen's subjects to the lands. Saving to the crown the benefit of any composition made out of the premises.—27 July, xxvi.

4507 (3748.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 May, xxiv.) to Hubert buy fitz Henry, of Castelton, co. Galway, captain of his nation; upon his surrender dated 30 March, xxv.; of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in Castelton, Ardmaolla, Anaghbreake, Balliardagile, the quarter of Lysinnahana, the quarter of Fanmore with appurtenances, Ballymarkaghan begg, and elsewhere within the cantred or territory belonging to the sept of the McRedmond of BallyIily or the chief of the nation in co. Galway or elsewhere in the province of Connaught. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Provided as in 4506.—27 July, xxvi.

4508 (3492.) Pardon to Derby oige Ryan alias Mulreane, clerk, of Solohod, co. Tipperary, Tho. Ryan, Donogho Ryan, Donell O Meary, of Lysenusgy, clerk, Daniel M'Nogly, Cornell m'Sheane I Mulryan, of Sholohode, Konoghor m'Dermodie M'Brien, of same, Matthew fitz Tireligh M'Brien, John O Kenedigh, of Bally Ingarga, Edm. Kearney, of the Holie Crosse, Philip O Kenedigh, of Ballynycloghe, Owen m'Othney I Kenedigh fitz Donogho oyge, John fitz Philip O Kenedigh, of Ballyneclogh, Melaghlin fitz Teig M'Gullymarten, Brian O Kenedigh fitz Hugh, of Rapalagh, Sewf fitz James M'Nogly, of Solohod, Onory Hurley, of Tipperary, and Kattlen alias Katherin Moris, of Lysenusgy. Provisions as in 4467.—14 Aug., xxvi.

4509 (3494.) Pardon to Edm. bwy O Kenedy, of Balintoty, co. Tipperary, gent., Matthew fitz John Mowncke, of same, Neil M'Grath, of Cames, gent., Tirrelagh M'Grath, of same, husbandman, Odo Kenedigh, of Rappallaghe, David fitz Teig O Conyll, of Synone, Donagho fitz David O Conyll, of same, Geoffrey alias Seary O Conyll, Wm. rooth fitz Owen O Kenedy, of Ballygrobane, Rowland Bourke fitz Walter, of Ilech, Odo m'Philip I Kenedigh, of Kloghinst, Piers Purcell fitz Rob., of Cloyne, and Anastace Purcell fitz Patr. in the county Tipperary. "The archbishop of Cashill's men."—Provisions as in 4467.—14 Aug., xxvi.

4510 (3482.) Pardon to Feagh m'Hue, Shawe ny Phelim, Reyse O Toole, Edm. m'Shane oge, Gerald m'Shane oge, Tirlagh m'Feaghe, Phelim m'Feaghe, Arte m'Hue, Connell m'Hue, Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Cahir m'Hue, Dermot og M'Edmund, Hue M'Owen, Hue M'Philip, Gerald M'Donoghe, Melaghlin m'William duff, Henry M'Shane, Teige moyle M'William, Wm. moyle, and Gerald boy, in co. Dublin. Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug.,

4511 (3485.) Pardon to Donell glasse, Brian M'Tirlagh, Patr. M'Tirlagh, Phelim boy M'Tirlagh, Shane M'Gerald, Moriertagh M'Edmond, Morough M'Edmond, Melaghlen M'Edmond, Donell M'Gerrott, Elizabeth ny Lowe, Elizabeth nyen Hewe M'Owen, Gillernowe M'Lowe, Donogh m'Dermot carrogh, Hugh m'Dermot

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

carrogh, Owen m'Dermot carrogh, Shane nase M'Tirlagh, Melaghlin carragh, Donell M'Owen, Dermot geyer, Moriertagh leyegh, Edm. M'Patrick, in the county Dublin. "Feagh m'Hue's men."

Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

4512 (3515.) Pardon to Connor M'Gerald, Dermot M'Kyoghe, Edm. M'Donill, Owen M'Hue, Teig M'Hughe, Tirlagh M'Hughe, Moriertagh M'Hughe, Davie duff, Donogh M'Cahirr, Gyles nyen William, Patr. Comyn, Moriertagh Carnan, Moriertagh M'Conor, Edm. M'Connor, Donogh og M'Donogh, Philip M'Donill, Wm. boy, Teige bane, Jowen ny Carroll, in county Dublin. "Feagh m'Hue's men." Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

4513 (3493.) Pardon to Morish Sheghane, of Rathmore, co. Limerick, Ellen oge Roche, his wife, Donold m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Dermod m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Tho. O Leyne, Edm. Skowle, Donogh m'Freghry O Cahissy, Morish oge Shighane, and Wm. O Mighane, all of same place, tenants of the said Morish Sheghane.

Provisions as in 4467. 20 Aug., xxvi.

4514 (3728.) Commission to Tho. Wiseman and Arthur Robins, gentlemen; to be additional commissioners to Hen. Wallop, Valentine Browne, Tho. Jenyson, Lancelot Alford, and Chr. Payton, who had been appointed under the greatseal of England, to enquire what lands had been forfeited by the rebellion of Gerald Gerot, late earl of Desmond, James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, John of Desmond and James of Desmond, brothers of the said earl. Jenyson is stated to be prevented by disease from acting.—24 Aug., xxvi.

4515 (3729.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, the visc. Gormanston, Tho., bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Howth, Peter, baron of Trimleteston, Patr., baron of Lowth, H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, John Norrice, lord president of Munster, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Rich. Byngham, chief commissioner of Connaught, Hen. Colley, Edw. Watirhous, Tho. Le Strange, knights, John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, and Geoffrey Fenton, members of the privy council; to be justices commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Queen's co., Kings co., Carlow, and Wexford, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster and the north.—26 Aug., xxvi.

4516 (3745.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Elienor or Ellen Nugent, widow of Nich. Nugent, late of Kilcarne, co. Meath, esq.; of the manors and lands of Kilmore, Cowparke, Asshengrowe, Skillinglas, and land by the wood of Kilmore, and a mill there, the lands of Stacoll, Basken little, Curraughe, and Rath of Killossery, Bohercolen, and Oldbawon, co. Dublin, the lands of Maceston, Newcastell, and a messuage in Castelton Delvin, co. Westmeath, the lands of Clonkeighwy, co. Cavan, and Tobbermachie, co. Roscommon, two messuages in Slane, and one in Ardmulchane, co. Meath. To hold for life, without rent; remainder to Rich. Nugent, son of said Nicholas, for ever; rent

£18 4s.—27 Aug., xxvi.

4517 (3921.) Pardon to Rich. Rochfort, of Laraghes, gent., Thomas, Piers, Walter, and Christopher Rochfort, of same, Walter Ketinge of the old town of Donowre, Matthew Allen, of Lexlip,

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Conlaugh Connor, of Clon Mahan. Security in co. Kildare and other provisions as in 4467. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any who have committed murder or treason or who unlawfully heard or celebrated mass.—18 Sept. xxvi.

- 4518 (3488.) Pardon to Owen O'Swylivane alias O'Swylivan More, Conoughor O Swylivan, Bwoghe O Swylivan, his brothers, Moris m'Crah I Vreynane, Teig m'Crah I Vreynane, Dermod m'Moris I Vreynane, Shane m'Tho. I Vreynane, Donill m'Teig I Vrenane, Tho. O Brynan, Shane m'Donough O Shey, Dirmod m'Boyg O'Swylivan, Teig m'Boyg O Swylivan, Philip m'Moriertagh O Swylivan, Deirmod m'Shane O Shey, Shane m'Donoghe m'Teige O Shey, Shane m'Donogh I Vreynane, Conoghor m'Donogh I Vreynane, Moris m'Donogh I Vreynane, Donogh m'Shane I Vreynane, Donogh m'Inarihynyg O Swilivane, Donell m'Donogh M'Oygane, Donell m'Moris Y Vreynane, Tho. M'Teig, and Gylie nyne Donogh M'Cartie his wife. Security as in 897, in co. Desmond, and other provisions as in 4467.—23 Sept. xxvi.
- 4519 (3487.) Pardon to Darby O Sullivain, Donnell O Sullivain, Donogho m'Moris Y Brenain, Derby m'Morishe his brother, Conoghor og O Shea, Morishe m'Donogho Y Brenain, Teig m'Donogho Y Yalevain, Conoghor m'Donogho, his brother, Conoghor m'Tho. I Vrenain, Teig m'Shane Y Hee, Conoghor m'Tho. Y Hee, Derby m'Conoghor Y Hee, Donogho m'Shane Y Owlaw, Donell m'Corowill Y Levo, Dermot M'Y Vernain, and Donell m'Teig Y Yalevain. Security as in 897, in co. Desmond, and other provisions as in 4467.—23 Sept., 1584.
- 4520 (3966.) Pardon to Ullig Brown, of Killkellain, gent., Philip Browne, of same, Edm. Brown, of same, horsemen, Ulig Brown fitz David, keru, Connell m'Cahir Owlrian, Edm. Tobin, kern, Moris O Leny, kern, Laughlin m'Donoghe I Grady, Gwlla ni Comyn O Leighe, Moris meryagh fitz Tho. Gibbon, Hey m'Shane I Mulkierie, Edm. duff Brown, kern, Donnell m'Teig I Conbay, Hary Grady m'Mahowny, Conoghor m'Wm. Igowregan, Teige og M'Drohid, Morish O Riegain, Teig O Heie, Morishe og Hurbeard, Philip Namoney, and Shane na Kelly M'Keogh. Provisions as in 4467.—20 Oct. xxvi.
- 4521 (3812.) Pardon to Donocho M'Na marru, of Ceapaghe, and Fynyn Merrigeag, of Rosseno, co. Clare, horsemen; Conoghor m'Teigh M'Mohowne, of Elvainmony, same co., footman, Gerrot m'William came, of Bollan, Derby m'Teigh yny Thuhy, Donocho m'Dermodie ny Thuohy, Gerrot M'Morishe, of Ballyno, David fitz Morishe, of same, Mahowne m'Teigh O Brien, of Carrigh, John oig O Hassey, of Athare, Morogho roo M'Diermede, of Ballihictheragh, and David fitz Morishe Harbert, of Rahykely, co. Limerick, footmen, Rerye M'Mlaghlin, of Ballicastell, co. Clare, horseman, Donill duffe O Lye, of Carrigh, co. Limerick, footman, Slanye yny Brien, and More yny Alynan, of Carrigh, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—5 Nov., xxvi.
- 4522 (3714.) Grant to Connell O Moloy, of Rhalyon, King's co., English chief of his name; of the office of captain of the country of Fercaule. To hold during pleasure, with all rents and customs belonging to the office, and not repugnant to the laws. Provided

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

that if he maintain any person for whom he cannot answer, or shall not himself be a good subject, and answer to the sessions

at Phillipston, this grant to be void .- 6 Nov., xxvi.

4523 (6636.) Pardon to Wm. ny Bollye fitz Gerot Marchall, of Ra Jurdane, co. Limerick, Shane and Thomas Marchall, sons of said William, Donell O'Heine, of Karhirelly, Shidy moell m'Fyne M'Nymarie. Conditions as in 4467.—6 Nov., xxvi.

4524 (3947.) Pardon to Donatus, earl of Thomonde. Not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.-

11 Nov., xxvi.

4525 (3483.) Pardon to Edm. Butler, visc. of Mountgaret, Walter Butler fitz Tho., of Bellaclencrath, Wm. Butler fitz Nich., Edm. Butler fitz Nich., Rich. Butler fitz Nich., of Ballycodehi, husbandmen, Edm. Forstall fitz James, of Ballin, yeoman, Wm. Forstall fitz Redmond, of Parks grove, husb., Tho. fitz Edm. Purcell, of Bellaclenrath, husb., co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in

4467.—12 Nov., xxvi.

4526 (3968.) Pardon to Theobalt Butler fitz John, of Deryloskan, gent., Katherine Bourk, (his) wife, Johan Bourk, (his) sister, Tho. fitz Theobalt owre Butler, of Boydennagh, Brien O Kenedye, of Lagkaghe, and Melrony O Karoll, of Moderynye, horsemen, Jeffrey Brenagh alias Walshe, of Derryloskan, and D[avid] Bourke fitz Edm., yeomen, Tho. fitz Walter Prendergast, and Aulone m'Morogho O Brien, horsemen, Gillepatrick O Hiffernane, yeoman, Redmund Staplet , Morishe O Maddy, , husbandman, Anstace Hackett, (his) wife, Ellece of Butler, Donel M'Moriertie, of Ballenlogan, yeoman, Hugh O Hiffernane, yeoman, James Travers, of Keadragh, horseman, and Rorie O Hiffernane, of Sronell, yeoman; co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4467.—14 Nov., xxvi.

4527 (3637.) Commission to Pierce fitz James, of Ballysonan, co. English. Kildare, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kildare, as in 218.-

14 Nov., xxvi.

4528 (3477.) Pardon to Teig roe M'Gerry, Carbree M'Gerry, Dermod M'Gerry, and Hugh duff M'Gerry, of Moytra, co. Longford, attainted of high treason in aiding Edmund Nugent and other

rebels.—24 , xxvi.

4529 (3895.) Lease (under queen's letter 26 Dec., xxvi.), to Inglish. Anthony Power, esq.; of lands in Croke, 30s. out of the ferry or passage there, 40s. chief rent out of another passage there, 12d. out of Drominaghe, 20d. out of Farrenemollaghe, the tithes and the tithe fish of Croke, the custom of Kilbarry viz.: one plough day, one hook day in harvest, one hen, one sheep and one pork, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and all other appurtenances of the preceptory of Croke, co. Waterford. To hold for 60 years from the end of the interest in 3227. Rent £12 11s. 10d. part in corn. Provisions as in 4299.—18 Nov., xxvii.

4530 (3794.) Commission to captain Wm. Bowen; to execute English. martial law in the Rowte in the north, as in 218.—19 Nov.,

4531 (3974.) Pardon to Rich. Archebold, of S. John's Grainge, gent., Edm. Stackbold, of Twerles begge, Redmund Vin, of Sleniston, Walter Stackebold, of Clonlesmolin, Edm. Kelly, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killercke, Tho. Shillaghan, of Abbay near Fiddreth, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Ballinarde, James Everarde, of Dromediele, Teige O Carran, of Carrigintherragh, Denis Carran, of S. Joha's Graing, Peirs Laffan, of Fithmone, Teig O Magher m'Donoghe, of Balledoile, Rich. O Magher m'Donoghe, of same, Teig m'Deirmody O Carran, of same, Wm. O Keaghan, of Thurles begg, Shane bwoy Birte, of Lismorihirtie, Peirs Stackebold, of Thurles begg, Philip m'Teig O Meaghe, of Cloinoghcody, Melaghlen O Meagher fitz Thomas, of Ballydoil, Edm. O Meagher m'Donogh, of Rathgowell, Tho. Baston, of Greyston, Redmund Hackett, of Irry, John keagh Butler, of Ballidoill, Teig gandaghe O Meagher, of Drenken, Shane M'Donell, of Kikerke, Donough M'Credan, of Baune, Shane M'Credan, of same, and Peirs fitz Theobald Stackbold, of Ballenlyne, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4467.—19 Nov., xxvii.

4532 (3975.) Pardon to Fynyne M'Donell alias M'Fyne, Katheren ny Donell wekary, Donogho oge O Fallwe, Donell oge M'Carty, Dermode m'Morierty I Halyvaine, John m'Donell I Donogho, Donogho m'Donell I Halyvaine, Donell m'Morihirty I Gary, Moryhirtagh m'Donell I Halyvaine, Dermod m'Donogho I Halyvane, Conoghor m'Teig I Halyvaine, Donoghe m'Teig McCarty, Dermod m'Conoghor I Halyvayne, John m'Donell I Halyvaine, M'Chrah m'Teig I Halyvaine, John O Leyne m'Eay, Morogh m'Shane I Conell, Conoghor m'Aulyve M'Reyske, Fynyn m'Teig I Donogho, and Conoghor m'Teig I Donogho, in co. Desmond. Provisions as in 4467.—20 Nov.

xxvii.

4533 (3973.) Pardon to Donogho m'Cormocke M'Cartie, of Kantorke, Moryaghe M'Aulyve, of same, gent., Owen M'Aulyve, gent., Teige ny labane M'Cartye, gent., Owen ballagh M'Egan, freeholder, Teig m'Aulyve O Sulyvaine, horseman, Donogho m'Donell I Woroghe, Wm. m'Gulyduff O Morgho, Arte O Morgho, and Donogho m'Shane I Woroghe, yeomen, Fynyn M'Owen, horseman, Dermod M'Mahise, Edm. O Morogho, Morihirtyghe m'Donell I Worogho, Philip m'Donell I Worogho, and John m'Dermod I Worogho, yeomen, Owen O Sheyne m'Conoghor, householder, Mahune m'Shane I Hulyvaine, John m'Donagh M'Kiltane, Donell og O Sheheghane, Teig m'Fynyn wanty, and Donogh m'Menys I Vegille, yeomen, and John Lassy m'Ulyke,

horseman, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—23 Nov., xxvii.

4534 (3875.) Pardon to Philip O Reyle, of Bellanecarge, gent., Meolmory M'Farrall, of Keltecolle, Conoghor O Nene, and Hugh O Reyle, of Hanceenellane, gentlemen, Cormock M'Eclere and Philip M'Eclere, of Holocastle, horsemen, Terlagh m'Shane O Reyle, of Killewehane, Brian m'Owen O Reyle, of Corecloghan, Brian m'Cahill O Reyle, of Lochga, Donill M'Shane, of Locsyllyne, Meolmory M'Phillippe, of Skey, Gerald O Reyle and Pharall O Reyle, of Dromecarowe, gentlemen, Brian M'Eclere, of Corneglea, Terlagh oge M'Owen, of Tollocoe, Edm. M'Eclere, of Dromegea, and Terlagh M'Eclere, of Corlecke, horsemen, Meolmory M'Cally, ot Dromed, gent., Tho. m'Shane O Reyle, Hugh m'Geralt O Reyle, and Meolmory O Reyle, of Minterchonachi, Glasne m'Cahill, and Shane m'Cahill O Reyle, of Fartagh, Brian m'Cahill, of Lysegare, Terlagh doffe alias

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

glasse O Reyle, of Kavan, Owen M'Gerald, of Mollache, and Terlagh O Reyle, of Orogher, gentlemen, Shane Farrall, of Bellanekarge, Phelin O Reyle, of Kilmylane, gent., Christopher Savadge, Nich. Konen, of Bellanekarge, yeoman, in co. Cavyne.

Provisions as in 4467.—24 Nov., xxvii.

4535 (3879.) Pardon to Mulmory m'Erevan M'Connigan, of Woony, Margaret ny Thomas ny Gybon, his wife, Rory m'Owen O Mulrean, of Clonbonny, Rich. O Hollighan, Conoghor leigh m'Conoghor O Mulrean, Tho. reogh Cantwell, Thady m'Owen O Mulrean, Edm. roe fitz John Butler, Edm. Fanninge m'Rich., Rich. m'David M'Codey, Derby Glassan, of Kahirgillewoyre, Teige M'Canny, Ellice ny Mahown, his wife, Donell O Barry, Mahown m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogh m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogh m'Owen O Mulrean, Donogh m'Conoghor bwoy, Gilleduffe M'Innir, Mahown bragagh O Dwyre, Mahown O Goherye, Mahown Bwoy. Security in co. Limerick and other provisions as in 4467.—26 Nov., xxvii.

4536 (3807.) Pardon to John m'Edm. O Mulrean, Donell m'Deirmond gangagh O Mulrean, Owen m'Deirmond gangagh O Mulrean, James roe Pettitagh, Wm. Branagh alias Welshe, Wm. O Donoghoe, Johan ny Cody, his wife, Honora ny Donogh, James O Morisa, Mahown mcHue M'Conoghor, John Welche fitz Edm., Walter Welche fitz Edm., Donogh O Connowe, Rich. fitz James Walshe, Rob. fitz James Welshe, Oliver fitz James Welche, Brian Moynogh, Edm. m'Cahirr O Mulrean, John O Mayle, and Donell mcShane, in co. Limerick. Provisions

as in 4467.-26 Nov., xxvii.

4537 (3970.) Pardon to Peirce Butler fitz Walter, of Noddestown, gent., Walter Butler fitz Peirce, of Castlemoyle, Edm. Purcell fitz Rob., of Neddestowne, Tho. Butler fitz Rich., of Ballevartin, Rich. fitz John Stackbold, of Drome, Morrish Toben, of Great Grainge, Theobald Fitz Patricke, of Drome, Tho. M'Craghe, of Burgesse, Eneas M'Cragh, of same, Tho. fyn M'Donoghe, of Conyn, John alias Gilleduff M'Donogho, of same, Aulon M'Brien, of Pallice, Teig O Quirk, of same, Matthew O Carran, of same, and Rich. m'Ullick Bourke, of Kilardry, in co. Tipperary. Pro-

visions as in 4467 .- 27 Nov., xxvii.

4538 (3971.) Pardon to Hugh alias Ferdorogh Dempsie, serjeant, Neile O Cassidy, Morish O Cassedy, Hugh O Cassedy, Conor O Cassedy, and Rory O Cassedy, stodekeepers, Saw ny Evryn, Rich. M'Enylly, cottier, Gerald Fitz Gerald, horseman, Hugh M'Shane, husbandman, Shane M'Donell, and Cahir O Rely, cottiers, Tho. fitz Morish alias FitzGerald, horseboy, Giles nyne Lysagh O Dempsy, widow, Edw. Faye, horseboy, Donogh Mac Tirlagh, cottier, Morogh M'Cahir, cottier, Shane Evally, Bressell O Kelly, and Brian O Kelly, householders, Shane O Dowlyn, Donogh O Kelly, and Patr. Barry, labourers, in King's co. Security as in 897. "In this fiant is contained the names of persons specified in a pardon granted by the late lords justices. And this fiant extendeth no further but to such offences as they committed before the date of the said pardon." 27 Nov. xxvii.

4539 (3969.) Pardon to Wm. Merye, of Loghgir, co. Limerick, foweler, John Liston fitz Rob., shot, Rob. Liston fitz Tho., hus-

1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

bandman, Garret Liston fitz Rob., kern, Morris Merry fitz Wm., shot, Thomas Merry fitz Wm. shot, Davie rowe O Dower fitz Wm., carpenter, Rich. Liston fitz James, stocko, Owen m'Donogh M'Diermody, stocko, Wm. Merry fitz Teig O Huellighan, shot, Joan nyne Tayne nyne Lyeme, Joan nyne Lyeme alias fitz Wm. I Cahell, Katherin nye Wm. Merry, Wm. Tepe fitz John, shot, Onorye ny Teig I Waddy, Shane riagh m'Dermody I Anreghan, husb., Conoghor rooe O Morroghowe, husb., in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—28 Nov., xxvii.

4540 (3972.) Pardon to Edm. Flattisbury, of Johniston, co. Kildare, yeoman; for the slaying of Hugh O Burn, of Arthuriston, co. Kildare. Security as in 897. The pardon not to include intrusion in lands or debts to the crown.—28 Nov., xxvii.

4541 (6732.) Agreement with Hugh reoghe O Reyly, of Loghvony, Cahir gare O Reyly, of Car[]k, Mullmurry O Reyly alias the prior's son, of Downedavane, and his brethren, in co. Cavan, gentlemen. They will surrender the towgh of Clonmahone now called the barony of Rathknavin, in the county of Cavan called Breny O Reyly, to be granted to them in fee-simple. The free-holders and inheritors in the barony shall hold of them by knight service. The grantees shall have the moiety of the goods of felons in the barony, and the moiety of forfeited recognizances, and the whole goods of persons outlawed. They shall permit other grantees in the county quietly to enjoy their lands. They shall pay yearly as rent one goshawk and 47 good fat beeves, and serve on hostings with 10 horsemen and 20 footmen for 40 days. "Mulmurry O Reyle's mark, Cahir Orelie's mark, Hugh reogh is mark."—28 Nov., xxvii.

4542 (6733.) Agreement with Edm. O Reyly, of Kilnecrott, co. Cavan, gent. He will surrender the towgh or barony of Castelrayne in the county of Cavan. Conditions as in the preceding. "Signum Edi Orelye."—28 Nov., xxvii.

4543 (3868.) Pardon to Dwlin M'Diermod, Criffon m'Donell Arahyne, Donell M'Criffon, Wm. M'Gillepatrick, Mortagh M'Gillepatrick, Teig m'Mortagh moyle, Dwlin m'Brien Cavanagh, Cahire m'Donogh oge, Ferdorough M'Conoghor, Donell M'Conoghor, Shane M'Conoghor, Mortagh m'Donell M'Edmond, Owen Garre, Donell M'Edmond, Diermod M'Donogho, Teige M'Tirrelaghe, Walter m'Bryan Cavenagh, Edm. m'Donogh oge, in co. Fernes. Provisions as in 4467.—1 Dec., xxvii.

4544 (3837.) Pardon to Hugh m'Dermot O Connor, of Ballintober, Rob. O Flyne, of Cloyneewos, gent., Gilleboy O Flyne, of Mongaghe, gent., Teig m'Dermot O Connor, of Ballintober, Donell m'Gilliboy O Flyne, of Mongaghe, gent., Brian m'Moylemory M'Swyne, of Ballintober, and Owen m'Brian M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen. Provisions as in 4467.—8 Dec., xxvii.

4545 (3939.) Pardon to Rich. Betaghe, of Creg, co. Galway, Walter Betagh, of same, Patr. Bryn, of same, Teig O Kellye, of same, Laughlen O Kelley, of Castlegarr, and Cormock Birn, of Creg, horsemen, Edm. duff, Tho. m'Richard, Shane m'Richard, Hugh m'Laughlin duff, of same, Redmund M'Moyle, of Ballenea, husbandman, Brian m'Shan duff, of Killismogan, husb., Wm. M'Mylod, of Kilvin, and Meolrone M'Teig, of Cloncorven, kerns, Wm. O'Kelley, of Abbey of Knockmoy, freeholder, Rory caragh

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ichanin, of Deinginitir, kern, Tho. M'Enchanen, of Fedan, horseman, Melaghlen M'Brian, of Clounvoncher, Melaghlen caragh M'Owin, of Blaghcrane, and Brian M'Hue, of Clounvon-

cher, kerns. Provisions as in 4467 .- 8 Dec., xxvii.

4546 (3766.) Livery to William, son and heir of Malachy O Kelly, deceased, (son of Abbot O Kelly, struck out); of his lands of Teaquine, Corwalle alias Garvallie, Denginerick, Albert, Lickley, Corrandirrey, Carrewmore, Gortichire, and Derriadde, Leassabane, the Graige, castle of Feddane, and all other hereditaments of the said Malachy. Fine, £6 sterling. "This is the first livery that hath been sued in that country of a long time, and therefore deserveth the greater favour." The extent amounted to 110s. 10d. _10 Dec., xxvii.

4547 (3776) Grant to Walter Brady; of the office of constable English and gaoler of the gaol of Cavan in co. Cavan, with all such fees as the constable and gaoler of Tryme has. To hold during pleasure. Security in £300 sterling for the safe custody of the

prisoners.—12 Dec., xxvii.

4548 (5508.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Roger Lucas, gent.; of a pension of 3s. a day, during pleasure.—13 Dec.,

4549 (3798.) Commission to sir George Bourcher, knt., lieutenant English of the fort of Phillipston; to execute martial law in the King's

co., as in 218.—14 Dec., xxvii.

4550 (3976.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Ballebeghan, Wm. O Donoghowe, Jowan ny Codye, his wife, Onory ny Donoghowe, John Browne, of Donebrowne, gent., Geoffrey Bourke, of Cilconill, Philip O Farylly, of Athasshell, Philip O Dowgyn fitz Donogh, Wm. Dowgyn, Rory O Hiffernan, of Religvory, James Englishe, of Solloghod, Tho. Clontelan, of Ballengary, gent., Edw. Hackett, of Fitherd, Donogh beg O Glassen, Jasper Butler fitz John, Rich. Walshe fitz James, Wm. Walshe fitz Rich., Edm. Butler fitz Rich., Wm. ro O Kellye, Nichol Rockell, and Ellen Power fitz John, his wife, in counties Kilkenny and Cross Tipperary. Provisions as in 4369. The pardon not to include intrusion or debts to the crown.—14 Dec., xxvii.

4551 (3977.) Pardon to Hugh m'Breane roe O Connor, Dare m'Rory O Connor, Tybot m'Faley O Connor, Art reogh m'Faley O Connor, Wm. O Molene, Owny m'Caloug O Connor, Phelim m'Owney O Connor, Cormock m'Rorie O Connor, Shane roe Founte, Donell O Fahhie, Teige M'Kegan, Shane M'Oroorke, Rorie m'Rosse O Connor, Lychagh m'Felim O Connor, Morroughe m'Lyneagh O Connor, Faley m'Lyneagh O Connor, Donough O Kelley, Teig m'Morough O Connor, Moriertagh m'Lychaghe, Dermot M'Key, and Hugh O Kolgane, in King's county. Provisions as in 4467, and not pardoning any offence committed during the government of the present deputy (Sir John Perrot).-14 Dec., xxvii.

4552 (3833.) Pardon to Maurice Russell, of Kilenelly, co. Cork, horseman, Ellen ny Crowly, his wife, James Russell, his son, James Russell fitz John, of same co., Edm. Russell fitz Philip, of same, Edm. Russell fitz Morrice, alias Edm. ny Caharagh, John m'Moriertagh m'Shane YMorahowe, of same, Rickard m'Shane Burett, of Con, alias Neboyle, Manus m'Morierta Y Donell, of same, Gerott Sheo, of same, John m'Deirmod Y Donell, of same, Fynin m'Teig YCrowly, of same, Edm. m'Morish dowlagh,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, John fitz Morrice dowlagh, John oge O Clery, of same, carpenter, Theobald fitz Morish dowlagh, James fitz Morish dowlagh, of same, Rich. Bourke, of same, horseboy, Morish O Moghan, of same, Owen m'Diermod Y Donell, of same, Philip roe m'William M'Peircs, of same, John oge O Heymod, of same, Wm. O Heymod, of same, Edm. O Heymod, of same, Donogha m'Deirmoda Y Riurdan, of same, Donell O Swolivan alias DoirneKerine (?), of same, footman, Donell m'Shane O Leyn, tailor, and Rob. Leynagh, of same, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Provided that this pardon shall be effective only to those who are willing to submit, and fulfil all such articles as the lord deputy shall ordain concerning the lands which any of these persons had in possession or use at the time of any of the treasons or felonies committed, whether the lands have been found by inquisition or not.—15 Dec., xxvii.

4553 (3804.) Pardon to Oliver Lacy, of Atheckagh, horseman, Tho. Naghtie, of Breff, husbandman, Edm. Naghtin, Teig roe O Shanahan, Connoghor O Hicky, Owen O Kelly, Dermond m'Conohor M'Kinnirten, Donell m'Conoho e yolie, his brother, Teig m'Conoho e yolie, his brother, Tho. O Collan, of same, Dermond crone Cooshin, of Rathkanan, John roe Habbarde, Edm. Hubband, of same, Donoho oge O Teige, of Broff, Fardoragh O Halpin, of same, John m'Tho. M'Phillippe, of Ballinlyme, Tho. oge m'Tho., of same, Roiry merigo M'Shehv, of Hospitall, John m'Conoghor O Molkery, of Ballegreynan, John m'Wylliam M'Kenery, of Beallyhenully, Mohon owen O Brien, of Ballynarty, Meteny fitz Redmond Boorke, of same, Owen O Honnan, of same, John Faunt, of Fantstowne, horseman, James oge Barrod, of same, Philip m'Ricord Goydagh, Wm. M'Conoghor, Donogho Ballaf, of same, Wm. Lee m'Thomas, of Ballynemony, Edm. m'Richard Meregan, Wm. O'Hellehan, of same, Conoghor ohn Fernan fitz Rory, of Kilkillan, John M'Dilbon, of Ballinull in kernagh, Dermond O Loinshy, of Killynen, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—16 Dec., xxvii.

4554 (3805.) Pardon to Fynen m'Teig merigagh, of Kyllarny, Meelin m'Teig merigagh, of Curriny, Donell m'Donogho O Sullivan, of Lohinagh, Dermod m'Twelagh I Conohor, of Ballenhawe, Donell m'Teig merigagh alias Donill entarbberd, of Pallis, Rich. M'Ullicke, of Bryany, James M'Ullicke, of Kilcuan, Donogho m'Teig merigagh, of Bellinher, Wony m'Rickard Brie, Teig m'Moriertagh fien, Moriertagh m'Dermoda Harnan, Conoghor m'William Hirnan, Moriertagh m'Aulif Ioleghan, Rickard m'Moriertagh Brien, Donell m'Dermoda Brien, Donogho m'Teig Brien, Conoghor m'Teig Brien, Donogho m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Morogho m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Rickard m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Rickard m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Rickard m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Brien, Wm. O Duarty, Donell m'William Hirnan, Edm. Browne fitz Morris, and Garett Rowley, in cos. Desmond and Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—17 Dec., xxvii.

4555 (3829.) Pardon to Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Daa Kierry, gent., Conoghor O Daly alias Conoghor ny Scolly, Shane M'De alias the parson, Teige oge O Kahane, James m'Robert oge, Edm. m'Robert oge, Conoghor m'Teig M'Cartie, Wm. oge O Howrane,

Donogho m'Daa Yriedie, Dermod O Howrane, Morris m'Diermod O Rworke, Tho. M'Morris alias Tho. ny marte, Shane O Rworke, Cahir m'Ea M'Conoghor, Morice duff M'Donoghan, Rich. m'James M'William, and Donogho oge O Harightane, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Dec., xxvii.

4556 (3796.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent., sheriff of Cavan; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—18 Dec.,

4557 (3839.) Pardon to Edm. karragh O Dempsie, of Clanmalyry, kern, Tibbott m'Edm. O Dempsie, of same, Donell moell O Kelly, of same, and Teig O Kelley of same, kerns, Brian |]relagh O Kelley, of same, stokagh, Donall M'Donell, of same, stokagh, Morrice oge, of same, stokagh, in King's co.

Provisions as in 4551.--19 Dec., xxvii.

4558 (3937.) Pardon to Cahir m'Dallogh O Birne, of Gragenaspidoge, gent., Teig M'Brian, of Rathvilly, horseman, Morough m'Dalloghe, of Ballymoury, gent., Teig m'Fir O Birne, of Busshirestowne, gent., Kirrow Kinsellaghe, of Kellestone, husband man, Gerald m'Shane Vallae, of Rathdonill, Conluyaghe M'Gilpatrick, of Garretart, Fergenanim m'Gylpatrick riogh, of Capoghe, and Donogh ballogh M'Lice, of same, gentlemen, Wm. O Neale, of Laughlinbrig, fisherman, Owen m'Fir, of Bushirestowne, gent., Firnanim m'Moriertagh more M'Cahir and his brother Dowling m'Moriertagh, Hugh m'Edmund duff, and Garalt m'Edmund duff, in co. Catherlogh. Provisions as in 4552.-20 Dec., xxvii.

4559 (3948.) Pardon to Melaghlin m'Ony O More, Keddagh more m'Owen, Shane m'Rosse O More, Patr. M'Ferradora, Patr. m'Shane O Doran, Edm. fynn O Doran, Gerrett m'Brien O Kellie, Donell owre O Laloure, Conill m'Mortagh O More, Wm. O Dyvoye, Teig O Doran, Conail M'Onye, Teig m'Dary O Kellie, Patr. reagh M'Rosse, Morogh more M'Donell, Laughlin M'Shane, Garrett boy M'Wylliam, Tho. M'Oconno, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalur, Wm. more M'Donell, Morogh M'Ouin, Wm. m'Donell M'Gilpatricke, Cahirr M'Coyne, Rorie O Dolin, Dermott O Dolin, Donogh m'Shane O Doran, Bysagh M'William, Edm. m'Donill O Lalur, Edm. O Dyvoy, Peirce duff M'Faghny, Donell M'Gilpatrick, David O Doran, David m'Hughe O Kellye, Donell m'Neal O Doran, Donogh m'Deirmott O Doran, Mortagh more M'Eboy, Donell m'Hugh O Kellye, Neal m'Edm. O Lalur, Shane reagh M'Neal, Faghny m'Fahny O More, and Owen oge

O Eger. Provisions as in 4551.—20 Dec., xxvii.

4560 (3770.) Grant to Donald O Connor, knt., alias O Connor Sliggagh or Sligo; of the whole country of Carbry, co. Sligo, the castles and lands of Sligaghe, Bondroise, Grandge, Bradgyllen, Courte, Ardtermon, Lessindall, Clondarra, Downeally, Fermoyle, Dorelyhyn, Ballynhaire, Scardan, Leirus, Ballendroit, with 31 quarters of land in the same, the country of Tyrreraighe with the castles and lands of Castle Connor, Ballicottell, Inyshcrewin, Kylglashe, Lecan, Lewhime, Pollencheime, Rathliew, Imlaghyshell, Carrowein Rodde, Rosselei, Downeultan, Downeylei, Downchentrahan, Downemekyne, Downecohy, Downelaynne, Ardglasse, Bonynne, Carron in Cassill, Longfort, Tonregoe, Ballinhovan, with 34 quarters of land in the same, the countries called the Laynes, namely Laynearboy, with castles and lands of Tullaghhaghe, Cowlanye, Moinlaghe, Carron ne Crewe, with 20

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quarters of land in the same in the country of Laynerraghbov. and also Lanyera Reoghe with the castles and lands of Bealachere, Carrowe Curraghe, Tullaghneglog, and Bealanefennoy, with 30 quarters of land in the same in the said country of Laynyeara Reogh, the country of Tyrrerell with the castles and lands of Ballenduyne, Breckelew, Colea, Castlelogh Dergayne, Tullanemoyle, Colonney, Knockinvaller, with 19 quarters of land in the same in said country, the country of Coryn, with the castles and lands of Ballemote, Buniwiddan, Rathmullen, Clonemahin, and Behee, with 24 quarters of land in the same in said country, the castle with five quarters of land of Ballentoher, in the country of Tyrrerell, and the castle with four quarters of land of Ardnerie in the country of Terreraghe, all in co. Sligo. To hold for life, remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father Thady, by the service of six knight's fees. Rent £100. Provided that this grant shall not prejudice the claim of any of the queen's subjects to the premises. Saving also to the crown its prerogative, cess, and any other benefits by reason of the composition. The grant not to convey the castle and town of Ballemote, nor the possessions of any bishop's see. Recites the surrender by Donald, dated 8 Nov., ix., of the name of O Connor Sligo or Sligaghe, and of all castles lands and hereditaments which he held as O Connor Sligo, in the countries of Carbry Tireeraghe Moay, Layon alias Layne, Cowlavin, Corin, and Tireirell, in the province of Connaght; also an inquisition finding his possessions to be as above, (Chy. Inq. Sligo, Eliz. No. 1.)— 22 Dec., xxvii.

4561 (6734.) Agreement with sir Donell O Connor, knt., of Sligo English. alias Sligaghe. In consideration of the preceding grant and in lieu of cesses he undertakes for the gentlemen, freeholders, and inhabitants of his country to pay yearly one chief horse, 100, and after 3 years, 130 fat and large beeves, and to serve on hostings with [20] horsemen and 60 footmen for 40 days. He shall pay yearly £25 English beside the rent reserved in the grant. The freeholders to hold by knight service. Other conditions as in

4541.—23 Dec., xxvii.

4562 (3944.) Pardon to Donyll O Connor Sligo, knt., Owen O Connor, Donogh O Connor, Dwaltagh roe M'Swyny, Brian M'Swyny, Hugh M'Swyny, Teige O Connor, Laghelin M'Donogho, Donyll O Connor, Donogh dalla O Connor, Cahire O Connor, Teige oge O Hart, Teige m'Hugh O Harte, Hugh O Hart, Patr. O Hart, Teige [], Laghelin oge M'Donoghe, Rory ballaughe O Hart, Alexander M'Swyny, Owen M'Swyny and Drewan M'Swyny, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4467.—23

4564 (3945.) Pardon to Callaghan m'Teige M'Carty, of Carignemuk, gent., Donell O Leyne, of Balyvaran, surgeon, Edm. fitz John Barry, of Carignemuk, horseman, Tho. O Moroghow alias Tho. keagh, of same, kern, Melemury m'Bryan M'Swyny, of same, galloglas, Conoghor O Mighan and David O Glyshane, of same, kerns, Conoghor m'Shane O Ryordane and Shane m'Tho. O Hyalyhy, of same, husbandmen, Dermod O Glysane, of same, kern, Donell m'Shane O Ryordane, Raynald duffe O Ryordane, of same, husbandmen, Dermod m'Owen M'Cogan, Donel m'Shane M'Egan, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Dermody oge, and Donell m'Dermod O Ryordane, of same, kerns, Shane m'Donell O Conyllane, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Edmond oge, of same, and Owen m'Donell M'Reyry, husbandmen, Donell Yyanser O Callaghane, kern, Conoghor m'Teige I Lery, Dermod m'Donell I Lery, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 4552.—31 Dec.,

4565 (3843.) Pardon to Grene Omeby, of Clon[], in co. Roscommon, John Birchall, of Creaghdogh, same co., soldier, Con O Meloy, of same, Dermot O Beichan, of same, soldiers, Edm. M'Tebet, of [], co. Mayo, freeholder, David m'Walter boy, Wm. M'Davyd, Walter boy, David og M'David, Richard boy, Hobert Kely, and Tho. m'Walter boy, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Male, of Aghill, Dermogh O Male, and Owen O Male, of same, freeholders, Edm. M'Shan, of same, kern, Edm. Barrett, of Culagh, in same co., freeholder, David O Hubane, of Burreshoole, same co., clerk, and Donell O Maly, of Ackell, kern. Provisions as in 4467.—[Dec. xxvii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

1584-5.

4566 (3877.) Pardon to Tomaltagh M'Owen, of Corbouchill, co. Roscommon, Owen Mac Dowill, of Ballaghboyock, same co., Hugh oge O'Flanygan fitz Edm., of Beallahoughter, Brian m'Cahill M'Donogh, of Cowlehinch, Rorie M'Owen, of Clandabrackan, Tirrilagh duff M'Dermot, of Clonekill, alias m'Teige kigh, Owin O Kiltagh m'Rory, of the Vogh, Donald O Kiltagh, his brother, Conoghor m'Kigoge M'Teig, Cahill M'Kigog, Mary ny Elanygan ny Terrelagh, of Beallahoghter, Geoffrey m'Edm. M'Brien, of Clonnychara, Teige oge m'Dermod galdow, of Artagh, in said co. Provisions as in 4552.—1 Jan., xxvii.

4567 (3878.) Pardon to Miles Cavanaghe, of Saint John's, co. Roscommon, gent., John M'Edmond, of same, horseman, Chr. Plunket, James Norice, and Walter Walshe, of same, yeomen, Donogh oge, of same, horseman, James Cavenaghe, Conoghor M'Edmond, Gerald M'Edmond, and Brian M'Edmond, of same, yeomen, Thady M'Temultagh, of Croghan, horseman, Rory Kieghe, of same, husbandman, Dermod grane, and Brian M'Evard, of same, kerns, Conoghor oge O Brian, Phelym O Brien, Owen grane, and Keadagh m'Owen M'Dermot row, of same, husbandmen, Rob. Tristram, of same, cottier, Wm. O Kelly, of Knockmean, horseman, Conoghor M'Ferry, of Scryne, Owen M'Ferry, Brian M'Ferry, of same, Callogh M'Alin, of Barnecullin, Shanchan Mulmorey, of same, Donell boy O Hanely, of Tually, and Brien O Helenan, of Benemully, husbandmen, Ferragh M'Laghlin, of Corbally, kern, Hugh O Connor, of Ballenafad, and Shane O Kelly, of same, horsemen, Rory oge, of same, kern,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Feragh O Birne, of Portirve, Alexander M'Dowell, of Tulleneyane, Hawrice O Connor, husbandman, and John O Flaneghan, horseboy. Security in co. Roscommon, and other provisions as in 4552.—1 Jan., xxvii.

- 4568 (3942.) Pardon to John Brenan, of Bonratty, Tho. of Ballinlyny, Rorie m'Conor M'Nemarra, of Fertay, Tirlagh m'Mahowne m'Brene], Conor m'Shane M'Claaghy. of Knockneshanra, David Comyn fitz Andrew [M'Mahowne, of Dengen Ibulke, Teig M'Mahowne, of Moyhall, Conor m'Teig M'Owen, of same, Teig m'Mortoghe garrowe, of Cahirkurken, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, [O Ruddan, of Ardeodullare, Donogh oge O Ruddan, of same, James O Hikie, of []llenaspicke, Donogh Drought m'Moriertie, of Carriggerry, Gorhie O Mulkyne, of [] mergagh M'Donoghe, of Balleneh[], Donell m'Tho. M'Gorman, of Donagan, Teig m'Thomas M'Gorman, of same, Bryan O Conell, of Moyhie, Donogh [O] Hogan, of Lismellbrydie, , of Moy , Wm. , of Cloghanetoy, O Gradye, of Killadownill, and Melaghlin , of Morihye, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4467.—2 Jan., xxvii.
- 4569 (3941). Pardon to Gilleduff M'Teig, of Tiredaghe, Donogh bwoy M'Cansye, of Ballelaghmead, Scanlan m'Donell M'Gorman, of Clogheme, Donell M'Swynie, of Cahirrashe, Conor M'Glansye, of Inshed, Gilleduff O Keryn, of D[]en Invvighell, Mahowne O Dea, of Bealenelikie, Teig M'Mahowne, of Balliket, Conor O Donell, of Ballivolin, Dermott [], of Fomerlie, John O Moroghowe, of Lissefin, Gilleduff M'Conor, of Glandry, Donill O Ruddan, of Arddolan, John Nelande, of Cloghanebwoy, John oge O Halloraine, of Clonrawne, Dermott O Kellaghan, of Bonrattye, Rich. White, of Clonkennan, Mortagh Came, of Shian, and Tirlogh M'Mahowne, of Cahirhacon, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4467.—4 Jan., xxvii.
- 4570 (3946.) Pardon to Owen M'Donoghoo, of Behy, Cale oge M'Donogho, of same, Owen M'Swyne, of Leterane, Morogho M'Swyne, of same, Diermod M'Donogho, of Coloin, Teig M'Calery, of [], Owen M'Calerie, of Coloin, Owen M'Donoghe, of same, Tho. O Beolain, of Ardnaglaisse, Gille [] O Beolain, of same, Edw. O Beolain, of same, James M'Swyne, of Duneychoye, Hugh m'Edm. M'Swyne, of Laraghe, [] m'Phelim O Hart, Brien O Dunerae, and Shane [], of Scardan, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551.—4 Jan., xxvii.
- 4571 (3943.) Pardon to James Leo, serjeant, Edm. Leo, his son, Egidia Suppell, his wife, [] m'Teig O Daly, kern, [], Philip Suppell, old Suppell's son, Donogh M'Quoyne, kern, John Suppell [], Dermod m'Teig m'Molaghlin riogh [] Rich. Leo, kern, James Wale, and Eady Wale, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—5 Jan., xxvii.
- 4572 (3920.) Pardon to Rob. Johnson, of Galwyle, Redmund oge Bourke, of Andfrede, Rowland oge Bourke, of Bindmore, John M'Bryan, of Tormond, Donogh M'Bryan, of Tormond, John m'Rory M'Gyll-Kelly, Wm. oge Dolfine m'Walter Lee, Moyler Dolfin m'Moyler m'Patr., Meyler m' [] more Dolfine, Johnicke m'Coke m'Sherroy duff, Hubbert m'Coke, his brother,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John boy m'Coke M'Riccar, of Ballegar, Teig Camine M'Grewe, Teig cewgh O Kellye, Ognoghan O Kellye, [] O Kellye, Edm. O Kellye, and Wm. oge M'Coke, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4467.—9 Jan., xxvii.

4573 (3800.) Commission to captain Anthony Hungerford; to English execute martial law in co. Waterford, as in 218 .-- 10 Jan., xxvii. 4574 (3911.) Charter, (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxvi.) to the English. sovereign and burgesses of Kylmallock. They are, on the Monday after the feast of S. Michael annually, to elect from themselves a sovereign by assent of a majority of twelve the best burgesses being the council of the town. The sovereign and burgesses to be one body corporate. The sovereign and 12 of the best burgesses, being the council of the town, to plead in all causes concerning the corporation. The acts and ordinances of the council, being consonant to reason and common law, to be binding on all inhabitants. For the fortifying of the town the corporation may for ever receive the following tolls on articles put to sale in the town: for every dozen of English cloth 2d., a horse load of iron 1d., a horse or cart load of salt 1d., a horse load of corn $\frac{1}{2}d$., 2 bushels of meal of wheat, barley, or here, $\frac{1}{4}d$., a horse 1d., cow or ox 1d., a pork $\frac{1}{4}d$., a fresh hide $\frac{1}{4}d$., a salt hide $\frac{1}{2}d$., a blanket or caddow $\frac{1}{2}d.$, 6 ells of Irish cloth woollen or linen $\frac{1}{4}d.$, a horse load of boards $\frac{1}{4}d$., a chest great or small $\frac{1}{4}d$., a horse load of vessels $\frac{1}{4}d.$, a vessel of butter 1d., a brass pot 1d., a dozen scroes $\frac{1}{4}d.$, 2 stone weight of soap $\frac{1}{4}d.$, a horse load of fish 1d., a barrel of wine 4d., a pipe of wine 2d., any other ware of the value of 12d. ¹/₄d. The sovereign and council may rate the inhabitants for the common works and utility of the town and the sovereign's salary. The sovereign to destrain for such rates. Any man refusing to act as sovereign when elected to forfeit £5; reserving to the bishop of Lymbrick the liberties due to his church. Any man disobedient or disrespectful to the sovereign shall be punished by the council. No man or woman may use these franchises without license of the sovereign and council, under pain to be adjudged by them. Such penalties to be expended for the fortifying of the The sovereign to fix the price at which grain and other victual shall be sold. No person to remove from the town, without the license of the sovereign and council, grain sold there, except for his own provision, on pain of forfeiture. No man to suffer his heap or muck hill in any street or lane from one Saturday to another, on pain of 6d. for each offence to the sovereign and council or their scavenger. The sovereign and council to fine unlicensed makers of aqua vitae. Such fines to be expended on the walling of the town. The sovereign and council to exercise the offices of escheator, coroner, and clerk of the market; the corporation receiving the forfeitures (those for treason excepted) towards the fortification of the town. No burgess to be impleaded out of the town for lands within the limits, but before a justice in the borough; nor to be impeached or impanelled in any assize or inquest before the justices itinerant, out of the town, except by reason of his foreign lands, or in suits in which the crown is a party. The corporation to punish by fine and imprisonment any person injuring or stopping up the common ways or impairing the walls or ditches. The corporation may erect walls and ditches for fortifying the town upon the land of any burgess

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

as shall seem expedient, the burgesses to be allowed ways to their lands near the walls. All which privileges enjoyed under grants of the queen's predecessors or otherwise are confirmed. These of the liberties enjoyed by the corporation of Kilkenny are further granted: that no burgesses be drawn to answer any suit arising within the town but in the hundred of the town, except suits the governor's house or by the king's bailiffs; nor be compelled to wage battle except for death of a man, theft, or other things upon which battle may reasonably be done. Burgesses may distrain debtors by their pledges of chattels. If toll be taken of any burgess by any person who shall refuse restitution, it may be distrained for by any of his goods found in Kilmallock. No merchant stranger may retail cloth, or keep a tavern in the town, for more than 40 days. No burgess shall be taken for a debt unless he be pledge or principal debtor; nor be compelled to become surety for any man. They may have a guild of merchants and other guilds. They may prove their debts by testimony of loyal men, as in other towns. They shall have a hundred court in the town every fifteen days, for pleas of tenements and land within the town and liberty, by writ of right or assize of freshforce (the form of proceedings are set out). They may hold plea of hue and cry of bloodshed (the amercement for bloodshed to be 3s. 4d.), and all other pleas except pleas of the crown; pleas personal not to exceed twenty They may imprison in the Toulsye such as make frays, until they fine for the offence, any drawing a weapon to pay 3s. 4d. The sovereign shall have jurisdiction to punish regrators and forestallers of victual and other things coming to the town. Tallage assessed by the sovereign and council, may be levied by the serjeant by distress. They shall have a fair annually on the vigil of Penticost and for five days following; the sovereign and council to appoint four men, barons of the fair, to hold court of piepowder. The sovereign shall correct the assize of bread and ale, and punish by fine and pillory. The corporation shall have a house of correction, pillory, and tumbrel. The sovereign shall have the oversight of armour according to the statute; and the execution of writs. A pledge for money lent, not being redeemed within a year and a day, and having been then exhibited at three successive hundred courts, may be sold for satisfaction of creditor, the balance to be returned to debtor. No burgess may be imprisoned but in the Toulsye, except for treason, felony, or murder, or by special command of the deputy or president of Munster. The burgesses shall be free of tax and tallage, except it be assessed by parliament or by order of the deputy or president. Handicraftsmen shall be punished by the sovereign for frauds in their trade. sovereign and council may tax dwellers in the town towards the rebuilding of decayed houses. No merchant stranger shall buy fresh hides, without license of the sovereign. Further, in consideration of their dutiful resistance to the archtraitor Garret Fitz Garret earl of Desmond, it is granted that the sovereign be justice of the peace and coroner in the town; and that the burgesses shall be free of all customs, murage, &c., in all the queen's dominions, as those of Clonmell and Kilkenny are; provided that this decrease not any custom due to the queen. Persons having land within the liberties, but living outside, are to be rated as

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

All the customs and fines permitted to be levied by the sovereign and council, are to be expended on the fortifying of the town or other necessary common works. Two sworn collectors to be appointed annually who shall with the sovereign account to their successors .- [10 January], xxvii. (Date taken from Rolls

Office MS. Calendar.)

4575 (3894.) Grant (under queens letter 19 Aug. xxvi.) to Anthony Deeringe, gent., one of the queens pensioners; of the reversions of, and the rents and services reserved on, the demises of the following: a messuage, an old castle, and lands in Killenenan alias Killenynen, a moiety of a ruined castle, and lands in Cnockelyne, a messuage and lands in Stagonny, the Plowelande by Chappellisolde, co. Dublin, a garden in S. Francis-street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted (recites 3126); a tenement at the Bollringe of the city of Dublin, an edifice formerly called a skaffold or vaut, which was formerly Burnelles Innes with a little garden upon the quay (super clavem sive keyam) of the city, possessions of John Burnell (recites 1328 and 1827); a garden on the quay, called the garden of Burnells Innes, extending to Cooke-street, 192 feet, and from east to west, 42 feet standard measure, and containing the twentieth part of an acre, (recites 1648); a garden in the parish of S. Michan in the suburbs of Dublin, land called S. Johns Leyes by Tirinuire, co. Dublin, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the new gate of Dublin, (recites a lease to Rich. Netervyle, of Kilsalghane, esq., 20 June xi., for 21 years from the end of a lease to the same, 28 Jan., iii., for 21 years); a meadow called the Myll horse park containing three stangs in the little town of Newton by Derndall near Cowloke, a messuage and land in Lucan, a messuage and lands in Johnston, and a messuage in Donboyne, a castle, mill, and land in Arthefforthe, a messuage and lands in Clougher, two carucates of land in Mylton, a messuage in Callane, a messuage and land in Boylecke, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist, (recites 4410); two messuages and lands in Tampleorane alias Ballyshane, co. Westmeath, possessions of Redmund Terrell, late of Tampleorane, attainted, (recites 2142); one carucate of land in Aughlaughlane, one carucate in Baulbaughe alias Bealaughe, one carucate and a quarter in Forney, co. Westmeath, possessions of Oliver Fitzgeralde, attainted, (recites 1653); the site of the house of nuns of Kildare, with appurtenances, a castle adjoining, two tenements and land in Kildare, lands in Callyaughton alias Cnockencayllaghe, co. Kildare, (recites 2421); lands in Ballrennet, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Fitzgerald, attainted, (recites Nos. 1591 and 2452); a moiety of messuages and lands in Westerkernes and Easterkernes, and a messuage and lands in Little Bolyes, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (recites 1854); lands in Shanraghe, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Thomas Court, (recites 3126); a messuage on this side of the cemetery of the church of S. Michan in the suburbs of Dublin, on the east side, in which Alson Barbey widow lives, and beside the house of John Bathe, esq. on the north, a moiety of Ellen Hore's meadow alias Gibbet meadow in the co. of the city of Dublin, possessions of the late house of friars preachers by Dublin, (recites 986 and 1854); certain land in the parish of S.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

James in the franchises of Dublin, without the gate of S. James. extended at 8s. yearly, a certain meadow in the same parish. extended at 13s. 4d., and a little piece of land called the Grange without Crockers Barres in said parish, extended at 12d., possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin, (recites 2564); lands in Ballyrowane, co. Dublin, possessions of the same abbey (recites 2562). Also grant of a garden behind the church of S. Patrick, Dublin, in the tenure of Tho. Taylior, of Dublin, gent., parcel of the lands of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, extended at 16d. yearly; a garden in the parish of S. Andrew in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the B. V. M., Dublin, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Grace, extended at 16d. To hold for ever, by the service of twentieth part of a knights fee, as of the honor or manor of Kelles, co.

Meath.—14 Jan., xxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 85.)

4576 (3803.) Pardon to Donald, earl of Clancarr, Honora the countess, his wife, Donald M'Cartye, his bastard son, Donogho M'Cartie, bastard brother, Enis O Dallye alias O Dallye, Corcke O Fallye, of Castleloughe, Teig m'Corke O Fallye, of same, Donell m'Corcke O Fallye, of same, Cowewa m'Corcke O Fallye, of same, Donell O Fallye, of same, GullyCudy O Howlycane, of Aghedoe, Meanis oge O Rowrcke, of Pallis, Teig m'Dermod M'Bruny, of same, Reyry O Rowrcke, of same, Dermod m'Shane M'Donogho, co. Cork, David O Rowrcke, of Pallis, Beolhaghe duff M'Egane, of same, Beolhagh m'Owen M'Egane, of same, Faris M'Owen, of Kilevonane, Owen m'Teig m'Donell Dowlige, of Kilhigtercowe, Garrat Richeforde, of Richefordstowne, co. Cork, Reyry M'Teig, of Kilecole, mason, in said co., and Donogho m'Morish I Lowngie, of Kannywy, tailor, in co. Desmond. Provisions as in 4552.—14 Jan., xxvii.

4577 (3782.) Confirmation to Jesse Smythes, esq.; of the office of queens solicitor at laws, with an additional annual fee of £50 English, payable from 1 May, xxvi. To hold during pleasure.—

18 Jan., xxvii.

4578 (3856.) Pardon to Wm. Boorke m'Moilre, of Listanyne, horseman, David Boorke, his son, David Boorke, of Bealenelube, John Boorke, of same, Rich. Boorke, of Moile, Riccard Boorke, of Benelelube, Edm. Boorke mack Davie moile, and Riccard Boorke boie, of same, horsemen, Gildooffe O Cormor, kern, Wm. Toyher, yeoman, Tho. Macke Jonne, of Skellogha, John Macke Ullick, of same, and Rich. M'Edmonde, of Tregmore, horsemen, Makks m'Heive boy, of Aghelarde, galloglas, Wm. boy O'Birne, of Knocklega, Cormock O'Birne, of same, Davve m'Ele M'Philip, Ricard oge O'Birne, of Knocklega, Teig boy m'Thomas oge M'Va, Uillog carragh m'Remond M'Shane, and Feolline O'Birne, of Knocklega, kerns, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan., xxvii.

4579 (3858.) Pardon to Tho. keaghe Boorke, of Mointercreghane, and Tho. roe m'Richard M'Shenetermine, horsemen, Gorrie mace Ferraie M'Greece, Brian boy m'Tirelagh M'Greece, Donogho roe m'Tirlagh M'Gnese, Kellogh m'Tirelagh M'Gnese, Marks m'Donogho roe, Colle roe m'Hewe roe, Colle m'Donell M'Donell, Elline m'Donell M'Donell; and Donell m'Ranell M'Donell, galloglasses, Henry Stanckforde m'Robert boy, yeoman, Ferigh m'Donell M'Kallway, galloglas, Redmund M'Goine, and Shane

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Redmond, horsemen, Feolline m'Donell m'Bryan boy, galloglas, Heberd boy M'Richard, and Ricard oge M'Ricard, yeomen, Ricard M'Morishe, horseman, Gilliduff M'Shane, kern, Tirlagh m'Brian boy, Alexander m'Donell M'Tirlagh, Tirlagh m'Henry roe M'Donell, Milmorye M'Feoline, Marks m'Hewe ruoie, and Hewe boy M'Donalde, galloglasses, in co. Mayo. Provisions

as in 4552.—18 Jan. xxvii.

4580 (3859.) Pardon to Tho. M'Tyboke, Moylre m'Thomas, John m'Thomas, Tho. oge m'Thomas, and Edm. m'Walter M'Enelly, horsemen, Tho. M'Shane, of Kilkeran, kern, David oge M'Enelly, and James m'David, his son, horsemen, Edm. M'Richard, yeoman, Arte M'Maune, kern, Edm. Bourke m'Davy and Walter oge m'Walter O Leskline, horsemen, Rich. oge m'Thomas Malode, Huberd M'Fergananine, of Krye, and Gilleduff O Heyne, of Newcastle, kerns, Carbre M'Igane, husbandman, and Walter m'Edmund M'Richard, yeoman, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in

4552.—18 Jan. xxvii.

4581 (3817.) Pardon to Hugh ballogh m'Donogh oge, of Ballelennan in Kinshelaghe, in co. Fernes, gent., Owen m'Pierce M'Edmond, Donell m'Peirce M'Edmond, Ferdorogh M'Bryanne, Donogh duff M'Dermot, Cahir m'Dermot M'Edmond, Donill m'Cahir M'Edmond, James Cleere fitz Thomas, Cahir m'Tirlagh roe, Garret m'Moroughe M'Edmond, Donell m'Shane oge, Edm. m'Donell M'Donoghe, Shane Sharrowe M'Dallawe, Shane m'Padin roe, James m'Moroghe M'Edmond, and Art m'Cahir roe, followers of the said Hugh ballogh. Provisions as in 4467. -19 Jan. xxvii.

4582 (3822.) Pardon to John M'Morishe, of Castle Gerralde, Moyller m'Tho. M'Morishe, Henry keighe M'Morishe, of Aheen, Moyller m'Philip keighe, Sherrone M'Quist, Edm. Elis m'Rikcarde boy, Enis M'Donell, of Clonyne, Tirelaghe O Qwyngan, Shane O Flyn, James M'Morishe, of Barry, Wm. M'Morishe, his brother, Mark m'Donoghe rowe, of Killew, Shane oge M'Cristie, Gerrald m'Gille dowe M'Morishe, of Drowle, David m'Gille dowe, his brother, Gille dowe M'Morishe, his brother, Edm. m'Shane BrymeJane, of Down ballye, Alexander m'Rowry M'Marcus, of Tonnoghe, and Rowry m'One M'Onill, of

Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan. xxvii. Elonkyne.

4583 (3824.) Pardon to Tho. m'Wm. Gybbon, of Ballieknocke, Ricard crone m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, David m'Thomas tottan Gibbon, Tibbott granne m'Shane Gibbon, David m'Shane Gybbon, his brother, of same, Wm. m'Moyller Gybbon, of Lissarte, Moyller m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, Rikcard m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, Tibbott m'Remen Gibbon, of Ginhowry, Wm. Cawoke boy, of Rosscleave, Ullike m'Cawoke boy and Edm. m'Cawoke boy, his brothers, Moyller Bowrke m'Tho. rowe, Walter M'Eville, Wm. M'Eville, sons of M'Evillo, Edm. Evaghery M'Jordan, Walter m'Shane M'Morishe, Jordan boy M'Costillo, and Walter M'Ulike, of Killemogher. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan. xxvii.

4584 (3909.) Pardon to Tirrelagh m'Teige O Brien, of Bellacorick, Connor m'Donogh O Brien, of LeamInneagh, Connor m'Moriertagh O Brien, of Cahir Corkran, gentlemen, Dermod O Brien m'Moriertagh, Morogh m'Moriertagh O Brien, Donell m'Moriertagh O Brien, of same, Dermod O Dea, of Desert, Donell

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dea, of same, Rosse O Laghlin, of Clancolmkill, gent., [] O Laghlin, of Glanscead, gent., Marc fitz Nich. Linche, of Galway, merchant, Andrew fitz David Kiroan, of same, merchant, Donnogh m'Rosse m'[], Roory M'Tirrelagh, Donnogh m'Rosse O Laughlin, of Clancol[m]kill, Shane roe M'Shurtan, of Tulla conna, Ullick duffe M'Shurtan, of same, Teige M'Shane, of same, Bryan m'Donnogho Engeawne, of Ballehehan, Rosse M'Roory of same, and Connor leagh m'Teige M'Gorromanye. Provisions as in 4552. In part destroyed.—21 Jan., xxvii.

- 4585 (3913.) Pardon to Rory m'Morogh m'Donill O Flahertie, Connor m'Connor O Dea, of Disert, Skanlan m'Teige M'Gillapatrick, Teige m'Rich. M'Gillarowe, of Carigbrean, Doan m'Rich. M'Gillarowe, of same, Teige m'Donogh roe M'Brian, of Caherlagan, Teige roe m'Moriertagh M'Brian, of same, Donell m'Dermody M'Brian, of Caherka, Donogh m'Dermody M'Brian, of same, Dermod m'Morogh M'Moriertagh, of Ballinakilly, Connor m'Moriertagh O Hehine, Tho. O Hennery alias Uhenny, of Arrenbegg, Teige oge m'Donogho O Flanigan, Teig m'Donyll M'Teige, Connor m'Edm. O Hogan, Brian m'Tirrelagh duffe, Donell merrickagh M'Inychie, Donogho M'Bryan, Edm. M'Connor, and Tirrelagh m'Dermod m'Donogh O Brian. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan., xxvii.
- 4586 (3915.) Pardon to Tibbot reagh Bowrke, of Bahernefayne, Moyller oge Bowrke, his brother, Fearaghe m'Tirelagh rowe, of Carrigindye, Rowry oge M'Rannell, of Kloegre, Mollynory M'Ranill, of same, Riccard oge M'Gibbon, of Movreaghe, David m'Rickard oge, of Laeght Iwodan, Edm. row m'Gibbon m'Rikcard oge, Rich. m'Gibbon m'Rikcard oge, Ricard m'Shane M'William, of Anneghkoun, Ricard m'James reagh M'Morish, of Monie, Donill waeghe, of Ballegh boo, Tho. m'Gibbon m'Ricard oge, Tibbot M'Gibbon, of Ballyknocke, Tibbot reaghe M'Gibbon, Gille-Dowe M'Gibbon, Shonoke M'Gibbon, Moller m'Henry Gibbon, Shonen m'Wm. Gibbon, and Shonoke m'Wm. Gibbon, of same. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan., xxvii.
- 4587 (3916.) Pardon to Wm. Burke, alias the blind abbot, Rich. Bourke, his son, Richard and Thomas Burke, his brothers, David Burke m'Tho. duff, Rich. Burke, his son, John Burke, his brother, Ullick m'Walter more M'Hubarde, of Donnemone, Henry m'Ullick, of same, Rich. Burke m'Ricard, alias the Devil's Hooke, Sherome M'Gybbon, Moyler m'Ullick M'Hackett, Ricard m'Moyler M'Hackett, Wm. m'Walter M'Hackett, Rich. Burke m'Walter, Moyler Burke m'Walter, Walter duf M'Jonyne, Walter Bremingham, Edm. m'William grana, Huberd oge M'Coste, Conoghor O Donelan, Redmund oure M'Thomas, Philip M'Morris, Edm. M'Ricard, Tho. O Monghan, Wm. roe M'Egan, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.
- 4588 (3853.) Pardon to Rich. oge Burke, of Clonycashell, Tho. roe Burke, and Walter Burke, his brothers, Walter Burke m'Davye bane, Rich. M'Amely, of Liskillyne, Shane Richard, of Clony, Hubard crone m'Ullicke boy, of Karn, Edm. M'Kewer, of Kilbride, Edm. M'Ricarde, of Corifin, Brian O Higin, of Cloincashell, Tiblaugh M'Donoghe, of Cobate (?), Falliaugh duff m'Shane M'Ricarde, of Liskillin, Moyler M'Davy, of Lavally, Shane ballaghe, of same, Ricarde roe, of same, Moyler M'Davy,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Moyler roe M'Ullick, of Clonycashell, Ullick m'Shane M'Feaghe, of Liskillin, Tho. Le Burke, of Nuecastle, Brian O Terne, of Ballyhouly, Morrough M'Teig, of same, Edm. M'Amely, of Lavally, Ullick M'Remon, of Athkinoge, Wm. Bremidgam, son to James duff, Edm. darraughe M'Killekelly, of Cloneghbalimore, and Edm. darrough O Kellye, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4589 (3855.) Pardon to Rich. Bourke, knt., alias M'William, Davy Eury Bourke and Edm. Bourke, his brothers, Wm. Bourke, son of M'William, Walter, Davie, Tibbott, Moyler, Richard, and Ullick Bourk, his brothers, Cahir M'Conell, Teige O Kelly, of Nue Castle, Donogh O Kelly, John boy, of same, Walter oge M'Rodery, of Downem'nyne, Phelim M'Rodery, his son, Edm. M'Rodery, his brother, Ricard M'Rodery, of same, Edm. M'Rodery, his son, James M'Rodery and Tho. M'Rodery, his brothers, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4590 (5509.) Grant to William Collier, knt.; of a pension of 10s., English, a day, for life. In consideration of his surrendering the office of seneschal of the King's co., and a like pension held during pleasure.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4591 (3905.) Pardon to Owen O Swlevan, knt., Diermod O Swlevan, Donnell m'Fynen duffe, Donogho, Donell, and Teig m'Donell, Diermot oge; Conoghor, Donogh, Donnell, Gillecrist, and Teig m'Diermot oge, Shane oge m'Shane M'Keone, Donell, Owen, and Donogho m'Diermot M'Teig, Shane m'Donell M'Teig, Shane O Hungerdell, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell oge, Fynen oge, and Owen m'Keone M'Donogho, co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4592 (3906.) Pardon to Owen m'Diermot M'Awly, Donogh m'Teig I Lyene, Fynen m'Donell M'Donogh, Fynen m'Conoghor Croyne, Teig m'Edmond oge, Donell m'Phillip O Hungerdell, Teig m'Philip O Hungerdell, Philip m'Teige oge O Hungerdell, Teig m'Diermot M'Teig, Colla m'Edmond M'Sowny, Donogh O Mahowny, Diermot m'Teig M'Fynyn, Donell m'Diermod M'Teig, Owen m'Brien I Goyrinle, Conoghor m'Diermot M'Fynyn, Fynyn m'Diermot M'Fynyn, Ranell O Lynseghane, Donogh O Donogan, Owen m'Teig M'Fynyn, Awly M'Donell, and O Coyll, co. Cork; "Sir Owen O Swylyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4593 (3907.) Pardon to Brien O Mulcloy, Awly m'Philip I Ulaghan, Donogh roe O Mulcloy, Donogh grana O Mulcloy, Conoghor O Murchowe, Diermot oge kytaghe, Wm. m'Cormock O Mulcloy, Mahown roe O Mulcloy, Donogh M'Sowylegoyll, Donnell oge M'Sowylegoyll, Diermot M'Sowylegoyll, Donnell ne Bottoge, Donell Eloynne, Donell m'Teig Imurchowe, Teig oge m'Teig Imurchowe, Shane m'Teig Imurchowe, Rory m'Donnell M'Gilliulain, Gilleneulane M'Keone, Donell Eglanna M'Keone, Donogh rioghe M'Keon, and Conoghor m'Awly M'Keone, co. Cork; "Sir Owen O Swlyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4594 (3917.) Pardon to Teig m'Keone M'Donogho, Donogho m'Keone M'Donogho, Shane roe m'Conoghor M'Philip, Fynen m'Donell M'Cormock, Donogh m'Keone M'Cormock, Conoghor m'Fynen M'Cormock, Gillepatrick O Leyne, Diermot m'Donnell boy, Owen m'Donel M'Moriertagh, Donell m'Moriertagh

1584 - 5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell, Donell m'Conoghor caragh, Tho. Stack, Fynen m'Diermot M'Moriertagh, Fynen m'Teig M'Moriertagh, Diermot m'Awly M'Diermot, Shane m'Donell M'Shane, Diermot m'Donell M'Shane, Donell m'Moriertagh M'Gillicoda, Moriertagh m'Donell Mecraighe, Teig m'Teig Macary, and Teig m'Deirmod m'Teige Macary, co. Cork. "Sir Owen O Swlyvan's tenants.' Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

- 4595 (3918.) Pardon to Teig m'Diermot oge Macary, Nich. oge m'Nicholas, Donogh m'Denis I Ulaghan, Donell m'Diermot I Ulaghan, Shane m'Diermot I Ulaghan, Gillecodda m'Shane I Ulaghan, Conor m'Teig I Ulaghan, Diermot m'Conoghor O Hullaghan, Denis m'Gillecodda O Hullaghan, Awly m'Gillecodda O Hullaghan, Diermot m'Denis O Hullaghan, Shane m'Denis O Hullaghan, Fynen m'Diermot oge, Teig oge m'Teig M'Kecne, Shane m'Donell rioghe, Teig m'Donnell riogh, Donell roe m'Keone M'Donogho, Teig roe m'Keone M'Donogho, Diermot kytagh M'Donell, and Donell duffe, co. Cork. "Sir Owen O Swyllyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.
- 4596 (3854). Pardon to Dermod m'Morris Cavannagh, of Knockangaroghe, gent., Morrogh m'Morris Cavannagh and Brian m'Morris Cavannagh, of same, gentlemen, Edm. m'Morris Cavannaghe, Donogh m'Davy M'Phelim, of same, yeoman, Garret Borne, of Baleyhorsey, gent., co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4552.—26 Jan., xxvii.
- 4597 (3823.) Pardon to Rowry O Ferall, and Rosse O Ferall, gentlemen, James O Quine, horseman, Gilpatrick Macarmyck, Conoghor Macarmyck, Dermod Magoye, and Dermod Macarmyck, yeomen, Rich. M'Dermot, gent., Tho. Macarmyck, horseman, Cormock M'Shemus, kern, Melaghlyn Kernan, yeoman, Rorie M'Shanely, Donell M'Shanely, Gillegrome M'Negawny, kern, Hubert m'Donogh Marascall, horseman, and Gillernew m'Donell O Hanly, kern, co. Longford. Provisions as in 4467.—28 Jan., xxvii.
- 4598 (3851.) Pardon to Colley O Flyn, Wm. oge M'Hobart, Phype m'William oge, Wm. M'Jonnyne, Moyler M'Jonnyne, Edm. M'Jonyne, Conor grany O Flyn, Owen m'Rory O Flyn, Wm. moyle M'Jordan, Donogh m'Teig M'Goigan, Melaghlein Cannine M'Goigan, Jordan M'Thomas, Edm. m'Rich. Bourke, Walter m'Rich. Bourke, Fargan-anom m'Watter M'Donill, Marcus m'Water M'Donill, Donill m'Water M'Donill, Con M'Donill, Neyle M'Moroghoe, Donoghoe roe M'Morogho, and Tomoltagh O Flyn, in cos. Mayo and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552.—28 Jan., xxvii.
- 4599 (3860.) Pardon to Shane m'Moyler roe M'Jordan, of Manyn, William, Hubert, Ricard, and Edmund m'Shane, of the same Walter m'Edm. roe M'Jordan, Wm. m'Pease M'Costillo, Wm. m'Davye M'Costillo, Brian reaugh M'Rorye, Ricard reaugh M'Rory, Edm. duffe M'Costillo, Davy ro m'Morish ro, Teige boy Mivernegh, Shane dowe M'Costillo, Wm. keagh M'Costillo, Callogh M'Mile, Walter M'Mile, Walter M'Ferragh, Tirlagh ro M'Marcus, Phelim M'Marcus, and Doualtagh keeghe M'Costillo, in cos. Mayo and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552.—28 Jan., xxvii.

4600 (3802.) Pardon to David Qwinlaine fitz Dearby, and Dearby Qwinlaine fitz Davy, husbandmen, Rich. Condon fitz John alias M'Maughe, of Cankynoure, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rorye M'Craghe, and Owen m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, horsemen, Shane m'Davy O Hykie, surgeon, John Roche m'Tho. m'Eustace, Edm. Wayneman, Tirelaughe fitz John m'Moroghe I Briene, Conor fitz John Moroghe, Daniel O Danorty fitz John, Dearby O Flin m'Moriertaghe Symthe, Donoghe ryoghe m'John O Hurley, Teige m'Dearby O Keyly, Edm. m'Donell I Rian, fisher, Edm. O Flin m'Tho., husbandman, Dearby O Dowan fitz Derby, Daniel O Flyin fitz Tho., fisher, Daniel m'Dearby boy M'Mormylle, husbandman, Morish begg fitz Edm. Fitz Morish, James Fitz Gerrott, of Cayerhalton, Tho. Fitz Gerrott, of same, Wm. m'Tho I Keshan, of same, Rorye roe m'Shane M'Rory, of same, Peers oge M'Mastyne, Teig m'Teig I Gerren, Shane m'Wm. m'Tho. J Keshan, Gerrott Suppell, John fitz James Suppell, of Ballero, Wm. M'Owenyt, and Darby O Flin m'Tho., fisherman, in the co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552.—30 Jan.,

4601 (3797.) Commission to Tho. Cantwell, sheriff of Kilkenny; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—30 Jan., xxvii.

4602 (3799.) Commission to Wm. Broune, of Molrankan, sheriff English of Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—

31 Jan., xxvii.

4603 (3783.) Grant to Tibbott M'Quylly, gent., chief of his nation; English of the office of seneschal and captain of the Rowte in the north parts. To hold during pleasure, with all such profits as are not repugnant to the laws. Provided that he shall not maintain any person for whom he will not be answerable, and shall continue a good subject.—31 Jan., xxvii.

4604 (3767.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Wm. Power, of Shangarry in the cantred of Imokilly, co. Cork, deceased. Fine,

five marks sterling.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4605 (3780.) Grant to Michael Apsley, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of assizes, in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with the

accustomed fees.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4606 (3785.) Grant to Tho. Williams, esq.; of the office of clerk of English, the checque of the army and garrisons, vacant by the death of Owen Moore. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with the leading of 10 horsemen; receiving 4s. English a day for himself, and 9d. sterling a day for each horseman.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4607 (3784.) Grant to Nich. Walshe, esq., chief justice in the province of Munster; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, lately held by Edmund Butler. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4608 (3919.) Pardon to Donell glasse, of Grange, co. Galway, Dermod og M'Dermod, of Kilmoreskell, husbandman, Fergananne M'Rowry, of Buffe, kern, Garry M'Edmond, of Bissanairigye, husb., Conell M'Edmond, of same, kern, Edm. og O Dolleam, of Belly, Manus m'Teige moyle, of same, Dugon roe O Lurkaine, of Lisereaghaine, Dermod M'Brien, of Lysmackdonaghy, Mortagh buy m'Mortagh oge, of Trustan, and Hugh Balf O Kenny, of

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

same, husbandmen, Morogho O Gallvenn, of Eoghillbegg, cottier, Fearall duff M'Craghe, of Ballanastoy, Rowry carragh O Dolliame, of Trustan, Bohelaugh M'Keigan, of Grange, Loughline M'Colla, of Trustan, Edm. m'Wm. M'Shane, of Rynervile, and Donogh m'Laughlin duff, of Crosconill, husbandmen, Shane enassy O Kelly, of Abbart, Shane duff M'Castilo, and Donogh m'Teige O Kelly, of Garbally, kerns, in said co. Provisions as in 4552.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4610 (3923.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Thomas Ruderie, Conohor M'Diermod, Donell M'Clancy, Morrys Hubbert, Donogh M'Donell, Teige M'Clancy, and Teige M'Tirlaugh, gentlemen, Arte M'Byrne, Edm. oge M'Shee, and Manus oge M'Shee, galloglasses, Thoreogh O'Kelly, kern, Teige M'Donogh, Rory M'Donogh, Donogh oge, and Rory M'Teige, masons, Mahowne m'Tirelaugh O'Kendy, Tirelaugh oge O'Kendy, Moriartagh O'Kendy, and Mahown m'Davy O'Calenyne, gentlemen, in co. Limerick, Ulick m'Thomas M'Geligod, and Shane m'Ulick M'Geligod, gentlemen, in co.

Kerry. Provisions as in 4467.—9 Feb., xxvii.

4611 (3934.) Pardon to Redmund M'Geralt, of Brohill, gent., Philip Suppell, of Cragan, Shane Doleo, of Dollie, Moris Huonyn, priest, Shane M'Kennery alias M'Kenery, Geralt M'Kenery, Wm. ban m'Edm. M'Robert, Edm. m'Shames M'Robert, Shane m'Shames oge, Edm. riough m'Shane na moagh, Meanes m'Ea Igruogayne, Rich. Tobbin, David Tobbin, Conoghor m'Shane Voacrottaine, Diermod Y Kennelly, Edm. ruo m'Tho. M'Phillip, Morrish m'Donell m'Shane Naveagh, Shane m'Edm. Y Cahill, Wm. na boully O Barry, and Moryartagh O Barry: counties Limerick and Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—10 Feb., xxvii.

4612 (3925.) Pardon to Oliver Stevenson, gent., Cormock M'Teige, of Coshmagne, Shane [M'] Thomas, of Balleculigh, and James M'Shane, of Lick, horsemen, Dermod M'Teige, of Dunmoylyn, Connor m'Dowell O Kellegan, of same, Tho. O Naghten, of same, [] M'Murtagh, of same, Mortagh Kame oge, of same, Don M'Corman, of same, Teige M'Donill, of same, Dermot O Keale, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh O [], of same, Rob. Fitz Garrot, of same, Brien m'Cahir O Connor, of same, and Teige ny Gaule, of same, husbandmen, Art m'Cahir O Connor, of Dunmoylin, [] O Connor, of same, Dermod m'Moroughe O Keyghan, of same, James M'Peirs, of same, Donogh O Leyne, of same, and Morish M'Shane, of same,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeomen, in counties Limerick and Kerry. Provisions as in 4552. This pardon not to take effect for any of these persons who may already have been pardoned by the present deputy (Perrot).—15 Feb., xxvii.

4613 (3936.) Pardon to John oge Burke, of Manyn, gent., Dermod O Keny, of Rathgurrgin, kern, Donell M'Teige, of Manyn, horseman, Molmurye m'Ony M'Swyne, of Rathglase, gent., Moyler M'Richarde, of Rinervile, kern, Edm. m'Wm. M'Shane, of same, horseman, John m'Redmund M'Hubarde, of Castlebuye, Owen m'Brien O Fashe, of Rathglase, and Donell m'Rich. O Bruadir, of Rosemore, kerns, Dorghan Macknavin, of Traneraghe, husb., Morogho reoghe m'Cophe O Madin, Flan O Heyn, of Cahirkiner monwye, Donell M'Maconygane, of Dery m'Laughnee, and Henry M'Johnigg, of Kreigaturrlye, kerns, Malachias O Molona, priest, Gillernew M'Keigin, of Cunery, and Brian roe O Coain, husbandmen, John O Hanyn, priest, John M'Cormain O Limaffayer, and Shane M'Tibbot, of Kilcoyer, Tibbott reogh m'Tho. m'Shane in Termain, of Enysmen, and Vany O Heyn, of Ledigan, horseman, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Thomas, of Keld, and Edm. brolegh O Hallurain, kerns, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4612.—16 Feb., xxvii.

4614 (3924.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane O Moloy, Theobald m'Shane O Moloy, Keadagh M'Ferdinandow, Donell m'Rory O Moloy, Caher oge O Moloy, Edm. O Spalain, Owen M'Cartan, Nele m'Bryan O Moloy, Fardorogh Magoghegan, Morogh m'Moyler O Brackan, Conchor M'Mulmorye, James M'Phale, Bryan M'Conley, and Donyll M'Creve, in King's co. and Westmeath. Provisions as in 4552. The pardon not to include any offences committed in the time of the government of the present deputy

(Perrot).-16 Feb., xxvii.

4615 (3773.) Grant to Brien duff O Brien m'Donogh, chief of his nation in Pobelbrien, and lord of Pobelbrien, co. Limerick; upon his surrender, (see 4486); of all his manors, lands, and hereditaments in Carrigogynnell, Clogheykeatyne, Dirrecknokan, Leymeney, Bowleglasse, Cnoknegall, Ballyvorroghow, Knoknegranshy, Garranemonagh, Ballycahar, Cnokgromassell, Killenychon, Killynoghtie, Dromeloghan, Ballynvielly, Lackynvintan, Birrenegyhe, Ballynrostye, Cahiropholly, en Graige, Ballynemronoge, Atiflwin, Downin, Anaghenrostye, Cloghecoky, Barnechoile, Ballyanrighan, Ballyvilish, Tirrevowe, Clonanny, Garranevadderye, Vroiskagh, Shaneclogh, Conoghor Chony, and Skeghanagh, co. Limerick. To hold in tail male, remainders successively in tail male to Teig, Matthew or Mahowne, Dermod, Donill, and Cornelius or Conoghor O Brien, brothers of the said To hold by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 English, which was formerly paid to the earl of Desmond. Maintaining three horsemen and six footmen-shot, kern, or galloglas, as the deputy shall think fit, for the queen's use when required. Rendering also as increase or new rent for certain of the premises [2s.] English. Provided as in 4506. Saving to the crown any advantage by the attainder of the earl of Desmond or any other.—[17 Feb., xxvii.] (In part obliterated. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 9, p. 23.)

4616 (3929.) Pardon to Anna m'Conoghor m'Donill Y Leghlen, in co. Cork, Conoghor m'Donill M'Cara, Tirrelagh O Donell,

F

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patr. O Kealain, Conoghor m'Wm. m'Dermoda Y Riurdain, Donellag m'Owen Y Riurdain, Laghlen O Donell, horseboy, Philip m'Tho. Tany, horseboy, Edm. Browne fitz Morris Browne, Brien Dowlagh M'Conoghor, Donell m'Fylemy M'Carte, Bryen m'Donogha m'Cormock O Conoghor, Fynin m'Donell M'Cormock, John m'Donoghor m'Donell I Killan, John m'Owen m'Rory M'Craghe, Shane m'Tho. gankagh O Mulkahy, Tho. m'Teig M'Cragh, Davy m'Shane M'Da, alias Da enyny, Edm. Rotch m'Shane Power, Walter roe Power fitz Rich., Tho. fitz Wm. Fitz Garrett, Morrish m'Tho. Ladir, and Cornell fitz John O Dowly, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552.—17 Feb., xxvii.

4617 (3927.) Donell m'Dermot I Vrenan, John m'Teige I Vrenan, Moriertagh m'Philip O Swillivan, Donogh m'Dermot O Swillivan, Owen m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Macragh m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Conoghor roe O Brinan, Donogh m'Awley Yghicurrowe, Conoghor m'Teige M'Narhenyck, Donogh oge O Shee, Denis Moriertagh, alias Denis ny Dovin, Tho. m'Donogh O Shee, Teige m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Teige roe O Brenan, Donell rwe O Brenan, Dinertagh O Brenan, Deirmot m'Donogh O Brenan, Gillisha O Shee, Donell m'Shane I Harnet, Conoghor m'Donell I Harnett, Deirmot m'Donogh O Swillivan, Donell m'Teige O Swillivan, Macragh m'Bwoyg O Swillivan, John roe O Brenan, and Philip oge O Galvan, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552; excepting also any who have received any pardon, or committed any offence, during the government of the present deputy (Perrot).—18 Feb., xxvii.

4618 (3928.) Pardon to Teige m'Owen M'Cartie, of Carigepack, Onora ny Donogh, his wife, Donogh m'Shane Ilonhy, Donell m'Teig Iworan, Margaret nyn Edmond M'Thomas, Ellen nyne Mulmorie, Johan ny Gorhe M'Swine, Dermod m'Cormock M'Cartie, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cartie, Morishe m'Teig Imoriertie, Owen m'Teig inluman M'Cartie, Teige m'Cormock M'Cartie, Donogh m'Mulmorie M'Swine, Owen m'Mulmory M'Swine, Morough m'Mulmorie M'Swine, children, Donell m'Roerie Irierdan, Owen m'Roery Irierdan, Donell m'Teig Irierdan, Dermod m'Teig Irierdan, John O Collean, Fynyn m'Diermoda M'Carty, Fynyn m'Donell M'Carty, Dermot m'Conoghor Itworan, Donell oge O Rierdan, Edm. m'Donell Irierdan, John Browne, of Killeowley, gent., and Tho. Cousland, of Ballegar, gent., in cos. Cork and Kerry. Provisions as in

4617.—18 Feb., xxvii.
4619 (3931.) Pardon to Moellmo m'Fynin O Mahown, Elenor m'Owen M'Swyny, Tirrelagh M'William, Donogh m'Diermody M'Cartye, Teig m'Tho. I Cormak, Owen m'Conor alias Owen boy, Tho. m'Conor O Canyve, Edm. m'Peckot M'Gearalde, Donell M'Donogh, of Kellaghir, Fynyn m'Dermody O Hanglin, Margaret ny Dermody O Hanglyn, Brian m'Donagh I Conoghor, Kyen m'Fynyn I Mathona, Manus m'Moriertagh M'Sythy, Morough m'Moriertagh M'Sythy, Moriertagh M'Sythy, Moriertagh Teig, Shane m'Morishe O Brenan, Dermod m'Shane O Brenan, Donogh m'Tho. O Brenan, Conoghor m'Tho. O Brenan, Conoghor m'Donoghe roe M'Owen, Owen m'Moriertagh O Swyllyvan, Conoghor m'Donogh I Sogrwe, Tho. oge O Hyalahy, and Donell m'Tho O Hyalahy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4617.—18 Feb., xxvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4620 (3930.) Pardon to Donogh O Brien, of Curragh na mointain, husbandman, Donogh O Hogaine, of Carrig madyne, clerk, Wm. fitz Donill ream, of Killkemmatan, gent., Donell O Briene, of Killmoell, and Derby O Briane, of same, yeomen, Donell M'Teige, of Carriggeal, husb., Iwan ny Gleassan, of Palice, widow, Malaughlen M'William, of Rosskdoin, husb., Gilla duffe O Hogaine, of Mosse, husb., Onora ny Hogaine, wife of Cornell O Hogaine, of Mosse, Conor riagh O Hee, of Carrig Oguanaghe, husb., Ranald O Keny, clerk, of Scribog, Donogh fitz Derby, of Gortmor, husb., John Chwain, of Monroo, yeoman, Tirlaugh O Briane, of Knoccan, gent., Donogh O Kenny, of Scribog, Tady O Kenny, of same, Connor M'Briane, of Baillelogh capaill, Henry M'Brian, of same, and Wm. Hogaine, of Killalowe, husbandmen, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4617.—20 Feb., xxvii.

4621 (3926.) Pardon to Teige O Brien, of Killanoghan, horseman, Tirlagh O Briene, of Dunmoylen, yeoman, Ullick Burke and Wm. O Heynan, of same, horsemen, Shane m'Teig M'Shane, of same, Teig m'Donogh roe, of same, Dermot roe O Maddigan, of same, Gullighduff m'Morough moyle, of same, and Rich. m'Teig O Connor, yeomen, Henry A[], of same, horseman, Edm. fitz Morish fitz Redmund Harbert, of same, Dermed M'Gennedie, of same, Mortagh M'Kennedie, of same, Teig M'Kennedie, of same, Morogh M'Brien, of same, Connor m'Mortagh M'Rorie, Wm. Stackpoll, of same, Teig m'Murtagh M'Roery, of same, Morough O Hogan, of same, Donell m'Hea m'Kwyn O Hogan, of same, Donogh m'Kenedie O Brien, of same, Owen M'Owen, of same, and Shane oge O Scanlan, of same, husbandmen, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4612.

"For Oliver Stevenson."—2[] Feb., xxvii.

4622 (3840.) Pardon to Conell m'Leisey O Moore, Ownie m'Shane O Moore, Ownie m'Nele O More, and Leisaughe m'Art O Molaughlin, gentlemen, Dermot m'Teig m'Murtagh M'Boye, Murtagh m'Melaughlen O Deorane, Patr. m'Tirlagh O Kellye, Donogh m'Murtagh M'Boye, Murtagh m'Donough M'Boye, Kerull m'Edm. M'Boy, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Boy, and Shane m'Donell reogh O Lalur, kerns, Shane m'Lauglin M'Craighe, gent., Tirrelaghe m'Shane m'Art O Molaughlin, Brian m'Wm. O Molaghline, Geoffrey m'Teig duff M'Boye, and Tirrelagh m'Donell O Kellie, kerns, Donell m'Ownie O Moore, and Shane m'Edm. O Reiley, gentlemen, Edm. begg M'Boye, kern, Connell M'Kedagh, Bracell O Kellie, Brian O Kellie, and Tirlaugh O Kellie, gentlemen, Donell m'Hugh carragh, Neale m'Donoughe O Kelly, and Shane reoughe O Reilie, kerns, Neile m'Donogh m'Donell O Kellie, gent., Melaughlen reaughe, kern, Mortaughe O Dempsie, gent., Donough O Hegane, husbandman, Edm. Seise, yeoman, Conell M'Mortaghe, gent., and Edm. O Conoran, yeoman, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 4551.—25 Feb., xxvii.

4623 (3830.) Pardon to Edm. oge fitz Edm. M'Shihie, Tho. Englant, of Englanstone, gent., Rich. Walle, of Cloghkuttrdinge, gent., Ellishe ny Morish Symickone, Ellen fitz Diermod Muylerrye, Seywe fitz Teige Conoghor, Donell M'Mahownie, of Corkemore, Andrew Dondon, of Ballestine, yeoman, Teige M'Mahowny, of Corkemore, Edm. oge, of Killesuragh, yeoman, Wm. Krydane, harper and yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Thomas, of Ballightragh, yeoman, James m'Philip Symyckine, of Killeonenan, husbandman, Shane O Kelly, of Ballistiny, husbandman, Donogh buy O Byrene, footman, Teige

E 2

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

m'Breene M'Conry, footman, Diermot m'Donogh I Conba, footman, Donogh O Halinan, fisher, Tho. M'Ellestrome, husbandman, Donell m'Tho. Muorlly, of Killconran, Doune m'Wm. m'Dermod Dounye, in counties Limerick and Kerry. Provisions as in 4617.—26 Feb., xxvii.

- 4624 (3935.) Pardon to Wm. Herne, of Kaynegadd, Edw. Nugent. of Dirrenegarragh, Henry Travers, of Cavorston, Wm. Westley, of Kaynegad, Wm. M'Gilleroy alias Tuite, of Mollingar, and Farrall M'Gilleroy alias Tuite, of same, gentlemen, Nele Magoghegan, of Higgenestowne, horseman, Patr. O Brenane, of Aticonail, James Twite m'Robbod, of Slaneston, John Downe, of Keyneaged, and Art Cavanagh in Donill, of same, kerns, Shane O Sirie, of Aticoniall, Teig O Creve, of Ballintabane, Rich. O Carborie, of Carricke, Shane O Forane, of same, Wm. Malone, of Ballifastillocke, Hugh O Fwylighane, of Rahene cowile, and Shane O Mulcloghae, of Ballinlaa, husbandmen, James M'Rinkie, of Tonlegeihe, horseman, Chr. Aylmer, of Moyockeston, co. Dublin, and Edw. Nugent, of Rosse, gentlemen, Wm. M'Henry, of same, yeoman, Donell O Donell, of Disert, footman, Jony Symson, Scottishman, of Rosse, in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4612.—26 Feb., xxvii.
- 4625 (3778.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws for the province of Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £20 English out of the fines there.—5 March, xxvii.
- 4626 (3789.) Commission to Gerald Grace fitz Oliver, gent.; to English execute martial law in co. Kilkenny, as in 218.—10 March, xxvii.
 - 4627 (3888.) License to Ambrose Forthe, doctor of laws, one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—15 March, xxvii.
 - 4628 (3831.) Pardon to Donell O Swllyvan, of Carrigenassy, co. Cork, gent., Philip M'Fynyn, of Killmukillock, Philip roe O Hingerdell, of Carrigenassy, Dermod M'Conoghor, Shane merrigagh O Hingerdell, Gwllynneflane M'Donell, Donogho M'Donell, Dermod m'Teig Enbohn, Donell M'Teig, Owen M'Awlife, Dermod m'Donell M'Denis, Moriertagh O Lein, of same, Teig roe M'Fynyn, of Downnamarkie, Owen M'Fynyn, Dermod M'Cormock, of same, Awlife M'Conoghor, of Carrigenssy, Teig M'Rery, of same, (Fynyn M'Donell alias Fynyn merregaghe, of Kilkierane, struck out), Donogho m'Dermody ny Sowny, of Ballincoorsie, Donell m'Owen M'Donogho, of Dromneve, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—24 March, xxvii.
 - 4629 (3832.) Pardon to Donell M'Anna or M'Canna, of Drombanny, Donogh M'Anna, of Carickyrilly, and Wm. O Hee, servant to said Donogh. Co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.

 —[] March, xxvii. 1584.

1585.

4630 (3838.) Pardon to Mahowne O Breine, of Clonowan, Dermot O Here, of Aglis, Donogh O Here, of same, Edm. O Here, of same, Conoghor O Molan, of Kielkierie, David Comyn, of Moyhie, Dermot O Quirke, of Clonowan, Wm. O Quyrke, of same, John O Here, of same, Conoghor roe O Fahie, of same,

Teige liegh O Mulveghell, of Downe, Rory M'Coghoe, of Kinriske, Farryse M'Owney, of Keppagh, Tirlogh oge, of Kielie, Teige O Dea, of Bonochem, and Rory M'Quyn, of Conowan, co.

Clare. Provisions as in 4551.—3 April, xxvii.

4631 (3965.) Pardon to Donald m'Donogh Kavanagh alias Donell Spaynagh, Caher Cavenagh, of Clonemollyn, gent., Moriertagh m'Edm. Kavanagh, Cryhyn m'Gerald Kavanagh, Moriertagh m'Edm. Kavanagh, Maurice m'Edm. Kavanagh, Donogh m'Cahir m'Art Kavanagh, Maurice m'Kahir Kavanagh, John boye m'Donell M'Donogh, Rob. m'Brien M'Eperson, Morogh m'Art moore M'Morogh, Peter m'Wm. fitz James, Patr. moell m'Symon Aspoll, Owin mac Lyshagh M'Owen, Donell m'Morogh M'Dermod, Edm. m'Owen M'Ea, James oge O Nolan, and Owin roe M'Donagh. Security as in 897.—19 April, xxvii.

4632 (3816.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Morishe, lord baron of Lisknawe, Patrick, Edmund, and Robert Fitz Morish, Johan Roche, Thomas, Garrott, James, Jane, and Elinor, Fitz Morish. Provided that they keep the peace towards the queen, and do not knowingly encourage any traitor or rebel; if they become acquainted with any treason or conspiracy they shall with all possible haste reveal it to the lord deputy or the president of Munster; they shall to the utmost of their power serve the queen against her enemies, when required by the lord deputy or president; and shall not leave the kingdom without permission of the lord deputy.—22

April, xxvii.

4633 (3781.) Grant to Francis Barkeley, gent.; of the office of Erglish provost marshal of the province of Connaght and Thomonde, surrendered by Barnaby Googe, gent. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees, and diet at the chief

commissioner's board, as Googe had.—24 April, xxvii.

4634 (Rolls Office Miscellaneous, No. 9.) Roll of names of peers, and representatives of counties, cities, and boroughs, summoned to the Parliament held 26 April, xxvii. (This roll is printed in "Tracts relating to Ireland, Vol. II.," Irish Archaeological Society, pp. 139-143. The errors and omissions in the names of the representatives as there printed have been corrected or supplied in the "Return of Members of Parliament, Part II.,"

printed by order of the House of Commons, 1878.)

4635 (3801.) Pardon to John O Hogan m'Donoghe, of Castelconell, Conoghor m'Donoghe O Hogan, of same, and Donell roe M'Mahowne, of same, kerns, Donell gangaghe Dronrynbroey, husbandman, Moriertagh M'Keoghe, of Cloncleave, and Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballengarde, horsemen, Rich. Bourke fitz Wm., of Laffallye, and Teige m'Moriertaghe Melaghlin, of Colloghtroy, kerns, Tho. Bourke fitz David, of Parke, John Burke fitz David, of same, and John M'Donell, of Garuraghe, gentlemen, Sidie moyle M'Fynin, of Rosroe, kern, Ferrall O Mulcha, of Garran, husbandman, Edm. M'Ullicke, of Killarye, gent., Teige O Hee, of Clobirttas, horseman, Donell m'Melaughlen in I Mulbrian, and Laghlin roe m'Teig O Kellaghain, kerns, Shane ny gyli M'Con marroghe boy, of Louggorele, and Redmund M'Tebot, of Muskrey, gentlemen, in the counties Provisions as in 4467; Limerick, Tipperary, and Clare. excepting that Tho. and John Burke fitz David, and John M'Donell, are to have the benefit of this pardon although in prison or under bail.—6 May, xxvii.

1585. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

4636 (3820.) Pardon to Donogh O Tole, Tibalde O Tole, Tirrelagh m'Teige reogh, Donald m'Teige reogh, Philip M'Shane, John Byrne, Edm. Byrne, Arte duff M'Donoghe, Donoghe oge M'Donoughor, Donogh balloughe M'Thomas, Tho. M'Caholl, Morrogh M'Garrald, Lawflin M'Donoghe, Dermod M'Laughlin, Tirelagh M'Rosse, Diermod M'Farson, Morrice M'Donell, and Phelin M'Cashedie. Provisions as in 4552.—7 May, xxvii.

4637 (3887.) Pardon to Redmund Bourke m'Tibbott, of Keappagh, Edm. m'David Bourke, of same, Edm. m'Ullagh Bourke, of Toryn, Richard m'Ullagh Bourke, of same, Redmund m'David Bourke, of Keappagh, Walter m'Ullagh Bourke, of Toryn, David m'Ullagh Bourke, of same, Tibbott m'Shane Bourke, of Ballengartein, Tho. m'Shane Bourke, Walter m'Shane Bourke, Ullagh m'Meoryry Bourke, of same, James Morishe, of Cloghbridie, chaplain, Ricard m'Tibbott Bourke, of Draggan, Ricard m'Redmond Bourke, of same, Edm. boy O Quirk, of Kelaguirk, Matthew O Quirk, alias Mahowne na bewly, of same, Teig O Quirke, of same, Rich. M'Edmonde, of Carraghnea, Redmond fitz James Comyn, of Killconnell, John O Mullany, of Clare, Ullugh m'Tibbott Bourke, of Killmeolaghyr, Edm. m'Wm. Bourke, of same, David fitz Tybbott, of same, Wm. m'Tibbott, of Keappagh, Wm. m'Edm. Bourke, of same, Margaret fitz Edm. Bourke, of Toryn, Elle Butler fitz Tho., of same, Tibbott fitz Rich. Bourke, of Cuillmough, Edmund, William, and Redmund m'Tibbott, of same, Ricard m'David, of Keappagh, Tho. m'Shane Bourke, of Cwley, William and Edm. m'Thomas, of same, Daniel O Hanyne, of Keappagh, Moeleyry Bourke, of Fyertagh, John Bourke, of same, Gillepatric O Collonayne, surgeon, Redmund m'Tho. Bourke, of Balleveghan, Ricard and Walter Bourke, of same, Teig O Carran, of Keappagh, John reaugh M'Goawne, Tho. fitz Tybbott, of Cwillmongy, Mahowne O Hiffernaine, of Toryn, labourer, Richard fitz John Meagher, of Bealladrohide, labourer, John O Cahill, and Teig M'Coine, horseboys, Conoghor O Quirk, labourer, Conoghor O Dally, yeoman, M'Dermodie, horseboy, Tho. fitz Edm. Bourke, of Ballengurtine, Philip M'Conoghor, of Carrynleay, horseboy, and Shane O Brohey fitz Wm., of Kilcoole, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4552.- 7 May, xxvii.

4638 (3903.) Pardon to Donogh Antueaghta m'Shane M'Craghe, Margaret Browne, his wife, Reyry m'Enies M'Crach, Donell m'Tho. M'Crach, Tho. Tobin fitz Nich., Reyry mor m'Tho. M'Crach, Conoghor m'Teige I Cornebayne, Shane m'Teige I Cornebayne, Tho. m'Teige I Cornebayne, Reyry m'Teige I Cornebaine, Tho. Tobin m'Morish geannyg, Wm. m'Reyry M'Crach, Ricard Tobin fitz Morishe, Riccard m'Donnoghe Ichoeyla, James fitz Moraugh I Ely, Reyry m'Donill ruo, Morish m'David M'Crach, Donill og O Mollughayn, Derby O Mollughayn, John m'Donogh I Cornebayne, Derby fitz David I Choyela, Wm. m'Teige I Coyela, Philip buy m'Shane M'Crach, Donogh m'Reyry I Mulcroyly, Moris Tobin fitz Tho., James Tobin fitz Tho., Philip Tobin fitz Tho., Uoony m'Shane I Cornbayne, John m'Donell fitz Wm. M'Crach, Gilluduffe m'Donell (his) brother, David fitz Philip I Chodyla, and Enwis m'Floeyn M'Crach; in counties Limerick and Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Excluding also any who have received pardon, or have committed any offence

worthy of death, in the time of the present deputy (Perrot).—8 May, xxvii.

4639 (6640.) Pardon to Patrick Purcell, of Killaghera, gent., John Cantwell, of Athasshill, husbandman, Mawrus O Dwir, of same, Owny O Manyn, of Old Towne, John O Magher, of Bolybone, Elinor Stapulton, of Thurles beg, widow, Matthew O Dullany, of Kilnesere, chaplain, Eustace Poer, alias Eustace, of Geall, Donogh m'Rory ro O Kennedy, of Drombrakan, gent., Thady O Finyn, of Glanebeataghe, Connor O Gormon, yeoman, Gilleduff Phillipi O Terray, of Gortenemeare, Brien O Kenedy m'Gilleduff grane, James Ecall m'Shane Butler, of Nenaghe, Philip O Kenedy, of Balynaclohye, Cornelius ne mongye O'Dwir, Cornelius groama fitz Edmond Conagh, Patrick duff Grace, of Roscree, Donogh O Carrall, of Modereny, Homer alias Owny O Karroll, of same, Roger O Karroll, of same, Charles O Karroll, of same, Margaret ny Vagher, of Aghnesnere, John Phillipp O Kennedy, of Ballyneclohy, Maurice David I Hureley, of Tyone, and Donogh O Kennedy, of Kilownyghe, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4552.— 8 May, xxvii.

4640 (3791) Commission to Florence Fytz Patrick, lord baron of English. Upperossorie; to execute martial law in the country of Upper-

ossorie as in 218.—14 May, xxvii.

4641 (3808.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. Geralde, of Marterstowne, co. Cork, gent. Provisions as in 4632.—14 May xxvii.

4642 (3809.) Pardon to Gibbon duff fitz Tho. Gybons, gent., Edm. m'Shane carragh, horseman, Mortagh m'Teig M'Shane, yeoman, James m'Moris M'William, horseman, Morogho O Faly, Conor m'Teig M'Reyry, John roe O Dally, and Morogho M'Shane, kerns, Mahon O Hifernan, rimer, Wm. m'Moris geankagh, and Shane m'Donell O Hegane, horseboys, Donogh m'Shane M'Teig, yeoman, Wm. m'Owny M'Rickerd, horseman, Moris O Fynne, carpenter, Rich. fitz Davie oge, yeoman, Philip O Fyn, Shane O Moroghowe and Tho. O Fyn, labourers, Moris Cowsin Fitz Gibbon, horseman, Ellinor ny Tho. Fitz David, Ellinor ny Shane carrig and Katherine nyn Shane M'Morris, married women (mulieres), Loghlin O Carbane, labourer, and Wm. O Fyn, labourer, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Excepting also any who have received pardon from the present deputy (Perrot).—14 M[ay?], xxvii.

4643 (3815.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Tho. Gybbon, of Balleenwryhie, co. Limerick, gent. Provisions as in 4632.—14 May, xxvii.

4644 (3818.) Pardon to Melmorie m'Owen M'Shehy, Rich. m'Bryen M'Shihy, Edm. m'Tirelagh Vagaige, and Edm. merigaghe M'Firdorogh, horsemen, Garald m'Shane Eliga, husbandman, Enis roe O Hiffernan, rymer, Donogh O Casy, piper, Fiagh O Casy, kern, Ullig Browne fitz Davy, gent., and Wm. m'Gerrott Marshall, horseman, co. Limerick. Provisions as in

4551.—14 May, xxvii.

4645 (3841.) Pardon to Gillernew m'Dermott I Hanly, Donell m'Dermot I Hanly, Feragh m'Rory boy I Hanly, Owny m'Teig I Hanly, Melaughlen modderey m'Teig I Hanly, Hugh m'Melaughlin bayne I Hanly, Teig m'Melaughlin bayne I Hanly, Gillernew m'Laughlen carragh I Hanly, Dermot m'Laughlen carragh I Hanly, Hugh m'Owen I Hanly, Ferganayime m'Owny I Hanly, Ferragh boy m'Edm. I Hanly, Rory boy m'Donell I Hanly, Gillernewe m'Donell I Hanly, Finnin M'Multully, Teig m'Finnin M'Multully, Donell m'Melaughlin M'Morough, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leygayne I Hanly, in co. Roscommon, Edm. m'Tho. M'Henry, Donell m'Cormock I Beryne, Gilleduff M'Gillecloyne, Cahill m'Teig I Fyeney, Tho. m'Teig Ienney, Donell m'Shane I Fyeney, Rory m'Shane I Fyeney, of Leygayne I Hanlye, and Donell m'Kygoe Cuconaghte, of Ballemyckneyvacke, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552; excepting also any who have received pardon, or have committed any offence worthy of death, during the government of the present deputy (Perrot).—14 May, xxvii.

4646 (3842.) Pardon to Brian m'Melaughlin ballowe O Kelly, of Molaghmore, horseman, Donell Dynowlla, of Ballindarry, Melaughlin m'Donell M'Donogh, of Colowgh, Shane m'Davye M'Edmond, of Abbert, Mullmurry m'Donogh M'Swyne, of Kilskeaghe, Brian m'William M'Wony, of Garrankoyle, Redmond m'Moyler M'Ullicke, of Corryfinne, Shane oge m'Ricard O Callanane, of Bealachlare, and Hugh og m'Shane M'Hugh, of Bealadonnyll, co. Galway, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, 9 fat cows, to be paid by the person who first pleads the pardon.—14 May, xxvii.

4647 (3876.) Pardon to Wm. Clifford, of the Caricke, late sheriff of Sligo, for any offences committed in execution of martial law, treating with rebels, and taking victuals for the queen's service; and to Rich. Tuite, of Caricke, horseman, Owen roe M'Swyny, of Carickbeg, kern, Colle m'Allin M'Swine, of Carick, galloglas, Dermot O Higgen, of Breaklone, kern, Rory O Birn, of same, Owen M'Dermott, of Carikbeg, Cormock M'Dermott, of same, horsemen, Teige oge M'Dermott and Cahill oge M'Dermott, of same, kerns, Mulrony m'Hugh M'Diermott, of same, horseman, Brian M'Dermott, of same, husbandman, Owen m'Kelly M'Swyne, and Edm. boy, of same, kerns, Feagh boy M'Egan, of Laragh, John M'Egan, Ferish M'Egan, of same, and Hubart boy, of Ballintogher, co. Galway, horsemen, Owen m'Moriertagh O Lavine, of Ballintober, Hugh O Teige, of same, Edm. O Kilt m'Dermott, of Carikbege, John O Murre, of same, Cormock M'Tee, of same, John O Kilt, of Ballintober, Fergananym M'Brien, of same, and Brien O Rwirke, of Carike, kerns, Brien m'Owen grana, of Carikbeg, horseman, Buyloghe M'Kegan, of Laragh, and Gilpatrick M'Kegan, of same, kerns, Laughlin moore O Keny, of same, husb., Rory m'Teige boy, of Bracloyne, horseman, Cahill O Connor, of same, gent., Dwaltagh O Connor and Owen grana M'Connor, of same, horsemen, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4645, Clifford excepted. The last three parties are to pay a fine of when the pardon is first pleaded.— 14 May, xxvii.

4648 (3953.) Pardon to Ellis Brenaughe, of the Graunge, and Wm. Fitz Edmund, her horseboy, in co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—14 May, xxvii.

4649 (5962.) Surrender by Ewer M'Rorie, of Kilwarlin, gent., captain and chief of his name; of the manors and lands of Kilwarlin, &c. as in succeeding grant.—Dated 15 May, xxvii.

4650 (3889.) Grant to Ewer M'Rorye, of Kilwarlin, gent., captain and chief of his name; of the lordship and manor of Kilwarlin and all its rights and all those manors and premises surrendered by him by deed supra 4649, viz.: all manors, castles, lands and hereditaments in Kilwarlin, Loughaghry, Balligrombolke, Balli-

lishnehell, Ballilishwallychroyn, Ballineworinglagh, Ballykillogbiron, Balliaghnelecke, Ballylisnekriegh, Balliedenwarrowdonnell, Ballitunragh (Ballitanragh in 4649), Balliravarnan, Ballylosselon, five towns of the Mew, Ballykolkanwy, Balliedeneghoule, Balliaghtrest, Ballilisedengen, Ballikerchryny (Ballikorchryny in 4649), Balliennaghunichour, Ballilorgan Evile, Balliengowen, Ballitollochorran, Ballichorenvally, Ballienvacky, Balliedentrillicke, Ballylickreyleyn, Ballydromenecknockan, Ballilappaghnevien, Ballitollydony, Skiaghlatdana, Ballinekenalen, Tollyomy, Ballyclondresse, Ballymoyvricke, Leveilyriagh, Dromaragh, Ilandbegnew, Ballyaghletine, Ballymolaghdren, Ballieughdonvarran (Ballieughdonvarren in 4649), Ballimagher Clonlishe, Ballinelventagh, Ballygromennedony, Ballidromelaghe, Ballitolleinnoir, Ballienclogher, Ballienknoick, and Ballyvagher. aghedarvan, and elsewhere in the cantred and lordship of Kilwarlin or elsewhere within the province of Ulster, pertaining to him. To hold to him his heirs and assigns, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent 15s. English. He is to maintain 10 footmen during the queen's pleasure, paying to each soldier 10s. ster. per quarter of a year in money or goods, and giving each a measure called a medder of butter containing seven large ounces called square measure, and two medders of oat meal. every five days, and giving annually to the said soldiers six good fat oxen, and to the officer of the said soldiers a double allowance, according to the effect of an indenture made between the deputy, J. Norris, lord president of Munster, N. Bagnall, marshal, L. Dyllon, chief baron, E. Waterhouse, knt., and G. Fenton, principal secretary, of the one part, and said Ewer of the other part, dated 7 Oct. 1584. He is also to find 10 additional men for 40 days, for each rising out. He is to maintain in good order, and at least 40 feet in breadth, the way called the pass of Kilwarlin. This grant not to prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects to the premises. Saving to the queen the

benefit of any surrender.—15 May, xxvii.

4651 (3828.) Pardon to Wm. macDonough M'Costedyny, of Ballewnew, gent., John m'Cally M'Shane, of the Coher, gent., Murtagh M'Eboye, of Agh-m'cart, shot, Edm. M'Melaghlen, of Cohill, servingman, Wm. M'Diermod, of Derrynsallagh, kern, Nele O Doran, of Colghill, servingman, and Margaret Brenagh

fitz Wm. Provisions as in 4645.—17 May, xxvii.

4652 (3844.) Pardon to Connor O'Kelly, of Gallaghe, in co. Galway, gent., Hugh m'Conchor Keoghe, of Garve in said co., Conchor Keoghe m'Hugh, of same, Wm. M'Kegevan, of Bally m'Evard, and Conchor reoghe m'Brien boy, of Calla, cottiers, Hugh M'Collo, of Clonoran, husbandman, Donogho carraghe m'Collo M'Edmund, of same, cottier, Tho. M'Evard, of Ballyvickevarde, husb., Teig m'Hugh M'Collo, of same, cottier, Carbery M'Melaughlin, of Kerowenea, husb., Hugh M'Downey, of Garve, cottier, Donogh M'Downy, of same, cottier, Donell carragh O Manyn, of Clonecurryn, Donell O Kelly m'Melaghlin came, of Killclogher, and Teig O Manyn, of Gilcaghe, husbandmen, Shane m'Dermott O Manyn, of same, and Donell O Manyn, of same, cottiers, Tho. M'Henry, of Ballamoe, husb., Hugh M'Egan, of Grang, cottier, Shane carragh O Kelly, of Garvilly, and Hugh O Kelly m'Teig, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Manyn, of Bell-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

aghqwill, cottier, Hubert M'Richard, of Creigmolgreny, Henry m'Shane Burke, of same, gent., Hebberd m'Rickard M'Thomas, of Ballengarren, Shane m'Rickard moyle, of same, Davy M'Costilo, of Balylyn, same co., Rich. m'Edmond Wony, of Cregh aforesaid, Ullick duff M'Richard, of Corbally, Cormock O Mulchiry, of same, and Walter m'Edmond duff, of same. cottiers, Hugh O Manyn, of Mynloghe, husb., Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of Tyrehwole, gent., Bryan (m')Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of same, and Owen m'Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of same, gentlemen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £11 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first person who pleads the pardon.—17 May, xxvii.

4653 (3867.) Pardon to Owen O Madden, of Nyleke, co. Galway. gent.; for the slaving of Hugh O Kymoe.—17 May, xxvii.

4654 (3872.) Pardon to Owen m'Melaughlen ballow O Madden, of Myleek, gent., Shane O Lorcan, of Cowlkearte, husbandman, Melaughlin M'Teig, of Dirry, and Donell O Cormokan, of Meleek, cottiers, Hugh O Cormokan, of Kilmalanock, husb., Donell M'Wollethan, of Balle m'wolleghan, Aishe O Lorcan, of Creighwyll, Donogh M'Cogh, of Easker, cottiers, Donell M'Shane, of Kynneghan, husb., Mellaughlen O Kyllen, of Myleeke, Anmaghe M'Melaughlen, of Annaghcall, and Donough boy M'Hugh, of Downvickberra, cottiers, Shane Enyllan, of Macknehany, husb., Tirlagh reogh M'Swyne, of Monyduff, Shane O Hughe, of Myleek, and Wony duff O Horan, of Lysfada, cottiers, Donogh O Hirgy, of Clonehynock, Tho. O Gillegan, of Myleek, Cahill M'Farriagh, of Corchloy, Murcho M'Farriagh, of Lyssenacket, Teig M'Downy, of Inisherkeagh, Sollo M'Kegan, of Qwille, Donogho m'Shane M'Edde, of Tomhallogh, and Rorie M'Kegan, of Enaghe, cottier, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £20 English to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—17 May, xxvii.

4655 (5880.) Grant (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Richard Hardinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of David, son and heir of Thomas Baron alias Fitz Garrett, late of Clone, co. Kilkenny, gent. To hold during minority, at a rent of 2s. No fine.—17 May, xxvii.

4656 (3890.) Grant to Hugh O Conor, of Ballyntober, co. Roscoman, gent.; of the manor or castle of Ballyntobir and Rosmyn, with 12 carucates of land in Ballyntobir, 4 carucates of land in Ballymacglyn, a rent of 16 marks English issuing out of the country of Tirrerowne, 24 marks out of the country of Twoyhanly, 10 marks out of the territory of Klynkerny, 11 marks out of the country of Clynchonchor, in said county, and all lands and customs with their appurtenances in the territories of Tyrurwyne, Sylmarwyne, Clanchonoghor, Magherishilterelagh, Clankeherny, Toaholanly, and Moynterdayhe, which he had surrendered by his deed of 12 May. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's Rent £100 English; and one goshawk. He is to attend the deputy, or governor of the province, on all hostings or journeys, with 8 horsemen and 40 footmen armed, with victuals for 40 days; to supply annually 40 horses with their drivers, with tools and victuals for four days, to work in such place in the province as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings 15 horses with their drivers, to carry victual. The rents and customs to be

levied indifferently on the followers of O Connor Down, and on the countries of Silmarvyn, Clanconoghor, Morisherishilterelagh, Clankerny, Toaholanly, and Moynterdayhe, and all other places in the baronies of Ballyntobir, Tyrurwyn, and Roscoman, where the 100 marks was levied by N. Malbie, knt., late governor of the province as the composition of O Conor Downe. This grant not to bar the rights of any of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbie, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative and the rents herein reserved.—18 May, xxvii.

4657 (6048.) Surrender by Riccard M'Morice, alias M'Morice, of the Berries, co. Mayo, gent., captain of his nation; of the whole barony of Clanmorice, the lordship of Berries, &c., as in 4669, with the intention of their being regranted to him for ever. See 4669.—Dated 20 May, xxvii.

4658 (3793.) Commission to Edw. Harbert, esq., sheriff of the English. King's co.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—21 May, xxvii.

4659 (3813.) Pardon to Wm. fitz Rich. Purcell, of Aghcale, yeoman, Walter fitz Wm. fitz Theobald Bourke, of Ileaghe, gent., Gyles alias Sylye, of same, Donogh O Fogorttie, of the Pallice, gent., Melaughlin m'Donoghe Senneghan, of Rathunoy, Tho. O Sennaghan, of Keappaghe na moddaghe, and Edm. Igleanna Bourke, of Ileagh, husbandmen, Wony fitz Connor O Kennydy, of Keill-m'Phillippoig, Feaghy O Ha, of Crulceill, Keadagh O Kennydy, of Bally ni garry, Derby duffe O Mulryan, and Teige O Seaghnasse, yeomen, Redmund Morris, of the Temple more, freeholder, Melaughlin fitz Donell O Spellian, of Kilcowlian, Wony rewagh M'Padyn, of Thome, and Rorye alias Gilleduffe M'Padyn, of same, husbandmen, John Keill O Carroull, of same, yeoman, Katherine fitz Wm. I Dowir, of Keallnymanaghe, widow, Edm. Purcell, of Aghcale, and Wm. m'Garraine I Carroull, of Bally in Loghe, yeomen, Donogh O Broghan, husbandman, John Kearny fitz Wm., of the Ballytrassny, Rich. moore fitz Wm. fitz Redmund Purcell, of Borres, and Tho. Hackett fitz Peirs, of Blean Hackett, yeomen. Provisions as in 4645.—22 May, xxvii.

4660 (3827.) Pardon to John Browne alias Brownagh, of Downbrowne, and Tho. Contlon alias Grontlonagh, of Ballyngarry, gentlemen, Shane oge m'Shane M'Shames, Morish Browne, Tho. Browne, Walter Browne, Wm. Browne, Ullicke Browne, Gerrott Browne, Edmund Browne, Wm. og Browne, Donogh m'Dermody I Ryne, Donogh m'Connocor I Neale, Shane m'Tho. m'Shane dirig, Shane m'Morishe M'Rikerd, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Lyne, Rob. m'Edmund oge, Shames m'Edmund oge, Edm. m'Rob. M'Thomas, and James m'Rykerd Stacke, husbandmen, Katherine fitz Thomas fitz John dirig, Ellis fitz Rich. fitz John dirig, husbandman, Katherine Browne, Donogh duff m'Gillecrist Ianraghan, husbandman, Meanaghe m'Gillecrise Ianraughane, John O Conowe m'Teig, Donell O Conowe m'Teige, Cormock m'Manys M'Conry, Tho. Ryse fitz James, Tho. M'Ellistrom, of Traly binagesse, David na Bruoyly, of Tawloughe, Donogh M'Donill, of same, Gerald M'Richard, Shane M'Teig, Shane M'Owne, Shane Oluncey, Donell Oluncey, Philip M'Shane, Shane O Howran,

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

Tho. M'Davye, and Conoghor O Howran, husbandmen, Wm. O Phelme, surgeon, Donogh oge O Lane, and Teig m'Hughe Ycayle, husbandmen, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4614.—22 May, xxvii.

4661 (3914.) Pardon to Hugh O Kelly, of Lisdalone, co. Roscommon, Donell m'Hugh O Kelly, horseman, Donell m'Conoghor O Kelly, Tho. oge m'Teige M'Hugh, Gilleduff M'Doill, Edm. m'Brien M'Doill, horsemen, Wm. carragh O'Birne, Donogh boy O Birne, Hugh m'Wm. O Birne, Brian m'Wm. O Birne, Conoghor m'Wm. duff, Hubert m'Teige M'Brian, Rory m'Teig M'Brian, Tho. O Morish, Shane m'Hugh O Kelly, Dermod O Keysey, husbandmen, Hubert M'Gerald, horseman, Callough m'Allin M'Doill, Laughlin m'Owny O Hally, husb., Tirlagh m'Dermot O Hallye, and Donogh duff O Hallý, husb.

as in 4552.—23 May, xxvii.

4662 (3845.) Pardon to Tho. m'Hubert boy, of Tomagheroyne, in co. Galway, gent., Teig m'Donogh duff, of same, Hubert M'Ullick. of Cregae, and John m'Ullick oge, of Kilmoer, same co., kerns, Walter boy m'Davie M'Henry, of Gallagh, Tho. umia m'Da M'Henry, of same, kern, John O Conoghanen, of Kiltollagh, Tho. mac Richard m'Richard M'Shane, of same, Ricard reogh m'Richard M'Shane, of same, Tho. O Mocliege, of Boyoncagh, Hebart M'William, of Lesserese, kern, Gillernew O Donellane, of Leydery, husbandman, Edmund and Ferdorogh O Donellan, of same, Donogh McKegane, of Clonmenta, Teige McKegan, of same, Tho. oge M'Keyve, of Kilbege, John oge M'Multolley, of Lyemor, kern, Teig M'Multolley, of same, and Tho. m'Hebart M'Shane, of Tomagheroyne, husbandmen, John Keogh mac Hebart M'Shane, of same, Brian Keogh m'Cone m'Brian Keogh, of Glynskie, Rich. m'William grana, of Cornamoghellagh, Wm. reagh m'Tho. M'Richard, of Garrogh, Gillernew O Donellan, of Corbally, Tohill O Donellan, of same, Henry m'Shane M'Tibbot, of Casteltoagher, Edm. boy m'Henry M'William, of Lysmoell, Wm. grana m'Henry M'William, of same, Hugh m'Teige M'Cowrell, of Donoman, same co., kern, Tho. M'Lyehn, of Clonfoer, in co. Roscommon, freeholder, Rory M'Dermot, of Galla, same co., husb., and Donell duff M'Carmock, of Ballevicshane, co. Longford, horseman. Provisions as in 4551. £11 English.—24 May, xxvii.

4663 (3821.) Pardon to Shane O Graddie, of Tarmon I Graddie, Shane M'Conmarra, of Cowreoughe, Rorie M'Connor, Connor M'Rorye, Donnogh roe M'Conmarra, of same, Loughlin m'Ea I Graddie, of Ballelone, Mahowne M'Donogho, of Moyneogennagh, Shane oge O Cormokan, of Muyneo, Hugh M'Shyddy, of Inishkealtera, Rorie m'Gilleduff M'Shyddy, of same, Shane O Hyckie m'Murrwe, of Glannakallagh, Donell M'Conssyddyn, of Aghnishe, Shane m'Donnogho M'Shyddy, of Clonyttea, Tho. leige M'Shyddy, of same, Wm. M'Owen, of same, Connor m'Shane meyle, of same, Dermot m'Donogho I Mullyn, of Glan, Hugh O Rodan alias Ussyen, of Kernmeny, Roury merragh M'Melaughlin, of Cloynmoharr, Anmaghy M'Shane, of Ballenabrenagh, Brashall M'Shane, of same, Donell m'Shyddy M'Loughlin, of Inishkealter, Teig m'Donoghe I Graddye, of Illan I Graddye, Dermot M'Connor, of Moymor, Rorie roe M'Dermody, of same, Shane m'Dan I Coarry, of Killmulloghog, Teig M'Donnogho, of Bally I Mulkally, Coan O Nellan, of Ballenellan, and Colla

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shane, of Ballenabrenagh. Provisions as in 4551.—25 May, xxvii.

4664 (3952.) Pardon to Wm. Browne, of Molrancan, co. Wexford, and Walter Browne, of the Newbawn, gentlemen, Nich. Furlong fitz Wm., of Horton, horseman, Edm. Power fitz Peers, of Kilclogan, James Browne, of Linseston, Maurice Fitz Nicholas, of the Newbande, Edm. Power fitz Wm., of Rotonny, Rob. Power fitz David, and Rob. Egane, yeomen, Tho. rowe Brenagh, of Malrancan, and Rich. more Power, of Newbaune, kerns, Maurice Power fitz David, of Hooke, and John Deverox fitz Rich., of Doncomok, yeomen, John Keting, of the Wodgraik, labourer, Owen m'Art M'Oile, of the Cownoke, and Rowland Baron, of Cosenston, husbandmen, John Floine, of the Crosse, tailor, Donell M'Dowe, of Doncormoke, kern, Tho. Power fitz Morish, of Kaier, husb., John fitz Rob. Moile, of Motle, Edm. Oh Doran, of Kilpeers, David Oh Doran, of Ernok, Wm. Oh Doran, of Clone, Cahir Oh Doran, of Scolboke, Arthur Oh Doran, of Kilpeers, and Lawrence Deverox, of Balmagir, husbandmen, Morghe M'Shane, of Caire, and Donell Oh Conell, of same, yeomen. Provisions as in 4551.—25 May, xxvii.

4665 (3765.) Livery to Barnaby Toole, son and heir of Luke O Toole, of Castelkevine, co. Dublin, gent., deceased. Fine £12.

—25 May, xxvii.

4666 (3847.) Pardon to Fergananim M'Melaghlin, of Killnagarranagh, Owen duff M'Owen, of Clo[], Doncha O Kemai, Padin O Dulcanto, and Morcha O Gayn, kerns, Connor O Huran, of Camas, freeholder, Hugh O Kenay, of Rachara, farmer, Ferdorogh M'Cormack, of Cloynmore, and Melaughlin M'Cormack, of Meltowne, gentlemen, Tho. O Reygne, kern, Farrase O Reygne, stocagh, Edm. O Coman, and Shean annolean M'Auley, kerns, Teig m'Shane boy, Murtagh M'Cormack, kern, Deirmod O Siegall, and Morcha M'Coyn, kerns, Redmund Breminghan, of Killin, freeholder, Philip O Dolean, youngman, Connor M'Deirmod, kern, and Gillapatrick Sworagh, boy, King's co. Provisions as in 4645.—26 May, xxvii.

4667 (3874.) Pardon to John Cwllenayne, of Toberkewghe, James Wealsh, Shane Breminghane, Feardorough M'Donell, Redmond O Murogh, Davie bane M'Carrowle, Riccard O Mollony, Rich. moyle M'Moylre, Teig O Daly, Teig Moroughowe, of the same, Moyller M'Davye, of Ballyndangen, co. Mayo, Rich M'Jonyn, of Killelynayne, same co., Tomultagh O Hygin, of same, Ricard m'Edm. more M'Morish, Teig O Manyn, of Gilkeagh, Shane M'Davy, of Abbert, and Rich. Bremingham, in co. Galway, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £5 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first person who pleads the pardon.—26 May,

xxvii.

4663 (3814.) Pardon to Peirs Gaule, of Gaulstone, co. Kilkenny, gent., Rich. Bulger, of Curraghmore, Owen M'Shane, of same, and Rich. Brenagh m'Shane, of Kilmog, husbandmen, James oure Brenagh, of Drowmnegan, burgess, Philip Purcell, of same, Rich. duffe Comerford, of the Grainge, Peter more Maccody, of Modero, James roe Tobyn, of Cloncoskerne, and Connor O Muldaine, of Ballinclohie, husbandmen, Wm. m'Shane O Leaghca, Wm. m'Donell O Leaghca, Margaret fitz Wm. O Leaghca, Teige O Mighcane, of Dromyner, Teige O Murrissa,

of same, Tho. O Kealla and Dermot roe O Kennedy, of Ballyg-chapill, husbandmen. Not to extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions, and not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—28 May, xxvii.

4669 (3886.) Grant to Riccard Mac Morice, of the Barries, in co. Mayo, chief of his nation; of the manor of Barries and the other premises which by his deed (4657) he had surrendered, viz : the whole barony of Clanmorish, the manor or castle of Barries, the castle and lands of Mornyne, the lands of Cranan and Termone, and all the manors castles and lands which he has in the barony or territory of Claynemorish and in the territory of Tirenene and Tirrenaghlin, in said co., as fully as Walter oge M'Morice, late captain of the nation, held them. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee; rent £40 English, and also one goshawk. He is to attend the deputy, or governor of the province, on all hostings or journeys, with four horsemen and 24 footmen armed, with victuals for 40 days; to supply annually 40 men with tools and victuals for four days, to do such work in the county as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings in the province 16 horses These rents and customs to with their drivers, to carry victual. be levied indifferently on the followers of Mac Morice, and in all places in the barony of Clanmorice where the 40 marks was levied by N. Malbie, knt., late governor of the province, as parcel of the composition of said Riccard. This grant not to bar the rights of any of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbie, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative, and the rents herein reserved.—28 May, xxvii.

4670 (3836.) Pardon to Elinor, countess of Desmond. To be void if she shall conspire, or assist any traitor or rebel, or if she, or any of her children with her consent, leave the kingdom without

license of the deputy.—29 May, xxvii.

4671 (3848.) Pardon to Hugh O Hogan, horseman, Connor O Hogan, farmer, Owen M'Conchydyne, horseman, Teige M'Conchydyne, gent., Loughlen M'Conchydyne, farmer, Connorm'Tirelagh O Brien and Teig O Bryne, gentlemen, Morogho m'Teige og, kern, Mortagh M'Thomas and Dune m'Tho. oge M'Corman, horsemen, Gillarnywe M'Craye, and Donogh M'Incroy, farmers, Donagh M'Cogerane, carpenter, Donogho roe O Slattern and Mahowne m'Donell M'Concedyne, kerns, Mortagh O Hehir, Melaughline og M'Incroy, Mahone M'Incroy, Melaghlene M'Inecroye, junior, and Connor M'Incroy, farmers, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4617. 29 May, xxvii.

4672 (3849.) Pardon to Diermod O Dalae, of Leahrahe, Ricard boy m'Redmond M'Shane, of the Moate, Donell oge m'Redmond M'Shane, of Castlenebynne, Walter m'Redmond, of same, Donnogh O Kellye, of the Callowe, Dermod m'Tho. O Mullaly, of Killconell, Molaughlin O Mullaly m'Hugh, of same, Rory M'Teige, of the Fachebeg, Shane m'Tho. m'Diermod O Mullaly, of Kilconell, Hugh m'Shane boy Ilane, of Clonebrocke, Teige M'Owen, of the Terman, Wm. O Dalla, of same, Conell m'Ferraies M'Edmond, of Killivie, Hubert m'Ferraies M'Edmond, of same, Hugh m'Diermot reagh, of Mullaghe, Wm. m'Edm. oge, of Dunbalcane, Hugh carragh O Mullalie, of Killconell, Teig O Leine, of Ahasgahe, Donell m'Dunchae O Leyn, of Clone-

brocke, James m'Dunchae O Leyn, of same, Conoghor O Leyn, of the Pallis, Lysaghe m'Cormucke M'Awaird, of Clonebrock, and Donell duff O Leyne, of the Pallis, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £7 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first who

pleads the pardon.-29 May, xxvii.

4673 (6638.) Pardon to Edm. Barret, of Ballincolly, co. Cork, gent., Connleigh Barret and James reogh Barret, of same, gentlemen, Dermod roe m'Donogh M'Phelemy, of Ballincolly, kern, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, Rich. mac Morris Brenagh, James mac Morris Brenagh, John m'Dermody O Horrogan, and Teige m'Dermody, of same, husbandmen, Donell bane m'Thomas M'Owen, kern, David mac Edmond Brenagh, Mianes m'Conoghor Y Keif, and David m'Shane Barry, husbandmen, James m'Gerrot M'Peirs, cottier, Donogho m'Donell Y Dally, John O Rawhane, Wm. roe M'Richard, John mac Robert Barry, Morish m'Tho. O Hiallanhide, husbandmen, Donogh m'Conoghor Y Mahowny, kern, Conoghor roe O Coghlane, horseman, Fynyn m'Conoghor Y Mahowny, gent., Donogh m'Teige M'Keilkie, husbandman, Morertagh reogh O Mahowny, horseman, John O Rannyve, kern, Connoghor ballaff O Mahowny, husbandman, Connoghor M'Callaghan, of Muskrey, Meatir O Hiallihy, of Donoghmore, Wm. mac Tho. Mac Cotter, of the Court, kern, David Flabagh alias Dagan arde, of Blanary, yeoman, Rich. reogh m'James Barret, of Ballicolly, Owen gankagh m'Tirrelagh Y Comygan, kern, Melaghlin mac Mahowny Y Leny, horseman, Teige mac Mahowny Y Leny, Donell m'Wm. Y Morogho, John mac Wm. oge Barret, kern, Fynyn m'Owen Mac Dermody, gent., Wm. Kuinte fitz David, butcher, Dermod O Flahavan, yeoman, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, Rob. fitz Rich. reogh, of Bally[], Wm. Conell, of Corke, David O Flahavan, Rob. O Flahavan, John O Flahavan, and Teige nivynagh, yeomen, Jasper Browne, of Kin sale, Owen m'Donogh M'Fynyn, Wm. O Shighane, husbandman, Donell m'Conoghor I Dogane, of Marshalston, Maurice buy Condon, of same, David m'Rich. Condon, of same, Rich. oge Condon, of same, Patrick m'Rich. Condon, of same, and Edm. gankagh Condon, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 4551. Excepting from pardon those who murdered John or Jasper Wager.—29 May, xxvii.

4674 (3825.) Pardon to Teig O Meagher, of Cluoin in Keany, co. Tipperary, Conoghor m'Gilleduff O Meagher, of Kilcormaycke, Wm. m'Donnogh O Meagher, of Kilcoghe, Margaret fitz Torna I Molconary, Margaret fitz Conoghor Meagher, Owny O Mulryan, of Balym'ky, Kyen M'Donell, of Kilcommyn in Ely, Owny Fitz Gillypoill, of Synroyn in Ely, Solly M'Egan, of Corrovill, Melaughlin Fitz Cowrogry, of Keilnycry in Ormond, and James fitz Morris Ileaghlowir, of the Gawlin, co. Tipperary. Provi-

sions as in 4551.—31 May, xxvii.

4675 (3857.) Pardon to Donell oge M'Swyne, of Ballecaslan, and Collo m'Donell more M'Syne, gentlemen, Owen carrogh m'Gillerno M'Donaghe and Ristard in garran m'Davy balloghe, kerns, Ricard m'Shane M'Edmond and Wm. oge O Lurcan, of Lydoan, gentlemen, Molrono oge O Lurcan, of same, kern, Rory O Soghlaghchane, of Kilkoane, and Cale O Soghlaghchane, of same, husbandmen, Faghney m'Faghney M'Owny, of same, Shane O Molrono, of same, Moriertagh m'Donogh ley M'Yboy,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Melaghlin cantaghe Y Kallanan, Ristard ley m'Tho. M'Ristard. Walter boy m'Ullicke M'Ristard, Hubert oge m'Wm. M'Hubert, Owen O Faye m'Gillereno backagh O Faye, and Huberd boy M'Redmond, kerns, Donogh m'Hugh M'Donoghe alias Donogh yn drett, Tumoltagh O Trassy m'Rowry oge, kern, Honora ny Edmond, widow, of Balleglwyt, Dermod ewer M'Dermod, of Kilchona, Wm. O Horran m'Farres O Horran, of Faye, gent., Teige reoghe m'Farres O Horran, of same, gent., Feraghe M'Shane, of Motte, Donogh M'Shane, of same, Melaughlin O Lorcan, of Lyserechane, Connoghor O Gallagan alias Mayhin. and Brian O Hein, of Caherherlane, kerns, Owen O Heine, of same, John Trassy alias Shane fyn, of Killumore, clerk, Melaghlin O Callenan m'Connoghor O Callenan, kern, Collo m'Teige of [L]ysbeg, Anmochane duff M'Shane alias Ambrose M'Shane, and Donogh oge O Leyn, husbandmen, Christopher Brean, of Kiltormor, gent., Gyllyduffe keugh M'Swine, Ricard m'Moyler M'Shane, kern, Donogh reagh m'Meriertaghe O Naghten, Gillyduffe m'Donogh m'Wm. M'Farre, and Connoghor m'Manus m'Wm. O'Gonaghtyn, kerns, Shane Y Nellan, of Lorgan, Owley og m'Owley M'Doney, of same, Donogh m'Owley M'Doney, of same, and Melaghlin m'Manus m'William oge O Naughtin, kern, in cos. Galway and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 3s. 4d. each. -31 May, xxvii.

4676 (6637.) Pardon to Morris rwo m'Thomas M'Donogho, Richard Sheos, Philip O Muerchon, Tirrelagh M'Teig, William M'Gerod, [] rwo M'Redmonde, Peirs Carron fitz Redmonde, and John fitz Richarde Fitz James, kerns, Morogho geancaghe M'Shihie, galloglas, Donell m'Conoghor O Hynownayn, T[] James, of Kilbrie, and Thomas O Fowlow fitz Conoghor, kerns, Gerod Fitz Edmonde, of Ballinmulloy, William Gogan, of Bernyhelly, Thomas geancaghe, of Inshynacranagh, Edmund Supple, of Aghaddy, James White, of Crowbaly, David fitz Moris alias Davie Anfastey, of Ballenyvyn, John Fitz William, of Downkettell, Richard Kenyseke [of] Rinkiniseke, John Brydy, of Cnockmorny, John Fitz James, clerk, of Cloyn, Morris Fitz William, of Kilblayn, John Braghnagh, and Moriertagh M'Brien,

co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—31 May, xxvii. 4677 (3810.) Pardon to Connoghor in Owen M'Shane, of Lytter, Owen M'Shane alias M'Krehin, of same, Teig m'Owen M'Shane, of same, Donoghe m'Conor m'Owen, of same, Carbery m'Shane M'Hegan, of Pallice, Conoghor m'Rowry I Hea, of Seskennan, Teig m'Shane I Hea, of same, Donell m'Dermod I Holohane, of Bearchavene, Conoghor oge O Neale, of Carhin, Donogho m'Connor oge O Reile, of same, Melaughlin m'Conoghor O Reile, of same, Awly m'Dermod O Falvy, of Castleloghe, Dermod m'Donell O Sulefan, of Templedrinig, Conoghor m'Ricard I Conoll, of Baleharbery, Morris m'Ricard I Conell, of same, Kariell M'Idill, of Bale-m'Idill, Cahere m'Bryen I Conoghor, of Traly, Morris m'Teig m'Donell I Muriherty, of Balchare, Owen, Mortagh, Teig oge, and Shane, m'Teig m'Donell I Muryhirty, of same, Dermod m'Donell m'Teig M'Carty, of same, Oliver m'Shane Hussie, of Kyltegan, Shane m'Nich. M'Thomas, of Balleduff, Owen m'Teig I Mahowny, of Kyllorglane, Shane m'Teig I Mahowny, of same, Donogho m'Teig m'Donoghe I Muryhirty,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Lesdargan, Rich. More alias M'Omore, of Morestowne, and Morroghe M'Dermod, of Balle Carricke, in counties Desmond. Kerry, and Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—1 June, xxvii.

4678 (3881.) Pardon to Carbery O Birne, of Dengine, Donogh O Birne, Melaughlin O Birne, John White, of same, Hugh O Birne, of Leckane, Rob. O Birne, and Conor O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Uline O Mulconry, of Clonhy, gent., rimor, Gelernuve Keighe, of Clonpluckane, rimor, Ferfesse O Mucory, of same, Padine oge O Mulcony, of same, rimor, Carbery O Birne, of Domen, gent., Owen M'Kegan, of same, cottier, Cahill O Birne, of Moyglasse, and Birne O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Shane roe M'Moleg, of Killmore, Wm. grane M'Molagh, and Edm. buy M'Moylaghe, of same, yeomen, Wm. oge M'Keely, of Termonberye, parson, Donell M'Scally, of same, "vicker," Gellegrome M'Scally, of same, husb., Tumultagh buy, of Keigh karowe, Teige roe O Birne, of Corlary, Teig reogh O Birne, Carbery O Birne, and Shane Carragh, of same, Owen grane O Birne, of Carton, Wm. grane O Birne, of Clonfady, and Dowaltagh O Birne, (of) Cnocke ne skeagle, yeomen, Teig M'Dermody, of Tireberon, gent., Faighney m'Donell O Conoghor, of Clongisse, Walter M'Shane, of Clonca, yeoman, Dowaltagh O Birne, of Bealoghe, and Carbery O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Melaghlin oge M'Moyleghe, of same, and Ferall M'Ewire, of Carton, yeomen, Connor O Hanly, of Moylaghe, gent., Connor O Cowghane, of Rosidnellan, husb., Wm. roe, of Carton, and Teig M'Donoghe, of same, yeomen, Callagh O Mulloy, of Belaliegie, gent., and Donell roe O Canolan, of same, husb., in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551.—[1 June], xxvii. (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4679 (3901.) Pardon to Owen m'Murtagh M'Teig, of Skarth, co. Kerry, gent., Morris m'Murtagh M'Teig, kern, Conoghor ballagh O Holahan, husbandman, John m'Deirmod M'Eygh, husb., of same, Morogho m'Owen M'Swyne, of Killorgan, gent., Deirmod oge m'Deirmod M'Teig, Donell M'Deirmod, Wm. m'Conoghor M'William, and Awlie M'Deirmod, of same, kerns, Edm. O Donell, Shane m'Owen M'Diermod, and Donell M'Donell, of same, husbandmen, Owen m'Donough M'Conoghor, of Balem'Danell, Davie Fitz Edmond, of Moreregan, and Nich. Fitz Edmonde, of same, kerns, Rich. Fitz Edmond, Garrot Fitz Edmond, and Morris Fitz Edmond, of same, husbandmen, Teig M'Owen, of Lesdargan, kern, Edm. M'Murtagh, of Rahanan, husb., Joan nyn tayne oge, widow, of Ardath, Diermod O Harty, and Davie ne booly, of same, husbandmen, Donell oge, of Agglasse, husb., in co. Desmonde, Donnogh M'Owen, of same, Deirmod M'Teig, of same, Murtagh M'Teig, of Lescre, husbandman, Donell M'Teig, of same, husb., Teig m'Donnogh O Sulevan, of Lyter, co. Desmond, Patr. Pursill, of Lykelly, co. Limerick, gent., Kathelin nyn tayne Browne, of Knockmony, and Donogh O Kenelagh, of Ballencarrick, husb., co. Kerry. Provisions as in

4645.—1 June, xxvii.

4680 (3908.) Pardon to John O Hogane, of Lora, co. Tipperary, Ogan O Hogan, of Ardcronye, Donogh O Kennedie, of Ballendery, Wm. O Hogan, of Lory, Donell O Kenedy, of Ballycollatan, Sollow M'Kegan, of Korrowill, Derby O Kenedy, of Tulghan, Donell M'Keigan fitz Carbrie, of Cloghketen, Donogh

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Kenedy, of Brokagh, Malrony O Murisy, of Killruain, Teig moyle O Kenedy, of Baleloghcapull, Kedagh O Kenedy, of Portulghan, James more O Clery, of Ballyhagh, Wm. O Kenedy, of Keillyrva, Wm. oge M'Brene, of Ballyrwack, James m'Wm. M'Brien, of same, Donogho fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Keyllarve, Dermod O Haghtir, of Ballengarry, Melaughlen O Tyarna, of Arderony, John moyle O Haghtir, of Ballengarry, Morogho m'Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Duro, Derby O Dyeane, of Boughoyme, Mahon O'Kenedy, of Kargin, Teig lya Geadagh, of Ballengarry, Donell Geadagh, of same, Donogho O Klery, of Killcoyngy, Donell O Klery, of Arraghbegg, Connor boy O Klery, of Killcoyngy, Dermod O Duyr, of Clonyhorpa, and Teig oge M'Teig, of Cuyllonayn, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4645.—1 June, xxvii.

4681 (3996.) Pardon to Donell m'Uonhy M'Ricarde, Donogh fitz Wm. IChorabayne, Wm. og O Corubayn, Teig m'Ryry ICorabayn, Teig fitz Wm. na Codylly, Riccard m'Donogh big, Conoghor fitz John ICorabayn, Gillu-Isa O Corubayn, John m'Teig Ic[]la, Rich. Tobyn fitz Tho., Riccard m'Seayne I Inwnayn, Der[] fitz John I Ahy, Edm. Dolondra, Donell mor m'Tho. M'Crach, Wm. m'Diermuda I Corubayn, Wm. fitz Philip Fitz Edmond, Teig buy Ogwyn, Cuchuyngilla m'Donoghe I Dala, Tho. fitz David I Coula, Derby fitz David M'Crach, Tho. fitz John mor M'Crach, Wm. fitz Enruys M'Crach, David Tobyn fitz Morish, John m'Donoghe I Cola, John O Cahisy, Derby m'Meallagh luyn I Enmyn, John fitz Donell I Corubayn, Connoghor O Morrisse, Dounleg O Mulreayn, and Donogh fitz Wm. O Teige, in the counties Limerick or Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—1 June, xxvii.

4682 (4031.) Surrender by Coconaght Magwyre, of Innyskillen, captain of his nation; of the whole country of Fermanagh, alias Magwyre's country, in the province of Ulster, with the intention of its being regranted to him. Signed, Macwyre. See

4809.—Dated, 1 June, xxvii.

4683 (5956.) Surrender by Brian O Roirck, of Dromaheer in O Roircks country, knt.; of the whole country of Breny O Roirck, and both Monterclesse, Kynolowchan, Kowllowlyn, Dartrye, Montercheny, Largye, Clinarwy, and Karrye, called O Roircks country, and the manors and town of Dromaheer, Letrym, the Newton alias Ballenwet, and Ballintogher; with intention of their being re-granted to him. Signed, Brian O Ruairc.—Dated 2 June, xxvii.

4684 (3777.) Grant to Richard Walshe fitz James, of Waterford, English gent.; of the office of marshal and keeper of the shire gaol or gaols of Waterford, with all fees as fully as John Gybb had.

To hold during good behaviour. - 2 June, xxvii.

4685 (3834.) Pardon to Edye Lacye, Ellen Shyhye, his wife, Willuge Lacye, John Gowld, Donogh O Teige, Moryce fitz Wm. I Chrahine, James Lacye fitz Wm., Teige O Shanohan, Cormog O Halinan, Donogh M'Torrilogh, Morys fitz Edmond Valleghe, Walter Dondon, (James Wall struck out), and Philip fitz Wm. I Chrahine. Provisions as in 4467.—2 June, xxvii.

4686 (3850.) Pardon to Feragh O Dwda, of Castle-Connor, Cormock O Dwda, of same, Teig M'Kevimahi, of the Grange beg, Rorie O Hairt m'Owen, of the Grange, Connor O Hart, of Braid Cuilloin, Phelim O Connor, of Scardon, Gilleduff O Benachain, of Cluinamahin, Gilleduff m'Brien boye, of Temple Manoy,

Brian O Dwda m'Crallay, of Castle Connor, Rorie ballagh M'Calecye, of Knock mullein, Donche O Muimun, of Breckliawe, Donche liaghe M'Donaill, of Roseluoghe, Morishe M'Donchave, of Clunamahin, Muilre Candwll, of Benfadda, Hugh M'Diermoda, of Ballonachain, Tumultaghe, Teig, and Cale m'Hugh, of same, Brain M'Donchae, of same, Diermot M'Caleire, of Knockmuillein, Phelim riaghe O Hairt, of Braie Cuillein, Mall O Hairt, of same, Connor oge O Hairt, of same, Teig caeghe O Hairte, of same, Manus M'Donchaye, of Tullan a mooill, Carbrie M'Donchaye, of same, Hugh O Connor, of Doreliam, Doncha O Hara, of Clanine. Bryan O Benachain, of Clunamahin, Murchaie M'Oclere, of Tamnaghe, Farrall M'Oclerie, of same, Andrew M'Oclerie, of same, Mulronagh M'Donchave, of Knockdaltin, Tirrelagh roo. of Brecliawe, Hugh boy M'Com, of same, Oliver Barred, of Killala, co. Mayo, Cahill M'Deare, of Aghnagh, Colla oge M'Swyne, of Contrehain, Brian boy Magwain, of Achonire, Mulmoyre M'Swyne, of Dun-contrehain, and Wm. glasse M'Calerie, of Knockmuillien, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4612. Fine £13 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—2 June, xxvii.

4687 (3861.) Pardon to Edm. Bourke, of Ballylee, gent., Rose ny Shaghenes, his wife, Wm. Bourke fitz Edm., of same, gent., Grany ny Shaghenes, of same, Wm. O Mochane, of same, kern, Teig M'Awarde, of Cloneboll, and Brian M'Awarde, of same, kerns, Wm. m'Shane M'Brian, of Cloughballymore, horseman, Shane O Hanneraghe, of Kiltardine, kern, Hugh m'Brien M'Gillekelly, of Cloughballymore, horseman, John Bourke fitz Edm., of Ballylee, Tho. duff m'Ricard M'Owney, of Rawore, kern, Dermot glasse O Callenane, of Ballylee, Owlye oge, of Clonelahan, and Teig Atleavy, of Ballylee, kerns, Shane O Donellan, of Ballydonelan, gent., Shely ny Madden, his wife, Owley O Donellan, Enis roe O Donellan, and Cormock fitz Flan O Donellan, of same, husbandmen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £6 13s. 4d., to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—

4688 (3883.) Pardon to Teige MacMoriertagh, in King's co., kern, Moriertagh moyle M'Cahir, Owny Mac Shane, kern, Chr. O Heverin and Rich. O Currine, husbandmen, Art duff a boy, Peter O Hennesy, husb., Brian M'Kiggan, husb., Cormock Mac [], Edm. m'Edm. O Doyne, Dermod mac Owen O Doyne, Maurice Mac Morough, kern, David M'Teig, husb., Donell O Cosedy, Donogh O Cosedy, Alexander m'Tirelagh og M'Owen, Teige m'Morgh M'Shane, Teige M'Lawrence, kern, and John Mac William, husb. Provisions as in 4551.—2 June, xxvii.

2 June, xxvii.

4689 (3826.) Pardon to Coghe O Madden, of Ballevan, Mulmurrey O Lurkan, of Colpary, Tibbot Burke, of Ballymahin, Edm. M'Downy, of Ramore, Rich. M'Downy, of same, Gilleduff M'Riccarde, of same, Donnogh M'Ownly, of Clonlaghan, Melaughlin reoghe, of Clonekelaghe, Gillegery O Kellenan, of the Grange, Tho. oge O Trassie, of Ballynatolhoe, Feriaghe M'Collowe, of Balloghe, Edm. M'Collowe, of same, Ferris M'Collowe, of same, Hugh m'Diermod moyle, of Kilerney, Donell M'Diermod, of same, Moriertagh boy, of Trustane, Diermod M'Brien, of Kilmaruskagh, Wm. boy m'Edm. m'Rich.

FIANTS.-ELIZABETH.

Burke, Shane m'Gillebert Wale, of Garbolly, James m'Shane Wale, Gilleduff m'Connor ne Kally, and Shane reogh his son. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £6 6s. 8d. English.—3 June, xxvii.

4690 (3852.) Pardon to John Bourk fitz Wm., of Cloncam, co. Mayo, gent., David m'Hubert M'Ulick, of Kregduf, Walter oge m'Walter M'Redmond, of Toryn, Davy m'Walter M'Redmond, of same, Redmund m'Gilladuff oge, of Kilkerane, Hubert M'Gillidufe, of same, Walter m'William bane, of same, Wm. ny Colley M'Jonyn, of same, Rich. m'Thomas oge M'Jonyn, (of) Shruer, Ulick m'Tebot Keatagh, of Kahir M'Ulicke, Rich. oge m'Richard m'Shane boy, of same, Brian O Morane, of Cloghan, Moylre m'Ulick Mac Jonyn, of Kilellinan, Rich. m'Shane Nicoga, of Killeranie, Donogh m'Hugh ballagh M'Coyn, of Balliscanlan, Tho. Lynoid, of Newcastell, Walter Lynid, of same, Davy duff M'Philloin, of Castelbarra, Bryen O Bern, of Tuam, Tho. og O Revoay, of Brydgduff, Margaret duff ny Maughcame, John m'Wm. M'Jonyn, of Keylmadra, Tho. m'Tebot reogh, of Ballecowsin, John mac Tebot reogh, of same, Ulick m'Tebot reogh, of same, Edm. une m'Teboit reogh, of same, Davy M'Hugh, of Cloagmerta, James M'Feary, of Tuam Ighter, co. Galway, Mortagh O Fany, of Kilure, same co., Donell O Kobry m'Mulmory, of Tuam Ighter, Thomaltagh O Flayne, of Cloncranie, co. Roscommon, Connor alias Knagiry O Brynan, of Kahirindagin, John m'Edmond M'Teboit, of Bahirformas, Connor O Brouder, of Kilcornain, Donell m'Cormock M'Hew, of the Sholeane, Connor m'Cormack Mac Hugh, of same, Melaughlin duff m'Cormock M'Hew, of same, Connor m'Thomas M'Hew, of same, Edm. dorogh m'Tho. M'Hew, of same, Connor m'Owen M'Hew, of same, John oge O Callanaine, of Ballaclayer, Walter m'Marcus roe, of Kilmoynin, Donogh grana M'Diell, of Clonyn, Walter Mac Moyler, Colla M'Cavoyle, and Alyn M'Cowyle, of the same. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English for each of the first 31, and 5s. each for the remainder.—3 June, xxvii.

4691 (3880.) Pardon to Murtagh M'Knawyn, of Kylcarbaine in co. Galway, priest, Laghlin O Grada, of Kilboght, priest, Tho. m'John Art, of Ballentrohen, gent, John m'John Art, of Lyssnard, gent., Walter lyath m'John Arte, of the Daye, Mulmorie O Lurcayne, freeholder, Rich. O Cuayn, of Lyssduff, husbandman, Donell m'Donoghy Inarayn, kern, Rob. O Hordagan, clerk, Teig Mac Knawyn, of Tynagh, clerk, Ambrose or Anamcha M'Melaghlin, and Owin M'Murtagh, kerns, Melaghlin O Flannagaine, of Clonfert, butcher, Donell boy O Nayllayne, of Kynnally, Donogh M'Owen, kern, John roe O Higin, of the Nele, husbandman, Hugh mac Tirelagh M'Swyn, and Wm. O Croyne, of Cloynecasleyne, husbandman, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English each.—

3 June, xxvii.

4692 (3900.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi) to Walter English. Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant; of a ruined messuage, with a backside or garden, in the High street of Dublin, containing in length from the Ferestreet to the farthest part of the backside 54 yards, and in breadth in the Ferestreet 5 s yds., and the garden containing in length from S. Owen's church to the

Schoolehowse lane 31 yds., and in breadth 18 yds. between the house of John Burnell to the east and the lands of Chr. Sedgrave, alderman, to the west; also a waste piece of ground in S. Patrick's street in the suburbs of Dublin, containing in length 60 feet and in breadth 25 feet, bounded by the land of Chr. Holliwood, of Tartaine, to the north, the street or queens pavement to the west, the land of Fitzsymons, of Curduf, that is the house where Mary Doyne dwells, in the south; parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, of Kildroughte, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 16s. 4d. Provision as in 4254. Lessee must enroll the lease in the office of the Auditor General within three months, and give security for the

payment of the rent. Fine £5 16s.—4 June, xxvii.

4693 (3950.) Pardon to Rich. m'Brien M'Shehy, gent., of Foniske, co. Cork, Margaret fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, his wife, Gerald m'Rich. m'Gerald Brenagh, of same, Edm. roe Brenaghe, of Ballinmartir, kern, Moriertagh O Donell, of Foniske, husbandman, Mohon M'Shane, of same, horseboy, Edm. Prior, of same, shot, Shane O Laghnan, of same, horseboy, Gerald m'Edm. Fitz Geralde, of same, husb., Anny ny Waghyre, of same, widow, Ellen ny Crettye, of same, widow, Morris m'Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballinmartyr, horseman, Tho. m'Wm. M'Edmond, of Cloghligh, kern, Shane Ogerye, of same, kern, Wm. m'Tho. Barry, of Walshestown, Shane m'Tho. Barry, of same, Manus keagh M'Shehye, of same, husb., Shane m'Teige duffe M'Swyllykush, kern, Ketherin ny Shehy, of same, Morris m'Wm. Condon, of Cloghligh, kern, Dermod Awlty M'Connor, of Ballyboy, husb., Shane stockagh M'Connor, of same, husb., Tho. m'Donoghow Y Morowho, of Kilcre, kern, Edm. m'Donoghow Y Morowho, Shane m'Dyermody O Connellie, Owen m'Bryan oge, galloglas, Ellen ny Morishe, widow, Donogho Glassan, husb., Wm. Madoge, yeoman, of the Carryhie, and Morishe oge alias Morris Wode, of Kilmoynyn, horseman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4645.

-1 June, xxvii. 4694 (3811.) Pardon to Wm. M'Diermod, of Creighe, John M'Olay, of same, Brene M'Olay, of same, John M'Donell, of Urra, Donogho M'Teig, of Balecollatain, Dermod boy O Maghair, of Killosagathain, Morough M'Olay, of Creighe, Henry Nasy, of Garranmore, Philip M'Donell, of Cuilosluosty, Teig and John M'Philip, of same, Henry m'Olay m'Mathowne duin, Hugh m'Olay m'Mathowne duin, Donell M'Rorie, of Garrynamona, Teig M'Rorie, of same, Wm. M'Doncuan, of Lissinnarigid, Edm. O Dulluin, of Neaeghe, Gilleduff O Brien, of Knockan, Donogho roe M'Kenedie, of Fathy, Donill O Gillahinain, of Tarmon tanain, Donell cron, of Bealnafirvearna, Donill M'Mic Con, of Cearthinmur, John M'Melery, of Cuiltimroge, Teig M'Connor, of Killvrectain, Brien m'Donoghean calaith, Cughogrithy duff M'Gillaphoill, Wm. M'Teig, of Curraghe awiririn, Peter M'Birragra, of Balleinlissin, Peirs duff M'Richard, of Baleartyla, John O Meary, of same, Dermod O Mulriain, of same, Donogho O Flathirta, of same, Raynald O Kenaith, of Scribog, Donoghe O Kenaith, of same, Teig O Kenaith, of same, Henry M'Brien, of Balaghacapuill, Connor M'Brien, of same, More ny Caroull, wife of Terence Y Brien, Margaret ny Kenedy, of Moynro, Elinor de Burgo, Onora ny Caroull, of Modrinthy, widow, Grany ny Teig,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

wife of M'Gillephoill, Onora ny Grady, Hugh Hogain, of Youghaill in Aree, Brien ballagh, of Palyshna, Maurice M'Mathowne, of Twith, Rorie M'Conoghor, of Carrigwadden, Teig M'Galladuff, of Balycomain, Morougho O Kennedy, of Agham'Thomas, Gilleduff M'Teig, of Balehimickyn, Brien M'Teig, of same, Teig m'Wm. M'Keogh, of lnishnacronighty, Donell m'Donnoghe M'Lurkain, Deirmod O Hiky, of Baleconirigain, Deirmod m'Connor m'Dermod Wony, Donell O Clery, of Brodir, and Donogh M'Shane, of Inaghe, in counties Tipperary and Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—5 June, xxvii.

4695 (3835.) Pardon to Tirelagh O Brien alias M'I Brien Arre, Donogh M'Egan, of Sessirighell, Conoghor O Thuoty, of Cnock. annemin, Finola ny Brien, of Palish, widow, Donogh O Hynnain. of same, husbandman, Cahir m'Shane glasse, of Thonesgreny, gent., Gilleduff M'Teig, of Killneloughert, husbandman, Shane O Mulrian, of Dirreleghe, Edm. m'Shane Itarmyn, of same, and Gilleduff O Kennedy, of Garramore, gentlemen, Dermot M'Egan, of Brittas, clerk, Teig m'Conoghor M'Donell, of Curraghduff, Matthew O Hogan, of Ballathurussin, yeoman, Moriertagh O Brien, of Moniro, gent., Shane O Kenedy, of Balleneclohy, gent., Conoghor m'Teig M'Shane, of Mondussane, and Edm. M'Morrough, of Lyssin, yeomen, Matthew O Hogan, of Belinatha, and Moriertagh O Glisan, of Kilmore, husbandmen, Ullick Burke, of Couckaneth, gent., Oen boy M'Keogh, of Killmacclastery, Donogh cam Makeogh, of same, and Carbrie M'Egan, of Sesserighkell, husbandmen, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., Peirs Drilin, of Kilbereghan, Tho. Shortall fitz Oliver, Donill M'Donogh, of Tulahedy, Honor Grace, widow, Patr. oge Purcell, of Clondoty, and Nichol Loghnane, in counties Tipperary and Limerick. Provisions as in 4614.—5 June, xxvii.

4696 (3862.) Pardon to John Browne, of the Neale, late sheriff of Mayo; of all offences committed in the execution of martial law, or in treating with traitors or taking victual for the queen's service. Pardon also to Wm. M'Moyler, in co. Mayo, Edm. Balloughe, and Callough M'Donell, of same, horsemen, John M'Moyler, of same, kern, John Ehiggan, of same, husbandman, Edm. Bourke, of Ahuerke, gent., Walter M'Jordan, of Clonga, Tho. oge M'Morris, of Ballehole, John Cughe, of the Baroy of Ires, and Moyler M'Morris, of the Morninge, kerns, and Wm. Bourke, late of Turran, gent., in co. Mayo. Provisions as in

4551.—5 June, xxvii.

4697 (3873.) Pardon to Donell O Coffye, of Twayne Ightare, co. Galway, husbandman, Morchow M'Farrill, of Clonefrill, free-holder, James M'Farry, of Twayne Ighter, Wm. ro M'Thomas, of Twollrise, and Tho. reogh O Deelan, husbandmen, Teige moyle m'Dermott boy, of Ballydonlan, Donell m'Don Ewan, of Galeagharne, freeholder, Dermot O Reghdowla, of Twynyghter, shoemaker, Melaghlin ballowe, of Loghecleary, horseman, Connor og O Kelly, of Ratherowe, and Teige O Donell O Kelly, of same, husbandmen, Shane duff O Gara, of same, labourer, Brian M'Collo, of the Mouffe, and Brien M'Donogho, of same, husbandmen, Donogho M'William, of same, cottier, Hubert more M'Tibott, of Cloreffeaghan, Cahill m'Thomas grane, of Tirehane, cottier, Donogho lyeaghe, of Capsallagh, Brien M'Donell, of Clonelane, Melaghlin M'Awly, of same, and Wm. M'Mane, of

Kilmaroske, cottiers, Tho. duffhirilagh O Murcho, clerk, and Rory O Haran, of Fay, gent., in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English, to be levied when the pardon is first

pleaded.—5 June, xxvii.

4698 (3978.) Pardon to Morough O Flahertie, knt., of Achenemoyre, Teig O Flahertie m'Morough, of Ballynonaghe, gent., Edm. O Flahertie, of same, gent., Rory O Flahertie alias Rory Sheoaghe, of Oherry, Hugh duff m'Morough O Flahertie, of Inveran, Moenaghe O Flahertie, of Iland, gent., Donell roe O Flahertie m'Moroughe, of same, Teig O Flahertie, of the Knock, gent., Teig m'Brian reoghe, of the Ilande, Moyler m'Donoughe M'Cnoher, of Novaghe, kern, Owen m'Shane M'Teig, of Killaninche, kern, Hugh m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Owen m'Connor M'Donoghe, of Clwnose, Conor M'Jonicke, of Spedell, kern, Moyler m'Dermod oge O Halloran, of Oherry, Moriertagh m'Dermod oge O Halloran, of same, Moriertagh m'Conor M'Donoghe, kern, Donogh m'Teig ne Gwauffe, of the Glyne, Morrough m'Teig ne Gwauffe, of same, Rorie m'Teig ne Gwauffe, of same, Walter m'Donell M'Brien, of the Myne, Shane O Leyne, of Moyaskarrag, kern, Donell oge O Leyne, of same, Donell m'Rowry de (recte O) Leyne, of same, Conoghor m'Donoghe M'Conor, of Sellerne, and Rich. reoghe m'Donnoghe M'Conor, of same, kerns, Edm. grone m'Donoghe M'Conor, of same, Teige m'Moroghe M'Teig, of the Krege, Dermot m'Moroghe M'Teig, Edm. m'Moroghe M'Teig, Moyler m'Moroghe M'Teig, Brien m'Moroghe M'Teig, Hugh bouy M'Moraghe, Edm. Owery M'Morogh, Conoghor more M'Moroghe, of the same, Feighe m'William grany, Moyler more, of the Glane, Fieghe m'Moyler more, of same, Rich. M'Mulmory, of same, Gilleduff M'Dermot, of same, Edm. O Tohuell, of Dowreswarowfathe, Fergannayne, Dwaltagh, and Wm. O Toell, of same, Donell m'Rory O Flahertye, of the Claggin, Fieghe m'Gilleduff M'Hughe, of the Clogyn, Hugh bouy m'Edm. oge, of Leternellan, Edm. boy m'Donell Darry, of Garmene, Morrogh more m'Donell Darry, of same, Morrogh m'Edmund reoghe, of the Glane, Edm. m'Moyler O Hallaran, of Oharry, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Moroghe, of Clonemase, Conoghor oge m'Conor M'Donoghe, of Killamyan, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, of Supdell, Moyler m'Dermod M'Donoghe, of Anoghe, Hugh bouy m'Dermott M'Donoghe, of same, Rich. m'Edm. M'Moroghe, of Tolokynan, and Rich. O Dwyne, of Knockmoyle, kerns, Edm. O Lavyne, of Galway, and Teig O Flarty, of Ardranie, husbandmen, Flan M'Kyell, of Galway, glover, Wm. O Flannorne, of Chloghromane, husb., John O Shaignes, of Ledgreraghe, priest, Wm. m'Symon O Flanger, of Newton, Connor m'Kelly O Leyne, of Moyasker, Teig M'Lenice, of same, Shane O Croyme, of Clogheballiemore, Wm. M'Edmunde, of Annaytowne, Redmund M'Ricarde, of Castlebouy, and Garrald m'Shane M'Bryan, of Clogheballymore, kerns, Ricard bouy O Mulkier, of Biallabankir, husb., Melaughlen O Maly, of Inhisbahiny, Conoghor and Hugh O Maly, of same, kerns, and Ricard m'Moyllery oge, of Balym'kaigy, horseman, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—5 June, xxvii.

4699 (3819.) Pardon to Hugh reaughe O Rely, and Brian O Rely, gentlemen, Mulmorre O Rely, Cahill O Rely, Coconnaght m'Wm.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

M'Donoghe, Brian m'Wm. M'Donoghe, and Shane m'Dermott M'Donoghe, horsemen, Connaght m'Farrall O Donogho, and Tho. m'Wm. O Donogho, kerns, Brian m'Arte O Donogho, horseman, Farrall m'Gilleduffe O Donogho and Farrall m'Shane O Donogho, kerns, Cahill m'Coconnaght O Rely, Melaughlin m'Shane O Donogho, and Shane m'Wm. O Donogho, horsemen, Owen m'Everee O Donogho, Owen O Daly, and Patr. O Quin, horseboys, Cahill m'Mahan O Donogho and Connor m'Patr. O Donogho, horsemen, Tirrelagh crossagh O Donogho, Jeffrey m'Tirrelagh O Donogho, Toumultagh O Hiselunane, Brian M'Mester, and Andrew Nugent, kerns, Ferrall oge Macernan and Patr. O Goyne, husbandmen, Shane m'Gilvarre O Rely. kern, Edm. m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Gonne. and Tirrelagh m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, husbandmen, Brian roo O Donogho, kern, Gerald m'Morishe Fitz Garald, horseman. Patr. m'Shane carye O Donogho, horseboy, Patr. m'Shane O Donogho, Tirrelagh O Ferrall, and Dermod m'Farrall O Donogho, kerns, Johanna O Rely, wife of Hugh O Relie, Katherine O Rely, sister of Hugh O Reylie, Katherine fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, Katherine ny Kyvard, Hugh m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, husbandman, Cahill m'Mahound O Donogho and Laughlin m'Connor O Donogho, horsemen, Tirrelagh m'Shane card O Donogho, galloglas, Owen M'Kygane and Arte O Brenan, kerns, Morogho O Creve, horseboy, Shane M'Etyer, husbandman, Brian M'Etyer, kern, Hugh O Felane, kern, Hugh m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, horseman, Connor M'Etyer, husbandman, Cormock m'Ferdorough O Donogho, horseman, Shane m'Brian O Donogho, kern, Brian O Farra[1], son to the dean, of the Glin, kern, Edm. m'Wm. O Donogho and Donil m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, horsemen, Hugh moile m'Cart O Donogho, kern, Ellenor Ewstace, servant, Wm. m'Connor O Donogho, husbandman, Patr. bane O Donogho, Tho. M'Egylne, and Tirrelagh roo O Donogho, kerns, and Arthur Darcy, horseman. Provisions as Hugh reagh and Brian O Rely excepted in the clause excluding those in prison or on bail.—6 June, xxvii.

4700 (6639.) Pardon to Donell m'Shane glasse, of Grotkylly, gent., Shily ny Kennedy, his wife, Donell oge m'Donell yea, kern, Tirelagh M'Teige, Davy Rowley, D[], Shyhy O Thoell, William fitz William Roddery, of Kyry, husbandmen, Edmund m'Shane meole, of Kyry, John Fowler, of Kyry, Edmund m'Owen oge, of Kyry, Davy oge mac Davy balloff, of same, Maurice m'Teige MacThomas, of same, Edmund m'Thomas M'Patrick, of same, Robert m'Edmond M'Shane, of same, and Donell m'Moroho Y Hononan, of Mooskry, kerns. Provisions as in

4551.- 6 June, xxvii.

4701 (3863.) Pardon to Owen M'Rory, Tirelagh M'Rory, Donell ro Mac Neile, Tirelagh M'Neile, John owre, Morogh duff Newther, John glasse, John M'Fer, Irrin M'Morish, Fer M'Conoghor, Neile M'Kelly, Gerald MacDermot, James m'Morrogh O Doill, Neill M'Fer duff, and Geoffrey M'Fer duff. Provisions as in 4551.—7 June, xxvii.

4702 (3865.) Pardon to Conchor M'Diermoda, of Agheghare, co. Roscommon, gent., Cormock M'Diermoda, Tomultagh M'Diermoda, of same, Conchor oge M'Diermod reogh, of Corlieve, same co., Brien M'Diermoda, Rory M'Diermod reogh, of same, gentle-

men, Tho. m'Tomultagh M'Donogho, Owen m'Tomultagh M'Donogho, Conchor oge m'Teig M'Diermod roo, Cahill m'James M'Diermod roo, Rory m'James M'Diermod ro, Manus m'Teig M'Diermod roo, of the same, Art M'Cormock, of Woghtirhyre, Owen m'Mellaghlen M'Diermod roo, Cahill m'Mellaghlen M'Diermod roo, Edm. m'Ferrall M'Diermod, Brien m'Edm. M'Diermod, of the same, horsemen, Cahill reogh O Mullany, Nich. O Flanegan, Brien boy m'Conchor ne dom, Cormock m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Thady m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Owen m'Rory M'Diermod roo, and Wm. grana m'Teig O Mullane, of the same, kerns, Cahill m'Tyrlough M'Diermod, of Woghterhyre, and Brien m'Cahill M'Diermod roo, of same, gentlemen, Cormock m'Moriertagh m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Ferdorchowe m'Hugh m'Rory M'Diermod roo, and Rory m'Cormock M'Owen, of the same, horsemen, Farryll boy m'Brien m'Owen ballow, Manus m'Bryen m'Owen ballow, and Hugh m'Teig og m'Brien m'Owen ballow, of the same, kerns, Tomultagh m'Hugh M'Cahill, of Dromharlagh, same co., and Thady m'Hugh M'Cahill, of same, horsemen, Hugh boy m'Hugh M'Cahill, Brien M'Diermod reogh, of same, and Rory Keogh M'Diermod, of Croghan, same co., kerns, Tomultagh og M'Tomulty, of Dromharlagh, gent., Carbry M'Diermod roo, of Woghtyre, Dowaltagh M'Diermod roo, and Hugh m'Shane M'Diermod roo, of same, kerns, Moriertagh O Connelan, of Corlieve, Manus M'Diermod roo, of Woghterhyre, Mellaghlen m'Ferdorcho M'Diermod roo, of same, Cahyll m'Rory glasse, of Corlieve, Edm. reogh m'Owen boy, Moelronowe m'Gilleduffe m'Rory glasse, Owen og m'Owen boy, Moelronowe og m'Moelronowe boy, Tho. og M'Rory, of the same, Shane boy O Flanegan, of Clonebrynan, same co., Brien O Mullany, of Aghechere, same co., Gerald m'Mortagh O Ferrall, of Kilmore, same co., Daniel O Fanane, of Ballengill, Farriagh m'Rory boy, of Ballevickillchleyn, same co., Nich. ro Nugent, of Ballengill, same co., Gylledona M'Keane, of Clonyn, same co., Daniel O Fynne, of Ballynue, Cahill O Fynne, of same, Cormock O Ronoe, of Monechune, Gylleglasse O Flanegan, of same, and Moriertagh duff m'Farryll moyle, of same, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £10 6s. 8d.—7 June, xxvii.

4703 (3904.) Pardon to Patr. Foxe, of Elton, co. Limerick, Shilie yny Redmond, his wife, and Margaret Fox alias Conaught, in

co. Limerick. Security as in 897.-7 June, xxvii.

4704 (3788.) Grant to Francis Barkley; of the office of provost English marshal of Connaght and Thomonde, as in 4633. Instead of the annual fee of £40 sterling enjoyed by his predecessor, the command of 25 horsemen and the pay of 4s. 6d. sterling a day, which he previously had, is annexed to this office. These horsemen formed part of the 50 horsemen assigned by the establishment for Connaght, lately under the leading of captain Nathaniel Smythe, and now divided between sir Rich. Bingham and Barkley.—9 June, xxvii.

4705 (3787.) Grant to Wm. James, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small customs, and of searcher and gauger of Dublin and Drougheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Plunckett or any other had.—10 June, xxvii.

4706 (3866.) Pardon to Owen O Connor, of the Grange, Ereill O Gara, of the Maygh, gent., Ferganim O Gara, Owen O Gara,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Manus O Gara, and Diermod O Gara, of the same, gentlemen. Shean glasse O Gara, of Bonnenedan, Ferall O Gara, Shane og O Gara, of same, Ferdorogh O Hairt, of Dunwoer, Owen Logh. taghe O Hairt, of Ballighconell, Brien O Hairt, of Donwoer, Tirrelagh M'Donchay, of Collain, Phelim oge O Hairt, of Artarmon, Connor O Connor, of Lyssedall, Hugh O Connor, of same, Shane O Connor, of same, Katherin ny Reylly, widow, Tirrelagh O Connor, of Lissendall, Rorie m'Hugh ballagh, Brien m'Rorie, Hugh oge M'Gilladuffe, of same, Mulmurre O Dugenain, of Schanhoa, Dovagh and Ferfas O Dugenain, of same, Owen O Hairt, of the Grange, Hugh oge O Hairt, of same, Wm. O Hairt, of Ardtermon, Hugh oge m'Hugh O Hairt, of the Grainge, Donghow O Hairt m'Gillepatrick, of Bradcullen, Donghow grane m'Cormock O Hairt, of Balleconnell, Rorie O Duda, of Killglaisse, Ferragh O Duda, of same, Donell O Duda, of same, Shean glasse O Duda, of same, Edm. boy M'Kevinahi, of the Grange begg, Gillechrist O Hairt, of the Grainge, Hugh m'Brien na Collow, of Ballentroan, Teige m'Brien na Collew, of same, Teige M'Duanay, of Sligo, Murtagh O Denrathay, of same, Tirrelagh m'Brian O Hairt, of Braidcullein, Tirrelagh O Connor, of Dromclieve, Brien oge O Conor, of same, gent., Tirrelagh M'Rorie, of Lissendall, and Patr. M'Callerie, of Moyemlagh, in Provisions as in 4551. Fine, £11 10s. English, co. Sligo. to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—10 June xxvii.

4707 (3869.) Pardon to Donill O Keraine, of the Gort, co. Galway, Hugh mergagh O Heyne, of Lydegaine, Teige og m'Teige moyle O Heyne, of Terman, Dermod m'Shane og M'Dermoda, of Rahin, Kon roe O Kahan, of Shanganagh, Melaghlen M'Hugh, John m'Donill O Gegin, of Grot, Melaghlin O Gegin, of same, Mohon M'Kona, of same, Wm. M'Shane, of the Karyny, Owin m'Rory O Heine, of Balendirry, Brian m'Kugelly O Hein, of same, Tyboyd lya m'Henry kegh, of Pobulmunterfahy, Rory reogh m'John O Fahy, of same, Edm. M'Vany, of Garry Blankin, Henry m'Edm. dufe M'Kosdella, of Ballyeleyn, Connor m'Shane m'Hugh O Fahy, of Gurtinanusky, Hew boy m'Owen O'Hein, of Downguary, Tirelagh m'Owen O Hein, of same, Gillernow M'Kray, Teige M'Shane, of Rahin, Dermoyd O Korkraine, of Muny ynyine, Donogh Mac Kray, of []degan, Rory og m'Rory M'Teige, of Kynellao, Edm. duff O Korkrain, of same, Edm. m'Teige moyle, of Tereman, Brien M'Eiver, of Ardry, Donogho duff M'Eiver, of same, Egireaghan M'Eiver, of same, Brian M'Henley, of same, Carbry roe O Kenny, of same, Conoghor m'Teige ne gnaw, Tho. oge O Kynilly, in co. Galway, Laughlin oge O Cahallane, Wm. O Cahallane, Donill m'Rory O Flaherty, of Owar, Rory M'Manus, of Ierconoght, Rich. m'Moyler M'Hewe, Rowry m'Moyler, of same, Hew buy m'Edmond og, of same, Syruregh Folin, of same, Boetius Folaine, of same, Fearill M'Keigane, of Dunemore, Brian Mury m'Wm. M'Donill, of Irconoght, Hew buy m'Teige M'Donell, of same, Conor Byrrydegh m'Teige M'Donell, of same, Hew m'Moyler M'Edmond, of same, Teige m'Edmond ryavagh, of same, Brian oge mac Hew M'Brien, of same, Murtagh O Dreyn, of Aren, labourer, Hew M'Teige, of same, and Murtagh M'Donogh, of same, labourers, Rich. m'Edmond M'Thomas, Connor O Braonan alias Knagairy, Wm. Bourk, of Roscance, Rory m'Donogh Mac Moyler, Ricard M'Kowg, of

Gransheghe, Sheron M'Kowg, of same, Wm. m'Shane buy, kern, Edm. roe M'Walter, of Sary fyn, Myles m'Shane buy, of same, kern, John Browne fitz Wm., horseman, and Avoly O Donillaine, of Ballydonillaine. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English each.—[10 June], xxvii. (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4708 (3882.) Pardon to Edw. Tuyte, of Rohonell, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897. Not to pardon intrusion into crown-

lands or debts to the crown.-10 June, xxvii.

4709 (4000.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 Oct., xxvi.) to Tho. Renwick, soldier; the rectory of Killussy, co. Kildare (recites a lease to sir Tho. Lutterell, 9 July, xxxi., Hen. VIII.), the rectory of Powerston, co. Kilkenny, (the tithes belonging to the vicarage excepted), (recites a lease to Chr. Sheathe), possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; lands in Brownestowne, Horetown, and Cullindrought, co. Meath (recites 1738); S. Peter's park in Staffordeston, co. Meath (except an acre belonging to Patr. Barnewall), (recites a lease to Sawndy Trewe). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the recited interests. Rent, £10 11s. 6d. He shall not alien except to persons of English nation and blood or born in the Pale; and shall not charge coyne or livery.—11 June, xxvii.

4710 (3771.) Grant to Richard Meredith, bachelor of theology; of the dignity of dean of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, vacant by the promotion of Tho. Jones to the bishopric of Meath, and in the queen's gift for this time by right of her prerogative.—13 June, xxvii. (Endorsed "Presentations Anno Regni Regine

Elizab. xxvii.")

4711 (3871.) Pardon to Dermot M'Moroughe, of Tollakyhain, Grany riogh, his wife, Owen M'Diermot, Diermod oge M'Diermot, Morittagh riagh, Hubert M'Diermot, Rorie M'Diermot, Teig m'Brien M'Morough, Diermot M'Brien, Brien oge, Hugh M'Brien, Connor M'Brien, Rorie M'Brien, Shane M'Teig, Wm. M'Shane, Morrough m'Teig M'Moroughe, Shane oge m'Shane M'Connor, Connor M'Shane, of the same, Onora ny Diermot, wife of Shane oge M'Shane, Wm. m'Shane M'Walter, of Killaynyne, Connor m'Shane oge, of same, Owen m'Morough oge M'Enry, of Killogula, Morough Fagnoirt, of Moycullen, Owen m'Moroughe mergaghe, of Tyrrie, Owen mergagh M'Enry, Brian M'Enry, Donell M'Enry, of the same, Connor M'Donoghe, of Dunkellin, Moylefavoyle M'Brien, of same, Brien O Kelly, of Cloncurrin, Diermod M'Ewarde, of Nucastle, Gilleduff M'Evarde, Shane M'Morish, of the same, Teig reagh m'Davy M'Evarde, Wony O Manyn, of Gilcoghe, Donell O Roan, of Garvally, Ricard oge M'Grevy, of same, and Mellaughlin O Kelly m'Donogho, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551.—13 June, xxvii.

4712 (3884.) Pardon to Gerald m'Brien Kavenagh boy, Onoria fitz Art Kavanagh, David fitz Wm. Blanchvile, Morogh m'Donill M'Gerald, Brian duff O Kelly, husbandman, Edm. O Kelly, Edm. duff m'Teig Mac Coltan, kern, Teige m'William Carde, kern, Moriertagh moyle M'William, husb., Owin m'Gilpatrick O Dowell, kern, Donill m'Brien M'Dowling, Brian mac Murtagh, gent., and Donill M'Hugh, of the Knockyn. Provisions as in 4551. A fragment. A number of additional names have been torn away.—[15 June, xxvii.] (Record Com-

missioners' Catalogue.)

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

4713 (3774.) Pardon to Prees fitz Rich. m'Peers Butler, yeoman. Donell m'Shane O Kennedy, husbandman, Peers fitz Rob. Butler. Rob. Poer fitz Nich., and James Poer fitz Nich., yeomen, Margaret fitz Tho. Toben, widow, John oge fitz John M'Nicholas, gent., John oge m'Shane more, yeoman, Wm. fitz Tho. Croke, of Moelishane, gent., Philip m'Donnoghe m'Philip O Fowlo, and Wm. m'Donoghe m'Philip O Fowlo, husbandmen, Derby m'Mahowny m'Derby O Breyne, Edm. m'Shane m'Tho. O Fowlo. Rorve duff m'Tho. M'Cragh, and Rob. O Morogho m'Shane. yeomen, Maurice m'Tho. O Drwoghane, labourer, Donogh m'Derby m'Fynyn M'Carty, and Conoghor O Shevan (?) m'Roury, yeomen, Maurice Poore fitz Nich., horseman, Ellice Brenaghe nv Williame, widow, Hugh m'Donell Y Nealle, horseman, Feyllym m'Donell Y Nealle, Henry m'Donell Y Nealle, Bryen m'Donell Ynealle, and Edm. O bwoay m'Shane, yeomen, Edm. Powr fitz Wm. m'David, Walter Powr fitz Wm. m'David, David Power fitz Wm., of Parke, yeoman, Wm. Englishe m'Jonicke, of Skaurt, James Butler fitz John, of Croynvoyne, yeoman, Edm. fitz John Butler, of same, yeoman, Wm. more O Donell, of Cahir, labourer, Hugh m'David O Quillayne, James Tany m'Morris M'Gerrott, veomen, Rorve m'Moroghe M'Shehy, gent., Rich. m'Donill m'Rorye M'Craghe, Mauris Nugent fitz James, Teig O Cahill m'Philip, yeomen, Katherine fitz Edm. Butler, of Bayllyduff, Philip buy m'Shane m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. Toben m'Nich., yeoman, Nich. Rockell, of Rockelles Court, horseman, Ellen Pore fitz John fitz Edm., his wife, Edm. fitz Rich. Butler fitz Pers, Wm. Troddy, of Callan, burgess, Maurice m'Wm. O Hanreghane, Tho. fitz Morice Pore, Tho. duff O Corobain, Edm. m'Wm. m'Cormock O Fowlo, Edm. fitz John m'Nich. O Fowlan, Edm. O Brayn m'Teige, Eylarde O Byayn m'Morice, and Walter fitz Peers m'Rob. Pooer, yeomen, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4551,-16 June, xxvii.

4714 (3806.) Pardon to Donogh O Skanlane m'Donell, husbandman, Wm. Roche fitz John, freeholder, Donogh m'Derby m'Cormock O Fowlo, Philip Treo m'Thomas, and Edm. fitz Geffrey M'Nicholas, yeomen, Rowland Power alias Gyllyduffe, John Butler fitz Gerrot, of Boulyndeshert, Walter Butler fitz John, of same, and John fitz Rich. m'Thomas, of the Fydan, gentlemen, Nich. fitz Rich. m'Tho. Poore, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Donogh M'Craghe, horseman, Derby m'Donogh M'Cormocke, John m'Owen m'Rorye M'Craghe, Conoghor O Keylla m'Shane, Teige m'Mahowny I Molkahy, Shane m'Ouen I Molcahy, Maurish fitz Tho. M'Edmond, John fitz Tho. O Molcahy, Tho. m'Shane m'Davide M'Craghe, James Tobin fitz Nich., Wm. Tobyn fitz Nich., James Toben alias James edwony, Tho. roe m'Morice egarane, yeomen, Mary Prindergasse ny Gerrott, widow, Wm. O Lonyn m'Donogh, tailor, William, Richard, and Ouen, fitz John m'Nich. O Fooelane, yeomen, John fitz Rich. m'Nich. Poore, gent., Edm. fitz Rich. m'Nich. Poore, John Fitz Gerrott fitz James, Wm. fitz Rob. m'Wm. Poore, and Walter fitz David alias Walter Inure, yeomen, Patr. White fitz Nich., merchant, Tho. m'Derby m'Teige M'Craghe, and Donogh m'Shane moell O Feolan, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Donogh m'Terly O Breyn, horseman, Wm. Morfewe fitz John, yeoman, David O Mohery alias O Merehy m'Tho., labourer, Margaret ny

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

Morishe egarrane, his wife, Edm. roe O Dye, of Ballievoyle, husbandman, Edm. fitz Gerrott Fitz John, Philip fitz Gerrott Fitz John, Donogh m'Shane M'Teige, yeomen, Morice O Keyrvicke m'Derby, carpenter, Donogh m'Rikerd m'Derby O Fowlo, and James fitz Gerrott fitz Walter Butler, yeomen, Giles fitz Gerrott fitz Walter Butler, Philip m'Conoghor O Hyky, shoemaker, Gerrott fitz Morice M'Geralde, yeoman, Gillapatricke m'Derby O Criaghan, labourer, Brien m'Gilleduffe O Kenedy, horseman, Jovan m'Colla M'Swynye, and Edm. fitz Rich. m'Shane Poore, yeoman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4551.—16 June, xxvii.

4715 (3870.) Pardon to James m'Gillegrome M'Ekey, of the Termon of the Nobber, Patr. m'Cahill M'Ekey, Tho. m'Gerald M'Ekey, Patr. mac Falie M'Ekey, Patr. m'Carberie Mac Ekey, of the same, Tho. m'Edm. O Carrolan, of Curaghton, Hugh mac Donill O Carrolan, of same, John mac Cahill O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Hugh m'Cahill O Carolan, Gillesey m'Tho. O Carrolan, Brian m'Owen O Carrolan, Neile m'Cahill O Carrolan, Edm. m'Hugh O Carrolan, Philip m'Donill O Carrolan, Hugh m'Cahill mac Gillepatrick O Carrolan, John M'Gargan, Cahill m'Dermot O Carrolan, Murtagh mac Melaughlin O Gargan, Mahoun m'Edm. O Carrolan, Hugh m'Philip O Carrolan, Melaughlen m'Teige O Carrolan, of the same, John m'Tirlagh duff, of Knittstown, and Laughlen m'Tho. O Carrolan, of the Nobbir, in co. Meath. Provisions as in 4551.—17 June, xxvii.

4716 (3902.) Pardon to James oge Piers, of Ardartha, co. Kerry, gent., Patr. m'Shane M'Nicholas, of same, Loughlin O Gradda, of Abbey of Odorney, Philip O Gradda, of same, Tho. O Ryodda, of Liscollan, smith, Shearry m'Teig I Donoghchowe alias O Donoghchowe, Tirrelagh m'Diermody I Connor, of Lysseltyn, Donogho M'Gillereowe, of Tarbart, yeoman, Shane m'Teige I Hingerdell, Owen m'Donell M'Gullenaflayne, Donell m'Diermody M'Owen, Teig m'Donell M'Teig, Gullenaflayne M'Owen, Fyenyen m'Donell M'Diermodie, Philip m'Teig oge I Hungerdell, Donogh m'Owen M'Gullenaflayne, Donogho m'Donell M'Cragh, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Cragh, Donogho m'Fynnein lieb, Tirrelagh merickagh m'Tirrelagh og, Teig O Hallie, Teig m'Edm. oge, Teig m'Connor M'Deirmody, Connor O Coman, Donell O Swally, Deirmod m'Owen M'Donell, Tho. O Comain, Donell meall M'Donnochy, Donoghe m'Donell M'Donnochie, Cossny M'Clancy, Ea M'Donnoghie, and Phelim m'Donnell M'Donnoghie, of the same, and Dermot m'Donell boy, of Clanlarence, co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4645; (James oge Peirs excepted from the clause excluding those in prison or on bail).—18 June, xxvii.

4717 (3982.) Pardon to Shane O Shaghnes, of Ardmollovan, co. Galway, Shane M'Ownlye, of Olicknygase, Moriertagh oge M'Keady, of Ballecourke, Daniel O Harie, of Ballyheige, Shane O Broader, of Ballyargdane, Loughlen oge, of Ballivenkelan, Hugh glasse m'Teig ne foullie, of Ordmelivan, Dermot oge m'Dermot duff, of Gartlugheye, Shane reaugh, of Ardnelyvan, Daniel duff m'Deirmot oge, Wm. buy O Cullinan, and Morough O Bryen, of Ratharumen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551.

—18 June, xxvii.

4718 (3891.) Grant to Donell O Madden, of Longeforde, chief of his nation; of the manors, castles, and lands surrendered by him by

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his deed of 3 June, viz. :--Longeforde, Tireihane, Clownefehan, Lisballimore, Kilmarouske, Clare, Skewgh Coore, Ballyneren, Townesallah, Lismyfadda, Lispeg, Annohherbye, co. Galway, and all services and customs of Slough Cahell Leye, Sloughe Cahell, Sloughe Molaghlin, Sloughe Callow O Madden, Slough M'e Care, Slough M'e Kewghe, Slough Mollrone, Sloughe M'e Cowlye, Sloughe Donogh O Madden, Sloughe M'Shane, Slough M'Coghie, Slough Donell Oge, Capullevane, Corclough, Fedane, Sloughe M'e Colaghan, Monter Oran, Monter Trassey, Slough Donell I Madden, Sloughe Moroghe I Madden, Sloughe Shane. I Madden, Slough Owen I Madden, Slough Cahell I Madden, Slough Morough duff I Madden, Monter Lorkan, Slough Dermode Kewgh, and all lands services and hereditaments in Shillanghye, in said co. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, £80 English. He is to attend the deputy or governor of the province on all hostings or journeys with 6 horsemen and 24 footmen armed, with victual for 40 days; to supply annually 50 men, with tools and victual for four days, to do such work in the county as shall be appointed; to send to horses with their drivers. all hostings in the province These rents and customs to be levied indiffer to carry victuals. ently upon the lands above specified where the 100 marks was levied by N. Malbye, knt., late governor of the province, as the composition of the said Donell. This grant shall not bar the title of Owen O Madden or any other of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbye, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative, and the rents and services herein reserved.—18 June, xxvii.

4719 (5733.) Commission to captain sir William Stanley, knt.; English. to execute material law in the county Cork, as in 218.—18 June,

xxvii.

4720 (3951.) Pardon to Tho. lyeghe fitz James Toben, of Kioghtegarref, Tho. fitz Rich. O Shee, of Balledave, Rich. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Kappaghe, Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Balledonnegan, Rob. fitz Teig O Shee, of same, Walter fitz Rob. O Shee, of Kappage, Rob. fitz Teig O Shee, of same, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Cloneskaghe, and Tho. fitz Rob. O Shee, of same, in co. Tipperary and Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4551.—20 June, xxvii.

4721 (3980.) Pardon to Shane oge O Kellie, of Moyvanan, gent., Connell m'Shane oge O Kellie, Murtagh boy O Naghten, Donogh roe O Naighten, Teig m'Hugh O Naighten, Connor m'Teig O Naighten, Keogh m'Melaughlen O Naighten, Dermod m'Melaughlen O Naighten, Meolaughlen O Harney, Brien Omallhy, Donogh O Hanin, Teig m'Colla O Kelly, Donell m'Shane oge O Kelly, Donough M'Glyne, Murtagh O Hanyne, Shane reaughe M'Warde, Shane m'Hugh M'David, Shane booy, of Gylleckly, Donell O Doughertie, Connor roe O Naighten, and Ferdorough M'Issok, kern, in barony of Athloan in co. Roscoman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English, each; to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—25 June, xxvii.

4722 (3981.) Pardon to Melaghlin M'Awly, captain of his name, Ellaen M'Awly, Ellyn ny M'Awly, Teige na Skarty m'Connor M'Awly, Fynyn reaugh m'Conor M'Awly, Conoghor I Derry m'Connor Sawney, Edm. m'Shane O Skanlan, Conoghor m'Shane O Skanlan, Donogh m'Shane I Heghane, Fynyne m'Donogh

mantagh, Dermod ny booly O Shein, Morice m'Edm. O Lealor, Gerot m'Shane m'Morris Gibon, Down m'Wm. m'Dermod Doyn Shihie, Dermod M'Mahowny alias Dermod Alty, John Stowlaghe M'Conoghor, Rich. fitz William na Granug, Rich. Dondon, Peter Doundon, Wm. backagh m'Dermody O Hinownan, Erilagh O Kallaghane, John m'Donogh I Keiran, Conoghor roe M'Mahowny, Donogh m'Donell Y Fyn, Rob. Gowlde, and Wm. mac Donogh ny Mulkyry; co Cork. Provisions as in 4645. -26 June, xxvii.

4723 (3910.) Pardon to Brian m'Manus M'Moroughe, of Glanenaghe, co. Clare, Hugh m'Manus M'Moroughe, of same, kern, Morough M'Manus, of Kilkeran, co. Galway, and Erewane m'Ener M'Moroughe, of Glanenaghe, kerns, Walter M'Donell, of same, Redmund M'Gilleduff, of same, Donell O Doyne, of Eglishe, co. Galway, Jonoge M'Gilleduff, of Glanenaghe, Owen M'Gilleduff, of same, Morough oge M'Moriertagh, of same, Mahown leigh, of same, and Gilleduff, his son, Rosse oge m'Rossy M'Rorie, of Mockenes, co. Clare, Conoghor O Kene, of same, Tirlagh M'Owny, of same, Donogh m'Rossy M'Rorie, of Tarlagh, co. Clare, Leisagh M'Rossy, of same, Rossy M'Owney, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh M'Loughlin, of same, Conoghor m'Rossy M'Rorie, of same, Cahill m'Moroughe M'Brian, of Glanenagh, Melery Granie m'Shane M'Donoghe, of same, Edm. M'Tirrelagh, of Selhirny, co. Galway, Milery m'Dermod oge ny Guely, of Glanenagh, Moriertagh m'Dermod oge ny Guehy, of same, Melery m'Brian oge, of same, Conoghor ny Kylly O Ley, of Eihirconaghty, co. Galway, Teig Leye, of same, Rorye O Leye, of same, and Hugh O Conchanon m'Edmond hownye, of Collowe, in co. Galway and Clare. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 6s. 8d. English

each.—26 June, xxvii.

4724 (3979.) Pardon to Tho. m'Shane M'Davye, of Bearna buy, veoman, Movler Burke, of Ballynekelly, kern, Edm. lye m'Edm. Murrey, of same, kern, Johnigg m'Tho. M'Shane, of Barnabuyke, Walter M'Moyler, of Belaggair, kern, Dermod m'Donoghe O Fahy, of Kervivam, kern, John m'Donogho O Fahy, of same, Hubert m'Shane ne Feala, of Gortnamona, Wm. m'Edmond duffe, of Lysin. Ullick oge Wale, of Droghty, Hubert Browne, of Browston, Donogho m'Mahona M'Sida, of Killratyry, Tho. m'Shane M'Ullicke, of Aill, Ricard m'Edmund M'Davy, of Kullfynn, Harry buy O Bruadoir, of Domfaolcon, Edm. moyle Burke, of Ballynkilly, Connor O Bruadir, of Killcornan, Risdeard rua M'Kavog, of Ranemnekon, Derby O Bryen, of Ballynroam, Rich, m'Edmond og, of Kraigg, Fyagha M'William, of Ballenduly, John oge M'William, of same, Rich. m'Wm. M'Ullick, of Kreigharosdy, Murtagh M'Knavin, of Killcarbain, priest, John M'Knavin, of same, priest, Teige M'Knavin, of Tenaghe, priest, Cornelius O Fahy, priest, Morogho M'Dermode, John igg m'Henry moyle, Ricard m'Shane ne Feola, Wm. O Flanura, Wm. O Treasie, of Killcayarin, Ruary O Molovna, Melaghlin roe O Braonain, harper, Conor M'Donogho, of Donkellyn, Ricard oge O Hogan, horseman, Moyler m'Henry keighe, of Isertkleyrain, and Molmory rua M'Swyny, of Buallyemdorus, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 6s. 8d. English, each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—27 June, xxvii.

4725 (3775.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 April, 1584) to Nich. English. Walshe, of Waterforde, esq., second justice of the Chief Bench;

of the site of the abbey of Mawre alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork; the demesne lands, a fishing weir, lands in Lyslyvan, Curraghevrin, Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe, Grady alias the Grange, the Garrans, the Curraghe, Ardgehan, Lysevarry, Cregan, Aghephoire, Kaheowenemonaghe or Kaheronemonaghe, a cell of the said abbey called Manister nestrohurry, the rectories of Mawe alias Mawre, and Lisly, co. Cork. To hold for 30 years, from the determination of 4266. Rent, £28 7s. 6½d.; part in corn, which is to be rendered according to the measure of Dublin, that is, the peck of wheat containing 18 gallons 1 pottle and 1 pint, the peck of malt 23 gallons 1 pottle and 1 pint. Provi-

sions as in 4266.—30 June, xxvii.

4726 (3983.) Pardon to Wm. O Donill, Joanna Browne, wife of John boy Roche, Philip Mortell, Teige M'Deirmot, Morris duff M'Crahin, John m'Morris Iagherin, Wm. m'Shane Iaherin, Derby m'Shane Iaherin, Brian m'Tho. M'Keneyry, Donogh moell M'Craghe, Donill m'Moroghcoe boy MacCraghe, Edm. oge mac Edm. Symckine, Eae m'Enis M'Craghe, Derby M'Krydan, Rich. leo M'Edmond, John m'Teige MacConoghor, Dermot ruo M'Moroghon, Callogh M'Enes, Philip m'Owen M'Craghe, Donell m'Enes M'Craghe, Conoghor O Shehie, Wm. O Shihie, Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., of Lafally, horseman, Conoghor M'Syda, of Ballyally, John Bourke fitz Wm., horseman, Diermod O Hahrine, of Marty, student, Redmund Burke fitz Wm., kern, Douogh M'Keoghe, of Cloncleane, a boy, John mac Theobald boy, of Bellivorum, kern, Donell roe m'Mahouny M'Keogh, of Callahtreohe, Connor O Hogan m'Donogh, David m'Shean Roche, Jeffrey fitz Ullig Burk, John O Nyhill, Tho. m'Donnogh O Morough, Edm. m'Donnogh O Morough, Donnogh reogh O Morough, Owin m'Awnliff O Solivan, Teig m'Rich. O Connell, John mac Donnogh O Linne, Morris mac Shean I Agherin, Edm. oge fitz Edm. Roche, Hugh mac Neall O Biggely, John mac Morris leagh O Haghierin, and Edm. fitz Ullig Burke, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—2 July, xxvii.

4727 (3985.) Pardon to Cahall oge m'Cahall duf M'Donoughe, of Coren, gent., Fergananym m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, Tomulto oge m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, Rory M'Donoughe, Shane glasse M'Donoghe, Owen m'Teig carraghe M'Donoghe, Brien m'Rory M'Donoghe, Edm. m'Brien garewe O Skanlon, and Morrice m'Brien garrew O Skanlon, of the same, gentlemen, Owen doulagh O Skanlon, Dowultogh m'Owen dowlagh O Skanlon, and Manus kewgh O Skanlon, of same, horsemen, Carbry M'Donoghe, of same, gent., Owen Ochoggy O Skanlon, Tomulto m'Brian m'Edm. O Skanlon, Brian oge m'Brian garrow O Skanlon, of same, horsemen, Manus m'Cahall Lery, of same, kern, Connor M'Donoghe, and Brian m'Teig carragh M'Donoghe, of same, gentlemen, Brian garrow O Skanlon, of same, horseman, Tomulto oge O Skanlon, Donell O Skanlon, Edm. m'Owen kewgh O Skanlon, and Owen kewgh m'Gillevarry O Skanlon, of same, kerns, Moriertagh m'Rory OSkanlon, Ferall kewgh m'Owen kewgh O Skanlon, Mulmory O Dwgenan, of Kilronan, Donogh O Dowgenan, of same, Ferfasse Dowegenan, of same, and Shane reoghe M'Donoghe, of Loghbo, kerns, Tho. oge m'Hugh duff M'Dermot roy, gent., Carbry O Conelan, of Ballendown, and Cahall ro M'Gilleboy, of Balliassadar, husbandmen, Donell

M'Suyn, of Balleneglogh, galloglas, Mulmory M'Swyn, of same, and Rory M'Teig, of Newton, in co. Roscoman and Sligo. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £6 English, to be paid when the pardon

is first pleaded.—4 July, xxvii.

4728 (3986.) Pardon to Cahall duff m'Brian M'Dermot, of Carrigm'Dermot, gent., Conor oge m'Teig m'Brian, of Inchenesoragh, Teig oge m'Teig m'Brian, of Clonboyagh, and Keddagh m'Edm. M'Dermot Ro, gentlemen, Conor oge O Molany, horseman, Dowaltagh M'Dermot Ro, of Tyrehoyle, Brian in Dowaltagh M'Dermot Ro, Owen m'Dowaltogh M'Dermot Ro, Hugh m'Teig M'Dermot, of Canbo, and Cahall m'Teig M'Dermot, of same, gentlemen, Mulmory m'Rory Nodolane, of same, horseman, Tomulto m'Rory Nodolane, of same, Dowaltogh m'Cormock m'Owen roy, of same, and Dowaltogh m'Teig M'Rory, of Inyshcloyne, kerns, Teig keugh m'Dermot grany, of same, Cahall duff m'Dermot grany, of Killconogh, and Conor grane m'Ferral m'Moris M'Dermot Ro, horsemen, Tomulto m'Rory oge O Conolane, kern, Rory boy m'Teig m'Rory boy, of Leingir, and Brian m'Tomulto M'Dermot Ro, horsemen, Keddagh m'Murtagh m'Brian Kay, Cahall m'Fergananym M'Dermot Roy, Tirlaghe boy M'Manus, of same Tyrhoyle, Brian m'Fergananym M'Manus, of same, Edm. O Bredor, of Downgarre, Moris Tristan, of Ballymore, and Murtagh m'Owen moyle, of Clanboyagh, kerns, Cormock m'Moris M'Dermot, horseman, Melaghlin O Murie, of Ballymory, and Shane O Mury, of same, kerns, Moris O Kylt, of Knockelaghe, husb., and Teig M'Kenyn, of same. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £10 13s. 4d. Eng., to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—[4 July, xxvii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4729 (3991.) Pardon to John oge O Dowdae, of Liefeny, co. Sligo, Rory O Dowda, Dough O Dowda, Rory M'Donell, of the same, Dermod O Dowda, of Cottelton, Donell oge O Flaingelye, of Castelconor, Rich. ruoe M'Gearald, of same, Hugh boy m'Teige M'Donell, of Iwest de Conaght, Conoghor mac Teige MacDonell, Tuall m'Evir M'Morghie, of the same, Tyrrelagh aegh Mac Donell, of Castelconor, Hugh O Ducaene, of same, Kahell oge M'Donell, of Ruslie, Phelim M'Donell, of same, Dowell M'Donell, of same, Rury M'Donell, of same, Collaoge Mac Shyunne, of Dion Cuntreane, Aleyne Albonagh, of Rathlie, Morghe m'Edm. Rievagh, of the West of Conaght, aforesaid, and Tho. M'Morise, of Artagh, in co. Roscoman, husbandman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English, each, to be paid when the

pardon is first pleaded.—5 July, xxvii.

4730 (3987.) Pardon to Fieagh O Kelly, of Deredaragh, co. Galway, gent, Wm. O Fwry, of the Downe, same co., horseman, Henry O Fwry, kern, Donell O Fwry, husbandman, James O Ronow, kern, Edm. Whyte, horseboy, of same place, Donell O Gereighan, of Deridaragh, same co., kern, Faragh M'Geoghegan, of Lahrae, co. Westmeath, soldier, Wm. Brymygham, of Ballylabane, in Gallaway, husb., James Brymygham, of same co., husb., John moyle m'Redmond M'Shane, of Lysnevoltny, co. Galway, gent., Conor O Kellie m'Shane moyle, in same co., free-holder, Melaghlin M'Cormock, of Lysegegine, same co., kern, Wm. O Groe, of Lysnavoltna, same co., husb., Wm. M'Keyne, of Ballyndery, co. Roscoman, horseboy, Edm. boy, of the Newton, same co., Wm. owre O Hanly, of same, husbandmen, Dermot og

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

M'Ella, of the Carrig, same co., surgeon, Ullen boy M'Ella, of same co., surgeon, and Rory O Dwygyn, of Tullamore, King's co., carpenter. Provisions as in 4551.—6 July, xxvii.

4731 (3984.) Pardon to Phelim M'Donell, of Mointagh, Brian M'Hugh, of same, Tirrelogh M'Hugh, of same, Hugh M'Tege, Hugh O Hari, Edm. O Hary, Walter m'Thomas reogh, Edm. Negevylegh M'Morishe, of Belakoyle, Cahir M'Morishe, Wm. grome M'Rory, Rich. M'Jurdan, Henry m'Moyler oge, Tho. Browne, Brian boy m'William Keogh, Conor O Hary, Tomeltogh m'Teig reogh, John roe m'Teig reogh, Hugh O Hary, Edm. O Harve, Walter movle m'Thomas reoghe, Owen M'Donell, Wm. Burke fitz Edm., David Burke fitz Edm., John Burke fitz Edm., Edw. Tuite, of Rokonyll, Dowaltoghe M'Gillenaspuke, Fergenanim M'Donell, Rob. oge Barrett, Wm. reogh, of Carney, Onory Jurdan fitz Tho., Kelle M'Groricke, of the Karny, Tege M'Donogh, of same, Peter Barrett, of Belerasakery, Wm. Burke, of same, Anyse M'Markus, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. Burke, of same, Wm. Barrett, of Rosse, Rich. Barrett, of same, Edm. Barrett, of Kyllalo, Rob. Barrett, of same, Owin O Clery, David Burke m'Wm., Moyler Burke m'Walter oge, of Castlereogh, Tho. Dekrytor, of Raurcany, Ferragh m'Enysse M'Donnell, Ferdorragh m'Garry M'Donell, Oliver m'Shane m'Davy bene, Ulick m'Ustas Lynott, Tho. Lynot m'Ulick boy, Vader (!) Lynot m'Tho., John roa O Flamyle, Rickard M'Moyler, Jonick M'Moyler, Redmund m'Tho. M'Water, Ricard m'Tho. oge M'Jonen, and Gilleduffe Keogh M'Richarde. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be paid to the collector of Connaught when the pardon is first pleaded.—6 July, xxvii.

4732 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 38.) Commission to sir Rich. English. Bingham, knight, chief commissioner of the province of Coraught and Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, John, bishop of Elfyn, Lyseus, bishop of Ardagh, Edm., baron of Athenry, sir Thc. Le Strange, knight, one of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Calthorp, attorney-general, sir Brien O Rowirk, sir Donell O Conor Sligo, knights, George Byngham, John Marbury, Owen O Harte, Owen O Conor, Gerott Comerford, queen's attorney of the province, John Crofton, escheator, Edw. White, clerk of the council of the province, Andrew O Creane, Theobald Dillon, Wm. Clifford, George Goodman, Carbry O Byrne, Cormok O Harne, and John O Crean, gentlemen; to be commissioners under the statute of 11° Eliz., in the province of Conaght and Thomond, to survey all the countries in that province that are not now shire ground, and to divide them into counties, baronies, or hundreds, or add them to any counties or baronies now being.—8 July, xxvii.

4733 (3998.) Pardon to David fitz Wm. Bourke, of Derryclowny, gent., Jowan fitz James, his wife, Tho. fitz Wm. Bourke, of same, gent., Ellis fitz William, of same, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of the Brenseach, and Mellery fitz Walter Bourke, of Ballahakaryrn, yeomen, Edm. bowy Bourke, of Koyllyn, husbandman, Rickerd m'Em. bowy, of same, Wm. mac Edm. Bourke, of same, Theobalt begg fitz Edm. Bourke, of Ballynyhinssy, Redmund fitz Geffrey Bourke, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Skurlogetton, Tho. m'Rickerd Bourke, of Corrogh, and Wm. fitz Walter Bourke, of Clogharyaddy, yeomen, Theobald fitz John Bourke, of Derry-

clowny, Moriertagh mac Rory O Hiffernain, of same, rimor, Mulmory O Hiffernaine, of same, stockagh, Ferreghar O Hiffernaine, of same, stokagh, Teige m'Shane I Donogho, of Ballahakeyrn, Tho. mac Shane I Gonycowe, of the Old Grang, husb., John mac Donogho Y Gleassayn, stokagh, James reogh English, of Solkoyd, Rich. fitz Walter English, of same, kern, Laghlin owre m'Donogh oge, of Scronell, labourer, Mahowne Balfe m'Teige Mac Donell, of same, Donogho roe O Kassowe, of Beallahakeyrn, husb., Onora ny Shane I Donogho, Donogho m'Conoher roe, kern, Katherine ny Ullick Bourke, of Kilmoleagher, Edm. bowy O Dullaine, of Ballakeyrn, John m'Mellmery Burke, of Cully, stokaghs, Walter fitz John Englishe, of Solkoydbegg, yeoman, Katherine fitz Wm. Butler, of Rathcon, Dermod M. William, of Riasg in vally, Kenedy M'East, of Ballemakergh, husb., Mahowne Mac Kenedy, of same, and Wm. O Markaghaine, of Castelcowk, yeomen, Donogho O Kyermeyck, piper, Conoghor O Hiffernane, rymor, Ricard m'Shane Y Kayrbry, of Kilmoellaghayn, and John m'Tho. I Rian, of same, labourers, Philip m'Thomas, of Balleynayrd, yeoman, Rickerd m'Walter English, of Solcoyd, kern, Teige M'Craythe, of Cronell, horseboy, Wm. m'Shane m'Rory oge, of Solkoyd, kern, Rob. fitz Walter Prindergrasse, and John m'Dermod I Donell, husbandmen; co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467. Also excluding any who have obtained pardons or committed offences worthy of death since Easter last. Not to exonerate anyone of the murder of the son of John M'Coghlan, knt.—8 July, xxvii.

4734 (3988.) Pardon to Gillecully O Hickey, of Dromnolor, physician, Donell Riaghe, of Downe, Mahowne duff m'Donill oge, Gilleduff M'Owen, of Downe, Kenedy M'Mahowne, of Portanes, Donell m'Mahowne M'Kenedie, Donogh m'Rorie I Cahassy, Gerralt m'Teig I Meaghrie, Donogh lieghe M'Gillinaneave, Tho. m'Shane I Connell, Wm. m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, Henry m'Teig I Mulrian, Morogh O Hey, of Carrig, Derby O Grady, of Kilkillame, kerns, John M'Melaughlin, of Downe, and Conell M'Kenedve, of Parke, husbandmen, Wm. m'Melaughlin M'Conoghor, kern, John O Dowllaie, of Knoclough, carpenter, Wm. m'Donogho I Hiffernane, of Brenchie, co. Tipperary, Mahowne duff m'Tho. M'Kenedie, kern, Donogh oge O Mullane, of Brosnicke, husb., Teig m'Dermody I Keylly, kern, Ullig M'Moyler, Shane beig O Moholaghan, and Edm. m'Ullig Bourke, husbandmen, Philip roe m'Sheane Browne, kern, Onorie yny Daa M'Craghe, widow, Gilpatrick m'Owen M'Cashidine, husb., Conoghor m'Tho. M'Kenedie, kern, and Kenedie M'Riccarde, of Owlly, scholar, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4645.—9 July,

4735 (3990.) Pardon to Edm. Butler fitz John, of Gorrod, Tho. m'Donogh Carrain, Conoghor fitz Tho. Carrain, Redmund Comyne fitz Wm., David Woodloocke fitz Philip, Conoghor og fitz Conoghor O Carrain, Donogh O Skahaie, smith, Tho. O Fahie fitz Rorey, Piers fitz David St. John, Rich. Travers fitz Patr., Donogh O Halynan, Wm. Brown m'Shane, Conoghor fitz Wm. O Marii, Wm. Butler fitz Rich., Tho. O Dowgan, Walter O Dowgan, Katherin Walshe fitz Philip, Tirelagh O Kelly, Tho. Faynyn fitz Wm., Philip O Brenan, John fitz Rich. Butler, of Killeynan, Donogh foyne O Dowggin, Reyry m'Shane O Skully,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

John fitz Philip Walshe, Anstace fitz Wm. Meagher, Dermod roe O Lornrighan, David m'Shane leigh M'Craghe, James Grace fitz John, Teige m'Rorye O Meagher, Oliver Fanyn fitz Rich., Wm. Fanyn fitz Rich., Philip O Meagher fitz Tho., and James Butler fitz Rich., in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4645.—9 July, xxvii.

4736 (3764.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Walter Whittey, late of Balliteige, co. Wexford, gent. Fine £10.—10 July, xxvii.

4737 (3893.) Grant (under queen's letter, 25 April, xxvii.) to Nich. Taaffe, and Johanna his wife; of the rent of £15 19s. 2d., reserved by 2647, on the lands of Much Riverston, Little Riverston, and Kenocke. To hold for ever, without account. Also lands in Mananston, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, the lands of Simoneston, and Corbetteston, co. Meath, a moiety of a stone house and of a castle in Naas, with two gardens belonging, containing a stang and a half of land, a moiety of another messuage there, and of a garden containing 3 stangs, late in the tenure of Philome M'Gormely, a moiety of another messuage there with a garden containing one stang, late in the tenure of Patr. Colgen, a moiety of another messuage with a garden containing one stang, late in the tenure of Patr. Kennett, a moiety of certain land in the town and fields of Naas, parcel of the lands of Chr. Eustace, attainted, in cos. Meath and Kildare. To hold to them, and the heirs of Nicholas by Johanna, for ever; in fee farm; rent £15 16s. 8d. Recites 1123, 2155, 2808, 2983, 3679, 1430, and 2647; also a reversionary lease of the premises in 1430, to Anthony Power, for 30 years. Recites also that Christopher Ewstace, of Cuttlandeston, co. Kildare, was attainted in the parliament of 11 Eliz.; the attainder required the assent of Taaffe and his wife Johanna who was daughter and heir of Ewstace; and that consent was given on the promise of the deputy that they should be compensated.—12 July, xxvii.

4738 (3896.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James English. Naylande; of the site of the house of grey friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, a salmon weir and an eel weir cn the river Fergus, and messuages and gardens in Inche. To hold for 21 years. Rent 20s. Maintaining an English archer or shot. Lessee shall not charge coyne. Provided that the Governor of Connaught may keep assize and sessions there; that a gaol for prisoners be there kept by lessee, at his own cost; and any of the queen's privy council or commissioners may lodge there whenever they may have occasion to travel thither. Fine 40s.—13 July, xxvii.

4739 (3956.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane Fitz Patricke, Edm. fitz John Fitz Patrick, Oliver Grace, of Higgen[]gardinge, co. Kilkenny, Margaret ny Costigen, his wife, Rowland Grace, of Graigerisle in Upper Ossery, Tho. O Dulchante, of Cloghmanta, husb., Donell Lalor, of the Grange, husb., Tho. boy M'Cashin, and Han Cashine, surgeons, Donell O Moelan, kern, Nich. Brenan, yeoman, Lysagh m'Mortagh oge O Moore, of Balligormiella, Murtagh m'Murtaghe oge O Moore, Shane M'Coda, of Balletarsne, kern, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 4551.—13 July, xxvii.

4740 (3993.) Pardon to Brian m'Rory O Ferall, of Aghonalta, co. Longford, and Donell m'Conoghe O Farall, of same, gentlemen, Shane boy M'Pheline, Teig m'Garot O Farrall, Tirlagh M'Evaister,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farrall O Mulconry, Hubert m'Cahili boy, Cahill crone M'Donogho, Hugh Magouyre, and Gilpatrick O Conolan, of same, kerns. Provisions as in 4551—13 July, xxvii.

- 4741 (3992.) Pardon to Teig booy O Conor, of Ballyduff, in co. Roscommon, gent., Keadagh O Conor, of Cloynedebrekane, Hugh m'Teig O Conor, of same, Dermot O Conor, of Kiltrustan, Donogh O Conor, of Donarde, and Tirlagh roe O Connor, of Loghcliegh, gentlemen, James O Drohy, of Lysomohy, and Edm. O Drohy, of same, kerns, Hugh M'Gillegrome, of Leneghlenayne, Shane M'Gillegrome, of Ballyduff, kern, Fergananyme m'Laughlin O Hanly, of Lysgoban, gent., Teig m'Connor O Hanly, of Cloyneshallyse, horseman, Hugh m'Connor O Narry, of Ballyduff, Phelim carragh O Connor, of Lysemohy, kern, Melaughlin O Drohy, kern, Dermot M'Ferdorough, of Cloynfenlagh, Cormock M'Edwalty, of same, kern, Dermot M'Moeltwly, of same, surgeon, Moyller roe O Hallorane, of same, kern, Coconnaght O Dally, of Killdollocke, gent., Donogh O Heyne, Teig M'Gellehowly, Tho. O Hedayne, Dwaltagh m'Brien og, of Grenhange, Fylliagh O Fylleawghe, of Loghclie, Donowagh O Flanawghan, Wm. O Kelly, of Lezquarryne, Hubert m'Owen M'Brenayne, Hugh oge M'Brenayne, of Cloynfinlagh, Connor oge M'Brenayne, of Trylle, Brien O Hallynayne, of Loghclee, Teig O Fynee, and Cahill O Fynee, junior, kerns, Dwaltaghm'Cormocke M'Brenayne, of Cloynkrayve, Teig M'Rowrie, of same, Wm. m'Nich. O Nary, Brien m'Nich. O Nary, Donogh broagh O Bryne, Teig m'Donell m'Brine oig, Donell M'Entonyen, of Loghclee, Cormock M'Ne Cranagh, of Ballyregyllee, Donogh boy m'William roe, Teig m'William rowe, Rorie O Connor, Gilleduff O Conellan, Conor oge m'Teig m'Owen M'Dermot, Manus m'Teig m'Owen M'Dermot, and Art M'Cormucke, kerns, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £15 Eng., to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—13 July,
- 4742 (3997.) Pardon to Edm. O Doyran, of Kilperishe, Carroll O Doyran m'Efe, of Ballimore intte, Melaughlin O Doyran m'Effe, of same, Cosneh O Doyran, of Iffernoke, Flan O Doyran, his son, of same, Gabriell O Doyran m'Conchore, of Ballincowese, Moriertagh m'Donill O Doyran, of Kilperis, Donill O Doyran m'Edm., of same, Wm. O Doyran m'Fergynanym, of Clonehastene, Shane O Doyran, his brother, of same, Shane m'Wm. O Doyran, of Ballyprickett, Donill m'Cahill O Doyran, of Ballyorly, Cahire m'Wm. O Doyran, of Garreglas, Dermot O Bardane m'Ef, of Clone, Teig more m'Ef M'Owen, of Ballinclasse, Moriertagh roe M'Dermot, of Ballingore, Gilpatrick duf O Bolgere, of Ballyknockane, Donell m'Donnogh intiskene, of Cowlre, Moragh O Lassy, of Ballysillaghe, Eff m'Edm. M'Owen, of Bolynirrgiddan, and Rich. Moraghe, of Garreflughe, in co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4645.—13 July, xxvii.
- 4743 (3989.) Pardon to Cahir fitz Wm. O Mulrean, of Owney, co. Limerick, horseman, Conoghor m'Henry O Mulrean, of same, kern, John fitz Tho. M'Donell, and Donell m'Cormock M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Mahowny m'Owen boy, of Ballegey, kern, Edm. duff M'Melaughlen, of same, Wm. m'Dermody roo, of Killycknegarf, John m'Donnell bwlly, of same, and Donogho lyeth M'Gilla ny neof, of Ballebarre, husbandmen, Teig m'Diermody M'Sekays, of same, shot, John moell M'Cahir, of

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

Balleygey, kern, Ulig m'Wm. derrynach Bourke, of Muskrey. horseman, Ulig m'Wm. M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Ameyn fitz John Bourke, of same, Edm. roo O Hee, of Britas, yeoman. Morish m'Rich. M'Garralde, of Cnocloyngy, yeoman, Ee m'Cormac O Hee, of Carrigogonach, kern, Wm. m'Conoghor reogh O Hee, of same, and Donell m'Mahowny M'Shane, of Imlly, yeomen, Wm. duff m'Melaughlen M'Teig, husb., Garret roe fitz William Rollie, yeoman, Tho. fitz Morishe Walle, kern, Owney m'Rorye O Heyn, yeoman, Manus oge M'Shehie, galloglas, Morer. tagh M'Terrelagh, of Kerry, yeoman, Seyf yny Hiffernayn, of Kurryhy, Gilleduff M'Donogho, of Knocklongy, Donnogh m'Shane M'Keoghan, horseboy, Conoghor O Marynayn, of Cahirkenlis, husb., Melaughlen ruo M'Diermody, of same, Wm. m'Edm. M'Teig, of Kurragh duff, and Conoghor m'Edm. M'Teig, of same, kerns, Moriertagh m'Eneas O Hiffernain, of Latten, yeoman, James O Barry, of Kilcullen, surgeon, Teig M'Donell, of Karigkirryly, kern, Teig O Hiffernain, of Sronill, yeoman, Teig m'Moroghow M'Rycard, of Arllogh, kern, Tirrelagh ballagh m'Conoghor oge O Bryen, and Ahayrney O Hiffernayn, of Mychellston, yeomen, Tho. fitz Redmond Bourk, of New hillston, David fitz Redmond Bourke, of same, and Donogho m'Shane ynerig O Kromyn, kerns, Tirrelagh moell m'Moriertagh O Bryen, horseman, Grany yny Hiffernayn, of Rahin ny goer, Conoghor O Morissy, of Muskrey Kuricke, kern, John m'Moroghowe O Keally, of same, kern, James O Kearney, of Killtilly, husb., John Laffan, of Nowan, yeoman, Rich. reoghe Britt, of Lyshmorerthy, yeoman, John O Howlleghan, of Greyston, tailor, Tho. fitz David Bourke, of Ballegriffin, yeoman, Rich. Toben fitz John, of Keyllneguaiff, kern, Mahown roo O Keynlewayn, of Solkoyd, messenger, Teig M'Firr, of same, stokagh, Edm. fitz Derby Rian, of same, husb., and Mahown M Teig, of Downe, husb., in cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as in 4551.—14 July, xxvii.

4744 (5752.) Pardon to Margaret Fitzgerrald, Johan Fitzgerrald, Katherine Fitzgerrald, Helen Fitzgerrald, Ellis Fitzgerrald, Hellen, daughter of the Knight of Kerrie, Hellen Fitz Thomas, Hellen ny Hea, Margaret [ny] Melaghlen, Murin Fitz Edmond, Ellis ny Tean, Hellen bane ny Morogho, Katherine Fox, Katherine fitz Edmond Butler, Mary Shea, Katherine Power, Onoria fitz Thomas Magher, Anstacia Hackett, Hellen fitz John Fitz William, Denic fitz Thomas Magher, Ullick fitz John Wale, Richard Fitz Robert, horseman, Mahown M'Shane, Brian m'Morogho M'Tirlagh, Sharowne Brenagh, Donough begg O Glassaine, Manus M'Keaghan, Conoghor O Lyne, Maurice O Myline, John M'Mahowny, George and Redmund Comyne fitz Thomas, Rowland Comyne, Oliver roe Hackett, Maurice Crone, James FitzRichard, Dermond O Magher, Thomas ruo O Shea, John fitz Richard O Shea, Edmund and John fitz Thomas Tobyn, Donald O Shea, John Britty, David m'Donnough O Connell, Conoghor m'Diermody m'Eamon I Skallan, Donald m'Owen Y Daly, Conoghor m'Melaghlen oge Y Daly, Cuoconnaught O Daly, Brian m'Shane O Daly, Morogh O Hea, Donac m'Fieghry O Chahisse, Donac O Cahissie m'Conoghor, Hugh ny buoyllie O Mourane, John O Hamie, William O Hamye, John O Shighane, Maurice O Maddy, Mahowne ruo m'Shane M'Hue, Conoghor M'Brodine, and David m'Shane I Cormick. Provisions as in 4552.—14 July, xxvii.

4745 (3772.) Commission to sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief com-English missioner of Conaght and Thomond, the archbishop of Tome, the earls of Thomond and Clanrycard, the bishops of Clonfert, and Elphin, lord Bermygham, baron of Athinry, sir N. White, master of the rolls, sir Edw. Watirhous, sir Tho. Le Strang, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Caltropp, attorney general, Gerald Quemerford, queen's attorney of the province, sir Tyrrelagh O Brien, sir Donald O Connor Sligo, sir Brian O Rowrk, sir Rich. Bourk, sir Morogh ne dow O Flaerty, knights, Francis Barkley, provost marshal of the province, Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman, John Marbury, Rob. Fowle, and John Browne, gentlemen; to call before them the chiefs and lords of the several baronies in the province of Conaght and Thomond, and instead of the uncertain cess accustomed to be borne to the crown for the martial government there, and of the uncertain cutting and spending of the lords upon the subjects under their rule, to compound with them for a certain rent upon each quarter of land in the province; and further to divide the baronies into manors or lay down any other thing for the quiet of the country. After passing of which by indenture tripartite it is meant to be ratified by act of Parliament. They shall make return of their proceedings before the end of next Easter term.—15 July, xxvii.

(The return to this commission is entered in a volume entitled "Indentures of composition Elizabeth," Auditor General's collec-

tion, Public Record Office. See also 4761.)

4746 (6007.) Surrender by James Nelland; of the site and possessions of the monastery of friars minor of the Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, leased by 1465. (Signed) James Nelland.—Dated 15 July, xxvii.

4747 (3912.) Pardon to Tirelagh oge, captain of the galloglas, Gorye m'Tirelagh oge, Rory m'Tirelagh oge, his sons, and Walter M'Edmund, his kinsman, galloglasses, Teig duff M'Brene, kern, Conohor O Feneghty, galloglas, Cormock Maconoche, husbandman, Donogh Maconoche, his son, husb., Edm. M'Nully, Moriertagh boy M'Gillepatrick, Shane m'Henry M'Gilleconnye, and Owen m'Henry M'Gilleconnye, galloglasses, Laughlen reogh O Kelly, husb., Moroghe O Fenaghe and Shane O Fenaghe, galloglasses, and Carbery Magenoche, husbandman. Provisions as

in 4645.—15 July, xxvii.

4748 (5954.) Surrender by Calvacius or Calloughe m'Tyrlaugh M'Donel, Hugh boy m'Echallowe m'Tirlaghe, and Godfrey M'Donell, gentlemen; of the town of Castellno called Newcastell in the lordship of Slewemarge, Queen's co., and so much land called a horseman's bed adjoining the castle. Recites grant 538 to Terence M'Donnell, galloglas, of an old stone bawn of Castelno in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co., the lands of Castelno, Ballenegall, Killecloghe, Cossan, Garinedeny, Kilgore, Cloinbroke, Killnemore, Rossenemonte, Rosschense (or Rosschewe), Emelaghe, Ballinekill, Narles, Teneskraghe, Aghnecrosse, Cargine, Rathlege, Farrannabine, Kilcolokine, Killoge, Garrymore, Farnam, Cowlenenowle, and Cloinveckan ne garren, same co.—

Dated 16 July, xxvii.

4749 (6735.) Indenture with Callogh m'Tirlaugh, Hugh boy m'Callough m'Tirlaugh, and Godfrey M'Donnell. Recites the grant 538 of lands in the lordship of Slewmarge to their father Terence

1585. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

M'Donnell; also their surrender preceding. In consideration of which surrender they are discharged from one-fifth part of the rent reserved in said grant (over and above £40 English paid to them). They undertake that the remainder of the rent shall be paid. "Caloghe m'Tirlaghe his marke, Hugh boy m'Tirlagh m'Donel's marke. Godfrey m'Donell."—16 July, xxvii.

- 4750 (3790.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford, and Catherlagh, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster and other parts. Wallop to be general of the forces in the field. This commission not to revoke any others.—

 16 [July?] xxvii.
- 4751 (3995.) Pardon to Conoghor O Callaghan alias O Kallaghan. of Dromyne, Donogho ny Tully m'Conoghor, of Kilcaska, Dermot m'Conoghor, his brother, of same, Dermot m'Shane m'Donogho Y Kallaghain, Shane m'Teige Y Cnoghor, of Achtbuyne, Moriertagh m'Teige M'Conoghor, his brother, of same, Conoghor m'Shane m'Donogho I Callaghan, Wm. O Rindane m'Donogho, of Ullendane, Teig m'Shane m'Donogho, Owen m'Teige m'Donogho, Owen m'Shane m'Donogho, Myatre O Hiallighie, of Downighmore, John O Howlig, Conoghor m'Howny I Callaghan, Donogho buy O Mughonie, Donell m'Teige m'Donogho, of Clonnyne, Donogho m'Thomas M'Owen, of Ballym'murighoe, Owen m'Donell M'Teige, Morogho m'Tirlaughe M'Swyne, of Carregleanleine, Awllave m'Reirie M'Teige, of same, Cormock reogh O Conow, of same, Muclrony M'Teige, of same, Arthur O Kief, alias O Kief, of Dromagh, co. Cork, gent., Donell m'Owen O Kief, of Ragheully, Philip m'Conoghor O Skolly, of Dromeskehie, Moriertagh O Shighane, of Dromvngh, David O Shighan, of same, Diermod fitz Daniell fitz Cornell, of Disert, Diermod O Cronyne, of same, Donell m'Donogho M'Thomas, of same, Teige m'Cahir Y Kellighane, of Gortmeabire, Deirmod m'Fynine m'Donell Y Donogho, of Inshiniglany, John m'Fynine m'Donell Y Donogho, of same, Teige m'Diermody I Skannill, of Kounboy, Wm. m'Deirmody m'Teige I Skanill, of same, Awly m'Rorie m'Teige Y Donogho, of Inshyniglany, Donell O Dowgan m'Donogho, of Guortinruo, Donill m'Moriertagh Y Dowgan, of Downyne, Fynine m'Art Y Kief, of Ballibrackie, Donell O Dalee, of Cullyn, and Cowquyngling O Dalee m'Donogh, of Dohalagh; co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—16 July, xxvii.
- 4752 (6623.) Pardon to Honory Barry, wife of Patrick Condon, David Condon fitz Patrick, his son, Ellen Condon ny Patrick, his daughter, Maurice Condon m'Daa, of Ballem'patrick, gent. David Condon fitz Richard, of Corramore, gent., John Condon fitz Walter, of Letrim, horseman, Richard Condon, his son, Edm. oge Condon, of Kilbarry, Wm. Condon m'Edm., of the same, gent., James m'Shane Kellye, of Cloghleygh, John Condon fitz Richard, of Kilbarry, gent., Edm. Condon, his son, Edm. Condon fitz Jeordan, of Kilbary, gent., James Condon m'Peeirs, of Cloghleygh, Patrick Condon m'Peeirs, of the same, kern, Diermod oge m'Diermody O Dorney, of the same, horseman, Edm. m'Owen O Dorney, of Armoye, and Rob. O Dorney, of Cloghleygh, yeomen, Donogh O Dorney, of the same, and

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

Diermod m'Owen O Dorney, of the same, horsemen, Kowne O Keefe m'Connor, of the same, husbandman, Arthur O Keef m'Conor, his brother, Rich. M'Phillip alias Glemagh, of Gortnetobred, Wm. m'Deirmod og boy, of Beare, yeoman, Donell m'Shane m'Donogh I Rierdan, of Dirreroe, Maurice Condon m'Redmond, of Ballemorishe, husbandman, Rob. Condon m'Morish, of the same, kern, Patrick Condon m'Morish, of the same, husbandman, Donell m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of Ballehighan, horseman, Moriertagh m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of the same, kern, John mac Teige Y Vorrissy, of Cloghleigh, shot, Williamm'Teige Y Vorrissy, of same, shot, Richard O Kelly, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Hickie m'Daa, of same, surgeon, Wm. Condon m'Daa, priest, David Fleminge, of Cloghleigh, shot, Tho. Fleming, of same, Tirrelagh m'Teige Yntrowghye, of same, Donell oge O Fleyne, of same, Connoghor m Mahowny Y Kea, of same, Wm. m'Shane Condon, of same, David m'Shane Condon, of same, kerns, Diermod m'Colla M'Shihie, of Cloghleyg, galloglas, Richard Condon alias M'Maug Condon, of Carrigynunry, gent., Donell O Reigane, of same, shoemaker, Donnogh O Slatterie, of Ballihighan, husbandman, Wm. duf m'Philip M'Edmond, of Cloghleigh, Maurice gangagh M'Quadd, of same, kern, James Condon m'Ricard, of same, gent., Mac Cragh O Mullowny, of Carrignedith, horseman, Teige O Mullowny, of same, husbandman, Edmund Condon m'Walter, of Carrignownrye, John m'Donell duff, of Cloghleigh, kern, Moroghow mac Dermody O Regan, Ellen og, his wife, Conoghor gangagh O Leyne, of same, kern, Ynory ny Angyllen, of same, widow, James m'Garret m'Peirs M'Cotter, of Corut, yeoman, John O Rowghane, of same, kern, David m'Shane m'Daa m'William ny Bowylly, of same, kern, Donogh O Dally, of same, kern, Mary mac Shane M'Cragh, Connoghor O Morissy, of Gurtnetobred, galloglas, Diermod oge begg, of same, shot, Gilpatrick O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Diermod Yrierdan, of Caruignemuck, kern, Wm. Russell m'Shane, of Lysmore, yeoman, Donell m'Morris M'Cragh, of Cloghlea, horseman, Wm. O Mogher, of same, husbandman, Richard m'Daa og Barry, of Ramyskie, gent., Teige m'Connor I Mulpatrick, of same, Connor og m'Connor I Mulpatrick, of same, Manus m'Connor I Keef, of same, Garret m'Richard Barrye alias Garret Keogh, kern, John oge m'Shane meel Barry, of Castellyons, Wm. m'Edmond og M'Shihie, of Carigonoure, galloglas, Walter Browne, of same, priest, Donogh m'Shane ny Leybbe, of Cloghlea, kern, Wm. m'Donogh Y Leighie, of Leatrym, husbandman, Connor O Keef m'Arte oge, horseman, Moriertagh m'Donogh m'Moriertagh I Reirdan, of Dirreroe, Donell O Denaghie, of Cloghlea, "vestiarius," John Brenagh fitz Rob., of same, kern, John m'Donogh m'Shane oge O Solivan, of Beare, Donell O Fenaghtie, yeoman, Donogh gertagh m'Donell Cartie, of same, kern, Conor m'Donogho Y Solivan alias Connor Y Kownig, of same, Connor m'Diermody m'Moriertagh O Solivan, of same, yeoman, Owen mac Diermody, his brother, Awlie oge O Hellighan, of same, Philip O Lensyghan, of same, Teig O Lensyghan, of same, Donell m'Donogho Y Solivan, of same, yeomen, and James Meagh, of Clenlish, gent. Provisions as in 4467; also excluding any capital offence committed since the preceding 1st March.—16 July, xxvii.

4753 (3938.) Pardon to Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Tirlagh m'Teig O Brien, of Beallikhoricke, gent., Connor m'Donnell O Brien, of Incheveaghe, Connor m'Teig O Brien, of Beallokhoricke, and Connor m'Donogh O Brien, of Leamneathe, gentlemen, Connor m'Moriertaghe garruf O Brien, of Cahircroggran, Ownhie O Laghlin, of Glanslead, gent., Dermod m'Moriertagh garruf O Brien. of Cahircroggran, Morogho m'Moriertagh garruf O Brien, of same Donnell m'Moriertagh garruf O Brien, of same, Dermot oge Odhea, of the Disert, gent., Donell Odhea, of same, Donnogho m'Rosse M'Rorie, of the Twrlagh, gent., Mark fitz Nich. Linche. of Gallway, Stephen Linche fitz Martin, Andrew fitz David Kverryvan, of same, merchants, Connor M'Gilleduffe, of Ballenecraiggie, husb., Morogho m'Connor O Flanigan, of Ballequeall. yeoman, Rorye m'Morogho m'Donell O Flaherta, yeoman, Edm. buy m'Tirrilagh ruo M'Swyny, of Cahirclogan, Connor m'Dermody Odhea, of the Disert, yeoman, Edm. m'Dermody Odhea, of same, Connor m'Moriertagh O Hohin, of Ballenalacken, yeomen. Tho. O Henry alias Tho. Oawnhie, of Awrran begg, Loughlen reough begg O Gleassan, of Ballyvryen, yeoman, Moriertagh M'Clanchie, of Oughtory, yeoman, Miellien oge M'Broaddie, of the Synnganagh, Moriertagh roe M'Gyllyesaghta, of Ballevrien, Shane meale M'Gillefaghta, of same, Cahire O Flanigan, of Leamneathe, Moriertagh O Flanigan, of Ballinalacken, Edm. ro M'Swyny, of Ballyvrislan, Rosse O Laughlin, of Glancollamkille, gent., Donogh m'Rosse O Laghlin, of same, gent., Scanlan m'Teige M'Gillepatricke, Teige m'Ricard M'Gillerowe, of Craigbriean, and Doan m'Rich. M'Gillerowe, of same, yeomen, Teige ruo m'Moriertagh M'Brien, of Cahirleggin, Donell m'Dermody M'Brien, of Cahir-ea, Donogh m'Dermody M'Brien, of same, Moriertagh duffe M'Encarrigy, of Inishdyman, Dermot m'Donochie O Flanigan, of Ballequeall, Dermot m'Morogho M'Moriertagh, of Ballenakally, Connor lieagh m'Teige M'Garromaine, of Kylbyreddy, Shane ruo M'Shurtan, of Tullagh Coman, Ullick duffe M'Shurtan, of same, Teige M'Shane, of same, Brian m'Donogho Engean, of Balleheaghan, Rosse M'Rorye, of same, Moriertagh O Kearryn, of Inchycrallaghte, Bryan O Kearryn, of same, Teige m'Donogho m'Tirrelly I Wryan, Tirrelagh m'Diermodie m'Donochie I Wryan, Shane oge O Flanigan, Donogho gangagh m'Rosse M'Rorie, of Cahir Cloggan, Brien m'Tirrelagh M'Rosse, of Casteltowne, Conoghor O Heahire, of Kilveaddan, Connell m'Connor O Heahire, of same, Hugh M'Donogho, of Drowmiahir, Wm. O Heahire, of Cahirecroagan, Donnell merykagy O Connell, of the Twrlagh, Brien m'Tirrelagh duffe, of Glanslead, Tirrelagh m'Donnochie m'Tirrelagh O Brien, Tirrelagh m'Colla M'Swyny, Mulmorry M'Swyny, of Lys onavarny, Cahire ruo M'Shurton, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Mahowny, of Clony, Mahowne m'Conor Odhea, of the Disert, Teige m'Hugh oge O Tyerny, of Cahireclogan, Tirrelagh merrickagh O Loghlin, of same, Connor reoughe O Tyerny, of same, Teige M'Denis, Denis m'Teige M'Denis, of same, Edm. Queagh M'Tirreley, of Leamneith, Edm. Rushell, of Ballygoane, Dermod O Flanygan, of Cahirekamon, Connoghor O Connoghor alias Connor Broackagh, Breen m'Tirrelagh oge, of Roghoyn, Hubert M'Shurtan, ot Twllagh Coman, Donogho O Flanygan, of the Baurer, and Owen roe m'Tirreley reowgh M'Swyny, of Cahirclogan, co. Clare. Pro-

visions as in 4551, (Tirlagh O Brien, knt., excepted in all but the proviso for security.) Fine £50 English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—17 July, xxvii.

4754 (3955.) Pardon to Edw. Butler, brother of the earlof Ormonde

—17 July, xxvii.

4755 (3786.) Grant to George Dormer, of New Rosse, co. Wexford, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 July, xxvii.

4756 (3898.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan. xxvi.) to Rich. English. Bingham, knt.; of the castle of Roscoman, and the priory of the same, and all other castles, lands, and hereditaments, whereof sir Nich. Malby died seised in the counties Roscoman and Galway. To hold during the minority of Henry Malby, son and heir of sir Nicholas. Rent £31 5s. 10d. Maintaining a sufficient ward of English soldiers in Roscoman, according to the covenants made with sir Nicholas, for which he is to be allowed out of the premises £100 ster. yearly. Also paying yearly for the maintenance

of the heir £7 13s. 6d.—17 July, xxvii.

4757 (3892.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity or friars of the Redemption of captives, of Adare, co. Limerick, lands in Adare, Castell Robart, and Kilcoile alias Kilkrille, and the tithes of the rectory of Adare, extending to Adare, Ballinfinter Choro, Cloughrane, Twoth, Curraghe, Kilnage, Roer, Kilkrille, Ballirobert, Ballifaninge, and half Balligelle, co. Limerick, the altarages and two coples of corn for the curate, excepted. The site and possessions of the house of friars of S. Augustin, of Adare; the abbey of Nenaghe, co. Limerick; and the religious house of S. Katherine called the monastery of Kailaghe alias Negeilaghe, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years. Rent £22 17s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. He shall not alien except to English. Fine £11 10s. sterling.—20 July, xxvii.

4758 (3897.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Henry English. Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; of the site of the house of friars minor of the order of S. Francis, of Adare, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4. Provisions

as in 4267. Fine £3.—23 July, xxvii.

4759 (3954.) Pardon to James fitz Thomas alias Fitz Gerrot, Henry fitz Thomas alias Fitz Gerrot, and James fitz Shane Fitz Gerrot, gentlemen, Laughlin Kellie, horseboy, Dermot boy, husbandman, Rich. Goodman, of Kilmore, Redmund Weslie, kern, Owen Plucke, of Kilmorie, and Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, husbandmen, and Donnogh oge M'Nele, galloglas, in cos. Dublin and Kildare. Provisions as in 4551.—31 July, xxvii.

4760 (3999.) Pardon to Nich. Russell, of Killoghe, John Russell, of Iland Mucke, and Patr. M'Gilrosker, of Bright, in co. Down.

Provisions as in 4642.— July, xxvii.

4761 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 23.) Indenture between the English. Lord Deputy sir John Perrott, and Donogh, earl of Thomond, Morogh, baron of Inchequine, Maurice, bishop of Kyllalowe, Daniel, bishop elect of Kylfynnoragh, Donogh O Horane [dean of] Kyllalowe, Daniel Sheanagh, dean of Kylfynoragh, Denys, archdeacon of the same, sir Edward Waterhowse, of Downassye, knt., sir Tyrlagh O Bryene, of Ennestean, knt., John

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

M'Ne Marrae, of Knappocke, called M'Ne Marrae of West Cloncollan, Donell reagh M'Ne Marrae, of Garrowlagh, called M'Ne Marrae of East Cloncollan, Teige M'Mahowne, of [Clonderralae], called M'Mahowne of East Corcowaskyne, Tirelagh M'Mahowne, of Moyartie, chief of his name in West Corcowaskyne, Moryertagh O Bryene, of Dromleyne, gent., [Mahowne O Brien], of Clondowan, gent., Owny O Laghlyne, of the Gragans, called O Laghlyne, Rosse O Laghlyne, of Glancollumkylly, tanist to the said O Laghlyne, Mahowne and Dermot O Dae, of [Tullaghadae], chiefs of their name, Connor M'Gyllereogh, of Craigbreane, chief of his name, Tirlagh m'Teige O Bryen, of Beallacorige, gent., Luke Brady, son and heir to the late bishop of Meath, Edw. Whyte, of the Crattallaghe, gent., George Cusake, of Dromoylene, gent., Boesius Glanchy, of Knockfynne, gent., John M'Ne Marra, of the Montallen, gent., Henry O Grady, of the Iland of Inchecronan, gent., Donogh M'Glanchy, of the Urlyene, chief of his name, Donogh gangcaghe O Bryene, of Ballyessy, gent., Connor O Bryen, of Cahaircorco, gent., and George [Fanninge], of Lymbrike, merchant. The country of Thomond is divided into 9 baronies:-Tullaghenaspyll, Dengynyvyggen, Clonraude otherwise the Ilandes, Clonedderala otherwise East Corcowaskyne, Moarte otherwise West Corcowaskyne, Ibreckan, Corcumroe otherwise Dowaghy connoghor, Gragans otherwise Borren, and Tullaghydae, containing in all 1259 quarters and $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$, esteeming every quarter with its pasture meadow wood and bog at 120 acres. The barony of Tullaghynaspyll contains a quantity of land called Toamore consisting of 39 quarters, Tullae 12, belonging to the queen in right of the abbey of Tullae, Toahaghdene 13, Toa Ronye 21, Termonygrady 18, belonging to the queen in right of the spiritual living of Tomgrenye, Moynooe 4, belonging to the queen in right of the spiritual living of Moynooe, Toagonnyll 14, Trowegh Kyllolowe 28, whereof 5 belong to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Annaghmore and Annaghbegge 9, Toaglanye 12, Toeglwyne 13, Toanehowne 16, Toa Rushbarte 7, Kynadownyell [44], whereof lieth in this barony 22 and in Dengynyvyggen 22 quarters; the whole barony of Tullaghynespyll containing 228 quarters. In the barony of Dengynyvyggen is Toa Cloncollan Woghtraghe consisting of 46 quarters, Toa ne verchone 40, Toawaghtragh Tradry 33 quarters, one of which bears chiefry to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Toaveannaghe Tradery 391, 6 of which bear chiefry to the bishop, Toaeaghtraghe Tradry 38, 2 of which bear chiefry to the bishop, Toanemarred 49, Toa Resparde 7, Kynnadownyell 44, only 22 of which are this barony; in the whole barony 2741 quarters. In the barony of Clonraude otherwise the Ilands is a quantity of land called Coggryaghe consisting of 23 quarters, Icormock 41, Clonraude 12, Kyllone and Ballym'clae 3 belonging to the queen in right of the abbey of Kylloone, Clanchonsodyne 4, Bealacoryge 2, Innyshdadrome 1, Dromcleive 7, belonging to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, the abbey of Clare 15, belonging to the queen in right of the abbey, Tobbermally 1, Ballym'cowdy 3, Kylglasse 2, Knockeballymollane 1, Illane ne gannanagh 2; in the whole barony 117 quarters. In the barony of Clonedderalae otherwise East Corcowaskyne is a quantity of land called Toamolke, 14 quarters, whereof 1 bears chiefry to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Toanefeoorny 13, whereof one bears

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

chiefry to the bishop, Toacalla 131, whereof two bear chiefry to the bishop, Toa ne Kylly 13, whereof 5 bear chiefry to the bishop, Toeaghemeanagh 11½, whereof 3½ bear chiefry to the bishop; the whole barony containing 65 quarters. The barony of Moyarte otherwise West Corcowaskyne contains a quantity of land called Aghmeanagh containing 26 quarters, whereof 14 bear chiefry to the bishop, also the west side of the said barony 41 quarters, whereof 23 bear chiefry to the bishop; the whole barony containing 67 quarters. In the barony of Ibreckane are 60 quarters which the earl of Thomond claims wholly to himself, also in Poule mullen, Kyllarnane and Emlagh 1, and Clogheane and Dromordlogh 2, claimed by the earl for his household officers, amounting in the whole bareny to 63 quarters. In the barony of Corcumro otherwise Dowghyconnoghor is a quantity of land called Toawoynter Flahirtye containing 40 quarters, whereof belongeth to the bishop of Kyllfynnoraghe 21, to the dean 1, and to the queen in right of the abbey of Kyllane 1, also Toawoynter Thoe 45, whereof belongeth to the queen in right of the abbey of Kilsonnae 5, and to the bishop of Kylfynnoraghe 7, also Toa Ranye, 30, whereof belongeth to the said bishop 7, also Toacleae 26, whereof belongeth to the said bishop $\frac{1}{2}$; the whole barony containing 141 quarters. In the barony of Gragans otherwise Borren is land called Toaflannett containing 25 quarters, whereof belongeth to the bishop of Kylfynnoragh $2\frac{2}{3}$, Toa anaghe $37\frac{1}{3}$, whereof belongeth to the said bishop $5\frac{1}{3}$, and to the bishop of Killalowe $2\frac{2}{3}$, Moynterargagh, $20\frac{1}{3}$, whereof belongeth to the bishop of Kylfynnoragh 1½, Glanemannaghe 21½, whereof belongeth to the queen in right of the abbey of Corcum Roe 10, and to the bishop of Kylfynnoraghe $2\frac{2}{3}$, Sleight Donogh O Loghlyne 8, whereof belongeth to the said bishop $1\frac{1}{3}$, [Sleight] Irryell $9\frac{1}{3}$, whereof belongeth to the said bishop $1\frac{1}{3}$, Gragans $2\frac{2}{3}$, Mackeryshe $\frac{2}{3}$, Cairclogan $1\frac{1}{3}$, the Island called Aghnes $1\frac{1}{3}$; the whole barony containing 127 quarters. In the barony of Tullaghadae, is Clonyfernane, containing 19 quarters, whereof 4 belong to the bishop of Kyllalowe, Toa [Inchequyne] 7, Moyreae 4, Toa nekeave 15, Toavolaryne 14, whereof 4 belong to the bishop, Toa Kynalwye 17, whereof four belong to the bishop, Dysert 4, belonging to the bishop, Kylfynnan and Kylcurryshe 2, belonging to the bishop, Magheryfargaghe 72, whereof 1 belongs to the bishop, Tullagh comone 2, Kyllovlaughye 32, Aghryme 1; the whole barony containing 177 quarters. The said chieftains, &c., in consideration of the remittal of all impositions for support of soldiers, agree to pay a yearly rent charge of 10s. English out of every quarter, making for 1087 quarters £543 10s. yearly, with right of distraint by the Deputy, but waste lands not to be charged while they continue waste; also to send to hostings in the province of Connaught and Thomond 40 horsemen and 200 footmen, and to every general hosting 15 horsemen and [] foot-They agree to abolish all captainships, tanistships, and all The earl of Thomond elections and customary division of land. shall have to him and the heirs male of the body of his grandfather, Donogh O Bryen, late baron of Ibreccan, the 63 quarters in the barony of Ibreceane free of the said composition, as a demesne to his castles of Ibraccan, Cahirrushe, and Downogan. He shall in like manner have in the barony of Clonraude 12

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quarters free, as a demesne to his manor of Clonraude, and 1 to his castle of Clare, and shall take 5s. from each of 79 quarters forming the rest of the barony (abbey lands and bishops' lands omitted) in lieu of exactions claimed by him upon the freeholders, they holding of him by knight service and suit of court of his manor of Clonraude. In the barony of Dengynyvyggen 6 quarters are allowed free to M'Nemarra Fene, and 9 in controversy between the baron of Inchyquin and sir Tirlagh O Bryene, the earl to have 6 quarters free as demesne of his castle of Bonrattve. and a rent charge of 5s. out of each of 2441 quarters remaining in the barony, the tenants holding of him as above. The barony of Tullaghynaspill contains 228 quarters, of which beside 34 belonging to religious houses and 5 to the bishop, there belong to the baron of Inchequyne 18 qrs., to Mac Nemarra Reoghe 6 quarters, to sir Edw. Waterhouse [9] qrs., of which 8 are are a free demesne to his castle of Downasse. There remain 156 quarters from each of which the earl shall have a rent charge of 5 shillings The freeholders and inhabitants shall hold of the as above. queen by knight service viz.: by the 40th part of a knight's fee, as of her manor of Innyshe; the earl receiving half the goods of The barony of Clonederralae contains 65 quarters, of which beside 14 belonging to the bishop, there are 6 quarters belonging to Mac Mahowne as a free demesne to his houses of Clonederralae and Dengen. There remain 45 quarters which pay rent to the earl, and are held of the queen, as above. barony of Moyarte contains 67 quarters, of which, beside 37 belonging in chiefry to the bishop, there are 6 belonging to Tirrelagh M'Mahownde as a free demesne to his houses of Moyarte and Downbege. The remaining 24 shall pay rent to the earl, and beheld of the queen, as above. The barony of the Gragans contains $127\frac{1}{3}$ quarters, of which beside 4 quarters belonging to the bishop of Kyllfynnora in demesne to his houses of Killfynnoraghe and Kyllaspeck Lennan, and the chiefries of the bishops of Kilfynnora $(10\frac{2}{3})$ and Killaloe $(2\frac{2}{3})$, 6 quarters belong to O Laghlyn as a free demesne to his houses of the Gragans and Glancollumkylly. The remaining 104 quarters pay rent to the earl, and are held of the queen, as above. The barony of Tullaghadae contains 177 quarters; besides 19 belonging in chiefry to the bishop of Killalow, the lord baron of Inchequyne shall have to him and the heirs male of his great grandfather, Murogh O Brien, 6 quarters as demesne to his manor of Inchequyne, and 5s. yearly rent out of each of the 152 remaining quarters in full recompense of all duties claimed as well by him as by the earl of Thomond. The inhabitants shall hold of the baron by knight service and do suit to the court of the said manor. The baron shall have the goods of felons. The said baron shall have 7 quarters in the barony of Tullaghynaspill as free demesne to his castle of the Bridge. The bishop of Kyllalowe shall have 5 quarters as demesne to his manor of Killalowe free of composition. The bishop of Kyllfynnoraghe shall have freedom of 4 quarters, as demesne to his houses of Kylfynnorraghe and Killaspicklennan, in the barony of Corckum The barony of Corcum Rooe contains 141 quarters, of which besides 6 belonging to the queen, 17 to the bishop, and 1 to the dean of Kilfynnoraghe, 31 quarters are allowed to Boesius Glanchy as free demesne to his castle of Knockfynne, and 14 to

sir Tyrrelaghe O Brien as demesne to his houses of Dowghy Connoghor, Innistiman, and Ballinelackyne. Sir Tyrrelagh shall have the yearly rent of 5s. out of each of the remaining 100 quarters, in full of all duties claimed by him or the earl of Thomond. The inhabitants shall hold of him, as of his manor of Doughyconnoghor, by knight service, and suit to the court of the said manor, with goods of felons, &c. Shane M'Nemarrae otherwise M'Nemarrae Fynne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Cnappocke in the barony of Dengynyvyggen with 4 quarters of land, and 2 quarters in the town of the Dengen, free from composition and from all rents and demands of the earl of Thomond, and shall also have 19 quarters to be held of the queen by knight service. Also after the death of said Shane, all duties and customs claimed as belonging to the name of M'Nemarra Fynne, being but extorted, shall be extinguished. Daniel reogh M'Nemarrae otherwise Mac Nemarrae Reogh, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Garvaraghe in the barony of Tullaghynaspill with 4 quarters, and 2 quarters in the town of the Dengen free, and also 11 quarters in the said barony to be held of the queen by knight service. Also after the death of the said Donnell the customs claimed as belonging to the name of M'Nemarrae Reogh Teige M'Mahowne otherwise called M'Mahowne, shall cease. and his heirs, shall have the castle of Clonedderralae in the barony of Clanderralae with 3 quarters of land belonging to same and to his castle of Dengen, free, and 11 quarters in said barony to be held of the queen by knight service; the customs as above to le Tirlagh M'Mahowne shall have the town of extinguished. Moyarte in the barony of Moyarte with 2 quarters, and the castle of Downbegg with 4 quarters, free of composition and of customs to the earl, and shall have 4 other quarters in said barony, to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Owny O Loghlyne otherwise called O Loghlyne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of the Gragans with 4 quarters in the barony of Gragans, and the castle of Glancollumkylly with two quarters in said barony, free, and four other quarters in said barony to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Mahowne O Bryne, of Clonoane in the barony of Tullaghydae, gent., and his heirs, shall have the castle of Clonoane with 6 quarters of land free, and 6 other quarters in said barony, to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Sir Edward Waterhowse and his heirs shall have the castle of Downassye otherwise Annaghemore in the barony of Tullaghynaspyll with eight quarters free, and another quarter belonging to said Annaghmore and Annaghbegge in said barony, to be held as in 3988. Doctor James Neyland, and his heirs, in respect of his assistance and good inclination towards the state, shall have the castles of Ballyalv, Ballyvickahyll and Ballycowrie with 240 acres free, to be held of the queen by knight service. Boesius Glanchye, of Knockfinne, gent., and his heirs, in regard of his birth, learning, and good bringing up, shall have the castle of Knockfinne with $3\frac{1}{2}$ quarters free, with the goods of felons, &c., to be held of the queen by knight service. Edward White, clerk of the council in the province of Conaught, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Crattallagh, with 3 quarters in Crattallagh, Kyrrenboy, Portreyne, and Clonsoynshen, free, to be held of the queen by knight service. George Cusake, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromolyne in the barony of Dyngynyvyggen, gent., and his heirs, for his better encouragement to inhabit the waste lands purchased by him, shall have Dromolyne with 4 quarters, free, to be held of the queen by knight service.—Dated 17 August, xxvii.

The three daughters and co-heiresses of Tady m'Murrogh O Bryene, of Ballyngowne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Bryene, of Bealacoryge, Murrogh m'Connor O Bryene, of Cahermenan, and Murryertagh m'Connor O Bryene, of Dromleyne, have petitioned to have certain quarters of land granted free of composition in respect of their birth and dignity, viz. : the castle of Ballycare with 2 quarters to Honora ny Bryen, the castle of Tullymore with 4 quarters to Slany ny Bryene and Any ny Bryene; to Tyrelagh m'Teige O Bryene, the castle of Bealacorige with 3 quarters in Bealacorige, Inyshelane, and Inisheviccory; to Morogh m'Conor O Bryne, Cahermenan, with 3 quarters in Cahermenan more, Carowgeare Caragh, and Ballypadyne; to Moryertagh m'Connor O Bryene, of Dromleyne, the quarter of the castle of Dromleyne, the quarter of Clonsighine adjoining, and the quarter belonging to the house of Manyshebegg. These are recommended to be granted by letters patent, which will reduce the composition by £7 10s.

4762 (3957.) Pardon to Redmund alias Gilduf Fitz Symon, of the county Down, horseman; for the slaying of Edm. Savadge, kern. Provisions as in 4551 (that excepting persons in prison omitted).

-15 Sept., xxvii.

4763 (6627 bis.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Figlish. Meiler, archbishop of Casshell, Tirlagh O Neile, chief of his nation, Hugh, earl of Tyrone, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal, sir Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, sir Edw. Waterhous, knt., Edw. Brabazon, esq., sir Henry Bagnoll, sir Edw. Moore, sir Hugh O Donell, sir Owen O Toyle, sir Rosse M'Mahon, knights, and sir Coconor Magwire, chief of his nation, Ryse app Hugh, provost marshal, and Thomas Fleming, gent.; to be commissioners under the statute of 11 Eliz., to survey the countries and territories in the province of Ulster not being shire ground or being doubtful to what shire they belong, to divide them into as many counties as they may think fit, or to join them to existing counties, and to fix certain boundaries.—18 Sept., xxvii.

The returns to this commission for the counties of Donegal, Monaghan, and Fermanagh, are preserved among the Rolls Office Miscellancous Records (No. 17), and are printed in full in Repertory of Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland, Vol. II., Ulster, pp. xv.-xix., published by the Irish Record Commis-

sioners.

4764 (3958.) Pardon to Teige mac Dermod M'Cartie, of Muskrie, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Swynye, of Mosamglas, gent., Ellin nie Donogho, of same, Morogh m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of same, galloglas, Dermod Osconell, of same, husb., Shillie nie Fynine I Donoghowe, Conoghor mac Awlfe O Lerne, Teig m'Conoghor O Sulivane, Conoghor m'Teig O Sulivane, kern, of the same, Morogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Castelnehenchie, Meanes m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of same, galloglas, John m'Conoghor O Folirane, of same, husb., Edm. m'Teige O Moroghowe, of Drishane, kern, Teig m'Owen M'Cartie, of same, gent., Morogh O Rahill, of same, Conoghor O Grame, of same, kern, John mac

Dermod O Callighane, of Blarnie, Mahowne m'Teig M'Dermod, of same, husb., Philip m'Donell O Hiallihie, of same, Owin M'Morihertagh, of same, horseman, Ellean Purcell, of same, Patr. Purcell, of same, kern, Dermod O Cronine, of same, Awlive M'Morogh, of same, husb., Conoghor og M'Mahowne, of same, kern, Dermod m'Shane-m'Mollaghlen O Callighane, of same, Donell m'Shane m'Mollaghlen O'Callighane, of same, husb., Donell O Leghie, of same, yeoman, Dermod m'Donogh m'Conoghor O Callighane, of same, Donell m'Donath mac Conoghor O Callighane, of same, husb., Dermod glasse m'Dermod M'Shane, of same, Donell m'Dermod M'Shane, of same, kern, Conoghor O Shighane, of same, Tho. Russell m'Shane, of Kilvory, husb., John oge O Leghie, of Kilvoine, Conoghor m'David O Leighie. of Killemlie, Rorie O Hanine, of Monasterestine, husb., Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Tuhenedromyn, John m'Philip Barrie, of Tullevohelie, Wm. m'Donell O Moroghow, of same, Donogh m'Awlife O Dasshowne, of same, Teig m'Shane O Lerie, of Cnockeville, Philip M'Gubowne, of Lisquiline, kern, Teig m'Donell O Callighane, of Carigdrohid, husb., Elice M'Tane, of same, Morogh m'Tirelie M'Briene, of Casteltowne, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig O Moroghow, of Mocrompne, Donogh m'Teig m'Dermod O Riordane, of Direro, Edm. mac Donell M'Rorie, of same, Rorie og m'Rory m'Owen reogh M'Swyne, of Castelmore, galloglas, Morogh Bullagh m'Tire m'Owen reogh M'Swyny, of same, Morogh m'Brien duffe, of Cahir, and James beg Butler, of same, yeomen, Owin M'Crahe, of Ballilomasine, husb., John m'Owen M'Crahie, of same, John M'Tornie, of same, kern, Donogh mac Teig M'Cormock, of Downyne, gent., Wm. m'Donogh O Heallihie, of Donaghmore, Rob. m'Wm. Barrie, of Balliheny, Gerod mac Edm. Barrie, of same, husb., Teig m'Quilie mac Donell O Sulivane, of Yvelerie, kern, Art O Lerne alias O Lery, of same, gent., Dermod buy m'Teig O Callighane, of Carrigdrohid, Tirelagh m'Owen Yloghie, Swyne mac Owen garive, galloglas, Ohnie reogh M'Killaghane, John Bradie m'Wm. m'Tho., of Blarny, Tho. m'Teig O Moroghow, of same, kern. Tho. m'Donogh m'Donell O Moroghowe, of Kilehomyne. Edm. m'Donogh m'Donell O Moroghow, of same, horseman, John m'Teig m'Brien O Callighane, of Blarne, kern, and Teig mac Donell m'Rery O Riordane, cf Direroe, horseman. Provisions as in 4551. Also not to extend to the murder of the Wadgers.—6 Oct., xxvii.

4765 (5832.) Commission to Rich. Meredithe, dean of S. Patrick's, Charles Calthrope, attorney general, Rob. Conwaye, Ll.D., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, Rich. Thomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, and Rich. Belenge, esq.; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Daniel, bishop of Kildare, deputy of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, master of the court of Prerogative, in a testamentary matter of Edward Coxe deceased; between Johanna Rawlins and

Edith Coxe, widow of deceased.—10 Oct., xxvii.

4766 (3763.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan. xxvi.) to Ralph Hamon, gent; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of John M'Nemarraghe, late of Montallen, co. Clare, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s. English, retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 20s. English. Fynola I Mulryon, the widow, allowed 20s. a year.—11 Oct., xxvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4767 (3795.) Commission to Francis Stafford; to be governor of English the queen's forces at Knockfergus and Clandeboy, with the rule of the Upper and Lower Clandeboy, the Rowte, the Glynnes, and the borders thereof; with power to follow with fire and sword the Scots and traitors and rebels there, and to execute by martial law or otherwise punish those whom he shall take; to call to his aid such of the queen's forces as remain in Terone or other part of Ulster, and to treat with traitors, rebels, or Scots, within his district.—12 Oct., xxvii.

4768 (5878.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Edward Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Nicholas Malbye, knt., receiving £20 sterling yearly from the lands for his maintenance.

No fine. Dated 31 May, xxvii.—18 Oct., xxvii.

4769 (3959.) Pardon to James Meagh fitz Patr., of Corke, gent., late sheriff of the county of Desmond, David Meagh fitz Nich., of Corke, Garrett Meagh fitz Tho., of same, John O Moroghowe, of same, James Barret, of Ballincolle, Edm. O Moylin, of Gillye Abbey, Donell O Fallone, of Castellogh, Shanehanie M'Rusklen, of Caraine, John m'Noe O Dungie, of Skart Idonyne, Morish M'Nicholas, of Ballinhawe, Teige O Fowle, of Killmenygonanagh, Teige O Mayle, of same, Calaghan M'Cormock, of Dungillen, Donell m'Teige Mac Neale, Morish Mac Owen, of same, Donogh mac Teige M'Neale, of same, Monye O Neale, of same, Teige O Fallow, of same, Tho. O Fallowe, of same, Awly Mac Dermody, of same, and Konoghonor oge Mac Nele, of same. Provisions as in 4551; James Meagh excepted from the clause excluding offences worthy of death.—26 Oct., xxvii.

4770 (3899.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Edw. English. Moore, of Mellifonte, knt.; of the lands of Cristianeston, co. Louth, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Pro-

visions as in 4299. Fine £3.—27 Oct., xxvii.

4771 (5879.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John Meaghe, esq., second justice of Munster; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the possessions, of John, son and heir of Walter Galwaye, late of Corck. To hold during minority. £3, retaining £3 19s. 10d. for maintenance of the minor. fine. - 28 Oct., xxvii.

4772 (3779.) Grant to John Miagh, of Corke, gent.; of the office of general escheator in the counties of Cork and Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. -- 31 Oct., xxvii.

4773 (3961.) Pardon to Rich. Poore, of Tickinhorre, co. Waterford, gent., and John Nugent, of Casteltowne, same co. Security as in 897.—10 Nov., xxvii.

4774 (3962.) Pardon to Donald m'Teige O Rourcke, of co. Sligo, and Cornelius M'Donell, of Dublin, horseboy. Security as in

897.—11 Nov., xxvii.

4775 (3768.) Livery to William ap Richarde, of Maribroughe, Queen's co., gent., son and heir of Evan ap Richarde, late of same, Fine, 20s. The lands lie waste.—11 Nov., xxvii.

4776 (3792.) Commission to sir Tho. Butler, earl of Ormonde and English. Ossorie; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and

Tipperary, as in 218.—[] xxvii. 4777 (3846.) Pardon to Fieghra O Flyne, of Ballylagh, co. Roscommon, Donell O Flyne, of same, and Tirlagh duffe O Conor, of

Litrime, freeholders, Donell m'Donoghe Teige, of Ballintober, kern, Shane and Melaughlin m'Manus O Lavine, of same, husbandmen, Donell and Rory m'Brien M'Swyne, of same, kerns, Conor O Syell, Hugh O Gyreshane, and Brien m'Shane O Kiltie, of same, husbandmen, Cahir M'Owen, of Cloynekyne, Connor m'Cahir, of same, and Colla O Flyn m'Davy, of Mellyke, freeholders, Rory duff m'Connor M'Shane, of Letryme, husb., Tirlagh m'Hugh O Connor, of Ballintober, and Connor m'Tirlagh ballagh, of same, freeholders, Tho. m'Owen M'Adrwy, of same, Tomultagh O Mollenanyne, of Tollaghe, Iryell m'Anis O Higen, of Lysalvye, and Ferall m'Cahell O Teige, of Ballintober, husbandmen, Dermott O Connor, of Beallanegare, freeholder, Rory grana m'Hugh O Mulrenan, of Tullagh, Wm. O Mulrenan, of same, and Dermot m'Davy M'Glyne, of Beallanegare, husbandmen, Teige m'Rory O Connor, of Tobermakye, freeholder, Tomultagh m'Owen O Flyne, of Cloynecreayne, and Wm. O Flyne m'Cilleboye, of Maiga, husbandmen, Gillebry m'Kedagh O Flyn, of Melleke, freeholder, Feargananyne m'Tibbot M'Ullick, of Casteltogher, co. Galway, Edm. boy m'Wm. boy, of Ballintober, horseboy, Brian m'Nele O Kiltie, of same, husb., Ricard m'Richard M'Davye, of Cloyneroghan, freeholder, Carbrie m'Hugh M'Rorye, of Ballintober, Hugh boy m'Dermott M'Donell, of same, Wm. O Nary, of Clwine crwyne, Cormock m'Owen boy M'Shane, of Cloynedawffe, Melaughlin M'Rorye, of Ballentober, Teige M'Tiernayn, of same, Hugh m'Donell M'Swyne, of same, Gille M'Erefeartie, of Letrim, Rory m'Melaughlin, of Toyme M'Granell, Moriertagh m'Melaughlin, of same, and Connor m'Melaughlin O Hanly, of same, husbandmen, in cos. Roscommon and Galway. Provisions as in 4617. Fine, £11 5s. English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.— 22 xxvii.

4778 (3994.) Pardon to Nich. Ledwech, of Roscomon, and Ferrall M'Geoghegayne, of same, soldiers, Owen [], of same, kern, Tho. m'Morris M'Laughlin, of Baslibe, and Owyn grana M'Twnyne, of Creaghduff, husbandmen, Donogh M'Gwyre, of Ballyg[], Con oge M'Tiernayne, of same, Laughlin M'Gilldogherd, of Ballindery, Cormock M'Gilldogher, of same, Edm. M'G[], Morris O Foellane, and Moriash O Gibbellayne, of Oyewlla, husbandmen, Dwaltagh m'Owen grana, of Knoknaskaugh, horseman, [], of Kilthomas, co. Galway, kern, and Dermot roe O Beghan, stokagh, in co. Roscomon. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, 46s. 8d. English, to be paid when the pardon is first

pleaded.—14 [], xxvii.

4779 (3864.) Pardon to Davie m'Edm. Bourke, of Kilcroan, and Davie m'Tho. oge Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Teig reagh O Cahan, of same, kern, Wm. Bourke m'Tho., of same, gent., Shane M'Kegan, and Tho. O Cahan, of same, kerns, Melaughlin O Kelly, of Carrobig, Teg M'Collo, of same, Dermot O Naghten, of Dondermot, Cahell O Naghten, and Wm. O Naghten, of same, horsemen, Shane glasse M'Gilleroe, of Araghty, Donogh M'Gilleguffe, of same, Hugh m'Teig O Kelly, of Clonmakleg, Melaughlen M'Cormocke, of Eglis, Brian M'Redmond, of Slew, Teig m'Hugh O Kellye, of Kenagh, and Donogh O Kelly, of same, kerns, Connell M'Ferras, of Clonekill, and Shane M'Owen, of Clonloske, gentlemen, Hugh M'Owen, of same, and Ferragh m'Hughe M'Owen,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

of same, kerns, in co. Roscommon, James m'Ferdorogh roe Dalton, of Omow, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Phelim m'Tirlagh M'Connor, of Beallagar, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £11 6s. 8d. English.—*

4780 (3885.) Pardon to Wm. O Kelly, of the Turrorke, Shane O Mannine, of same, Feriagh M'Hughe, of More muckarnan, Edm. O Dolf], of same, Brian M'Eigan, of same, Shane m'Hugh O Kelly, of Cloghe], Brian m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Brian O Fallone, of same, Conoghor O Lyan m'Tirrelagh O Lyan, of Ballibogan, Donell duffe O Lyan, of same, Kedagh O Lyan, of same, Walter M'Moyler, of the Slue, Collaghe m'Teige M'Hugh, of Clonsie, Tirrelagh M'Collogh, of Muckennagh, Collaghe M'Owen, of Collifalloe, Rorie M'Owen, of same, Moyler Bourke m'Walter faddagh, Edm. roe m'Edm. Burke, Gilleduffe O Kerane, of the Fedane, Shane reoghe O Mul[]chell, of same, Mahowne oge O Griffa, of the Rathe, Shane O Huar, of Coollyshennan, Teige O Gryffie, of Kilcoshes, Donnogh m'Morroughe roe, of Cahercorkrane, Teige m'Ricard m'Shane O Hogane, of same, Moriertagh O Bryen, of Tyrvyren, Brian O Keran, of Inchequin, Donogh Ogangaghe, of the Shallie, Wm. [], of Lewnagh[], Connor M'William, of Newton, Wm. M'Keadagh, of Gored, Gilleduffe M'Cahill, of Liscarragh, Wm. Seyse, of same, Teige M'Donell, of Cr], Shane m'Teige O Kelly, of Molaghmore, Feagh m'Teige O Kelly, of same, Shane O Cannen, of Coolowe, Wm. grany O Cannen, of same, Connor O Concannen, of same, Shane O Moonynen, of Gilpicke, Melaughlin oge M'Melaughlin, of Coronilena, Hugh O Morishe, of Finglas, Cormock og M'Cormocke, of Ballagare, Cormock M'Carbrie, of same, Donnogh O Lauglin, of same, Tibott O Fierie, of same, Owen M'Melaughlin, of Conlost, Melaughlin m'Teige oge, of same, Melaghlin O Manyn, of same, Wm. carragh m'Brien M'Melaghlin, of Clonrowe, Edm. M'Hughe, of same, Connor more M'Diermott, of the More, in co. Roscommon, Mahowne duffe O Kigane, of the Gort, Donel M'Shane, of the Clonyne, and Brian M'Eigan, of Muckarnan, in cos. Galway, Clare, and Mayo. Provisions as in 4551.—

4781 (3949.) Pardon to Teige m'Ricard Y Conell, of Killnyhomyny, co. Cork, husbandman, Shane m'Donoghowe Y Leyn, Owen m'Awlly Y Shollyvan, Wm. m'Rob. Brenagh, S m'Ricard Y Mulkahy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Donoghow Y Hiallihy, of same, kern, Donell m'Dermot m'Shane Y Callaghan, of same, horseman, Dermod m'Donoghow Y Moroghow, Conor m'Dermod M'Kyeshan, of same, husbandmen, Donogho m'Shane Y Dashowne, of same, smith, Nyell m'Donell M'Gillykeyry, of Berynnyclehy, Owen m'Donell M'Gillykeyrry, Edm. m'Donell M'Gyllykeyrry, of same, galloglasses, Dermod roe m'Conoghor Y Leyry, of same, kern, Moriertagh O Flahertie, weaver, Owen M'Awlly, of Castell M'Awlly, gent., Teige m'Donell ny killy Y Leery, of Berynnyclehie, kern, Wm. m'Donell Y Morogho, of Kilnyhomyny, Teig m'Connor M'Moris, Tho. m'Teig Y Moroghow, Donell m'Shane Y Shee, Teige roe O Dowgyn, Donoghow m'Donell Y Leyne, Connor m'Fynyn Y Sholyvan, Rich. m'James Barott, and Shane m'Donell Y Kabwo, of the same, husbandmen, Connoghor m'Dermod M'Carty, of Formvell, kern, Donell m'Connor M'Carty, of same, husb., Jovan ny Teige Y Shee, of same,

[.] This and four following fiants without dates are of record among those of the 27th year.

Donoghowe m'Shane Y Folawe, of same, husb., Dermod m'Shane Y Wrenan, of same, husb., Shane m'Dermody Y Vrenan, Donogho oge O Brenan, Donell m'Teige Y Shee, and Donell oge m'Donell dufe Y Shee, of same, husbandmen, Donoghow boy O Shoulyvan, of Kylcroghan, husb., Donell O Dally, of Berynyclehy, horseboy, Morogh m'Edm. M'Gyllykyrry, of same, galloglas, Margaret ny Connor Y Lery, wife of Brien oge, of same, Donell ynglany m'Morirty Y Dowgan, of same, galloglas, Edm. duffe M'Gyllykerry, Shane O Shee, of same, husbandmen, Bryen m'Edm. m'Marege M'Gyllykiry, of same, galloglas, Connor m'Donoghow Lee of Castell Cownly, Dermod y Kwneg M'Y Conell, of Berynyclehy, surgeon, Shane ny Hensy M'Y Conell, of same, husb., Connor m'Owen Y Beefe alias M'Cowrke, of Balyvegkewrke, Teige roe m'Dermody Y Mahowny, of Moveddy, husb., Rich. Browne, horseman, in co. Cork, Tho. B[] m'Davy Y Herlihy, of Balyvourney, kern, Donoghowe interymon Y Rowrdan, of Clonteed, husb., Donoghow m'Conor Y Lean, of Kylnehomyny, Donell M'Dermod mylle Y Morogho, of same, serjeant, Conoghor m'Dermod myle Y Morogho, of same, serjeant, Donoghow m'Connor m'Dermod oge O Mahowny, of Movedy, Donogho reogh O Moroghow, of same, husb., Shane m'Dermod Y Moroghow, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Tho. Feilde, surgeon, Tho. fitz Wm. m'Tho, Gerald, of Gortnytebered, James fitz Moris alias James Garufe, Teige O Grady, of Cakirderige, husb., Donoghow m'Edm. O Dowddy, of same, butcher, Dermod M'Fynyn, and Philip M'William, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor O Morrissye, of same, galloglas, Dermod beg M'Dermody [], of same, shot, Donell M'Mahowny alias Benan, of same, Teige roe O Brenan, of Formvell, Connor O Dally, of same, and [] O Darigan, husbandmen, Owen m'Connor Y Callaghan, Callaghan m'Der-] O Darigan, mody E Callaghan, Shane m'Teige m'Connor Y Callaghan, of same, serjeants, Owen O Daalby, galloglas, and Wm. O Morghow, horseboy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—

4782 (3960.) Pardon to Tumultagh m'Wm. O Hare, of Castle Carrigh, gent., Wm. m'Cahill O Hare, his grandson, W m'Corcasse O Hare, of S[], Owen m'Edm. O Harre, of Castelcarrigh, gent., Rory and Mortagh O Hare, his brothers, Brien m'[Felim] O Hare, of Castellcarrigh, gent., Art O Hare, his brother, Donell m'Felym, also his brother, Thady [O Grogan] m'Edm., of Castle [], horseman, Donagh m'Edm. () Grogan, of same, horseman, Shane more M'Elahray, of same, Conoghor m'Cor m'Boy M'Elahray, of [], Rory [] Carrigh, Donogh m'Tumultie I Hare, of Ballagh-, of Carue Carrigh, Teige O Kinedy, of lare, Manus Carue Carrigh, Mortigh O Lery, of Carue Carrigh, footmen,), of Iny, galloglas, in the barony Manus m'E | yle O | of Tireraghe, co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551. "For that this pardon is procured at the suit of my man Teige O Hara and for his father's people and followers, I have it free in all offices .--

Nath. Dillon."—[
]
4783 (3967.) Pardon to Connor M'Gerrald, Moriertagh M'Conoghor, Edm. M'Conoghor, Patr. alias Ferdoraghe O Gawenan, Edm. M'Hughe, Elliagh ogge, Donogh M'Teige, Teig boye, Gabrell O Doran, Edm. Tomen, Edm. Slane, of Slaneston, co. Westmeath, gent., (Brian O Ferrall, of Glenne, base son to John O Ferrall,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, in co. Longford, kern, Theobald alias Habert O Farrell, of Knock, horseboy, Brian O Ferrall, of same, horseboy, struck out); in counties Dublin, Westmeath, and Longford. Provisions as in 4467.—Not dated.

4784 (4069.) Pardon to Tirlagh fitz Patr. O Berne, James lieghe Cantwell, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent., John Malon, of Carricke, same co., and Edm. Butler fitz Walter, of Shanwalleduff, yeomen, Hugh m'Rorye O Magher, Wm. m'Donnogh O Magher, John m'Rory O Reyan, of Tamplemore, in said co., Jeffrey M'Ewey, husbandman, and Rory O Shanechane, of Burries, said co., foot-

man. Provisions as in 4551.—18 Nov. xxviii.

4785 (4070.) Pardon to Rorie O Moran, of Drumkyren, Rorie M'Diermott, of same, Conor O Moran, of Kyllkern, Dermott M'Hughe, of same, Cahill O Moran, of Aghamayne, Tuahill O Moran, of Dromkust, Hugh oge M'Granell, of Inshelube, Teige M'Granill, of Dyumdaraghe, Teig O Moran, of Inshelube, Teige M'Granill, of Gortnity, Teig M'Granill, of Dromgyllie, Feragh M'Hughe, of same, Ferdorcha M'Granill, of Loghnakerge, Nich. Nugent fitz Edm., of Ballenegill, Rory M'Granill, of Inshemore, Conor M'Granill, of Carrig, Donell gorme M'Duffy, and Gillarasboyg M'Duffy. Provisions as in 4551.—18 Nov., xxviii.

4786 (4071.) Pardon to Brian O Rwirk, of Dromaher, co. Leitrim. knt., Ferrall M'Tiernan, of Clinloghe, Hugh M'Tiernain, of Loughroddy, Oney M'Tiernain, Rowry M'Tiernain, Jeffrey M'Tiernane, John M'Tiernaine, of same, Owen O Rwirk, of Carrye, Donald O Rwirke, Tyernayn m'Owney O Rwirke, Phelim m'Tiernan og, Art m'Tiernaine oge, of the same, Gilleballagh M'Loughlen, of Fay Ballewacklough, Shane m'Ferrall woy O Rwirke, of Kharry, John M'Enchargy, of Kalry, Owney M'Laughlen, of same, Kyrroye M'Nysse, of Killery, Kalle M'Granill, of Incemorren, Fardoroghe M'Granill, of Baghnekargy, Rowry M'Granill (of) Incemorren, Melaughlen M'Granill, of Dromhirn, Morough M'Granill, of Garrynytarpan, Hugh oge M'Granill, of Incelonby, Knockhoure M'Granill, Rorye M'Granill, Donnogho M'Granill, of same, Tirlagh O Moluhie, of Bughincecrevy, Teige O Moluhye, of Aughe Casshill, Gerald O Moluihie, of Aughe grany, Ire M'Donill, of Doweloughe, One M'Granill, of Loughescurry, Tirlagh M'Granill, of same, Tirlagh mirgighe M'Granill, of Loughecomowy, Teige O Birne, of Degen, Owney O Rwirke, of Loughnekonwhy, John O Rwirk, of Dromchyne, Fergus O Rwirke, of Crevye, Donogh O Rwirke, of Aughedarkye, Jeffrey O Rwirk, of Lisscoulfire, Phelim O Rwirke, of Clounkorrick, Tearnayn O Rwirk m'Donill, Manus O Rwirke, of Incenerrene, Knochour O Rwirke, of Dromhanneley, Tearnayn O Rwirk, of Corglassey, John O Rwirk, of Aughbelly, Brian M'Kaill, of Leytrom, Morough M'Tomulty, of same, Edm. boy M'Gillehowe, of same, Donogho M'Quyn, of Lyetrom, Leauglen M'Quyn, Shane M'Quyn, Donell M'Quyn, of same, Twowlle O Bwoy, of Tryllye, Tirlaghe M'Granide, of Dromardde, Gerald M'Granide, of same, Brien M'Kaill, of Coulkalky, Farrall M'Granill, of same, Edm. M'Shanly, of Dirrewoully, Tirrelagh oge M'One, of Lougheclochir, Mullmory M'Koyn, of Farnigh, Brien M'Owen, of same, Ferrall balligh M'Loughlin, of Loughkirrill, Diermod M'Granill, of Incerowskie, Ie m'Ferdoroughe M'Granill, of Castleramy, Melaughlen mottery M'Granill, of

same, Shane rwogh O Relie, of Kilpatrick, Rich. m'Dermode O Farrall, of Kilmoore, Teige bwoy m'Donill O Farrall, of Cloingisse, Diermod rwogh O Farrall, of Ballivickbrin, Gillernowe M'Moriertie, of Cartronmatogy, Edm. O Konchour, of Ballynemilly, Rory M'Gilpatrick, of Lissley, Shane m'Brien M'Rorie, of same, Tirrelaghe M'Anlewe, of Coulley, Cormock M'Enlewe, of same, Laughlen M'Gillechrist, Donell O Harry, of Coullany, Rorie O Coman, of Sesewycamayn, Rich. O Coman, of same, Edm. M'Manus, of Cearewenacrave, Tho. O Suy, of Coullany, Donogh M'Searnan, of Knockdowe, Marrianus M'Conchaa, of Coullana, Fergallus M'Conchaa, John M'Conchaa, of the same, Donnogh boy O Birne, James M'Twoy, Gilledowe O Molvochoky, of Dromerreley, Tirrelagh O Molvochory, of same, Morish O Molvochory, of Balleneglekigh, John O Molvochory, of same, James O Molvochory, of same, Tirrelagh O Molvochory, of Lisbonan, Gerald O Molvochory, of same, Brian M'Voulrowny, of Grayndgmore, Shane M'Voulrowny, of same, Gerald O Roddechan, of Fynaugh, Brian boy O Roddechan, Teige oge O Roddechan, Morish O Roddechan, Wm. oge O Roddechan, of the same, Cormock O Keahan, of Clonne, Tirlagh M'Keahan, of same, Moriertagh M'Keahan, of same, Rosse M'Granill, of Movhill, Cahill M'Granill, of same, and Tyernain O Ruirk, of Carrye, in said co. Provisions us in 4551. Fine, £36 English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—18 Nov., xxviii.

4787 (4126.) Pardon to John Grace fitz Oliver, of Ballycomyne, co. Tipperary, Rob. Purcell, of same, horseboy, James Butler fitz Peirs, of Ballida, horseman, Rob. Grace, of Uskane, Philip Toben, of Ballintrolea, co. Carlow, James m'Rich. Toben, of same, husbandmen, Patr. Connell, horseboy, Wm. gl], husb., Rich. Purcell, of Ballirorodie, yeoman, Melaughlin O Fogertie, of same, Hugh O Kenedie, of Traverstown, Tho. mac Connor O Corran, of Balliroddie, and Walter Butler, of same, husbandmen, Edm. mac Rich. Butler, of Fethmayne, John Leffaine, of same, veoman, John mac Rob. M'Codie, of Ballerodie, husb., James Mac Gerald, of Cloghpriorie, and Wm. mac Rich. Butler, of Carndee, yeomen, Tho. mac Rich. Butler, of same, Philip roe O Brohie, of Thurles, yeoman, Wm. buy O Dye, of Ballincomine, and Wm. Connell, of same, horseboys, Anie ny Reane, of Ballintrolea, in co. Catherlagh, and Melaghlin O Dwyre. Provisions as in 4551. The proviso excluding from pardon offences during the government of Perrot excepts those who by order of the deputy were with Tho. Grace

fitz Piers alias Thomas of the Myll.—18 Nov., xxviii.

4788 (4044.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi), to Rice ap English. Hughe, provost marshal; of the tithes of Holmegrange, parcel of the rectory of Holmegrange, parcel of the possessions of Hore Abbey alias Leighe alias Jugo Dei in Arde, co. Downe, the tithes of Ballylurkegan and Corballye, parcel of the rectory of Ballylurkegan, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bangar in Cloneboye, in Bryan fertaghe's country, co. Down, the tithes of Clonnyfe, Ballylagkyn, and Ballyletyn, over and beside the third part belonging to the several vicarages, parcel of the rectory of Clonnyfe in Eveaghe, co. Down. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 5s. 10d. Provisions as in 4299. Provided also that the lease be enrolled in the Auditor-General's office within four months. Dated, 1 Nov., xxvii.—18 Nov., xxviii.

4789 (4018.) Grant to Chr. Browne, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle or gaol of Longford in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour with the usual fees. Recites 3580. Dated 30 Sept., xxvii.—19 Nov., xxviii.

4790 (3724.) Commission to Francis Barckley, esq., provost marshal English. of Connaght and Thomond; to execute martial law in that pro-

vince, as in 218.—21 Nov. ? xxviii.

4791 (4045.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxvii.) to Patr. English. Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, esq.; of the preceptory or commandery of Kilmaynhambege, co. Meath, with its appurtenances. He had surrendered a lease for 21 years from 1590 in reversion after a lease from sir John Rawson and the convent of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to John Barnwall, lord of Trymleteston and Wm. Pentney, vicar of Morechurch, for 60 years. To hold for 61 years from the end of the lease to Trymletiston and Pentney. Rent, for the first 21 years, 50 marks, and for the remaining 40 years, £63 12s. 2½d. Maintaining two English archers. He shall not give or let except to persons of English nation, and shall not charge coyne.—22 Nov., xxviii.

4792 (4051.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Bleake, gent., constable of the castle of Limerick; of the site of the priory of Ballynskilligge in the Desmond's country, co. Kerry, with land and mountain, the great island of Bearehaven, a little island called Skelligge Michaell alias S. Crosses with a chapel, and certain waste ground in Bearehaven, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. Hawks breeding on the premises reserved to the governor. Lessee shall not alien or let without license, except to persons of English or Welsh nation, or born in

the Pale. Dated, 20 Nov., xxviii.—24 Nov., xxviii.

4793 (3963.) Pardon to Owen M'Innereny, of Kiltacorke, Ferrall Grome, of Loughwildaeghe, Eyere M'Gruyll, of Dolough, gent., Tirlagh mergaghe M'Granell, of Loughconvy, Teige M'Granell, of Edyne more, Rory M'Granell, of Dolough, Geoffrey M'Granell, of Lessemockagan, Fereaghe O Rowrke, of Lesscarne, and Shane O Rowrke, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey M'Connor, of Anaghkenicke, husbandman, Shane m'Geffrey, Connor m'Geffrey, Gormoll m'Geffrey, of same, farmers, Edm. M'William, of Loughwillda Iaghe, Cormack M'Shane, of same, farmers, Brian grome M'Hugh, of Groat makin, Teige M'Shane, of Loughwillda-eaghe, farmer, Ferdorghe M'Hughe, of Groatemakin, Phelim M'Hughe, and Tho. M'Hughe, of same, farmers, Gillegrome O Flyn, of Lougheskure, and Chall O Flynn, of same, smiths, Morertagh O Fenane, Teige oge O Fenan, of same, tinker, Toole O Fenane, of same, smith, Owyn O Finan, of same, tinker, Teige M'Donogh, of Laughefenan, farmer, Walter O Crean, of Sligo, and Ferrall M'Innereny, of Kiltaughorcke, co. Leitrim. Provisions as in 4551.—26 Nov., xxviii.

4794 (3964.) Pardon to Kaelle m'Dermott M'Granell, of Dromard, Brian M'Granell, of Torneghmore, Hugh M'Granell, of same, Shane M'Granell, of Arde, Moroughe M'Granell, of Drom Arde maglall, Tirelaghe M'Granell, of same, Tho. M'Garre, of Gobe, Ieere M'Granell, of Clonkaghyre, Ferdorough M'Granell, of same, Wm. M'Granell, of same, Teige Magarre, of Balligartenlege, Hugh Magarre, of same, Morogh Magarre, of same, Hugh O Roirke m'Hugh boy O Royrke, Ferrall M'Granell

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

m'Dermot, of Drom Arde, Brian Magarre, of Balligartenlege, Teige Magarr, of same, Wm. Magranell, of Roske, Donell Magranell, of same, Manus m'Shane O Royrke, of Coloveline, Phelim m'Laughlen O Royrke, of same, Ferras more Makagan, of same, Donogh O Farrall, of Claine, Geoffrey O Farrall, of Derigane, Brian m'Hobert O Farrall, of Rath, Hobert O Ferrall, of same, and Teige m'Edm. Odane O (recte of) Clonogh duffe, in counties of Leitrim and Longford. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 5s. English, each; to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—28 Nov. xxviii.

4795 (4067.) Pardon to Anthony Hungerford, of Dongarvan, gent., John fitz Edm. Pooer, horseman, Rich fitz John fitz Edm. Pooer, Tho. fitz John fitz Edm. Pooer, Morris fitz John fitz Edm. Pooer, John mac Owen M'Cragh, John mac Tho. O Mulchae, Gerald fitz Gerald fitz Tho. de Geraldines, kern, Daniel m'Donogh O Kenedy, horseman, John mac Edm. O Connor, kern, Daniel mac Donogh Mac Cragh, horseman, Patr. boy O Mulcayhan, John mac Cormock Mac Gibbon, Wm. Aghoe Mac Gibbon, his brother. Tho. m'Deirmot M'Teig, of Pilston, yeoman, Tho. m'Diermot m'Donell Mac Cragh, of Cloncosnan, Rich. m'Donell m'Rorie M'Cragh, of Mountencastell, Edm. Odwoy m'David, of Dongarvan, husbandman, Teige m'Donogh O Mulchaha, of same, yeoman, Donogh Mac Kenedy, of the Comragh, horseman, Peter Pover fitz Geffrey, of Balledared, and Edm. Felan fitz John, yeoman, James Purcell, of the Wodhouse, subsheriff, John oge fitz John more, John O Kenedy fitz Edm., Donill O Bolgie, and Donogh M'Derby, yeomen, Peter Aylward fitz John, of Ballyorkly, David m'Owen O Birne, horseman, Mahown Hickie, husbandman, Donell m'Rorie m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Mountencastell, and John O Brohey, of Dublyn, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Waterford. Not to pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—30 Nov., xxviii.

4796 (4125.) Pardon to James Woolverstone, of Ballenyloor, co. Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 4551.—1 Dec., xxviii.

4797 (4123.) Pardon to Donogh O Rowrke, of Dromahier, co. Letrym, Hugh oge O Rowrke, of same, John O Rowrke, of same, and Owin m'Tyerman O Rowrke, gentlemen, Connor M'Morey, Cahill O Kelly, Teige M'Keggan, horsemen, Donogh m'Owen O Rowrke, Tho. roe m'Cahill riogh, Donogh m'Cahill M'Granell, Howny m'Bryen boy Magranell, Donell roe m'Edm. Granell, gent., Gerot m'Gilleduff Magranell, Tirelaugh m'Edm. Magranell, of Clonfyr, gent., Cahill roe O Dowgenan, Oghey O Dowgenan, and Teige m'Dermot Mascally, of Clonmore, husbandmen, Melaughlen M'Kygan, of Casshelbeg, Katherine ny Kygan, of Cullentragh, James M'Morey, kern, Donell grome M'Morey, husbandman, Tyernan M'Morey, kern, Cahill m'Morogh Magranell, Edm. m'Cahill Magranell, Teige M'Granell m'Tirelagh, Rorie m'Brien boy M'Granell, gent., Patr. boy Macarnycke, of Killenecar, Cahill O Garvey, of Glainn, Teige O Fynnan, of Loughskur, Teige O Kernan, of Kilcowly, John M'Kernan, of Downemayne, Edm. m'Melaughlin Magranell, gent., Connogher m'Melaughlin Magranell, Owney O Rowrke, gent., and Melaughlin Security as in 897.—3 Dec., xxviii. M'Manus, of Tuam Iwyre.

4798 (4004.) Pardon to Rich. M'Redmond, of Balingarry, Gilladuff M'Redmond, of same, Redmond M'Sherrin, of Ayll, Saraloghe og M'Dermoda, of Aren, Feronan M'Dermoda, of same, Teige

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Donovan, of same, Ricard Donaghe, of Gorit, Rory m'Richard Achoay, Molre reoghe Brenaghe, of Dunbale, Shane m'Rich. Brenaghe, of Fertamor, Teige O Higan m'Moylmore, of Tulanydala, Henry O Cosgra m'Donell fyn, of Gleane bona, Rich. boy Omluna m'William in labanie, Hugh O Dolenna, Johanna ny noir Bourke, Tho. m'Shane O Fahy, Rich. Myinter Grot, Henry Gear, of Ayll, Anable ny Madin, of Beladnegaine, Edm. O Dolleanie m'Philip, of Tyrheanie, Owen O Dolleanie, of same, Teige ro O Meagher, Connor m'Con O Nellaine, of Ballinellaine, Rich. m'[]oris m'James in Noleaine, Hubert bane M'Jonyn, of Kilellaine, Teboit M'Jonyn, of same, Edm. une M'Jonyn, of same, Edm. duffe M'Richard, of Clobay, Tho. m'Teige O Fahye, of Cuylsy, Dermod m'Donell og M'Knavin, of Kranaghe, in cos. Galway and Mavo. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each. to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—9 Dec., xxviii.

4799 (4028.) Pardon to Brian O Rwirke, knt., Teige oge Patr. duf Maglavyne, kern, Gilleduff M'Connoly, Teig M'Connoly, kern, James M'Connoly, kern, Cormock M'Connoly, Edm. M'Connoly, kern, Brian M'Glavyne, Edm. Magowan, and Cahill Magowan, kerns, Donell ballagh Magowan, Brian Maglaughy, kern, Wm. Maglaughy, Patr. M'Connoly, kern, Edm. m'Rory M'Connoly, kern, Owen Magowen, Mulmurry Magowan, kern, Brian Maglaughy, Connor m'Owen Magowan, John M'Gyllavyne, and Owen m'Teig Magowan, kerns, Farragh m'Teig Magowan, of Dartry, horseman, Teig oge m'Teig Magowan, kern, Tomultagh m'Teig M'Gowan, Owen m'Ferreghe Magowan, kern, Edm. m'Rory Maglavan, Fargenneglye m'Hue Magawan, Neile raghe m'Hue Magowan, Connor ne Kyllye Magowan, Gilleduff Magowan, Rorie M'Connoly, Owen M'Connoly, Teig m'Owen M'Connoly, James m'Rory M'Connoly, Wm. duff M'Connoly, Terelagh grana M'Connoly, and Shane m'Hue M'Loghlen, kerns, and Owen m'Shane M'Loghlin, horseman, in co. Leitrim. curity as in 897. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any but the followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt.—9 Dec. xxviii.

(A considerable portion of this fiant, containing a number of

additional names, is torn away).

4800 (4059.) Pardon to Kedagh m'Edm. boy M'Laughlin, Gilleglasse m'Edm. boy M'Laughlin, Edm. oge M'Laughlin, Donell ballagh M'Loughlin, Farrell M'Laughlen, Mulmorrie M'Eustin, of Dromahire, and Gillepatrick M'Nahanamghae, of same, kerns, Carbrie M'Tiernan, of Kilcosaghe, Tirelagh M'Tiernan, Shane M'Tiernan, Donogh M'Tiernan, of same, Con O Rwirk, of Addergoyle, Donogh O Rwirke, and Hugh O Rwirke, of same, horsemen, Gillepatrick M'Sharre, of same, kern, Hugh M'Sharry, of same, husbandman, Kedagh M'Sharry, of same, and Donill O Murrygan, of Dromahir, kerns, Owen M'Morre, of Loghmoyltagh, Cahill M'Tiernan, of Gortermone, Diermott M'Granill, of Gortoslogh, Morrogh M'Granill, of Clonlaghill, Morogh M'Loghlen, of Arne, Brian M'Granill, of Dromhirte, Donogh M'Granill, of Moyhell, Cone M'Granill, of Gortnelege, Connor M'Granill, of same, horsemen, Connor O Hislenan, of Gromyn, Cormock O Hislenan, Farrall O Hislenan, of same, and Connor Magarry, of Rowske, husbandmen, Laughlin M'Granill, of Gartoslogh, and Tirlagh M'Granill, of Gortermon, horsemen, Gillepatrick O Harte, of Dromahire, Hugh O Harte, and Ferdorogh O Harte, of same,

kerns, Owen cam M'Tiernan, and Tirlagh M'Owan, of same, horsemen, Rorie O Helly, of same, and James m'Hue oge, of Loghemynvrake, kerns, Hugh O Rwirke, of Karr, Cormock O Rwirke, Brian O Rwirke, Ferregh O Rwirke, Owen boy O Rwirke, Laughlin O Rwirke, Phelim oge O Rwirke, Owen m'Donell O Rwirke, Tiernan O Rwirke, and Hugh O Rwirke, of same, horsemen, Shane O Rwirke, of Cowlouluyne, Tirlagh O Rwirke, and Brian O Rwirke, of same, gentlemen, Hugh M'Cormocke, of same, husb., Cahall O Rwirke, of same, gent., Brian m'Connoghor O Rwirke, of Grohillagh, Laughlin m'Manus boy O Rwirke, of Cowlouloyn, Brian m'Manus boy, of same, gent., Wm. M'Curryn, Donill Macurrin, of same, kerns, Teig m'Cowlryke O Rwirke, of Kynnaloghan, Brian O Rwirke, of same, gent., Arte m'Cowlryke, Laughlin m'Farragh, and Farrall m'Donogh O Rwirke, of same, gentlemen, Gales O Mulchonry, of Corlesconyll, gent., Teig m'Cahall reogh, of Clonsaran, husb., Rorie M'Cabe, of Lenenegon, Tirrelagh M'Cabe, of Killowhertan, and Melaughlein M'Cabe, of Legneconn, galloglasses, Brian M'Gillechyny, of Aghologh, husb., Cahire M'Cabe, of Carricke makygan, galloglas, Brian O Rwirke, of Aghovery, Brian O Rwirke, of Dromsillagh, Laughlin O Rwirke, of Carrannagh, and Cahir O Rwirke, of Cloncoricke, gentlemen, Hugh M'Caggan, Oene M'Caggan, and Manus M'Caggan, of same, husbandmen, and Cormock m'Cahall reoghe, of Clonsar, co. Leitrim. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to any but the followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt. —9 Dec., xxviii.

4801 (4013.) Livery to George Gowle, brother and heir of David, brother and heir of John Gowle, late of Cork, gent. Fine £10 English; and £5 for license to alien (except to bodies politic and

Irish).—11 Dec., xxviii.

4802 (4008.) Livery to Nich., son and heir of Nich. Deverouxe, late of Ballemagire, co. Wexford. Fine £55 2s. $2\frac{1}{2}d$.—22 Dec., xxviii.

4803 (6006.) Surrender by Meiler Magrath, archbishop of Cashel; of the site and possessions of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, leased by 3255. (Signed) "Meilerus Ar: Casselen."—Dated 28 Dec., xxviii.

4804 (4050.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Meyler English. Magrathe, archbishop of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Thome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aghnemeall, and the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkeballye Envyne, Killiergteraghe, Ballibey, and Aghincon in Ely, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Aghnemeall excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 11s. 4d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English or Welsh nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale; he shall not levy coyne, livery, &c., and he shall enroll this lease in the office of the Auditor General within three months, and put in sufficient security for the payment of the rent within one month in the Chief Remembrancer's office.—30 Dec., xxviii.

4805 (4124.) Pardon to Teige ne bully O Flahertie, of Airin, and Owen O Flahertie, of Bunouen, gentlemen, Morogh O Flahertie, of same, Teige m'Morogh ny bully, of Oylencorrvir, Brian O Flahertie, of Dwne, Morogh O Flahertie, of same, Edw. O Flahertie, of Moycullen, Owen og O Flahertie, of Gortencloghaye,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rob. M'Mortagh, of Baylieclaye, Gilla-Duffe M'Mortagh, Fyagha eron M'Mortaghe, Edw. Owrey, Morogh Morrey, Donell m'Eogane voir, Brian m'Eogaine voir, Mahwyn m'Eogaine voir, Hugh buy M'Connor, of the same, Connor cuny O Dwaine, of Balendwyne, Morrogh Morrey, Hugh O Dwayne, Rich. O Dwaine, David O Dwaine, of the same, Teige O Kynyloe, of Ballykynyloe, Connor granna, of same, Eogan m'Teige M'Dwdara, of Lehidbegg, Moyler m'Teige M'Dwdara, of same, Connor O Twohill, of Biny, Tirlagh O Twohill, Rwory O Twohill, Brian granna O Twohill, of same, Morogh M'Manus, of Uirasbegg. Cormock glasse, Laughlin M'Corrbry, Dwdara M'Hughe, of same, David m'Wm. M'Davy, of Raighe, Gilladuffe m'Rickard og, of same, Brian m'Connor bwye, of Bailynakilly, Edw. m'Shane oge, Tiege granna M'Giname, of same, Teige M'Oury, of Ballym'Owry, Brian oge M'Eury, Moyller M'Eury, Donell m'Teige M'Eury, of same, Moyller M'Eury, of Inisleakin, Donnell m'Mortagh M'Eury, of Ardemore, Ogane m'Donell M'Ewry, Morogh m'Donell M'Eury, of same, Morogh Bradagne M'Carbry, of Bwnouan, Teaboyd M'William, of Bayly m'Craighe, Dermot Olwy, of Cnocke, Moyller O Halleraine, of Bearrna, Murtagh M'Donell, of Spydell, Jhoneck M'Donogh, of same, Dermott dorogh, of same, Kedogh m'Diermott galta, of Artaghe, Melaghlin m'Diermott galta, Rowry m'Diermott galta, Manus M'Aleame, Tho. M'Morris, Diermott moore M'Morris, of the same, Rowry glasse M'Cormocke, of Sleave, footman, Ireall M'Meolltully, of Baylly negar, Brian grona M'Hugh, of Orolla, Feillim M'Dwill, of Montaghe, Brian duff M'Owen, of same, Teige O Harta, of Glainnehorna, Hugh O Connegaine, of Pobullbane, Tirlagh M'Graine, of Ovolla, Cormock O Flanegaine, of same, Melaughlen kytagh O Flanagaine, Edw. O Flanagaine, of same, Brian O Kelly, of Gallaghe, Dorogha M'Donell, of Toberkeogh, Diermot reaghe O Hally m'Teige vally, Wm. O Moraine, of Fomorde, Teighe M'Gillalea, of same, Edw. duffe m'Bryen m'Rory endirren, Shane m'Edw. M'Melaghlin, of Bearnadearg, Mortagh O Diermoda, of same, Redmund M'Shearan, of Aill, Tulmataghe Ow[]gen, of Dwgarn, Rich. reaghe, of Dowes, Shane M'Richard, of Bally nekilly, James O Dally, of Dwne, Moyller M'Shane, of Cwllfynn, Shane gywleaghe, of Galluolty, Walter Dolfin, of Galbwoly, in counties Galway and Roscoman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 3s. 4d. English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.— Dec., xxviii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

1585-6.

4806 (4118.) Pardon to Teig M'Gillephadrick, of Legarde, yeoman, Dermod m'Rorie M'Gillephadrick, of Mylagh, Dwl M'Swine, of Kilchy, Diermod m'Teig M'Cormane, of Cahirnoghow, Mahowne m'Shane M'Donghe, of Kylgwrtine, Donogh O Hogan, of Klonrawde, Donogh m'Shwne m'Donell Chare, of Kylchy, Conoghor m'Donnogh M'Rorie, of Tyrovain, Donill O Hehir m'Loghlin riogh, of Cowre, Loghlin og rioghe O Hehir, of same, Shane O Moroghowe, of Daingin brake, Teig O Heher m'Laghlen riogh, of Coure, Owen oge O Mulgne, of Anaghe, Rorie O Mulrony, of Shantwlaghe, Teig O Bolam m'Donell, of Inshie, Conoghor oge M'Mahowne, of Downencgwrog, Donogh M'Gullerioghe, of Pole villine, and Shane O Rwdan, of Ballymulchashill,

yeomen, Diermod m'Fynin M'Gyllephadrick, of Karwchell, Donill oge M'Klamghe, of Cahir m'Klamghe, Diermod m'Donill M'Gillephadrick, of Legarde, Mahone vac Donogh M'Diermod, of Kraig brien, Morough m'Marartie M'Moroghe, of Ballenecally, yeoman, Morough m'Donell vac Teig, of Crosse, yeoman, and Donell gromo M'Ynyede, of Donhogan, in co. Clare. Provisions

as in 4551. -8 Jan., xxviii.

4807 (4117.) Pardon to Arte O Rowrke, of Beye, gent., Wm. M'Corrine, of Aghewillin, Donell M'Corrine, of Agheare, kern, Owen M'Corrine, of Beye, Shane revagh M'Corrine, of Aghewillin, Dermod M'Corrine, of Drombrealis, Manus duff M'Corrine, of Behed, Shane M'Corrine, of Dromgrillen, Fergus boy Mageagan, of Moldendaraghe, and Farrall Magkegan, of same, kerns, Wm. duff O Domnen, of Tolley, Donnogh O Domnen, of same, Melaughlen M'Corrine, of Loughnear, Donell M'Kernan, of Clony, Tirelagh Magawran, of Tallagh, and Rorory O Farrall, of Aghenaltane, horseman, in co. Letrim. Provisions as in 4551. -11 Jan., xxviii.

4808 (4119.) Pardon to John Comyn fitz Andrew, of Limerick, merchant, and David Comyn, of Merhie, co. Clare, yeoman; for

the homicide of John Coyne.—17 Jan., xxviii.

4809 (4032.) Grant to Coconaght Magwire, captain of his nation; of the whole country of Fermanagh alias Magwyre's country in the province of Ulster, and the manors, lands, rents, services, and other hereditaments appertaining. Recites his surrender 4682. To hold to him and his heirs for ever, by the service of two knight's fees. Rendering yearly to the Queen, as soon as he shall be discharged from contribution to Tirlagh O Neile, captain of his nation, £120 English; and rendering yearly to the deputy two (called a cast of) good gosehawks. He shall answer to all hostings with 20 horsemen and 80 footmen armed, of which footmen 30 shall be good shot and the rest kerns, with victual for 40 days, to serve in the province; and to general hostings to serve in other parts of the Kingdom 10 horsemen, and 30 footmen of whom 15 to be armed as shot, for 40 days. He shall not maintain traitors. When his country is made a county, he shall aid the queen's officers there. He shall permit the free tenants in the country to enjoy their lands, they rendering the rents and services accustomed. He shall when required maintain 80 men with victual and tools, to serve in any part of the province for 6 days. He shall deliver to the queen's forces, when within his country on her service, sufficient cattle at the queen's rate. Provided he fulfil these rents and services, and the orders of the deputy, he shall have a moiety of the goods of felons, forfeited recognizances, and of goods of outlaws, waifs and strays; and also shall have a court baron, and view of frank pledge, within the country. All tenants in the country shall hold of Coconaght and his heirs by military service by such part of a knight's fee as the deputy shall order. All which courts, tenures and privileges the queen wills shall be established at the next parliament.-17 Jan., xxviii.

4810 (4090.) Pardon to Cowchonaght Magwire, chief of his nation, Hugh Magwire, his son, John Magwire, son of Magwuire of Innyskellen, Donchow oge Magwire, of Rossegrenagh, Patr. Magwire, of Clocurr, Rorie M'Cabe, of Linmoune, Connor oge O Corcran 1585-6.

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

m'Conchour, of Irris, Ferfeasse O Dwgenan, of Inishkellen, Brian O Corcrane, Tirrelagh m'Connor M'Elenene, Hugh m'Connor M'Elenene, Shane O Corcrane, of the same, Shane m'Cormock M'Hugh, of Dromean, Teige m'Shane M'Hugh, of Corrgylleneneagh, Cormock oge m'Shean M'Hugh, of Dromean, Brian m'Tiernane M'Hugh, of Dromsrwill, Neele m'Brian M'Hugh, of Cwleiarmor, Brian oge m'Brian M'Hugh, of Dromsrwill, Edm. oge M'Hugh, of Gartnakelly, Cahill duffe M'Hugh, of Cruaghdrom, Cormuck cayagh M'Hugh, of Tullaghe, Felyme m'Neal M'Caffrie, of Chorrie, Tirrelagh m'Neale M'Caffrie, of Innisdacarne, John m'Neale M'Caffrie, of same, Rory boy m'Tirrelagh M'Caffrie, of Innisfreye, Donchoe m'Tirrelagh M'Caffrie, of Dromore, Teige m'Teige M'Caffrie, of Machayrodawan, Donel M'Abe, of Gartemcharre, Nele m'Foelie Macabe, of Dromedavoilge, Hugh OChorcran m'Melaughlin, of Kylnelyawe, Neale m'Phelim M'Caffrie, of Corry, Philip M'Caffrie, of Innyssoillcharney, Darby m'Colla M'Sye, of Inniskellen, Matthew O Lonine, of the Arde, Aghye O Hossye, of Baelle Iossey, Ferrall oge O Fillan, of Boey, Patr. M'Bradye, of Aghotyduffe, Cherwoy O Hoghssy, of Balyoshye, Owen Macabe, of Inniskellen, Wm. oge O Corcrane, of same, Coconnaght M'Hugh, of Cloniamley, Donchow oge M'Hugh, of same, Patr. oge Magwire, of Srachindewe, and Redmund Magwire, of Claoinis, in co. of Eneskellen. Provided that Cowchonaght Magwire appear before the governor within thirty days when required; and that he and the others behave well towards the Granted on the submission of Cowchonaghte, and for a fine of 500 beeves to be paid to Patr. m'Donough Brady, who is appointed by the Crown to receive them.—18 Jan., xxviii.

4811 (4029.) Pardon to Dermot m'Donnogh M'Morrogh, of Clanhanricke, co. Wexford, Brian M'Garrald, of Clanmolin, same co., and Onora fitz Donchae an Monghoy. Security as in 897.—

18 Jan., xxviii.

4812 (4121.) Pardon to Donogho m'Shonyne I Gowen, of Kildromfeartan, James m'Shonyne, Owen m'Hugh I Gowen, Nich. m'Shonyne I Gowen, Brian m'Shonyne I Gowen, of same, Ferrall m'Bryen m'Wm. O Lynce, of Aghenoy, Cahill m'Turlagh m'Wm. O Lynce, of same, Gillepatrick m'Turlagh roe O Lynce, Cahill gortagh O Lynce, of Barorowny, Gyllyse boy m'Cahill charry O Lynce, of same, Donell m'Cahill charry, of same, Turlagh m'Bryen O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Owen m'Hugh O Lynce, Bryan m'Melaughlen m'Geffrey O Lynce, of Coshrah, Turlagh O Serrydane m'Edm., of Carragh, Hugh m'Laughlen raba O Lynce, of same, Hugh O Gowen m'Owen O Gowen, of Killdromfertan, Brian m'Turlagh m'Farry O Rely, Melaghlen buy m'Briane O Lynce, Brian m'Mahowna m'Donell O Lynce, Edm. buy m'Bryen moyle O Rely, Ferrall m'Edm. m'Cahill more O Rely, Brian m'Rich. O Reyly, Philip m'Tirelagh O Lynce, Cahill m'Gillepatrick O Serrydane, Patr. m'Hugh O Sladdy, Conoghor ro m'Hugh duffe O Lynce, Connor m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, Owen m'Bryen O Rely, Brien m'Owen, Bryan m'Shane m'Bryen, Donogh m'Shane, Hugh m'Shane m'Brien O Rely, Cahir m'Connor O Rely, Glassne m'Connor m'Bryen O Rely, Brian m'Connor O Rely, Ferrall m'Tho. M'Garrott, Shane m'Thomas, Edm. m'Mulmory O Rely, Tho. m'Edm. O Rely, Cahir O Rely, of Cappany, Edm. m'Feilim O Rely, Shane m'Cahir, of same,

Donell m'Connor O Rely, Katherine Beetaghe of Party, Feilim m'James, of Carne, Owen m'Pheilim, of same, James m'Feilim, of same, Hugh m'Glassny O Rely, Edm. m'Bryen, Turlagh boy m'Bryen O Rely, Cahir m'James oge, Hugh m'James oge O Rely, Owen m'Shane O Rely, Tho. m'Shane O Rely, Hugh m'Shane O Rely, Brian m'Mulmory O Rely, Garrot m'Mulmory, Feilym m'Mulmory, Shane m'Owen O Rely, Connor m'Owen O Rely, Gerrot m'Owen O Rely, Molmory m'Owen O Rely, Edm. m'Owen O Rely, Cahill boy m'Shane O Rely, Ferrall m'Thomas oge, Molmory M'Tirlagh, of Party, Bryan M'Edmond, Connor O Mul tully, Hugh m'Bryen bane O Rely, Cahir m'Gillysa O Rely, Molmory m'Gillysa O Rely, Donell m'Gillysa O Rely, Shane m'Hugh O Rely, James m'Hugh O Rely, Tirlagh m'Gillisa O Rely, Brian m'Gillisa O Rely, Feilim M'Owen, of Edenport, Donell m'Owen O Rely, of same, Brian m'Melaughlin raba O Lince, and Connor m'Edm. m'Cahill more O Rely, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4467, and provided that they have received no pardon, and committed no offence worthy of death since 28th Nov., 1584.— 19 Jan, xxviii.

4913 (4122.) Pardon to Tho. oge m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Magawranstowne, Phelim m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Colleaghe, Edm. m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Lysenower, Manus oge m'Manus m'Tho. Magawran, of Coor, Ferriell m'Manus m'Tho. Magawran, of Killsollaghe, Cormock m'Edm. m'Shanglas Magawran, of Gortmoye, Tirlagh m'Cormock m'Edm. Magawran, of Gortoulleran, Garrett m'Edm. m'Shanglas Magawran, of Augherym, Gillernewe m'Garrot m'Edm. Magawran, of same, Cormock m'Teig m'Tirlagh O Dollan, of Cartronnecaktey, Teig oge m'Teig m'Tirlagh O Dollan, of Aghholagh, Tirlagh m'Ferdorough m'James M'Bryen, of Cartromaughmas, Cahill m'Ferdorough M'Brian, of Coranmore, Owne m'Ferdorough m'James M'Brien, of same, Edm. m'Cormuck m'Ferrall Magawran, of Kilfert, Philip m'Peirce m'Ferrall Magawran, of Lysdoufe, Hugh m'Hugh m'Wm. Irielli, of Droumlain, Patr. m'Hue m'Wm. Irielli, of same, Moyle-Shaughelen m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, John m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, Henry m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, Donel m'Gillpatrick m'Hue Irielli, Edm. m'Hue m'Hue Irielli, Gillpatrick m'Tho. m'Gillpatrick Irielli, Shane m'Morrish m'Mahowne Irielli, Fershy m'Peirce m'Gillvally Magoyny, Philip m'Tho. m'Shane Magoyny, Philip m'Shane m'Philip Magoughran, Tirrelagh m'Cormock m'Philip Magoughran, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Gillpatrick Ioman, Tho. m'Brian m'Tho. I Connoughty, Connor m'Brian m'Shane O Relly, of Cooelnesilloughe, Shane m'Edm. boy O Relly, Tirlagh O Relly, and Donell m'William Gonaghe alias Conrah, of Slemarg in Queen's Co. Provisions as

in 4812.—19 Jan., xxviii.
4814 (4056.) Pardon to John Barry, of Liscarrull, co. Cork, gent., Philip Malefount, of same, horseman, Diermod Brigaghe, Teig m'Donell oge, Philip boye M'Edmond, Edm. duff M'Calley, of same, kerns, Donell m'Cormock M'Oyne, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Rich. m'Shaimes Barry, of Lisgriffin, gent., Donnoghoe m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Kilevyne, Donell m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, Connoghor m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, Owen m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of same, yeomen, Connoghor O Hencainteyhe alias Connoghor M'Diermodie, of Coswandyne, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Lombard, of Buttevant,

1585-6. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

gent., Rich. Roche fitz Philip fitz James, of Kinsale, merchant, Elicia fitz Rob. Walter, of same, widow, Katherine Monighane, of same, widow, Owen m'Connoghor O Sheine, of Lohirt, yeoman, Wm. m'Gylleduff Y Moroghowe, of same, husbandman, Katherine fitz Owen Y Kief, of same, widow, Owny nyn Oyne M'Eegane, of same, widow, Donnoghoe m'Donnell Y Moroghoe, of same, husb., Donnell m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Moally, and Teig M'Donell, of same, horsemen, Rob. Miaghe fitz Patr., of Kinsale, gent., Rich. fitz Wm. Prendergast, husb., Garret fitz James fitz Tho. Barry, yeoman, Arte m'Donnell Y Kief, of Rathcormock, gent., Tho. Dericke, of same, kern, and Tho. Hurley, horseboy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638.—29 Jan., xxviii.

4815 (5897.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Arthur Bostocke, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Knogher O Knogher, late of Irraghte I Knogher co. Kerry, gent. Receiving £20 English annually from the cus-

todians of the lands.—5 Feb. xxviii.

4816 (6370.) Charter (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., 1585,) to Richard Traunte, provost, and the burgesses and commonalty of Dinglecushe, co. Kerry, incorporating them as the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the town. They are annually to elect a sovereign from the burgesses and commonalty, who is to be sworn in by his predecessor, and to have a mace. The franchises are to extend a mile from the town every way, towards the river Bealenycloughe on the east, Come-Inolle on the west, a mountain called Connor on the north, and a place called Beanebane on the south. corporation to have a guild merchant with hanse and other liberties as in Drogheda. The ports of Ventrye, Smerewicke, and Ferters creek, to be within the jurisdiction of the town; and the corporation is to have all customs and the cocket of the port of Dinglecushe and these others, excepting the impost on wines, and wrecks of the sea. The lands of Harperstone granted for common of pasture, the hawks breeding there excepted. sovereign to be keeper and justice of the peace, with power to enquire on oath of all felonies, murders, and offences, within the town and franchises (reserving the rights of Michael Apsley as clerk of the peace and crown), and of intrusions into lands and tenements, and matters concerning workmen and goods; he is to be escheator and coroner, and no extern sheriff, escheator or coroner shall enter the town in the exercise of his office. house formerly belonging to John Hussy, attainted, is granted in free socage, without rent, for a prison, and the corporation may have their common hall in it; the gaol to be kept by their officers. They may have all fines; the inhabitants shall not be compelled to serve on extern juries by reason of tenements in the town (this clause struck out before delivery). The town to be a free burgh; all inhabitants to be free of toll, lastage, passage and other customs, except impost of wines, in all ports of Ireland. The burgesses inhabiting the town and liberties shall not be taken on a military expedition for longer than from sunrise to sunset, except on special mandate by the deputy or the president of Munster on urgent occasions. The corporation shall hold a council four times a year and make ordinances for the government of the town. They are to have the return of all writs, the royal officers not to enter except on default of the sovereign. They

are to have all previously existing liberties; and may have their burgage land within the franchises as freely as ever granted to them.—(Dated in margin), 7 Feb., 1585.

This charter is stated by the Commissioners on Municipal Corporations not to have been actually granted. They were perhaps

only acquainted with the Queen's letter.

4817 (4026.) Grant to Rich. Kinwellmershe, of Dublin, gent.; of English the office of general clerk of the markets throughout the realm as well within liberties as without, with all fees belonging to the office. To hold during good behaviour. He shall yearly certify to the Exchequer all fines. Recites that divers disorders are daily committed in buying and selling by false weights and measures and other deceitful means, for want of such an officer.

—14 Feb., xxviii.

4818 (4108.) Pardon to Rich. Manwayringe, gent.; for the slaying of Nich. Colton at Dublin. Colton's next heir having withdrawn the

prosecution.—14 Feb., xxviii.

4819 (5512.) Grant (under queen's letter 15 Dec. last) to Peter Graunte, of Waterforde; of a pension of 2s. sterling a day, till

he get a lease of lands of equal value.—14 Feb., xxviii.

4820 (5845.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Rich. Meredith, A.M., S.T.B., dean of S. Patrick's, Richard Thompson, treasurer of same, George Dormer, gent., Henry Burnell, gent., Nich. Hally, Michael Fitz Symons, and Tho. Spensfelde, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Rob. Conwey, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a cause concerning the will of James Goodman, of Laghnanstowne, between Rich. Goodman, and John Welsh, of Sheangenagch, gent.—15 Feb., xxviii.

4821 (4017.) Grant to Paul Maylard, gent.; of the office of general keeper of the records in Brymynghame's Tower in Dublin Castle. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Laurence

Hollingshead, gent., had.—16 Feb., xxviii.

4822 (5511.) Grant (under queen's letter 31 March, xxv.) to Lawrence Taffe, of Moymet, gent; of a pension of 4s. a day, for life, in succession to Richard Keies, late pensioner. Richard Wodd and Roger Lucas before him in rotation for permanent pensions having been provided for. In consideration of his service, and of his father having been slain by the rebels.—22 Feb., xxviii.

4823 (6114.) Pardon to Giles Cornewall, esq.; for an alienation to him by Katherine Brereton, widow, of the lands of Ballirichard, co. Dublin (see 3282); and license to convey to Nathaniel

Dillon, gent., clerk of the council.—4 March, xxviii.

4824 (4021.) Grant to Tho. Greame; of the place of a horseman, which Tho. Kinge, deceased, held. To hold for life, with 9d.

ster. a day.—5 March, xxviii.

4825 (4116.) Pardon to James Miaghe and James Roche, of Kinsali, merchants; for the homicide of Jasper Wager, late of Tractane, co. Cork, John Wager, of same, gentlemen, Egidius Teason, and John Hans, of same, yeomen, and for escape from the prison at Cork. They are to give security for good conduct.—8 March, xxviii.

4826 (4110.) Pardon to James Lombarde, of Buttevant, gent., Edm. Kelly, kern, Finin m'Dermod M'Carty, of Twonydromyn, yeoman, Tho. O Conell, of Castlelions, Conoghor O Kif, and Donell O Gary, kerns, Rich. fitz Rob. Hodney, of Lysly, yeoman,

1585-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. fitz John Barry, of Castlelions, yeoman, Tho. fitz Richard. of same, Donogho m'Conoghor oge O Kif, James m'Garrett Barry, of Ballygulea, David fitz Garrett Barry, of same, Philip fitz Garrett Barry, of same, Eady Barry, of Bregog, Wm. fitz John moell Barry, of Castlelyons, Donoghoe m'Diermod O Swlivan, Edm. Magner, of Oriry, yeoman, John Layles, of same, James fitz Wm. M'Gibbon, and John m'Donogh beg M'Carty, yeomen, Ellen ny Kif, Teig O Kif, yeoman, James m'William M'Edward, John Carrull, Tho. Dowly, John Dowly, Nich. Cursye, and Philip O Makessy, of Fanteston, yeomen, Edm. Harbert, of Cahirmoihill, clerk, Teig M'Clansy, of Ballyrobert, gent., Tho. O Healy, of Cahirdoneask, husbandman, Ralph Nugent, of Rosse, Cormock m'Owen M'Phelim, of Tymolag, Teig m'Conoghor ny stielogh, late of Polenelong, and Donell m'Donogh O Moroghe, of Ballyea, veomen, Wm. m'Donogho O Morogho, of Blarny, kern, Donell m'Wm. O Moroghe, of Knockanmore, Diermod m'Owen M'Eagan, of Cloghe roe, yeoman, Shane m'Teig O Morougho, of Macromp, kern, Moelmurry m'Donnogh bane M'Swyne, Donogh O Riordan, of Kilebarry, horseman, Boelagh m'Owen M'Eagan, of Aghynagh, husb., and Philip O Swlivan, of Ardea, gent., in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638; the first six persons excepted from all but the proviso for security.—10 March, xxviii.

4827 (4047.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles English. Russell, gent.; of the whole river of the Banne in the north parts of Ireland, in the province of Ulster, and the taking of salmon and all other fishing in the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10, and for any year in which he shall peaceably enjoy the fishing without interruption, £40. Provisions as in 4254. Lessee shall enroll his lease in the Auditor-General's office within

three months.—10 March, xxviii.

4828 (4003.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of a house in Fethard, in the co. of the cross of Tipperary, in the tenure or occupation of Rich. Lahive (rent, [13s. 4d.]), a house and garden adjoining, in the tenure of James Hackett (6s. 8d.), land in the burgagery of Fethard, in the tenure of Rich. Hackett (3s.), land in the burgagery called Gortenehawne anglice Waterfield, in the tenure of Johanna White, widow of Rich. Hackett (4s.), 1 acre in the field called the Eight-acre in the burgagery of Fethard, in tenure of same (16d.), a rood of land containing seven ridges at Gortenehawbege in said burgagery on the north part of same (2d.), a house in the town in the tenure of Tho. Vyn (qu. Vyner) (6s.), Trinitie land in the tenure of Redmund Mocleare (4s.), a house by the old gate in our Ladie's street in same town in the tenure of Wm. Naishe (4s.), land in the burgagery in the Brode field, in the occupation of Tho. Vyn (qu. Vyner), and Redmund Everard, gentlemen (2s. 8d.), another house in the town in the tenure of Matthew fitz Derbye Kyrnan (6s.); the rectory of Killerick, in the co. of Cross Tipperary (20s.); a ruinous messuage in Youghill, co. Cork, called Bennet's gate (written also great) house, by the common gate of the town on the north, a little toft lying between the said messuage on the north and Unyake's land on the south, and from the common wall on the north to the common street on the west (18d.), another toft adjoining it lying from Uniak's land on the north to Copinger's land on the south, and from the wall

on the east to the street on the west (12d.), a great garden without the walls, and not far from the north gate, lying from the Abbey lane on the north to the common lane on the south, and from the high way on the east to Galvan's lands on the west (12d.), another garden in the Church lane lying from the Church lane on the north to Unyack's land on the south, and from the land of the late earl of Desmond on the east to the Colledge lands on the west (3d.), another garden and toft on the north of the Church lane lying from Collyn's lands on the north to the land of the church on the south, and from the land of Patr. Walshe on the east to that of the late earl of Desmond on the west (12d.), the ruinous house of Morish Geyrie, and a little messuage adjoining, lying from Arthure's land on the north to Liston's land on the south, and from the wall on the east to the common street on the west (3s.), two messuages near the Key lane, lying from the Key lane on the north to Anias lands on the south, and from the common wall on the east to the common street (3s. 4d.), a park or close of land lying between the house of sick or lepers and Collyn's park (8d.), in Youghill. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £4 3s. 11d. If any of the parcels be found to belong to the college or warden of Youghell, the grant of them to be void.—12 March, xxviii.

4829 (4006.) Commission to John fitz Edmond, sheriff of co. Cork; English to execute martial law in that county during his tenure of that office, as in 218.—14 March, xxviii.

4830 (5835.) Appeal by Daniel, bishop of Kildare, from a sentence of Robert Conwaye, Ll.D., official of the archbishop of Dublin, reversing a sentence of deprivation by the bishop against William Sever, a Romish clerk. The letters are drawn by Roland Cowyck, of the diocese of London, notary public, at the house of Goodlacus Drawater, in the parish of S. Warburge, Dublin, and witnessed by John Brierton, A.M., David Nayland, Robert Myles, and Patrick Bowden, literates.—Dated 15 March, xxviii. See 4884.

4831 (4112.) Pardon to Donell cron O Flahertie, in co. Galway, gent., Edm. Grana, John Bourke fitz Moylre bane, Hugh M'Shane, kern, Owen M'Shane, Conor M'Shane, Shane M'Owen, Evier M'Brien, Moroghowe M'Moriertagh, Moyler oge M'Moyler duf, Edm. M'Henry, Rory M'Donoghow, and Brian M'Edmond reoughe, all of same, Rorie oge M'Donill, of co. Mayo, Cahir M'Donell, of same, and Edm. oge M'Hugh, of co. Galway, kerns, John boy, and Mulmorie M'Hugh, his brother, of same, gentlemen, Tho. M'Hubart, of co. Mayo, kern, Moylre m'William bully, of co. Galway, kern, and James m'Jeffrey Dalton, of Williamston, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638.—15 March, xxviii.

4832 (4111.) Pardon to John oge Fitz Patrick, gent., Teige O Duygyne, John oge O Duygyne, yeomen, brothers of Corbeh of Kill, Donogh oge m'Donogh Kyoghe, surgeon, Gilleneneave O Magher and Melaughlin M'Donell, freeholders, James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, gent., Sawry ny Khalleh, of Chahir, widow, Wm. M'Rorie and Diermod O Dowly, kerns, Tho. M'Donoghe, Teig O Bergyn, kern, and Donell Peallane, kern. Provisions as in 4638.—16 March, xxviii.

4833 (4041.) Commission to Adam., archb. of Dublin, chancellor, English sir H. Wallop, vicetreasurer, Rob. Gardyner, chief justice, sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron, sir N. White, master of the rolls, sir

1585-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edw. Waterhous, one of the privy council, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Edw. Fitz Symon, sergeant at laws, Ch. Calthorp, attorney general, and Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor; to enquire into and redress abuses affecting the revenue from first fruits and twentieth parts of benefices, the receipt of the great seal, accounts of sheriffs, fines by the ecclesiastical commissioners, the court of faculties, the diminishing of the revenue, the great arrear thereof, and divers other negligences.—

19 March (?), xxviii.

4834 (4114.) Pardon to James Stack, of [], gent., in co. Kerry, Rich. Fitz Eligot, of same, gent., Owen O Dala, Gerrott Brenaghe, Wm. O Dulecienta and Reiry O Duleycyenta, kerns, Wm. O Sovaine, husbandman, Teige O Galevaine, labourer, Dermot O Kahill, Wm. oge O Die, priest, John Fitz Nicholas, kern, all of the same, Morish gancagh Stack, gent., Tho. Joie, of same, husb., Mal[] O Shanchane, of same, yeoman, and Conoghor M'Donell, of same, kern, in co. Kerry. Provisions as

in 4645.—21 March, xxviii.

4835 (4115.) Pardon to Rob. Nugent, of Gilleston, sheriff of Roscommon; for all offences committed in the execution of martial law or otherwise in the queen's service. Also to George Nugent, of Foyolie, gent., Gerald M'Granill, of Dromod, Tirlagh M'Granill, Donill M'Granill, Fercall oge M'Granill, Brian m'Cahill M'Granill, and Melaughlin m'Cahill M'Granill, of same, horsemen, Donill m'Cahill M'Garry, of Laggan, husb., Dermot boy O Hanly, of same, gent., Teige ballagh M'Granill, of same, kern, Dermot duffe O Hanly and Fergananim O Hanly, of same, horsemón, Katherine ny Carle, of Lissenod, widow, Coconaughe O Corkran, of Tullske, horseman, Dwaltagh m'Edm. M'Kelly, of Toyaleige, husb., Loughlin M'Carle, of Skrevock, Donill O Moran, of Cloinvrenan, Shane m'Tumultagh M'Diermot, of Oghtertiree, horsemen, Gilpatrick M'Quin, of Dromard, kern, Rorie granee m'Phelim M'Gilliduffe, of Kreggie, horseman, Brian roe m'Tirlagh caragh, of same, kern, Melaughlin duff M'Diermot, of Dromharlogh, horseman, Brian reogh Morvernagh, of Oyolowe, husbandman, Andrew fitz Tho. Nugent, of Gilleston, Edm. m'Donill boy O Ferall, of Laggan, horsemen, Conor M'Gillelolin, of Mologhmor, and Donogh M'Gillelolin, of same, husbandmen, Melauglin m'Conor M'Granill, of Dromed, and Gillegrome m'Connor, of same, horsemen, Hugh M'Kelly, of Termon, fisher, and Shane O Bradan, of Laggan, tailor, in cos. Roscommon and Leitrim. Provisions as in 4638; Rob. Nugent excepted.—21 March, xxviii.

4836 (4113.) Pardon to Owen O Gormagan, of Grangeforth, co. Carlough, farmer. Security as in 897. The pardon shall not extend to intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22

March, xxviii.

1586.

4837 (4023.) Grant to Anthony Stoughton, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Castle Chamber alias Star Chamber, usually held in the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and such other fees as Laurence Hollingshed or any other had.—1 April, xxviii.

4838 (4109.) Pardon to James Leffan, of Greystowne, gent., sheriff of co. Tipperary; for all offences committed in execution of martial law or otherwise in the queen's service. Also to Edw. Mores, of

Greystown, and Owen M'Claneghi, of same, kerns, Rich. Grace, of same, horseman, Wm. Burke fitz David and John O Meagher, of same, kerns, Walter Laffan, of Catigounstowne; Peirce Laffan, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Cantwell, of Poinstowne, Edm. Burke, of Ballyhomas, and Redmund Burke, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Laffan, of Greallagh, horseman, Edm. Grace, of Sarde, gent., Dermod duff M'William, of Ballyhomas, kern, Geoffrey Brytt, of Lysmoreherti, husb., James lieghe Grace, of Sarde, kern, Peirce St. John, of Kyldenale, gent., Rob. Mores, of Greystowne, kern, John Burke, of Kellinkaske, gent., and John Grace fitz Water, of Ballycoddy, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Provisions as in 4638; James Leffan excepted.—8 April, xxviii.

4839 (6115.) Pardon to John Kernan, of Perselstowne, co. Westmeath, gent.; for offences against the statutes of 28 & 42 Edw. III. against persons continuing under-sheriff for more than one year consecu-

tively.—10 Ap., xxviii.

4840 (5896.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Hasting Vanse, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Maurice Roch, late of Cork; and the custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £9, and retaining £9 for maintenance

of the minor. Fine, £3.—12 Ap., xxviii.

4841 (5898.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Davyes, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Anastacia, daughter and heiress of Christopher Galwaye, late of Corcke, merchant, and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £3 English, and retaining £6 10s. Eng. for maintenance of the minor. Fine, 40s.—13 Ap., xxviii.

4842 (4027.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxviii.) to Roger Wilbraham, esq.; of the office of principal and general solicitor at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Jesse Smythes

had.—19 April, xxviii.

4843 (4040.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. O Chane, clerk; of the ruinous chapel of Kilmurry with appurtenances in Townewater in the barony of Bailamoe, and land of Kilmurrye and Lysruobegge, co. Galway. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—19 April, xxviii.

4844 (4107.) Pardon to John O Maly alias Shane ne sholte, Owen O Maly, of Caharnamarte, Dermot O Maly, of Belchlare, Manye m'Rory M'Manye, of Atifermane, Rory M'Many, Owen m'Brian M'Manye, Connor m'Brian M'Manye, of same, Connor oge O Morane, of Cliar, Brian rivagh O Morane, John M'Melaghlin, Hue M'Melachlinn, Donchue m'Toole rooe, Owen Murrey m'Toole rooe, of same, Owen og M'Toole, of Doymor, Teige M'Toole, of Inisturke, Tho. M'Toole, of same, Teige m'Connor oge M'Toole, of Doymor, Redmund m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of Cilsalache, Tibbot m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of same, John m'Tho. M'Gibbon of same, Tho. m'Filbine M'Gibbon, of Doymaccone, Moyler m'Tho. oge M'Gibbon, of same, Colla m'Riccard M'Gibbon, of Ailmor, Ricard oge m'Ricard M'Gibbon, of same, Brian og m'Brian revy, of Cilinbrenne, Ricard m'Edmond Dirhy, of Ciladire, Edm. oge m'Edmond Dirhy, of same, and Hugh boy m'Brian M'Donell, in co. Maio. Provisions as in 4638.—20 April, xxviii.

4845 (4022.) Grant to John Jones; of the office of gaoler or keeper English of the county gaol of Corke. To hold during good behaviour,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

with the usual fees. He is to give good security in £200 for the due execution of the office.—23 April, xxviii.

4846 (4025.) Grant to Walter Larence, gent.; of the office of gaoler English or keeper of the gaol of the Naas, being the common gaol of the co. Kildare. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. He shall give security in £200 for the execution of his office.—23 April, xxviii.

4847 (5902.) Grant to Henry Sheffelde, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of James Unyacke, late of Yoghall, co. Cork, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent.

20s., and retaining 20s. for support of the minor. Fine 20s.—

23 Ap., xxviii.

4848 (4098.) Pardon to Fynyn m'Owen m'Dermody M'Cartye, of Eneskine, gent., Owen m'Dermody m'Donnell M'Cartye, and Conoghor m'Edm. m'Shane Omtorghne, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Ea m'Teig M'Conellye, of Carne, husbandman, Philip buy m'Donogh m'Connoghor O Coughlane, of Kylbriten, horseboy, Donogh m'Teige m'Donnell ruoy O Cullane, of Culintany, yeoman, Moriertagh M'Bryen, of the Old Courte, husb., Donnoghe M'Brien, of same, yeoman, Donnogh m'Donell M'Enesly, of Moyny, kern, Charagh m'Donogh M'Cartye, of Tawny, husb., Donogh m'Cormocke m'Donell balloghe, of Caraghe, kern, Rob. Hode, of Kylbrytaine, yeoman, Rich. fitz Rob. Fitz Jerroud, of Curt m'Cheroud, husb., Derman rowe m'Shane Igylley, of Kylbrytane, horseboy, and Rich. m'William m'Richard oge, of Killekohan, husbandman, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638.—29 April, xxviii:

4849 (4024.) Grant to Roscius Connor, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and assizes for the whole province of Ulster, and for the counties of Downe, and Kavane called O Reylies Brenye, and the several counties in the province. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the usual fees.—30

April, xxviii.

4850 (4020.) Grant to John Tompkins, gent.; of the office of general examiner of all deponents to be examined in causes before the governor of the province of Conaught. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as any person had who exercised the office without letters patent.—4 May, xxviii.

4851 (4030.) Presentation of Rich. Meredith, s.t.b., to the rectory of Loghreagh, diocese of Clonfert, vacant by the incapacity of the pretended incumbent, Malachy O Hogan, a layman.—4 May,

xxviii.

4852 (4049.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Gamaliel English. Cruyse, gent.; of two water mills in and about the city of Limerick, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—6 May, xxviii.

4853 (4086.) Pardon to Feaghe m'Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecor, co. Dublin, gent., Reix Toole, his wife, Tirlagh and Phelim, his sons, Moriertagh M'Edmond, of Cowletowre, Donogh M'Moriertaghe, of Monghan keill, and Conoghor m'Mahown O Cullon, of Ballegane, freeholders, Joan Birne, widow of Edm. Tallon, Patr. Comin, of Ballenecorr, and Moriertagh m'Mahoun O Hernan, of same, yeomen, Patr. m'Turlagh M'Phelim, of Johnstown, and Brian m'Turlagh M'Phelim, of same, horsemen, Melaghlin

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

m'Garatt M'Donell, of Cronerowe, Ferrall O Cullan, of Lyckin, Owen m'Teig O Douell, of Kilbride, and Donogh m'Teig O Dowell, of same, freeholders, and Cahir m'Brien M'Cahir alias Cahir Eglan, in said co. Security as in 897.—15 May, xxviii.

4854 (4106.) Pardon to Brian oge duf M'Swine, Edm. gangagh Condon, of Marshellston, gent., Owen m'Brien oge, David Treiden, Dermot m'Donell oge O Murhilly, Donogh m'Dermodie O Driscoill, Conoghor m'Teig O Hawnraghan, Conoghor oge O Harmedy, Dermod m'Donell O Driscoill, Owen m'Dermodie O Donlegh, Donell m'Dermodie O Donlegh, Diermot m'Teig ny muckillagh M'Cartie, Diermot m'Edm. O Downleigh, Donogho m'Dermody O Downy, Philip O Dargame, Tho. Coggain fitz Peirs, Philip Coggain fitz Edm., John Coggain fitz Rich., Tho. Coggain fitz Rich., Cahill O Conoghor, Teig m'Diermody Y Morogho, and John roe M'Yvallowlige, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638. The first two persons excepted from the provisions except that for security.—15 May, xxviii.

4855 (4101.) Pardon to Donell gorme M'Connell, Alexander M'Connell, and Randall M'Ynesse, gentlemen, in co. Antrym.—16

May, xxviii.

4856 (4102.) Pardon to Redmund Dolfin, of Rarodda, Patr. Dolfin, of same, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cugg, of Bayllyknoma, Redmund m'Henry reagh, of Ysherklerame, Owen m'Shane O Fahy, of Dunsandir, Tyrelaugh O Kinge, of Ragorgine, Moyller M'Richard, of Rynmyle, Edm. M'Owen, of Kilmena, Bryen m'Nicoll O Clobaine, of Balenvonyn, Walter leigh M'John, of Doiry, Melaghlin rwoe O Brwynaine, of Loughreaghe, Edm. dorrogh m'Henry Kieghe, of Lysnicoll, Hugh m'Donogh O Kelly, of Rahanlom, Connor O Brodir, of Forure, Malaughlin m'Owen M'Teige, of Karyne, Wm. Loyneaghe, of Keapaghincona, Shane m'Dermot O Mally, of Cnogfeagh, Loghlin oge O Mally, of same, Wm. O Brodir, of Forure, Redmund O Brodir, of same, Donogh m'Rwory O Fahy, Juan namona ny Haghnus, of Billigast, Hugh O Fahy, of Clwynomyyne, Gilladuffe O Heyn, of Castelnacked, Wm. m'Rich. M'Cremovne, of same, Redmund m'Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballymacraghe, Hugh m'Teige M'Fynine, of Morish m'Hugh O Keny, of Tullery, Hugh O Keny, of same, Shane O Heigher, of same, Cosny O Kelly, of Rahanlonie, Eigneaghan O Kelly, of same, John Conway, of Esketine, Bryan O Helly, of Claghcrocky, Malaughlin O Kelly, of Killmona, Donell m'Hugh O Kelly, of Tullery, Edm. m'Henry M'Richard, of Krigniturla, Edm. m'Ulick bwye. of same, Donogh O Neaghine, of Clwntwoskirt, priest, Donnell M'Teige, of Kealtraghe Mychell, Rich. M'Gilladuff, of Ballencarry, Shane Olagha O Fahy, Shane bwye O Hoghegane, of Clostockin, Margaret ny Laherty, of M'Enry, of Ballym'Enry, Edm. Bwnevon, Mortagh [] M'Enry, of Ballym'Enry, Edm. M'Robart, of Aird, Moiller M'Bryen, of Tullokihaine, Edm. Syullagh, of Spedell, Owen M'Hugh, of same, Teige O Halleraine, of Ohiry, Fiagha crone O Halloraine, of same, Teige m'Fynine O Halloraine, of same, Sheonagh reagh O Halloraine, of same, Owen m'Sheonagh O Halloraine, of same, Connor O Dea, of Dysert, Tyrelagh O Hein, of Kahererellaine, gent., Derby Cormacke, of Kilkrenaght, Moyller M'Shane, of Tally Iaegh, gent., Donnell glasse, of Cloighe Baillimore, Donogh M'Edward, of Galway, Edm. m'Tyboyd m'William Joye, Brian O Hein, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leidigan, Edm. m'Shane oge, of Inveran, Teige m'Edm. reaghe, of Leym, Brian m'Edm. Reagh, of same, Edm. sallagh O Flahertie, of Aird, Murragh O Keny m'Morise, of Caraighe, Arth M'Gnavyne, of Crannagh, and Donnogh m'Donogh O Kenkenane, of Trasteraghe, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638. Fine 2s. 6d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.

—16 May, xxviii.

4857 (4104.) Pardon to James Golde, late of Limerick, gent., indicted at the sessions at Limerick before Tho. Norreys, esq., vice president of Munster, and other commissioners, for permitting the escape from the gaol of Limerick in the xxi., xxii., and xxv. years of the reign, of Geoffrey M'Ullig, of Barriestowne, co. Limerick, charged with homicide, Rickard m'Ullige M'Mellerey, of Cowlinenane, Brian duff, of Drumlarie, David O Heyne, of Ballebrickene, Margaret nyne Thomas, and James O Kearney, of Killtylle, yeoman, charged with treason, and Teig O Hee, of Bryttas, charged with felony, all in co. Limerick.—16 May, xxviii.

4858 (4105.) Pardon to Joan ny Coda, Joan ny Felane, Anstace ny Hallowe, and Wm. m'Teig O Cownan, in co. Kilkenny. Se-

curity as in 897.—16 May, xxviii.

4859 (4068.) Pardon to Tho. O Hogan, gent., Ellen ny Gwyer, his wife, Ogan m'Donell O Hogan, Donell mac Teige O Duyr, Dermod m'Donell O Duyr, Dermod mac Laughlin O Duyr, Mahowne m'Edm. O Duyr, Edm. m'Teige O Duyr, Tyrelagh mac Donell O Conygan, Tho. O Dovir, and Erevan mac Wm. O Conygan; co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4638. No fees to be taken, another pardon of the same nature having passed in error.—17

May xxviii.

4860 (4103.) Pardon to Donogh O Connell, of Dangenbreake, yeoman, Laughlin oge M'Loghlin, of Clownlourtie, Hugh M'Con mea, of Bealtehenan, and Tirrelagh mantagh, of Cleanaghe, gentlemen, Marchow M'Triean, of Townafearna, husbandman, Donnell M'Gorman, of Cloghans, and Donnell m'Brien na Forryrie, of Finis, gentlemen, Conghor oge m'Connor M'Mahowny, of Donagorog, Teig M'Brodie, of Knockinalbie, Diermod O Kealaghan, of Bonratie, Teig m'Mahowny M'Own, of Mehill, Brian m'Teig O Brien, of Baelfyrvernan, Cahill O Rowghan, of Inisheronan, Donogh O Rowghan, of same, Wm. Eneas, of Bonraty, Connor O Connell, of the Moy, Wm. O Connell, of same, and Tho. M'Valtissan, of Donagan, yeomen, Owen M'Sowny, of Kilkie, gent., Art M'Robert, of Clonrawde, and Donnell O Mulchine, of same, yeomen, Donnell M'Teig, of Castleton, gent., Teig M'Clanchie, of Knockfin, Reirie O Hellie, of same, Teig Grana, of Donanahir, Brian O Bradigan, of Kilkie, Cormuck O Bradigan, Diermod O Beollan, Connor M'Tirrelaghe, Mahon O Beollan, Conor O Madigan, Donogh M'Brien, of same, and Cowmea M'Teig, of Tullaghmore, yeomen, Rerie M'Conor, of Feartan, gent., Donnell M'Gillymowe, of Dromollan, yeoman, Donnell O Leyn, of Backe, husb., Tho. m'Wm. beg Purcell, Moriertagh O Tyn, of Smythestown, yeoman, Rob. Lassie, of Anaghe, yeoman, and Tirrelagh merigagh O Brien, of Ballyassie, gent., in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4638.—18 May, xxviii.

4861 (4099.) Pardon to John Macoghlan, knt., of Cloghran, King's co., Conne M'Cormocke, of Millton, and Cormock oge M'Cormock,

of same, freeholders, James O Durla, of Rosseyn, shot, Donogh oge M'Dermot, of Ballekerde, shot, Brien M'Miler, of Portdrawle, freeholder, Shane M'Phillipen, of Cloughlan, horseboy, Salomon M'Keigan, of Collegh, Teige M'Shane, of Rodin, Donell M'Keigan, of Collegh, and Carberie M'Keigan, of same, freeholders, Cormuck O Bowghellen, of Droin, husb., Owen M'Shane, of Kilcolgan, James M'Shane, of same, and Donell M'Cowcogry, of Corre, freeholders, Edm. O Reygyne, of Fyrie, shot, Conolagh M'Elena, of Balleneclohe, shot, Philip O Hirige, of Leilaugh, and Morough O Hirige, his brother, of same, husbandmen, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4638; John Macoghlan, knt., excepted from the provisions excluding persons in prison and previously pardoned.—19 May, xxviii.

4362 (4019.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Feb., xxviii.) to Rob. Gardiner, serjeant at laws; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, which James Dowdall, knt., held. To hold during pleasure. He is also to have the superintendence of all actions and processes in the courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, to examine the form and course of actions in those courts, and to certify the defects and abuses to the deputy and council. He may sit in those courts and hear and see all proceedings, and examine all records, processes, and orders, and may express his opinion to the judges and officers. He shall have a fee of £300

English, and all other usual fees.—20 May, xxviii.

4863 (4012.) Livery to Thady or Teige oge, son and heir of Thady or Teige m'Abba O'Kelly, late of Dengin Ericke, co. Galway,

gent. Fine 70s. 8d.—23 May, xxviii.

4864 (4072.) Pardon to Gerrot Traunt, of Dingleycushe, co. Kerry, Rich. Traunt, Nich. Traunt, Tho. Traunt, Stephen Ryse, Dominick Ryse, James Traunt, John Ryse, Tho. Ryse, Patr. Ryse, Wm. Traunt, Rich. Goldinge, Morish Goldinge, Wm. Goldinge, and Garret fitz Nich. Traunt, of the same, merchants.

Provisions as in 4638.—27 May, xxviii.

4865 (4037.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.,) to Irriell English. O Ferrall, of the Morninge, co. Longford, esq.; of the site of the priory of Clontouskyrt nasina, with its appurtenances as in 3160, co. Roscommon. The site of the monastery of Kylmore night he river Shennen in the country called Ivirne in Connaght, and the lands and rectory of Kylmore (the tithes of vicars excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 9s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4804.—28 May, xxviii.

4866 (5591.) License to Irryell O Ferrall, of the Morninge, co. English. Longford, esq., to alienate the monasteries of Clontouskyrte nasina, co. Roscommon, and Kilmore near the Shennen in the country called Ivirne in Connaught, held under lease of equal

date.—28 May, xxviii.

4867 (4057.) Pardon to Tirielagh m'Rorye m'Edm. O Carrall, gent., Lysagh m'Tyrelaugh, his son, horseman, Keane m'Teige O Carrall, Molrony m'Teig O Carrall, Donogh m'Tyrelagh m'Rory, kerns, Rory m'Tyrelagh m'Rory, boy, Owen m'Cohegery m'Gillefoile O Hoyne roue, kern, Donogh m'Rory m'Edm. O Carrall, boy, Hugh m'Shane I Cunnidye O Chaerdyne, kern, Syly ny Rory m'Edm. I Charvalye, Teig m'Wm. I Cogher O Hillehonyhine, horseboy, Rory m'Wm. I Chovyne, Laughlin m'Philip I Wyrny, horseboys, Isabel ny Philip I Wygen, Edm. O Crownowe, husb.,

FIANTS -ELIZABETH

Edm. O Lawndeyr, Jeffrey M'Cavy, Donnell recghe O Casy, Tho. m'Ulick Casy, horseboys, Conley m'Fynnyne M'Coughlane, of Kilcoman, gent., James oge M'Coughlane, of Fedan, gent., Cohegery M'Donell, of Clandonnell, and Lysagh M'Shane, of Lecaghe, kerns, Gilleglasse O Shallon, harper, Donnell O Breckane, Morogh M'Rorye, kerns, Owny rorue O Moyloy, Fardorogh M'Goughegan, Laughlin M'Goughegan, boys, Owen M'Shonekyn, and Rich. O Curryn, husbandmen, Arte Duff, kern, Peter O Henesay, and Brian M'Kygan, husbandmen, Cormock M'Morrogh, Donnell O Kelly, husb., Cosney m'Teige O Moloy, of Dunes, Teige M'Kinge, kern, and Moriertagh O Gowe alias Smythe, of Phillipston, King's co. Provisions as in 4645.—29 May, xxviii.

4868 (4016.) Grant to John Gillett, gent.; of the office of serjeantat-arms in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the usual fees. Recites grant to John Bowen 4437, and surrender 5 May, xxviii.—30 May, xxviii.

4869 (4043.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Rob. English. Woodewarde, gent.; of land in Kilclogas, a moiety of Balliclogan, a moiety of Tullye, a sixth part of Ballanalower, co. Westmeath, lands of Colman O Mullaghlyn, late of Kerroughtinen tuaghoghe, same co., attainted, the last named land he had exchanged for land in Glanduffe; also the land of Killye, same co., parcel of the lands of Bernard or Brian M'Goghegan, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 35s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—31 May, xxviii.

4870 (4093). Pardon to Gerald m'Shane m'Brien M'Gillekelly, and Donell O Browder, of Rossmore, co. Galway. Security as

in 897.—31 May, xxviii.

4871 (4094). Pardon to Patr. Purcell, of Likellye, co. Limerick, gent., Ellen Morrice, his wife, Shane oge O Galpen, of same, Connor M'Diermod, of Hospitall, same co., husbandman, Fegher O Casse, of same, husb., Dermod M'Craghe, of same, harper, Cahir M'Brien, of Ballengo, co. Kerry, kern, Diermod O Leyn, of same, mason, Ullig oge m'Ulig M'Thomas, of same, husb., Donell m'Teig M'Donoghe, of Castledrom, husb., Edw. Rice, of Dinglecouse, burgess, John Walshe, burgess, of same, John Mao, burgess, of same, Beolegh duffe M'Carbrie, of Pallice, in co. Desmonde, kern, and Donogh m'Donnell roe, of Aughod, kern. Provisions as in 4645. The first three persons exempted from the provisions, except that for security.—31 May, xxviii.

4872 (4096.) Pardon to Walter Boorke m'Richard en yeren, of Prisone, Marks m'Enabbe M'Conell, of Teagher, co. Mayo, Cahir m'Marke M'Connell, Onora oge ny Connell, Phelim og m'Marks M'Connell, his children, Walter Bourke m'Riccard, of Cowlnegashell, Walter oge m'Walter M'Fieagh, of Lyskellye, Florence O Flyn, of Tyrawlye, Edm. m'Walter M'Feagh, of Lyskellye, Moyler M'Moyler, of Cowlnegashell, Moyler M'Henry, of Kearownekylline, Rich. M'Moyler, of Castle Kearrye, all in said co., Edm. oge Bourke, of Droghadd Bellamo, co. Galway, Teige O Flannegan, of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, farmer, Tirlough O Flannegan, Edm. O Flannegan, of same, Donnogh O Flannegan, of Terman, said co., Bryen O Charnie, of Ballynican, said co., farmers, Hugh m'Connor m'Shane nasa O Kellye, of Naberde,

said co., Wm. m'Donnell boye M'Kegan, of Garwashe, said co., John Tute, of Ballynegan, said co., John fitz Richard Tute, of Tobber anighoy, said co., Wm. O Flannegan, of Kilkevin, said co., Connor O Halleron, of Boyghe, said co., Shane O Counye, of Cassillteynie, said co., Rory O Connor, of Dromgana, said co., James Dalton m'Gerralt, of Peirstowne, and John m'Gillenowe Dalton, of Cloynine. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 3s. 4d., English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—3

June, xxviii.

4873 (4095.) Pardon to Cormack O Harye, alias O Harye boy, of Cullanye, Rory O Harye, of Ballyarie, Rorie Ballaghe, of Curte, Teige M'Greallis, of Ballynvallie, Gilpatrick Lea, of Killcomye, Miriertagh M'Manase, of Caroucryne, Mulrony M'Nakae, of Cullanye, Edm. M'Manase, of Caroucryne, Rorie M'Manase, of same, Rurie O Coman, of Cullany, Brien duffe O Mulkie, of Clunine, Donogh M'Sharrie, of Lekarou, Hugh M'Mirirtie, (of) Cillnickteagh, Bryen reagh M'Manase, of Carroucryne, and Ferrall O Karie, of Cullanye, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 6s. 8d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first

pleaded.—5 June, xxviii.

4874 (4074.) Pardon to Tho. O Fallan, of Cregerousty, Redmond m'Tho. O Fallon, of same, Riccard M'William, of Ranvyle, Rich. O Browdire, of Morogg, Owen O Browdire, of same, Wm. O Morghane, of Ellenclary, Owen O Movnye, of Killynlyne, Riccard M'Redmond, of Castelboy, Bryen M'Gillernae, of same, Owen O Trassie, of Killimerboll, Edm. m'Tho. M'Henry, of Ballinduffe, Melaghlin O Kelley, of Kynmonowe, Tho. m'Shane M'Walter, of Ballenacuffe, Hubert M'Ulick, of Dromgriffyn, Henry M'Ullick, of same, Henry Walshe, of Derrymaclaghny, Edm. M'Hughe, of Dowlerevagh, Hubert M'Riccard, of Laccaghe, Riccard M'Groyrke, of same, Connor M'Conyn, of Terman M'Conyn, Tho. M'Shane, of Clonaskeraghe, Davie Burke m'Walter, of Lysduffe, Rosse O Ferrall, of same, Derby O Ferrall, of same, Wm. M'Walter, of Ballintrohan, Rob. M'Tybbott, of Bally Inneonaghe, Rich. m'Hubbert M'Nealye, of Lyscollyn, Donell m'Rorie M'Swyne, of Bynmore, Moyler M'Redmond, of Dowlfyn, Gilleduffe m'Ranell M'Kennye, of Galvalley, and Owen m'Donagh O Madden. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is pleaded for the first time by any of the parties.—6 June, xxviii.

4875 (4075.) Pardon to Henry M'Hubbert, of Isercleran, Wm. m'Shane M'William, of Rowe, Owen oge M'Grealis, of Cregmolgreny, Riccard reoghe m'Edm. boy M'Gillekelley, of Cloghballimore, Colloe m'Edmund boy, of same, Donell O Coffye, of Cregmolgreny, clerk, Theobald M'Walter, of Kilaspugmolan, Hugh m'Bryen na Bowlley, of Cloghballimore, Hugh M'Grealis, of Creigmolgreny, James M'Grealis, of same, Hugh O Grady, of Cloghballimore, Flan keughe m'Shane m'Brien M'Gillekelley, of sarre, Murghow O Kenny, of Cloghrowan, Shane oge m'Shane boy, of Clonyn, Shane O Graddy m'Loghlin, of Gortinchygorye, Tirrelogh O Connor, of Ballincloy, Jonocke M'Cawque, of Derigonell, Rorie begg M'Keoghoe, of Droghte, Redmund m'Walter M'Cowge, of Lackafyn, Wm. M'Moiller, of Caherkenvenvoy, Donell O Doelan, of Lishneshiele, Donogh boy O Kelley, of Clonekyne, Donogh grana O Kelley, of Licklyscrane, Edm.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mahowne, of Tullagh, Hugh M'Keagan, of Killewre, Donogh O Fynye, of same, Bryen m'Rorye oge, of Lycklostran, Bryen m'Rorie oge, of Meckny, Dermot reoghe m'Hughe M'Donogh, of Kilcowan, Reyney M'Oganye, of Loghbowne, and Cattellyne ny Cowge, of Balligasdae, widow. Provisions as in 4638. Fine

as in 4874.—6 June, xxviii.

4876 (4076.) Pardon to Brian roe m'Dermode M'Mahowny, Moriertagh O Kermody, of Martagh, Shane m'Morish Dowall, Connor reogh m'Dermody Ieher, Shane M'William, of Ballyked, Rorie M'Connor, of Govere, Teige M'Connor, of same, Teige nabrocky O Haringe, of Ballimackrenan, James reogh M'Ristare, of Gortnasketin, Connor O Hallaghan, of Killyballyhoyne, Brian m'Bryen M'Mahowny, of Downeshaffyn, Brien m'Morighwe M'Moriertagh, of Ballynakally, Teige O Hollahan, of Kilballyhovne, Donogh Ankenocke, of Downeshaffin, Moriertagh M'Dermody, his brother, Donogh M'Ogen, of Lysanloghwe, Bryen M'Tirlogh, of Lysin, Connor M'Bryen, of same, Connor m'Mahowny M'Tirlogh, Bryen M'Tirlogh, of Downeleckie, Connor O Gegin, of same, Gilleglasse OLinche, of same, Moriertagh OLinche, of same, Dermot O Cahan m'Donogh, of Killasin, Donogh moyle M'Ancraine, of Lisanloghwe, Shane O Kermody, of Martagh, Dermod O Conty, of same, Wm. m'Connor O Hollaghan, of Rosse, Mahowne O Bryen m'Bryen roe, of Kyarownegowl, Donogh M'Clanchye, of Tomolyne, Cosnye M'Clanchie, of Cahirmaclanchi, Connor O Kelleakain, of Tullomer, Donogh m'Moriertogh O Bryen, of Drom-Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—6 June, xxviii.

4877 (4092.) Pardon to Edm. M'Costilloe, of Costillmore, Edm. m'Tomultogh M'Dermot roe, Tumultogh O Durnyn, of Canboe, Hugh M'Ternan, of Logh Rodde, Owen M'Ternan, of same, Donogh O Quygley, of Ballymoat, Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Cabe, of Killamoy, Alexander M'Cabe, of same, Dermot M'Dermot, of Canboe, Wm. M'Loghlin, of Corbally, Gilleglasse O Quyn, of Dromalgoe, Donell m'Wm. O Connor, of Corkemoe, Hugh m'Donill M'Donogh, of Clownaghanagh, Donogh O Manyn, of Menlogh, Teige O Nealan, of Cahererelan, smith, Any ny Morice, his wife, Edm. O Mury, his servant, David O Murry, of Cahererelan, Murghoe roe, of the same, Dermot O Nealan, of same, Riccard M'Morishe, of Newton, Keallagh O Kelly, of Bynn], Owney O Rowerk, of Beallaleague, Ferriagh M'Hugh, of Turrock, Walter roe M'Jonock, of Ballylee, Melaghlin keugh O Bradire, Keadagh M'Carroghan, of Cowlyn, Shane M'Carroghan, of same, Melaghlin moyle M'Dermoda, of Copafillip, Teige m'Shane Bedy, of Ballydonellan, Shane O Molona, of Toberkewgh, Donogh O Dowdy, of , Henry Headen fitz Melaghlen, Rich. Roth fitz Edw., and Hugh m'Edm. M'Cabe, of Killamoy. visions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—[6 June, xxviii.] (Re-

cord Commissioners' Catalogue.) 4878 (4035.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles English. Calthropp, esq., attorney general; of the site of the priory of Kilconnell, co. Galway, containing Towell O Donelan's chapel and other buildings in good repair, and land adjoining belonging to the house; reserving 75 ash trees and the great bell there. To hold for 21 years. Rent 32s. Provisions as in 4788.—7

June, xxviii.

"The parcels within mentioned were not formerly in charge."

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

4879 (4063.) Pardon to Onor ny James, countess of Clancarthie, Bryen M'Donoghe, of Dirreh, Donell O Leaghe, of Ballygillegh-cane, husbandman, Shane Hubert, of Pallis m'Cartymore, husb., Donell oge M'Carthie, of Toedromy, gent., Morishe Suppell, of Kilmocko, gent., Tho. O Mighcane, of same, husb., Wm. O Mighcane, of same, husb., Jowan Fitz Edmond, of Ballymartera, Shane de Neaghe, of same, husb., Anstas Sweteman fitz Wm. of Carlesky, Ellen Fitz David, of Boelylughe, More ny Moriertaghe, of Kilrendona, Katherine Baileif, of Blackrath, Granez ny Vrohie, of Glaishare, and Donell O Leoghta, of Conaha, husb. Provisions as in 4645; the countess excepted from the provisions except that relating to intrusion into crown lands.—8 June, xxviii.

4880 (4064.) Pardon to John Creaghe, of Kilmallock, Piers Creaghe, and David Creaghe, of same, burgesses, Morris Lawles, of same, joiner, Wm. O Follow, of same, husb., and David Meagh fitz Rob., of same, burgess, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4645.

-8 June, xxviii.

4881 (5901.) Grant (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Juan Thomas, and Thomas Lewies, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Skryne, co. Meath, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £5; and retaining £6 6s. for support of the minor. Fine £5.—8 June, xxviii.

4882 (6309.) Patent of grant to Gilbert Travers, gent., of the offices of clerk of the peace and clerk of the crown of the counties of Wickelow and Fernes. To hold during pleasure, with the usual

fees.—At Dublin, 8 June, xxviii.

4883 (4014.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of David Tyrry, late of Corke, merchant. Fine £4 18s. 3d.; also £4 18s. 3d. for

pardon of intrusion.—9 June, xxviii.

4884 (5846.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, bishop of Meath, Charles Calthropp, attorney general, Roger Wilburham, solicitor general, and John Ball, a master of Chancery; to hear the appeal sought in 4830. Wm. Sever is described as rector of Kilclonfert.—9 June, xxviii.

4885 (4039.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 Dec., xxviii.) to Chr. English. Nugent, knt., lord baron of Delvyn; of the site of the priory of the Holie Island in co. Westmeath or Longford, lands of Holie Iland, Durrenye, and Dirrenegeallaughe, and other possessions as in No. 1170. To hold for 30 years from the determination of his existing lease. Rent £21 9s. Maintaining two English horsemen; other provisions as in 4788.—10 June, xxviii.

4886 (4058.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 May, xxv.) to Anthony English. Peppard, of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, gent.; of the lands of Canycourte, Duncreifte, and Ratharget, co. Kildare, (reciting No. 829 and a lease in reversion to Rich. Mainwaringe, 10 June, xv., for 21 years); the rectory of Sanckill, co. Kilkenny, (reciting 2526); the castle called Castell Gare, co. Galway, with appurtenances, the site of the house of friars of S. Francis of Sleawe-seancoghe, co. Galway, with appurtenances and the half quarter of land called the Roode land, (reciting 3467); a moiety of Balgethe, co. Dublin, (reciting 1390); and the rectory of Ballisax, co. Kildare, with the tithes extending to Ballisaxe, Ballymadden, Brownestone, Ernhill, Kilcock, and Boretle, (reciting No. 1594). To hold for 60 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £12 17s. 6d. Provisions as in 4788.—10 June, xxviii.

4887 (4091.) Pardon to Melaughlin duff M'Collochan, of Ballem'Collochan, Donogh M'Collochan, of same, Shane m'Donnogh oge O Faie, of Pople rointer faye, Morough reogh m'Melaughler moder O Madden, of Clare, Donell oge M'Swine, of Lysychwill, Morertagh m'Donogh M'Yboy, of Kilchoan, Gilleduf m'Donnogh M'Cor, of Kilbrid, Edm. ballo O Molgei m'Teig ley, Teig m'Annochan M'Teig, of Clonlayhin, Cale m'Shane M'Farre, of Kenechan, Cormock O Callanan, of Grawnge, Oen O Mulgey m'Rorie oge O Mulgev, of Carromgog, Molmorie O Brader, of Faye, Brian m'Donnogh M'William, Owen O Farrall, Edm. O Horran, Finin m'Shane boy, Melaughlin roe M'Owley, Melaughlen reagh m'Hugh M'Rorie, of Lysmoyfae, Finnin m'Donell M'Finin, Wm. oge O Molvay, of the same, Donell m'Rorye yn y Garty m'Donogh M'Cor, Donell oge m'Donell M'Conoghor, of Clwnynyn, Donogh m'Donell O Dollan, Owen m'Donnogh O Maddin, of Lyssmygeill, Oen carragh m'Gilleduf M'Donnogh, Conoghor m'Dermot roe M'Conoghor, of Moye, Wm. oge O Lorcan, of Lysdoan, Gilleduf roe m'Shane roe M'Owley, Shane roe M'Teig, of Dwnmacmerran, Wm. roe m'Hugh duff, Melaughlen m'Oen M'Anmochan, of Lorgan, Morogh m'Cale M'Collochan, of Ballemacholloan, Donell moder, of Faie, Shane M'Teig, of same, Owley M'Hugan, of Fynagh, Dermod reagh m'Conoghor M'Hugh, of Dyrri, Anmochan duf m'Shane M'Diermot, of Annaghcork, Ferreagh m'Oen M'Arre, of Moye, Wm. carrogh M'Shane, of Faye, Moriertagh kyttagh, of same, Shane M'Yscollog, of Lysmoghe, and Donell M'Connoghor alias Rustum, of Tirenasgraper, in co. Galway, Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—10 June, xxviii.

4888 (4060.) Pardon to Donell M'Carty, bastard son of the earl of Clancarty, Beolagh duf M'Egan, of Pallace, Donell M'Carte, bastard brother of the earl, Donell O Fally, of Castellough, Shane m'Teige O Swelevan, of Artwlly, Donell m'Donogh O Swlevan, Donogh m'Conoghor O Swelevan, Donell m'Craghe O Swelevan, Donell m'Shane Y Colletie, kern, of the same, Donogh m'ny Con ny Phawlie, of Cwillgariffe, Finin m'Teige M'Cartie, of Artwlley, Dermot m'Connoghor Y Swellevan, of same, Owen m'Teige Y Mahowny, of Currence, Shane m'Teige Y Mahowny, of same, Roger Ellice, of Castlemaigne, Owen m'Connor M'Cartie, of Gurtin Roe, Teige boy M'Krohin, of Leiter, Finim m'Owen M'Carte, of Ardee, Teige m'Finine M'Carte, of same, Downe Hassie, of Fynite, Mortagh m'Shane Y Coinall, of Ballycarberye, Donell m'Shane Y Connell, of same, Cosnaghe m'Boylaugh M'Hegan, of Magouny, Murtagh m'Gwllyffie M'Hegan, Mortaghe m'Rory Y Swellevan, of Artwlley, Teige m'Connor m'Teige Y Nele, of Killelane, Donell oge m'Teige Y Nele, of same, Teige m'Farrall Y Nele, of same, Awly O Fally, of Mukris, Teige m'Curke Y Falley, of same, Edm. O Connowe, of Pallis, Shane M'Egan, of Irelaghe, chaplain, Teige m'Dermody Y She, of Muckris, Donell M'Owny, of Kilmonane, Philip M'David, of Pallis, Teige m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of same, Dermod m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of same, Shane roe O Swellevan, of Eglis, Conoghor M'Teige, of Killgobenett, Owen M'Crowne, of Leiter, Murtaghe O Nynane, of same, Ee m'Donell Y Fannygan, of Muckeris, Mortagh m'Donell Y Fannygan, of same, Teige M'Carte alias Teige ne gorvile, of Pallis, Donnell Ballif m'Awliffe Y Fally, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Donoghe, of Glan-

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

fleskie, Donell m'Donell roe Y Hollican, of Achedoa, Donell m'Teige Y Faielley, of Castleloughe, Edm. m'Donell roe Y Hollican, of Achedoa, Donell m'Teige Y Swellevan, of Cahirrogaran, Shiraughe O Connell, of Ballycarbery, Tho. m'Connor Y Nele, of Killelane, Rich. O Gwlin, of Pallis, Gullycuddy m'Dermodie Y Swellevan, of Clanlawles, Dermod m'Rorie M'Carte, of Gurtin Roe, Morrice oge m'Morice M'Murtagh, of Skarth, Carill oge Aline, of same, Teige a Tighane, of same, Tirlagh O Boylan, of Yllistrie, Edm. O Naughten, of Castlemaigne, Donell m'Teige M'Donoghe, Donogh roe O Gressy, of same, Conoghor m'Teige M'Egan, of Ferris, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermodie, of same, Dermod m'Teige M'Owen, of same, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Bryen, of Cloughan, Mahown m'Dermot O Conoghor, of same, Owen m'Teige m'Donell M'Cartie, of Yllistrie, Cormock m'Teige M'Cartie, Derbie m'Donill M'Cartie, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, Owen m'Teige M'Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Teige m'Owen Moriertagh, Conor m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of Pallice, Shane m'Teige m'Donell Dwlig, of Killelane, and Donell m'Connor Y Cartie, of Gurtin Roe, in counties Desmond and Kerry. Provisions as in 4645. Donell, bastard son of the earl, and Beolagh M'Egan, are excepted from the provisions except that for security and that excluding intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown.—11 June, xxviii.

- 4889 (4062.) Pardon to Morough M'Cassin, of Aghevoe, free-holder, Shane M'Cassin, Patr. M'Cassin, and Donald M'Cassin, farmers, Thady M'Donagh, of Sranela, freeholder, Teige m'Mortigh oge O Lalure, James m'Mortigh oge O Lalure, Edm. m'Shane O Lalur, Donald m'Shane O Lalure, Donell ballagh O Henos, Morough O Henos, Arte O Henos, Shane O Henos, Rosse O Henos, Rowry M'Lyse, Rory m'Teige O Kelly, and Edm. m'Teige O Dowlin, farmers, Wm. O Bradan, husb., Hugh O Lalure, Donogh O Lalure, Tho. Barrett, and Mortigh O Kelly, farmers, Donagh M'Malaghlin, husb., Tibot M'Edmond, free-holder, Brien O Kelly, husb., Thady O Kelly, Rory O Donegan, Morice M'William, husb., Mortigh M'Dermot, farmer, David M'Dermot, stokagh, and Shane M'Tibot, farmer; Queen's co. Provisions as in 4645.—12 June, xxviii.
- 4890 (4087.) Pardon to Francis Barkeley, of Brie, co. Maio, late sheriff of that county, Tho. Nolande, of Creve, same co., John Whyte, John Garwaie, of Brie, Wm. Bourke m'Edm., of Derrie moclathe, and Rich. oge Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Art O Conor, kern, Nich. Lawles, yeoman, Alexander oge M'Donell, galloglas, and Edm. O Hollagan, yeoman, sub-officers and servants of Barkely. In consideration of his good service, and of the danger of their having involuntarily broken the law.—12 June, xxviii.
- 4891 (4088.) Pardon to Redmund m'Donell Macabbe, of Correllynane, Turrelagh m'Gillecriste Macabe, of Aghechaslaine, and Mahon m'Wm. Macabe, of Dromineada, galloglasses, Malaghlin m'Conor Gowe, of Dromrada, smith, Ferrall m'Melemore O Reyly, of Dromlourry, Donell m'Melemore O Reyly, of same, Donell m'Melemore O Reyly, of same, Patr. m'Tyernan m'Mahon Magernan, of Oghelerre, kerns, Brien m'Owen O Reyly, of Correloughan, Cahill m'Owen O Reyly, of Tullevin, Donell m'Owen

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Reyly, of Arrigall, and Cahir m'Owen O Reyly, of Crabraghe. gentlemen, Ferrall m'Hugh m'Shian meale O Reyly, of Balledonoghoo, Shane m'Hugh m'Shian meale O Reyly, of same, and Melmore m'Tho. m'Cahill O Reyly, of Insemore, kerns, Shane m'Nich. M'Connell, of Dromgowen, gent., Turrelagh m'Donogh duffe M'Caffre, of Maghernewre, kern, Shane oge m'Shane O Reyly, of Coronefeagh, gent., Phellim m'Melaghlin boey Macabe, James m'Coromock Macabbe, of Killevehane, galloglasses, Redmund m'Peirs Magowyre, of Cashill, horseman, Coromock m'Peirs Magoyre, of same, Cahill m'Owen O Reyly, of Dirrenekishy, kern, Conor m'Owen O Reyly, of same, Glaysne m'Philip O Reyly, of Dromcarlle, and Owen Magawran, of same, kerns, Philip m'Gillese m'Brene O Reyly, of Cornenawfe, and Hugh m'Shian m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Corrolorgine, gentlemen. Patr. oge M'Kecleare, of Norgher, Patr. Mackeclear, of Pottell. and Hugh m'Shianlia Mackecleare, of Correlorgine, kerns, Moulmoroo m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Lisbally, gent. Gilleysy m'Cormock M'Clevry drowne, of Naspooucke, kern, Gillepatrick m'Owen duffe O Clery, of Beglewe, husbandman, Donell m'Molaghlin M'Clery, of Tonelegie, and Brein m'Donell M'Cleary, of same, kerns, Tylaghe m'Hewe m'Molaghlin M'Cleary, of Lisballaker, Gillepatrick m'Gilleduff M'Cleary, of Lysenalske, kern, Cormock O Conewe, of Lysenalske, Ferrall O Conew, of same, Shane O Conewe, of Lisballo, Gillepatrick M'Oulmartin, of same, Shane M'Oulmartin, of same, and Turrelagh Magargan, of Moyboldge, husbandmen, Owen more M'I Cleary, kern, Moulmoro m'Philip O Reyly, of Skee, gent., Fershy O Monghan, Gillernow M'Manchan, Nich. O Soolechan, Gillepatrick m'Owen m'Moriertagh M'Cleary, and Shane O Soolechan, of same, husbandmen, Tho. m'Donogh Magargan, of Moybologe, husb., Patr. Magargan, of same, smith, Turrelagh m'Philip m'Owen O Reyley, of Skee, and Brein m'Hewe m'Philip O Reyly, of Boharny, gentlemen, Brein m'Tirloo m'Moriertagh I Cleary, of Corlurgan, and Gille-patrick m'Owen more M'I Cleary, of Dirredawe, husbandmen, Ferall oge m'Edm. m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Droumaghacar, gent., Bryan m'Tirloo leav M'I Cleary, of same, kern, Ternan m'Gillepatrick Magarnan, of Letrom, and Patr. m'Donnell Magrowry, of Greaughnedaroughe, husbandmen, Turreloghe m'Owen O Reyly, of Killgowen, Ferrall m'Owen m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Rathkenny, and Shane m'Owen m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Drounsillough, gentlemen, Wm. m'Donogh O Shyredan, of same, Shane bane m'Turrelagh O Reyly, of Drislernan, Donell m'Mortogh O Doohie, of Moyne, Brene m'Malachlin duffe O Linche, of Drowmhanmelly, James m'Donell O Reyly, of Bolgan, kern, Bryen m'Cahill m'Shane O Revly, of Leaver, Philip m'Cahill m'Shane O Reyly, of same, Hewe m'Shane O Reyly, of Drounlono, and Turrelegh m'Hewe m'Shane O Reyly, of same, gentlemen, Gillepatrick M'Machan, of Killenecrosse, and Cormock m'Cahill M'I Cleary, of same, husbandmen, Conor m'Shane m'Ferrall O Reyley, of Aughenoullan, and Owen boy m'Shane m'Ferrall O Reyley, of same, gentlemen, Cormuck oge m'Manus M'I Cleary, of Tullecaslan, Philip m'Manus M'I Cleary, of same, Cahill m'Manus M'I Cleary, of same, horseman, Hewe M'I Cleary, of Tonelegy, clerk, Connor m'Wm. M'I Cleary, of same, Patr. m'Donell boye M'I Cleary, of Aughenowlan, and Murtegh

m'Turrelegh M'I Cleary, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Mahy O Gowen, of Aefern, and Laughlin oge m'Ferrall O Gowen, of Correctoughan, horsemen, Malaughlin m'Philip Magargan, of Moybolge, gent., Shane m'Bryen Magargan, Bryen m'Shane Magargan, Patr. m'Philip Magargan, Nich. Magargan, Shane m'Bryen oge Magargan, Tho. m'Mortegh Magargan, Philip m'Mourtegh Magargan, of the same, Edm. m'Glasny O Reyly, of Pottell, horseman, Gille Isy O Soolechan, of Towllene skegh, Patr. M'Connyll, of Carricke gilkey, Shane O Reyly, of Lyfevar, Gillernow O Conalty, of Carricke gilkey, Tho. Magargan, of Moybolgge, Ternan m'Shane Magargan, of same, Gillepatrick M'Kreaner, of Beglewe, husbandman, and Mahowne bane m'Mahy O Gowen, of Aefern, horseman, in co. Cavan. Provi-

sions as in 4812.—12 June, xxviii.

4892 (4089.) Pardon to Tho. Bradie m'Cormuck m'Mahon, of Killevanny, gent., Donogh Bradie m'Cormuck m'Mahon, of Annagh, Tho. Bradie m'Donogh m'Shian, of Sheatemor, Patr. Brady m'Donogh m'Teig, of Townaghmore, Barnabie Brady m'Cormuck m'Ferrall, of the Crosse, Donell Brady m'Conor m'Connor, of same, James M'Cabye m'Owen m'Henry, of Loghconocke, Brene M'Cabe m'Owen m'Henry, of Dromshetteate, Hugh duff O Sheredan m'Gille Ise m'Tho., of Dromearde, Cahill O Sheredan m'Patr. m'Ferrall, of Cavan, Hugh duff O Sheredan, of Togher, chief of his nation, Ferrall O Sheredan m'Gillese m'Tho., of Dromeard, Shane O Reilie m'Phelim m'Ferrall, of Dromesherreate, Teig Bradie m'Cahill m'Teig, of Dromhorme, Turrelagh Bradie m'Teig m'Cahill, of Eadintyeclare, Wm. Bradye m'Teig m'Cahill, of Dromene, and James Bradye m'Cahill m'Teig Brady, of Stone, gentlemen, Tho. Brady m'Perse Brady, of Cavan, merchant, Tho. Brady m'Wm., of Aghconne, horseman, Donell m'Nef steall Brady, of Learra, Cahir O Reily, son of Priour Balfe, of Snawekele, and Hugh O Reily, son of said Priour Balfe, of Drom-], gentlemen, Owen bane m'Gillese oge O Reily, of hall Colloughane, kern, Owen m'Hugh O Reilye, late O Reilye, of Donmorre, Brene m'Shiane M'Bradie, of same, gentlemen, Owen boey m'Patr. kele Bradie, of same, kern, Brene ne Roge M'Bradie, of same, horseboy, Mahoune oge M'Bradie, of same, kern, Coromuck M'Gillepatrick, of Drommoyse, kern, Sleight Hughe, Shane m'Cahill eveale O Reilye, of Gradame, gent., Gerrott m'Cahill eveale O Reilye, of Clonecaile, kern, Cahill m'Cahir O Reilye, Edm. oge m'Edm. m'Donell O Reilye, Turrelagh m'Cahir beey O Reilye, Turrelagh m'Donell O Reily, Hugh m'Brene more m'Owen O Reilye, of same, and Teig boey O Gibleny, of Lisnegeare, kerns, Cahir bane m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, of Beannagh, Cahill m'Turrelagh m'Cahir and Owen m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, of same, gentlemen, Brene m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, and Brene M'Caffre, of same, kerns, Hugh m'Shian O Reily, of Balleslyawglia, gent., Molmore m'Hugh O Reily, Philip m'Turrelagh O Reily, Shian m'Hugh O Reilye, Owen m'Brene m'Phelim O Reily of same, and Phelim meyle M'Symon, of Claghvelle, kerns, Cowconnaght glasse M'Symon, of Aghlelle, Donell m'Turrelagh m'Ferral O Relye, of Covete, Cahir m'Shian m'Tirrelagh O Reily, and Edm. m'Shian m'Turrelagh O Reilye, of same, gentlemen, Shian oge m'Shian m'Tirrelegh, Turrelagh meale O Sheredane, and Wm. m'Conor

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Edm. O Sheredane, of same, kerns, Hugh O Reily, son of the late Prior of (), Philip oge, Tirrelagh, Edmund, and Philip, sons of said Prior, Cormuck bane m'Owne m'Cowconaghte M'Ewayster, of Carne, kern, Tho. M'Symon, of same, kern, Connor m'Wm. O Multulbe, of Banegh, smith, Edm. m'Gerrott O Reilye, of Balladongho, gent., Rowry m'Rory O Ferrall, of same, kern, Ferrall m'Shian oge M'Symon, of Aghelelle, Turrelagh more m'Tho. M'Symon, of Aghloughane, and Cowconoghte glass m'Brene duff M'Symon, of Aghelerre, husbandmen, Phelim meale m'Ferrall M'Symon, of Claghevalle, kern, Cahill m'Donell duffe M'Symon, of Cargiagh, and Phelim m'Gillepatrick M'Symon, of Neny, husbandmen, Brene m'Cahill M'Symon, of Lislia, kern, Patr. m'Monny M'Symon, of Lisanenennaghe, Phellim m'Monne M'Symon, of same, Shane duff m'Cahill oge M'Symon, of Dromcarre, Cahill oge m'Cahill M'Symon, of same, Manus m'Gillepatrick O Bryode, of Aghokrewe, Hugh m'Patr, O Briode, of Dongonin, Brene m'Manus O Bryody, of Aghekrewe, Fersy M'Kinlea, of Clahevoyle, Donell oge M'Keclare, of same, and Tirrelagh m'Donnell Brady, of Neny, husbandmen, Shyan m'Gillese m'Glaisney O Reily, of Ballebruse, Mellmore m'Gillese m'Glaisney O Reily, and Owen m'Gillese m'Glaisney O Reily, of same, gentlemen, Hugh m'Gerrott m'Melmore O Reily, of Keilfenlegh, Coromuck M'Symon, of Monterconnaghte, and Patr. duff M'Symon, of same, kerns, Cahill oge M'Symon, of Mormade, gent., Owen m'Brein O Reily, of Magherredowne, Brene m'Owen O Reilye, of Edenberte, Turrelagh M'Ellegert, of Enny in Ballibruse, Owen boey M'Gilsenan, of Tollemogane, Ferrall M'Gilsenan, of same, Ferrall O Clearckane, of Lourgan, clerk, Mourtough M'Maconnell, of Droumdone, clerk, Turrelagh m'Shian O Reily m'Melemore O Reily, of Cashill, Conor m'Shian m'Melemore, of Lappane, and Hugh m'Shian m'Melemore O Rely, of Killevehane, gentlemen, Turrelagh m'Henry begge Maccabbe, of Magherenewre, Alexander m'Mahon Macabbe, of Tullebreake, and Turrelegh m'Edm. oge Macabbe, of Maghernenore, galloglasses, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4467. Provided that none of these persons have received any pardon or committed any offence worthy of death since 28 Nov.—12 June, xxviii.

4893 (5668.) Grant of English liberty to Sawerley M'Connell, and his issue.—15 June, xxviii.

4894 (6736.) Indenture between lord deputy Perrot and council, English and Sawerley M'Conell. Sawerley confesses his rebellious intrusion into the Rowte, and humbly surrenders the castle of Dunluce, and all other castles and territories to the queen. The council promise him pardon, and that as soon as the queens permission is obtained he shall receive a grant of these four towaghs or territories, namely the towagh extending from the Boyes to the Bande, and likewise the three towaghs of Dunseverick, Loghegill, Towagh Bellamonyn, being sometime the lands of MacGuyllis, also the constableship of the castle of Dunluce to be delivered by Mr. Stafford or other officer. To be held in tail male by the service of two knights fees, and subject to the following conditions: that he or his followers shall not serve any foreign prince; that he shall endeavour to prevent any Scot disturbing the peace; he shall book the names of such men dwelling in his

country as he shall be answerable for, and deliver such books to the marshal of the queen's garrisons; he shall keep none on his lands except such as he shall so answer for; he shall serve at every general hosting for 40 days, with 12 horsemen and 40 footmen, victualled at his own expense; he shall not meddle with his borderers otherwise than as justice may allow; he shall pay a rent of 50 good fat beeves to the constable of Knockfergus between Lammas and Hallontide yearly; he shall serve against all rebels; shall give yearly to the deputy one eyry of the best falcons; and shall put in sufficient pledge for the performance of these articles. "Surley m'Connells marke." Dated 18 June, xxviii.

4895 (4065.) Pardon to Edm. Brymyghame, of Miltowne, Walter Brymyghame, James Brymighame, Meyler Brymyghame, Wm. Brymighame, of the same, Tho. O Hugin, of Kileloan, Donnell oge O Hugen, Bryne O Hugen, of same, Rich. O Hennone, of Donbye, Carberie M'Enard, of Hemegare, Molmorrye M'Veagh, of Kilclove, Irriell O Huggen, of Russelston, Wm. ower Brymigham, of Garveisker, Gerrot duffe M'Rinkey, of the Carricke, Rich. Terrell m'James, of Ballymgedy, Shane m'Howge m'Dermot Gale, Farrall m'Howge m'Dermot Gale, Donucke M'Gokiane, of Ballirowe, Donill oge, of Castleost, in Conaught and Westmeath. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—18 June, xxviii.

4896 (4085.) Pardon to Teig m'Owen O Kennedy, of Corragh, Morogh oge O Kennedy, of Carrigin, John Geddagh, of Killmolassye, Malaughlin Duf, of Leaken, Derby O Kennedye, of Bogherleaghe, Hugh M'Donnell alias Mangan, of Carraghe, John O Regne, of same, Moroughe m'Wm. O Kennedy, of same, Hugh O Kennedy, of Balycorte, John O Kennedy, his brother, of same, Donnell reoghe, of Carrighangevan, Awley oge O Cleary, of Balekenasse, Teig M'Kegan, of Dromod, Teig O Quirke, of Leakin, Onoria nyne Ullick, of same, Awley M'Ee, of Ballymonyn, Carroll M'Keoghoe, of Kylbredye, and Donocowne Rowe, of Corraghe, county Tipperary. Security as in 897.—18

June, xxviii. 4897 (4084.) Pardon to Sawreley M'Connell, James M'Connell, his son, Randall m'Owen Arenaghe, Eanes rowe m'Micle Allester, Dowill oge M'Evie, Eanes M'Evie, Sawrelye m'Eanes, Gilleaspick M'Caye, John duf M'Alexandre, Donnagh M'Morye, Donell sallagh M'Evrahowne, Donnogh M'Caye, Eanes m'Randall M'Alexandre, Alexander duf M'Alexandre, Colla m'Tirlagh M'Alexandre, Henry ballagh m'Gilduff m'Rorie ballagh, Redmon O Cahan m'Nevl m'Rorie, Owen O Cahan m'Neil m'Rorie, Donnogh m'Morice O Cahan, Rorie ballagh O Harre, chief of his name, Mortagh glassy M'Ellary, rector of Ballemonny, Phelim m'Gillegan m'Mahown M'Gillegan, Rorie m'Gillegan m'Mahown, Donell m'Gillecollo M'Myline, Eanes m'Alexander carragh M'Rannell, Cormock O Harre, Cale O Harre, Fealim duf m'Owen carragh, Cone M'Coine dean (deacañs), of Ardmoye, Teig oge O Coine, Donell m'Ferdorche M'Allaster, Molmorry O Haggart, Ferdorche m'Rorie M'Enanny, Wm. M'Gwigen, Randall m'Owen Earenagh, Donogh O Hogan, and Conor m'James M'Henry.—20 June, xxviii.

L 2

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4898 (5955 Surrender by Shean M'Costiloe, of Castle More in the barony of Bealahawnish, co. Mayo, gent., captain and chief of his nation; of the manors and lands of Castelmore, Kilcolman, Benfadder, Ballindowe, Litter m'Phillipp, and Twoee, Balliallon alias Slyeve O Loee, Manyn, Ullan m'Gillevally, Bealagary, Anaghe, Caslean, Bellavile, Tulroan, Beakan, Keryeghter, Keryoghter, and Cowgy, Ballindingen, and Errick, in the cantred or territory of the M'Costiloe; with the intention of their being regranted to him. He also renounces the title and name of M'Costiloe and all Irish customs incident to it.—Dated 20 June, xxviii. (Cal. P. R. p. 113.)

4899 (5592.) License to George Cowley; to alienate to Gyles English. Dempsye, of Moycashell, co. Westmeath, widow, the monastery of the white friars of Kilharmuke alias Killcormucke, King's co.,

held under lease 3572.—21 June, xxviii.

4900 (4066.) Pardon to Hugh O Neale, son of Con m'Neale oge,

knt.—25 June, xxviii.

4901 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 45) Grant under great seal of England for the inhabiting of the escheated lands in Munster by English undertakers, with the conditions by which they shall be bound. Sir Christopher Hatton, sir Edward Fytton, and sir and other undertakers of the counties of Chester and Lancaster, and such as shall be joined with them in society, shall have assigned the lands escheated in [great] and small county of Limerick except the country of Conilogh, and in Tipperary and Waterford; sir Walter Ralegh, sir John Stowell, and sir John Clifton, and other undertakers of the counties of Devon, Somerset, and Dorset, shall have with lands in Lysfyny, sir William Courteney the country of Conyloghe, part of the great county of Limerick.

"The plotte of our offer touching the peopling of Mounster in

Ireland."

The gentleman who undertakes having so much ground must undertake the peopling of the same in seven years with families in

convenient proportion; viz., for a seignory of

12,000 acres: the gentleman to have in demesne 2,100 acres; six farmers each with 400 acres, six freeholders each with 300, 42 copyholders each with 100. The remaining 1,500 acres to be apportioned for inferior tenures in smaller lots, on which at least 36 families must be settled.

On a seignory of 8,000 acres: in demesne 1,400; 4 farmers with 400 each; 4 freeholders 300 each; 28 copyholders 100 each; and

1,000 acres apportioned as before.

On a seignory of 6,000 acres: in demesne 1,050; 3 farmers with 400 each; 3 freeholders with 300 each; 21 copyholders with 100 each; and 750 acres apportioned as above.

On a seignory of 4,000 acres: in demesne 700; 2 farmers with 400 each; 2 freeholders with 300 each; 14 copyholders with 100 each; and 500 acres apportioned as above.—27 June, xxviii.

4902 Grant to Shane M. Costiloe of Castlemore in the barony of Bealaghwnishe, co. Mayo, chief of his name, upon his surrender 4898; of all the castles, manors, lands, and hereditaments in Castlemore, Kylcolman, Benefadder, Ballindowe, Lytter m'Phillipp and Twoe, Balliallon otherwise Slyeveoloee, Manyn,

Ullan m'Gillevallye, Bealagarye, Anaghe, Caslean, Bellavil, Tulroan, Beakan, Keryeghter, Keryoghter, and the Cowgye, Ballindingen, and the three towns of the Errick with their appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 10s. sterling by way of composition, and one fair great hawk, in discharge of all other exactions, out of every quarter of arable, meadow, and pasture, that shall be charged therewith by the commissioners for measuring the country. -2 July, xxviii.

(This fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered among fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, 9, p. 31.)

4903 (4053.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Francis English. Barkley, esq., provost marshal of Connaghte; of the tithes of the rectory of Reban alias Rabran in M'William Ewghter's country, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molingar, co Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20. Provisions as in 4788.—4 July, xxviii.

4904 (4054.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Roger English. Radford; of the site of the manor of Granard in the Annaley, co. Longford, with the lands, rents, and customs belonging to the manor, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £36. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4788.—6 July, xxviii.

4905 (4009.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Wm. Galwaie,

late of Corke, gent. Fine £3 13s. 6d.—9 July, xxviii.

4906 (6737.) Indenture between lord deputy Perrot and the council, and sir Hugh O Donell knight chief of his name. Recites that by an indenture dated at the camp near Dunluce 20th Sept. xxvi., O Donell agreed to maintain in Tyre Connyll at his own cost 200 footmen. O Donell now complaining of the disorder of the soldiers laid upon him, it is agreed that instead of maintaining these soldiers he shall make an annual payment of 700 good fat beeves of the best to be chosen in every booly. Provided that if at any time soldiers be placed in his country a proportional deduction shall be made. O Donell will deliver to the castle of Dublin before 16th August, Rowrie O Donell son to O Donell, M'Swyne Fanad's eldest son, M'Swyne Doghe's eldest son, as pledges for the performance of his covenants, and of all orders which may be made by commissioners in the matters between him and sir William Bowen, Hugh O Donell alias M'Edegane, and sir John O Doghertie knt. or any other. The above composition shall release O Donell and his country from any other rent formerly payable. "Signum Hugonis O Donell militis."-Dated 10 July, xxviii.

4907 (4005.) Pardon to Connor nymongy O Dwire, of Keillnamanaghe, gent., Rorie caragh O Kenegan, galloglas, Donogho m'Philip I Gwire, of Churchston, Rorie m'Shane oge, galloglas, Edw. Mocly of Moclyston, gent., Everyan M'Kenegan, galloglas, Rorie O Buill, galloglas, Moriertagh O Dawirne, of the Karwe in Kellynnaugh, Gwllanaif m'Teige Y Dwir, of Beallnakelly, Wm. m'Teige I Mulrein, of Goartafory, Teige m'Shane I Mulrian, of Lysduf, kern, Philip m'Wm. Mulryan, of old Balliriogh, Rorie M'Swyny, galloglas, Donogho yteghnaghta O Dwire, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Laghell, and John Lyagh of Kellnamanaghe, kerns, Walter m'Edm. Stapleton, of Durlissbeig, Wm. m'Redmond Stapleton alias M'Ygeill of Keillveill urisc, Philip m'Teige Vicke Ytereny, of Ormond, kern, Phill m'Donell I Gwire, of the Kepaghe roe, Tho. m'Wm. I Mulrian, of Drombayne, Dermot m'Melaughlen I Gwire, of Clone, Dermot m'Edm. I Gwire, of Beallnakelly, kern, Teige m'Donoghe I Gwire of same, and Rich. Bourk, of Cahirkenlis, co. Limerick, kerns, Tho. Moryn, of Kellynnenaliff, Teige m'Connor I Coukelly, of Konogh, yeoman, Tho. boy M'William, of same, kern, Hugh m'Connor I Gwigin, of the Hospitall, co. Limerick, and Gwllanaif M'Dawyrn. Security as in 897 in co. Limerick. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—14 July, xxviii.

4908 (4081.) Pardon to Donell m'Shane O Relie, of Loghsullen. gent., Ferrall m'Shane O Relie, of same, gent., Donell O Deoran, of Tullegalkhork, priest, Tirrelagh m'Brian montye M'Echey, of Cabbraghe, Patr. beg M'Echey, of same, John bane M'Echey, of Enyskyne, Shane m'James m'Shane M'Echey, of Donery, Patr. m'Cahire M'Echey, of Tullegalkhorke, Cahilte bane M'Echey, of same, Henry m'Shane m'Cahill M'Echey, of same, James m'Shane m'James M'Echey, of Donerye, and Henry m'Phelim M'Echey, of same, gentlemen, Shane bane M'Rorye, of Donerye, husbandman, Rich. m'James m'Rich. M'Echey and Patr. m'Brian m'Phaley M'Echey, of same, gentlemen, Owen duf Magnget, of same, husb., Shane O Henegan, of same, tailor, Cahill bane O Mulpatrick, Win. beg Magilshenan, Patr. m'Nich. duf Magilshenan, Tho. Echlady Magilshenan, Donell boy Magilshenan, and Brian M'Echroye, of the same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Coconaghe M'Echey, of Eniskine, Coconaghe m'Edm. M'Echey, Owen duf M'Echey, of same, James m'Gillegrome M'Echey, of Cormye, Tho. m'Gilgroine M'Echey, Patr. m'Cahill M'Echey, of same, Edm. oge M'Echey, of Corvushegagh, and Patr. m'Brian m'Awe M'Echey, of Cormye, gentlemen, James Magilshenan, of Tullegolkhorke, Phelim m'Wm. M'Echey, of same, gent., Edm. Bregagh M'Echey, of same, gent., Tirrelagh O Relie, of Cormye, husb., Patr. Fleminge, son to George Fleminge, of Tullegalkhork, gent., George Fleminge son to Chr. Fleminge, of same, gent., Shane M'Brade, of Cornenargan, Owen boy Magilshenan, of Altroushe, horseman, Tho. m'Gerrott M'Echey, of Cormye, Cormock m'Carberie M'Echey, and Chahir m'Henry M'Echey, gentlemen, Cormock M'Ewaster, of Tullegalkhorke, Shane M'Yrraghe, of same, husbandmen, Tho. m'Rory O Carrolan, of same, cottier, Rorie O Carrolan, of same, and Conoghor boy m'Wm. Magargane, of Clogagh, husbandmen, Philip m'Donogh Magargan, of Little Releghe, Philip roe M'Gargan, of Carrykgill, clerk, Patr. Fleminge, of Tullegalkhork, servingman, John Fleminge fitz Tho., of same, and Phelim boy M'Echey, of Eniskine, gentlemen, Shane Magowne, of Knockbride, and Melaughlen Maguonchan, of Korlok, husbandmen, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4638.—18 July, xxviii.

4909 (4002.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., xxviii.), to Henry Quemerford alias Comerford, of Ballymackane, gent.; of the castle of Ballymackan, the lands of Ballymackane, Lyslonne, Tullaghmayne, Magistowne, Redmore, Kilbreckane, Newhouse,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Kilbleyne, Rowestowne, Blackeslande, Carengeile, Goslingistowne, Shallamrathe, Arlestowne, Corballye, Donngarvane, Bushopesloughe, and Thomastowne, in co. Kilkenny, and five acres in the barony of Burnechurche, possessions of Tho. Comerford, attainted; also the rent reserved on the lease of the same (4267) during its continuance. To hold in fee farm for ever. Rent, after the determination of said lease, £20, and after the death of Margaret Cowley, £30.—19 July, xxviii.

- 4910 (4080.) Pardon to Edm. gangagh Condon. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick.—23 July, xxviii.
- 4911 (4046.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Geoffrey English. Fenton, esq., principal secretary of Ireland; of the lands of Kilmacredocke, co. Kildare, with the pasturage of the three groves of great ash trees there, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, late of Castelltowne of Kildrought, same co., attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8. Provisions as in 4788.—25 July, xxviii.

4912 (5510.) Grant to Walter Byrne; of a pension of 9d. a day, during pleasure.—28 July, xxviii.

4913 (4082.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane M'James, of Tintobber, Daniel m'Shane M'James, of same, Peirce boy m'Wm. M'James, of same, Morrogh rowe M'Dermot, of Moinglas, Art M'Dermot, of same, Rob. M'Brene, of Tamplesamboghe, Tirlagh roe, of Tintobber, yeoman, Dermot roe M'Edmond, of same, Peirce m'Wm. m'Donogh fynn, of Reylandemore, Moroughe m'Art more, of Gurtin Rien, Shane m'Teig Eneske, of Tintobber, Donogh m'Teig reaghe, of Mydda, Mortagh M'Gerald, of Ballinberne, Donogh M'Neill, of Kilkern, Dermot moell m'Owen M'Dermott, of Ballepers, Edm. duf m'Moragh Onell, of Kilkarn, Shane O Lenan, of Monganfyne, Donough O Kahane, of Tintobber, carpenter, Hugh M'Phelim, of Ballelucas, Teig O Moraughe alias Teig Enos, Morrough duf O Nourdan, of Ballesallagh, Teig O Ferall, of Tampleshanwoe, Dermot O Ferall, of same, Rob. O Ferall, of same, Margaret Birne, Save Cavenaghe, Mortagh M'Innier, of Tyntobber, Dermot m'Murtagh M'Innier, of same, Tirlagh M'Moroughe, of same, Own M'Moroughe, of same, Donogh M'Moroughe, of Rosmynoege, Cahir M'Gerald, of same, and Edm. M'Gerald, of same, in co. Wexford. visions as in 4638.-30 July, xxviii.

4914 (4083.) Pardon to Fynwall nycdonyll alias nyn duff, wife of O Donell, Owen m'Shane O Gallqr (O Gallagher), Owen m'Adegany O Gallqr, Owen og M'Swyne alias M'Swyne na Duah, Donall M'Swyne alias M'Swyne Fanad, Art m'Anesbig O Galqr, Tuahill M'Adegany, Mulmurry m'Muroghi M'Swyne. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to intrusion into crown lands or

debts to the crown.-30 July, xxviii.

4915 (4010.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Edm. Power, late-of Karrebehe, co Waterford, gent. Fine 10s. ster.—31 July, xxviii.

4916 (4078.) Pardon to John beg O Magher, yeoman, Teig O Dolan, of Lawe, freeholder, Tulligne O Molconere, of Castleton, and Dermod O Molconere, of same, husbandmen, Shane M'Craghe, of Dere roe, yeoman, Dermod O Phelan, of Kilbride, husb., Rosse m'Rorie More, of Kilnesere, Gilpatrick More, of same, Lysaghe More, of same, and Tirrelagh Finn, of Gortneclehe, yeomen, More nine Donell, of Dereneshenagh, spinster, Donill

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

riogh O Teynan, of Gragevale, husb., Wm. O Teynane, of Rathdeawny, husb. Security as in 897.—14 Aug. xxviii.

- 4917 (4007.) Commission to Nich. Kenney, clerk, remembrancer English of the first fruits; to be commissioner adjunct in addition to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, with sir Henry Harrington or his deputies, in the rating, and valuing, or taxing of spiritual benefices and promotions; he is to take on behalf of the queen, the compositions, sums of money and assurances, for her moiety. Recites the grant to Harrington (4406), and a deputation by Harrington, 18 July, xxvi., to Rowland Cowicke, Hugh Strowbridge, and Henry Stanihurst, of Dublin, gent.—17 Aug., xxviii.
- 4918 (4052.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Peirce English. fitz James, of Ballysonane, co. Kildare, knt.; of five ploughlands commonly called martelands (containing each 40 acres arable and 80 acres pasture, wood, and stony mountain, with their appurtenances) known by the names of Ballyshane Carraghe ½ ploughland, Ballyperis ½ pl., Kildonan ½ pl., Ballywalteryn ½ pl., Clonegall 1 pl., Cowlemelaghe ½ pl., Bally keouycke ½ pl., Garryhiscye ½ pl., and Lehon ½ pl., in the countries of Feran O Neile and Leverocke, co. Carlow, lands of Morryce Cavenaghe alias Murrogh leghe m'Cahir Cavenaghe, of Tenehynce, same co., attainted; ½ ploughland of Cowlerowe in the said countries, lands of said Morice; 7 ploughlands or martelands, viz. Tenehynce and Tonerane alias Cowlan Ilan 1 marteland, and Ballyhenrye 6 martelands, lying in the barony of Symolyn near the Barrowe, in said co., lands of said Morice. To hold for 21 years. Rent £15. Maintaining two English horsemen; other provisions as in 4788. —26 Aug., xxviii.
- **4919** (4036.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. Crompton, gent.; of Ardnessadle alias Ardneffadden, containing two quarters of land, co. Galway, and the tithes of half a quarter there over and above the tithes of $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarters leased to Andrew Bruerton, Grange Maghery Revaghe and Aghrym with the chapel called More Aghrym, containing 12 quarters of land, and the tithes of 9 quarters (over and above the tithes of 2 quarters in Aghrym and I gr. in Grange Maghery Revaghe leased to A. Bruerton) co. Galway, Corballye and Tawnaghe, containing respectively 4 and 2 qrs. with the tithes of $4\frac{1}{2}$ qrs. (over and above the tithes of $1\frac{1}{2}$ qrs. leased to Bruerton), Uranbegg, same co. 4 qrs., with the tithes of 2 qrs. (above 2 qrs. leased to Bruerton), Coulerevaghe, same co., 3 qrs., (the tithes leased to Bruerton), Knocknemanaghe in Clanrycarde, same co. 3 qrs. with the tithes, Cowlourten in the barony of Teaquene, same co., 1 gr. with the tithes, Drissaghan in said barony 1 gr. with the tithes, Doffliche near the town of Galwaye 1 qr. with the tithes, Ballywourrye alias Ballymurrye co. Roscommon, containing 4 small quarters, with the tithes, Clonsullye and Cloneknave, same co., containing 1 small quarter, with the tithes, all parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Collis Victorie "in English Victorious mounteyne" alias Knockmoye in the country of Imanye alias O Kellye's country, co. Galway, and have of long time been concealed from her majesty. To hold for 21 years. Rent £23 10s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4788. consideration of his services in the discovery of concealed lands.— 27 Aug., xxviii.

4920 (5590.) License to Thomas Crompton; to alienate the lands English of Aghnesadle alias Aghnefadden, Grangemagheryevagh and Agherim, Corbally and Tawnagh, and their tithes, with other lands leased in 4919.—27 Aug., xxviii.

4921 (4011.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of John Piggotte, late of Dizarte, Queen's co., gent. Fine £9 11s.—4 Sept., xxviii.

4922 (4042.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. Keere, gent.; of the site of the priory of Inchevickrynnye, on the bank of Loghkee in the country of Moylurge, co. Roscommon, viz. an island with a ruinous church and other buildings, 3 quarters of land of the church of Dryne in same country on the bank of Loghkee, and one quarter parcel of the great mountain called the Curlewe in same country, with the tithes of the same, the vicarage of Ballymagrye, that is to say, the fourth of the tithes and altarages, the vicarage of Dromyne, the vicarage of the half town of Aghocarre and of the half town of Ballymolan, co. Roscommon, Kilkerre containing 4 quarters of land, with the tithes, in the country or barony of Tirreryll co. Sligo, the half town or 2 quarters of Kilmyckrove in same barony, with tithes, Dromdoney $\frac{1}{2}$ gr., with the tithes, in same barony, the rectories of Achanaghe, Kilmachallon, and Culea, in said barony, co. Sligo, possessions of the said priory, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English horse-

man; other provisions as in 4788.—10 Sept., xxviii.

4923 (4127.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to Lucas Euglish. Dillon, knt., chief baron; of the lands and tithes of Newton of Kilmaynham, co. Dublin, (reciting Nos. 1438 and 2525); the rectory of Ballykillye, co. Waterford, (reciting No. 2526); the site of the religious house of the B. V. M. in the Island of Lyffye (Life) called Inchenebeo in O Magheryes country in O Kerroll's lordship or government, the lands of Corbally, Kynnette, Cowlishell, Kilcolman, Aghenton, and Killenperson, the third part of the tithes of Rosconragh and Ballenoe, parcel of the rectory of Rosconragh, and three parts of the altarages of the rectory, one cople of tithe corn in Kynnett and Ballycaslane, parcel of the rectory of Kynnett, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of the tithe corn of Lyttyere, Ardare, and Garryhande, parcel of the rectory of Lyttyere, co. Waterford (sic), (reciting 3399); the site of the religious house of Syrakeran in O Karroll's country, with its possessions as in No 974, (reciting 3399); the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity in S. Trinity's island in Loghoughter in the Breny, with its possessions, and the site of the monastery of B. V. M. of Drumelaghan in the Breny with its possessions, co. Cavan, (reciting 4025). To hold for 60 years, from the determination of existing interests. £31 19s. $8\frac{1}{2}d$. Irish, making £23 19s. $9\frac{3}{8}d$. sterling. as in 4788.—10 Sept., xxviii.

4924 (4077.) Pardon to John Kernan, of Purcelston, gent., Patr. M'Caffry, of Olde Castle, co. Meath, Carroll O Daly, of same, and Donogh M'Eperson, of Killavally, same co., yeomen, Alson ny Vaghon, of Grenaston, same co., spinster, Gerald Rochford, of Ballyhibbert, co. Limerick, James Rochfort, of same, and Wm. Rochfort, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Farrall, of Glann, co. Longford, gent., Gillisa O Kerrolan, of Bauen-Breughwy, co. Meath,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian O Doigne, of same, and Christopher Rochfort, of Tathrath, same co., yeomen, Edm. Tagan, of Possixton, same co., John Kennedie, of same, James Rely, of Longford, and Mortagh Tagan, of Possixton, husbandmen, James O Berry, of same, cottier, Edm. Keating, of same, horseman, Wm. booy O Laghlen, of same, cottier, Chr. Plunket, of Croobooy, same co., horseman, Wm. Birn, of Ardeaman, same co., cottier, Phelim Shannagh, of Croobooy, horseman, Brian O Ferrall, of Tully, co. Longford, yeoman, Laurence Clinche, of Trim, co. Meath, Wm. booy M'Kergan, of same, Edm. Slane, of Slanestown, Dermot O Mulchowry, of Mollingar, Ferrall Bradagh, of Longford, and Cowcogerie M'Dermot, of same. Security as in 897.—16 Sept., xxviii.

4925 (4048.) Lease (under queen's letter 14 Dec., xxviii.) to Daniel English. Kellye, soldier; of lands in Kynnaghe, and a moiety of Tomgrothe, co. Carlow, lands of Donnagh mayne Cavenaghe, attainted (leased by 1235); the site of the monastery of Agmacartie, co. Kilkenny, in the parts of Upper Ossery, lands, a mill, and the tithes of the rectory of Agmacartye with the tithes of Coulykill in Upperosserye; the site of the house of friars of Athbowe in Osserye in the country of M'Gilpatrick in co. Kilkenny, and cottages and land in Athbowe; (held under two leases of 9 May xvi. to Barnaby late lord of Upperosserye, for 21 years); lands of S. Katherine's grange, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherine near Waterford (leased by 2938). To hold for 30 years, in reversion after the interests recited. Joyntons land and other land in Ballilogge co. Kildare, a castle, land, and common of pasture called the Redd mounteyne in Tipperkevan, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglasse, attainted, the castle and lands of Halweiston co. Kildare, and Nicholston, same co., possessions of Tho. Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent £26 17s. 6d. Irish, making £20 3s. $1\frac{1}{2}d$. English. Provided that this lease

service in slaying the traitor Desmonde.—16 Sept., xxviii.

4926 (4001.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586) to Johanna Delahide alias Hussey, widow of Lawrence Delahide, late of [Moy]giare, attainted; of the reversion of a grant dated 19 June, xviii., to Henry Cowly alias Colley, knt., in tail male, at a rent of £27 3s. 6d., of the castle or manor of Castell Carbery, the lands of Carbery, Clonkyne, Kilmore, Casshewen, Dyrregart, Ballihagan, Clomyne alias Clonmyne, Ballyvane, Gurtyn, Prestoughe, Ferioughe, Kylballigibben, Renoghan, Renoghan Halt, Clonoughe, Kilnamurry, and Ballymacky; and Tonragighe, parcel of the manor of Ballyna, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted; also grant to her of the rent of £27 3s. 6d., reserved in the grant to Cowley. To hold in tail male, by fealty, in free socage, for all demands. Mines and advowsons are excepted.—17 Sept., xxviii.

shall not prejudice the interests of any subject born in the Pale or any of the queen's servitors who may have been granted interests in the lands. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his

4927 (4033.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Rich. Delahide, of Moyclare, co. Meath, esq.; of the reversion of the premises in Donshaghlin, leased by No. 1578 (which is recited, including the messuages of Clement Neile, Donald O Fyn, and Donald Duff);

the reversion of premises in Kiltaile, co. Meath, leased by 869 and by a lease of 20 July, xi., to John Plunket, knt., for 40 years from 1587; the reversion of Ballynescallon, co. Meath, leased by 1241 and 2567; and the reversion of Whylom alias Whilomen, co. Kildare, leased to J. Bath, 24 Oct. xix.; also the rents and services reserved to the crown by the recited leases. To hold for ever, in free socage, for all demands.—17 Sept., xxviii.

4928 (5899.) Grant to Nicholas Spackman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of John Caddell alias Blake, late of Galway; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 10s., and retaining 35s. for maintenance of the heir.

Fine 20s.—17 Sept., xxviii.

There are lands in mortgage to the value of 591 "duckatts."

4929 (4055.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford, and Catherlagh, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster, Connaught, and other northern parts.—20 Sept. xxviii.

4930 (4038.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Henry English. Mathewe or Mathewes, gent.; of a cottage and land in Cowleyture upon the mountain of Knockastye, parcel of the possessions of Ferroll moyle m'Ferroll lye M'Geoghegan, attainted; land called Monaster Nenan near the town of Higgens in the barony of Roscomon, containing two small quarters, late parcel of the possessions of the queen's castle of Roscomon; the house of friars of Beaghe, in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, with 1/9 quarter of land and the tithes; the house of friars of Cowlevernogge in same barony, with $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. of land and the tithes; the chapel of Caldrywolaghe in the barony of Boyle, co. Roscomon, and one small qr. of land, containing 20 acres arable, and 40 pasture with appurtenances, and the tithes; two cottages and gardens in Molyngar in the tenure of Rich. Casye, of Molyngar, late parcel of the lands of Morrysse Hamon, of Molyngar, and coming to her majesty's hands by virtue of a grant made to Anthony Savage, clerk, sometime a Mary priest in the church of Molyngar, in mortmain contrary to the statute; messuages and land in Tobbercormucke, co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Tobbercormucke, and land belonging to it; lands in Dullaghe near Ardbrackan, and in Knockamore, co. Meath, late in the tenure of John Challoner, of Dublin, merchant, deceased, possessions of the monastery or house of monks (sic) of the Hogges near Dublyn; land in Amsetteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James FitzGerrald, attainted; the tithes of Logher, co. Meath, belonging to the priory of Lanthony near Gloucester in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 16s. 4d. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his charges and travel in finding the lands in this lease to be of long time concealed from her majesty.—[3] Oct. [xxviii] (Auditor General's Patent Book, 17, p. 3).

"The parcels within mentioned were not formerly in charge."
4931 (4015.) Grant to Edw. Watirhous, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees, as John Bathe or Rob. Dillon had.—19 Oct. xxviii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4932 (4061.) Pardon to Alistione Grace fitz John, of Bally m'Koe. gent., Rich. Grace, Rob. Grace, William Grace, his sons, John Kelly fitz Wm., of Kilrushe, husbandman, John Oquome, husb., Joan ynyne Taen ny Coyn, Gillepatrick O Shihan, husb., Morish O Shihan, husb., Melaughlin Reoghe, groom, Edm. O Floine, husb., of Lismacteige, Patr. Purcell, of Kilkerill, husb., Padine roe O Drynane, husb., Neil fitz Geoffrey O Breanane, husb., and Joan ny Hallaghane, his wife, in co. Kilkenny. Provisions as

 $in\ 4645.$ — , xx viii.

4933 (4073.) Pardon to James m'Wm. Redmond, of Bollylice, co. Kilkenny, Wm. O Dolany alias Bane, of Fowxecourt, Melaughlin duff O Dore, of the Feart, Melaughlin O Clerie, of Donamore, husbandmen, Alexander Grace, of the Crosse, and Garrald M'Coddy, of Bawne Malenlarghoe, horsemen, Garrald m'Cahir Cavanagh, freeholder, Rich. m'Edm. M'Coddy, of the Coleroe, David m'Edm. M'Coddy, of same, Patr. m'Edm. M'Coddye, of Coleroe, and Edm. m'Win. O Kennedy, of the Grage, husbandmen, all in co. Kilkenny, Wm. O Magher, of Clonenkeny, co. Tipperary, freeholder, Rich. m'Rob. O Shee, in same co., horseman, Connohor m'Tho. O Magher, and Peirs m'Tho, of the Feart, co. Tipperary, freeholders. Provisions as in 4638. Provided that none of these persons were concerned in the slaving of the

son of John Mac Cauglan, knt.-Ultimo die, xxviii.

4934 (4120.) Pardon to Tirelagh O Rely, son to Edm. O Relye, of Togher, co. Cavan, Tirlagh O Rely son to said Edmund, of Lissenenny, Shane O Rely son to said Edmund, of Ardra, Molmorie m'Edm. O Relye, of Knocknegirtane, Cahir m'Edm. O Relye, of Lyss down brynne, Connor m'Edm. O Relye, of same, Brian m'Edm. O Reylie, of same, Teig m'Owen O Lynce, of Fynwey, Wm. m'Cowchonnaght O Lyne, of Carrigoroughe, Shane m'Cowchonaght O Lynce, of Mollagh aysh[], Teig boy m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, of Dromevadra, Hugh m'Donell oge O Lynce, of Drom Roraghe, Teig m'Donell oge O Lynce, cf Aghocryvine, Brian m'Melaughlin O Lynce, of Lyssmaconnagan, Patr. m'Teig m'Owen O Lynce, of Gradem, Tirlagh m'Teig O Lynce, of Fynwey, Donell m'Farrall m'Patr. O Lynce, of Kyna, Donell m'Owen m'Brien O Lynce, of Cloggy, Brian m'Owen m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Patr. oge m'Gillepatrick O Lynce, Shane m'Tirlagh O Lynce, of Lyssdownebrynn, Hugh m'Cormock O Lynce, of Liecarra, Molaughlin m'Cormock O Lynce, of Killnecrotta, Brian m'Teig O Lynce, of Cowlekill, Ferrall m'Bryen m'Dowellage O Lynce, of Aghenehidre, Melaughlin m'Tho. O Lynce, of Barecownye, Cormock m'Manus O Lince, of Ducayshlane, Patr. oge m'Manus O Lynce, of same, Tho. m'Wm. O Lynce, of Aghe], Ferrall m'Mah O Lynce, of Logowoge, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Lince, of Kyldoroghe, Patr. m'Tirlagh m'Occonnor O Lince, of same, Teig m'Brien O Lynce, of Aghech [le]ra, Brian oge m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Melaghlin m'Manus O Lynce, of Kylnecrott, Neile m'Melaughlin O Lynce, of same, Tirelagh m'Hugh O Lynce, Farsie m'Gillpatrick O Lynce, Turlagh m'Chahill O Lynce, Edm. m'Cahill O Lynce, of the same, Shane m'Brien O Lynce, of Kynye, Teige bane m'Brien O Lynce, of Aghchecrivy, Edm. m'Connor O Lynce, of Ballanecrosse, Hugh oge m'Hugh O Lynce, of [Killne]crott, Turlagh m'Shane O Lynce, of same, Brian m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Lyssedowne ulchan,

Ferrall m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Sowline, Shane m'Brian moyle O Lynce, of Ballaghehuma, Donell m'Brien moyle O Lynce, of same, Ferrall m'Bryen moyle O Lynce, of same, Thege m'Tho. O Lynce, of Tawlett, Shane m'Tho. bury O Lince, of Achlorye, Shane m'Connor m'Teig O Lynce, of Leckane, Connor m'Bryen m'Shane () Rely, of Aghetegill, Cahall m'Laughlin O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Patr. crome m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Teig royvagh O Lynce, of Carrig Croe, Ma m'Shane O Lynce, of Pa tmoylyne, Wm. Istroky, of Dutrashlane, Tirelagh m'Neile O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Edm. duff m'Gyllpatrick M'Manus, of same, Hugh bane m'Farrall O Lynce, of Ballykynche, Turlaghe roe m'Farrall [] of Moynter-connaght, [] m'Ustion O Lynce, of Fynwey, Brian bane m'Cahill boy O Lynce, of Kylledorogh, Connor m'Redmon M'Richard, of Raghechloghy, Shane m'Laughlin O Lynce, of Carenegallen, Owen roe O Lynce, of same, Connor m'Redmond garve O Relye, of Dungomyn, Patr. ryvagh O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Hugh duff O Farrall, of Darrylieh, Hugh duff m'Farrall m'Wm. O Lynce, of same, O Rely, of Lissedonvesse, Shane m'Owen m'Cahill O Rely, of same, Shane m'Gillese m'Shane O Rely, of Leahnedruaugh, Philip oge m'Shane m'Philip], Donell m'Shane m'P[hilip] O Relve, of O Rely, of same, Gillese m'Molmore m'Philip, of Cloyne Dornanaght, Hugh duff m'Philip oge O Rely, of Mullocashtane, Ferrall m'Turlagh], of Kyllnecrott, Owen O Rely, of same, Shane [roe m'Bryen O Lynce, of same, Hugh boy m'Bryen m'Sheffry O Lynce, of same, Cahill m'Shane m'Tirlagh O Rely, of same, Cahire m'Shane m'Tirlagh of Kyllnermy, Owen boy m'Shane m'Tirlagh, of same, Shaffry roe m'Gyllepatrick m'Shane O Lynce, of Aghcevy, Hugh m'Brien m'Sheffry O Lince, of Towlyne, Brian m'Gyllepatrick m'Shane O Lynce, of Crossera, Mahowne m'Wm. O Lince, of Killnecrott, Gillepatrick m'Turlagh m'Sheffry O Lince, of Moynterconnaghe, Melaughlin moyle M'Negowny, of Killnecrott, Farsie m' O Lynce, of Killdorogh, Felym oge m'Laughlin M'Negawnye, of Kyllnecrott, Philip m'Turlagh O Lince, of Aghewye, Hugh boye m'Geffry m'Manus O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Patr. oge same, and Tho. m'Shomyne I Gowen, of Killdromfeartan, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4812. xxviii.

4935 (4100.) Pardon to Ulig Mariscall, of Rochiordane, co. Limerick, yeoman, John fitz Walter English, of Solkoyde, co. Tipperary, de Burg, of Ballenlynttye, kern, Ellisia (daughter) of Peter Butler, of Grallagh, in said co., Donald O Hossie, of Newe Churche, tailor, Tho. oge Butler, of Bellahadrohid, horseman, Rob. Kearney, of same, and Thady O Morashhy, of Cloghbride, husbandmen, Donald O Carraine, of Mobernayne, kern, Peirs Butler, of Knockgraffon, gent., Walter Archer, of Archerstown, and Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Oughteragh, husbandmen, Rich. Butler fitz Walter, of same, horseman, Matthew alias Mahon O Hogan, husb., John fitz James Butler, of Cabragh, Edm. Butler and Walter Butler, of same, yeomen, John Butler, of Woddingstown, gent., Piers Butler, of Rathgowell, gent., Rob. Travers, of Morterstowne, horseman, Edm. Maion, of Loghloghery, Tho. Fitz William, of Downe Ogownagh, and Malachias alias Melaghlen Fitz William, of same kerns

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

bwoy m'Morrishe ny Geall, of Michellston, shot, Donatus m'Owny O Heyne, of Cahirkenlis, and Tirlagh ballagh O Brien, of Arlogh, kerns, Flan m'Eneas oge M'Craghe, of Garrestown, rymor, John Synur, of Ballenecloghie, carpenter, Rich. Lacie, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Morris Prindergast, of Kilnecarigye, yeoman, Wm. O Kellie, of Curregan, kern, Morgan alias Moriertagh O Nea, of Knockpatrick, yeoman, Nich. O Lachnoyn, of Lickelly, kern, Onora fitz Theobald Bearnaghe, of Walchestown, Wm. duff Londrey, of Koylmore, kern, Owny O Carrybane, of Galbally, Gilliduf O Mullonye, Tho. m'Donogho M'Craghe, Moriertagh m'Conoghor gangagh, and John fitz Donald I Vohilighain, of same, kerns, Honora fitz David M'Craghe, of same Dermod fitz Donell I Corraban, of same, kern, Morogho m'Teig M'Brien, of Arlogh, and John fitz Donogho M'Craghe, of Galbally, kerns, Miler m'Ricard oge, of Labanaghe, stocagh, Rich. fitz David Rolle, of Rollestown, horseman, Wm. duff Fitz Ulig, of Castle lurkan, kern, Ferdoroghe O Hee, of Karrig ogonache, Morogho O Hee, of same, Patr. England, of Lestowell, co Kerry, Donne O Hassie, of Fyned, in said co., Maccraghe fitz John O Mullane, of Glangibbons, husbandmen, Ellen Bourke, of Knockentenycastlen, co. Limerick, Tirrelagh oge M'Brien, of Ballenecloghie horseman, Edm. m'Maurice Harbert, of Ballyvochan in said co., Teig m'Murtagh duf I Conoghor, of Gleane, Donald m'Diermodie I Skanlan, of same, John m'Tlawro M'Kinraghtie, of same Conoghor m'Mahowny leye, of Dunmoylin, John m'Tho. M'Barily of same, Joan, daughter of Kenedy Tetiricius, of Callaughe Donald M'Gillpatrick, of same, Donald O Nea, of Knockpatrick, Tirrelagh M'Moriertagh, of Craighe, Donogho O Hogan, of Mean Maurice ny Carrigie fitz Edmond (son) of John, of Killesuragh, Maurice, son of Maurice (son) of Edm. Harbard, of Rakelly, David (son) of Maurice Habard, of same, Wm. bwy Hubart, of Kildina, Conoghor duf O Keely, of same, Rorie O Lensie, of Kildacollom, in said co., Donogho O Morogho, of Mongrett, Tirrelagh M'Brien, of Currihin, Brian m'Donoghe ny derry, of Pallis, Diermot m'Conoghor M'Syda, Diermot m'Donoghe O Brien, of Cloghekeatinge, Donaghe O Moylan, of Darryknockhan, Wm. Narrw, of Rathkelly, John O Shanihan m'Fynnin, of Ballygibbo, Teig m'Donell Y Downy, of Carigkirriell, Eae O Merigan, of same, Edw. Goarst, of Cowrtriderie, Tho. fitz John More, of same, Derbie m'Daa I Konlea, of Karrig kettle kern, Edm. m'Morice Hubart, of Newcastle, Theobald fitz Piers · Butler, of Raharde, yeomen, James Hacket, of Garran, co. Tipperary, kern, Rich. Hackett, of same, Keadagh O Kellie, of Killerk, kern, Margaret Bourke, of Bramseighe, widow, Donogho Comin alias Gilluhery, of Grellagh, kern, Rich. roe O Meagher, of Droggan, Morice O Siastie, horseboy, and John M'Gerrot, of Broholl, co. Limerick, horseman. Provisions as in 4638.-]. (Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.)

APPENDIX II.

WARRANT for the REMOVAL to the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND, of Records lately in the care, and of Records now in the care, of WILLIAM SULLIVAN, Esquire, Clerk of Records and Writs.

Whereas, in order to make room for necessary alterations at the Four Courts Building by Her Majesty's Commissioners of Public Works, the Records specified and described in the First Schedule hereto, being Records of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office other than those which were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof, at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, lately deposited in the Writ and Seal Office, and in presses adjoining the Offices of the Master of the Exchequer Division, under the care and charge of William Sullivan, Esquire, Clerk of Records and Writs, were at his request removed by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, to the Public Record Office, in the month of September last, during the absence from Ireland of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.

And whereas, the Records specified and described in the Second Schedule hereto, being Records of the said Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, made since the passing of said Act and less than twenty years old, are now deposited in presses adjoining the Office of the Master of the Exchequer Division, under the care and charge of the said William

Sullivan, Esquire.

And whereas, the Chief Judges of the several Courts to which the said Records belong, have requested that the same may be removed to the Public Record Office, pursuant to the Third Proviso of the Fourteenth Section of the said Act. And whereas, it appears to me to be to the public advantage that all the said Records should be removed to the Now I, the Right Honorable Sir Edward Public Record Office. Sullivan, Baronet, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, Warrant and ratify such removal of the Records comprised in the said First Schedule, and do hereby appoint Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, or in his stead some or one of the Officers of the said Public Record Office, to attend said Writ and Seal Office, and in my name to receive and take charge of the Records comprised in said Second Schedule, and by and with the approval of the Right Honorable Hugh Law, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his countersignature of these presents, do Order and direct the said William Sullivan, Esquire, and every other person having or claiming to have such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records in the said Second Schedule, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories thereof, to be removed by the said Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, and his Assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain, together with the said other first mentioned Records under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 11th day of November,

one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, MR

Approved and Countersigned,

H. LAW C.

[SCHEDULES.]

REQUEST OF THE JUDGES.

30th and 31st Vic., Cap. 70, Sec. 14, Sub-sec. 3.

It appearing that in order to effect the new arrangement and distribution of Offices now in progress under the direction of the Board of Works, it is necessary that the Records of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, under the age of twenty years from the making thereof (shortly described in the Schedule hereto), should be removed from their present place of deposit in presses adjoining the Offices of the Master of the Exchequer Division, and no convenient place of deposit being obtainable for them in the Consolidated Record and Writ Office. We, the Chief Judges of the Common Law Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, request that the same may be removed to the Public Record Office.

Dated this 6th day of November, one thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

GEORGE A. C. MAY. M. MORRIS. C. PALLES.

[SCHEDULES.]

APPENDIX III.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE FIFTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1883.

Sir,—The work of this department during the year just passed has included a very important addition to the British departmental correspondence, viz .: - A complete index to the calendar of that collection of valuable MSS .- a collection to which I fully referred in my Third Report. This index renders the correspondence from the year 1683 to 1740—a very interesting period—easily accessible. It has been a laborious undertaking, comprising, at a rough calculation, some 12,000 names, and will, with the calendar itself, prove, I hope, useful to the historical student. This index has been transcribed into a volume, ranging with the two volumes which form the calendar. In my Third Report I mentioned the names of the principal personages from whom the letters were received, among others James, Duke of Ormonde, the Right Honorable Edward Southwell, Viscount Bolingbroke, the Lord Treasurer Godolphin, the great Duke of Marlborough, Joseph Addison, the Earl of Oxford, &c. Many of these letters, though written on public affairs, have the character of private correspondence, and will be best understood by a reference to my Third Report [pp. 34 to 38], and my Ninth Report [p. 17], which give various extracts from the calendar.

During the past year the calendar of the Presentments, Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, &c., has been completed, and an index to it of about 3,200 entries made. The whole has been transcribed into

one volume, and transferred to the Public Record Office. The series contains:—

Antrim County	у	1717-1799	Longford County,		1715-1742
Armagh "		1709-1796	Louth "		1714-1793
Carlow "		1712-1811	Mayo "		1711-1781
Cavan "		1715-1812	Meath ,,		1712-1797
Clare "		1702-1794	Monaghan ,,		1710-1753
Cork "	and City,	1701-1798	Queen's ,,		1734-1813
Donegal "		1720-1797	Roscommon ,,		1711-1789
Down ,,		1711-1796	Sligo "		1711-1797
Dublin ,,	and City,	1792-1801	Tipperary "		1704-1792
Fermanagh ,,		1701 - 1732	Tyrone "		1714-1792
Galway "		1709-1790	Waterford ,,		1703-1800
Kerry "		1709-1786	Westmeath ,,		1719-1787
Kildare "	20 100	1718-1800	Wexford "		1714-1786
Kilkenny "	and City,	1712-1784	Wicklow ,,		1720-1785
King's "	Stated to a man	1712-1803			
Leitrim ,		1715 - 1752	MISCELI	ANDON	· ·
Limerick "	and City,	1702-1800	DIISCELI	LANEOU	3
Londonderry		1698-1791	Counties of England	i, .	1703-1779

In my Sixth Report, p. 22, I referred to the nature of these documents, and I now append a few extracts from the calendar as illustrations:—

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, &c.

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
Co. ANTRIM. Presentment of Grand Jury at Assizes, under Tories' Acts, of 2 robbers as out on their keeping. 12 Examinations as to murder of Alexr. M'Caul, &c., annexed.	15 Mar., 1732,	Carrickfergus,	59	20
Co. ARMAGH. Inquest on death, in Gaol of Armagh, of Bryan M'Gork, gent., "who was committed by Walter Dawson, esq., as being Titular Dean of Armagh."	13 Feb., 1712,	Armagh,	59	52
Co. CARLOW. Affidavits of Willm. Corrigan, Thomas Butler, and Bedborough Hogan as to rescue of Francis Hogan at the place of his execution. Certificate annexed.	19 May, 1752,	Before Phil. Bernard,	59	91
Co. CAVAN. Presentments of Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions against Registered Priests for having neglected to come in to take the Oath of Abjuration. The names of the Priests, the Parishes for which they are registered, and the names of their bailsmen are appended. Recognizance as to Philip Tully annexed.	26 April, 1715,	Cavan,	59	99
Co. CLARE. Examination of Andrew Barrett as to intended abduction of Alice Lyons, and Helen Egan, in the house of Bartholomew Connell of Lahardane, by David Molony of Caherkindrigan, co. Galway.	4 Mar., 1767,	STEEL AND TO SELECT	59	143
CITY OF CORK. Presentment of Grand Jury at Assizes, under Tory Acts, for abduction of Catherine Stacpole, of city of Cork, widow, by John Anster Stephen. A proclamation and 9 examinations enclosed.	13 Mar., 1743,	Cork,	60	248

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—continued.

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	Ne
CITY OF CORK. Certificate of inhabitants of Cork and Charleville as to character of John Connell of Charleville, he being charged with assisting in the abduction of Catherine Stackpoole, widow, by John Anster Stephen.	19 Sept., 1744,	Cork,	60	2:
CITY OF CORK. Letters and papers (5) as to intended attack on Christopher Waggit, Sheriff of Cork, in consequence of his attending the whipping of two Whiteboys.	, 1786,	Cork,	60	21
CITY OF CORK. informations and other papers relating to the ab- duction of Miss Mary Pike by Sir Henry Brown Hayes, and to a forced or mock marriage.	26 July, 1797,	Cork,	60	21
Co. CORK. information as to enlistment for foreign service: "Wild Geese"—John FitzGerald, son of James FitzGerald, of Killeh, concerned.	29 Dec., 1721,	Before Edw. Lawdy,	60	19
Co. Cork. Examination of Owen M'Donough Carthy, alias Reagh, Afydowne, Barony of West Carbery, laborer, and others, as to Keane Mahony con- spiring with the captain of a French privateer. lo. of Florence Mahony as to assault by Teige Coughlan on Gullius Coulty [? Cantly] for making oath as to persons who were on board the squadron belonging to Mons. Degee.	23 Jan., 1709/10	Before Wm. Hull, J.P	60	10
Co. Donegal. Examination of Wm. Sheils as to the murder of Dr. Wm. Hamilton, Rector of Clandevadoge, and his wife.	4 Mar., 1797,	Before B. Ball, Chas. Nesbitt, Thos. Haw- kins, Marcus Smith.	61	31
Co. Down. Examinations (3) as to men landed from Ireland marching in Nantz.—Report of the Pretender's landing in Ireland.	4 July, 1714,	Before P. Savage, Hn. Savage, Chs. M'Neale, Geo. Lambert.	61	31
Co. Down. ntelligence from the North as to intended visit of "The Hearts of Steel," "Oak Boys," &c., to Newry.	1 Mar., 1772,		61	33
Co. Dublin. Examinations, &c. (8), as to Wm. Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms, pulling off the escutcheons from the hearse and horses at the funeral of Richard Boyle, esq.	1711-1712, .	Before Richd. Cox, Henry Echlin, Thos. Quin, and others.	61	34
Co. DUBLIN. tepresentation of the Grand Jury as to numbers of persons daily transported into France for the service of the Pretender. (See No. 349).	Easter Term 1713.		61	3.
Co. FERMANAGH. Certificate of Mr. Noble Willock taking oath as to cattle being houghed on the land of Derinocross, part of Sir Gustavus Hume's estate.	22 Feb., 1711/2		61	5

Presentments, Affidavits, &c.—continued.

Subject.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
Co. GALWAY. Bill of Indictment against Domk. Reynolds, of Carrownderry, and others, for taking forcible possession of the lands of Carrownderry, in the possession of Gustavus Warner.	August, 1790,	_	62	615
Co. GALWAY AND Co. CLARE. Information and Examinations (23) as to various outrages—Murder of the Bodkin family, robbery of Patrick Nally of Shamballina, of Alexander Leonard of Curringdoe, &c., &c.	Mar. to Sept., 1741.	Before Jas. O'Hara, Patk. Ffrench, Nich. Bindon, and others.	62	570
GALWAY. Representation of Grand Jury, Justices of the Peace, &c., &c., to Duke of Ormonde as to the houghing of cattle in Ere Connaught, "belonging to such persons as are unacceptable to the old inhabitants thereof, for no other reason but their taking lands there to farm." List of persons who have had their cattle houghed annexed.	1710–1711, .		62	543
Co. Kerry. Presentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts of 44 robbers who stand indicted of burglary and robbery in breaking open the dwelling-house of Lady Margaret Crosbie, of Ballyheige, and taking thereout twelve chests of silver belonging to the Danish East India Company. (See 632).	20 Mar., 1731,	Tralee .	62	634
Co. KILDARE. Examination of Hugh Tormy, of Castledermot, tailor, as to men emigrating for the Pretender.	23 Feb., 1724/5,	Before Ld. Ch. Jus. Wm. Whitshed.	62	679
Co. KILKENNY. Information of Michael Byrne, of Ballycuddy, against "Levellers," or "Sieves Children."	8 Feb., 1763,	Before Wm. Evans Morres.	62	758
Co. KILKENNY. Presentment of the Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions against Coleman O'Shaghnessy, he being Domestic Chaplain to the Pretender.	5 April,1744,	Kilkenny,	62	724
KING'S Co. Certificate of search as to persons being indicted for forcibly taking possession of the lands of Ballinclough, being then in the possession of Ralph Smith, Thomas Stoney, and Anne Stoney, representatives and trustees of the will of Isaac Stoney.	13 May, 1794,	Signed, John Pollock, Clerk of the Crown.	63	792
King's Co. Examination of Paul Lydy, a prisoner in the gaol at Philipstown, as to robbery of the house of Edward Johnston, of Carroe, Quaker; the placing him naked on a griddle; and finally murdering him.	9 Feb., 1726,	Before Colley Lyons,	63	785
King's Co. Examination of Capt. Longfield as to two pro- claimed traitors, Thomas Weld and John Mahon, being concealed in the gazabo of Ballycommon; and Captain Dodgson being shot in attempting to capture them.	17 Dec., 1803,	Before Thos. Smith, .	63	793

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—continued.

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Carton	Ne.
Co. LIMERICK. Information of Callaghan M'Carthy as to the abduction of Mrs. Rebecca White by Thomas FitzGerald, of Ballyfireen, &c.	2 Jan., 1718,	240 20 20 20 - 200 20 20 - 200 20 20 00 00 00 00	63	811
Co. LIMERICK. Information of Standish Grady as to "Levellers" or "White Boys" knocking down his wall, shooting his deer, and cutting his gate to pieces, &c., &c.	No date, .	Before Edward Cro- ker.	63	891
Co. LEITRIM. resentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts of 8 robbers as out upon their keeping. Information, &c., annexed, as to the abduction of Anne, daughter of Bryan M'Kernan.	11 April, 1739,	Carrick,	63	797
Co. Londonderry. Iformation of Henry Marlin, of Currin, as to Captain Thomas Rankin being fired at, at the riotous assembly of the "Hearts of Oak," at Castledawson.	9 Aug., 1763,	Before John Downing,	63	910
Co. Longford. eport of the Solicitor-General on the Order of Reference about Tories in the counties of Long-ford, Antrim, and Waterford.	9 May, 1728,	Signed, Robt. Jocelyn,	63	919
Co. Louth. Iquest on the body of John Morgan, of Mooretown. Notice of reward enclosed, offering 100 guineas for the apprehension of his murderers.	2 Sept., 1792,	Before Gerald Byrne, Coroner.	63	948
Co. MAYO. etter from John Scott, Attorney-General, to Rt. Hon. Wm. Eden, enclosing letter from H. C. Hugh Carleton, Solicitor-General, as Judge of Assize, as to trial of George Robert FitzGerald for forcibly imprisoning and keeping his father in a Fort at Castlebar, and as to riotous state of the town, &c., &c.	15 Sept., 1781,	Galway,	63	963
Co. MEATH. epresentation of the Grand Jury that it would be for the service of the country that John Walker, convicted for a barbarous murder com- mitted on the high road, should be hung in gibbets near the place where the murder took place.	5 Aug., 1730,	Signed, Thomas Mar- lay.	63	973
Co. Monaghan. resentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts against Patt Cumuskey, servant to John fforster, of Fullaghen, esq., for burglary. Information enclosed of Elizabeth Ferguson, alias Magenis, as to robbery of her house.	23 April, 1728,	Before Ed. Lucas, .	63	1,012
QUEEN'S Co. xamination of Abel Leazenby, sexton, as to burning of the Parish Church at Newchurch, in the Parish of Coolbanagher.	2 Feb., 1779,	Before Jonathan Clarke.	64	1,029
Co. ROSCOMMON. equest of the Grand Jury that the Earl of Kingston and Thomas Mahon, esq., as Governors of the county, many apply to Government to issue a proclamation, &c., against persons named within for murders.	Lent Assizes, 1781.	All Fresh and to make the second of the seco	64	1,047 A.

PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, &c.—continued.

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
Co. SLIGO. Examinations (5) as to the houghing and maiming of cattle.	15 Feb., 1711,	Before Toby Caulfeild,	64	1,050
Co. SLIGO. 1st. Examination of Mathew Scott, of Rahmadder, as to his being taken prisoner by William Burke, of Clogher, and as to his (Burke's) violent conduct towards other prisoners. 2nd, Examination of Mr. Thomas Jamison, stating that Wm. Burke asserted that if he had proper authority he could raise as good a regiment for the king as Colonel Wynne: that he drank the king's health, and that he (Jamison) doubted that Burke meant King George II.	23 Mar., 1743, 24 Mar., 1743,		64	1,060
Co. TIPPERARY. Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant by several gentlemen of the county Tipperary as to the murders of the Rev. Peter Hickis's eldest son; and attempt on the lives of the father and his second son.	15 Dec., 1727,	Signed, John Hunt, and others.	64	1,085
Co. '(IPPERARY. Informations of Rev. John Armstrong and others as to Henry Grady, late of Ballylahief, county Limerick, entering the church in the town of Tipperary, and forcibly taking away Susanna Grove.)	6 June, 1756,	Before Hugh Mussy, Hugh Baker, Matt. Bunbury.	64	1,134
Co. Tyrone. Examinations (7) as to Hugh Roe O'Neill, a pro- claimed Tory, being shot by James Mulhallan in the Altmore mountains, and his head cut off being brought to the county gaol.	14 Aug., 1715,	all mi tenin	64	1,159
Co. WATERFORD. Affidavits (5) in re Loftus Brightwell, plaintiff, v. Richard FitzGerald; and Informations (3) as to the burning of the dwelling-house of Scart, belonging to Mr. Luke Bagge.	1713–1715, .	Before Ric. Musgrave, Rich. Bagge, Robt. Johnstone, Robt. Rochfort.	65	1,188
WATERFORD CITY. List of persons transmitted to Waterford gaol from Clonmel in order to be transported.	28 June, 1725,	Signed, Fra. Bernard,	65	1,192
Co. WATERFORD. Informations (5) as to Susanna Donovan, sister of Bernard Donovan, reading her recantation from the errors of the Church of Rome; her brother attempts to prevent her from marrying a soldier.	- 29 Jan., 1759,	Terra Course	. 65	.1,205
Co. WESTMEATH. Cetter—William Higgins to John Potter, Secretary to the Lords Justices, sending Affidavits (2) as to the demolishing the fortifications of Athlone.	22 Sept., 1744,	Athlone; before John Plumer.	65	1,227
Co. Wexford. Examination of James Esmond, of Old Ross, as to the robbery of the house of John Richards, of Coolestuff. Coolestuff.	2 July, 1740.	Before Chas. Totten- ham, Sovereign of New Ross, and John Cliffe, Recorder.	65	1,249
Co. WickLow. Examinations (2) of Susannah Crayton and of Ellis Walsh, of Killenure, as to the murder of Abraham Coates, of Killenure.	11 Dec., 1715,	Before J. Burroughs,	65	1,264

Since my last Report the Board of Works has re-adjusted and fitted up two more rooms in this Tower, and I have thus been enabled to make a very satisfactory distribution of the accumulation of State

Papers.

Heretofore, in one of these rooms 74 huge wooden boxes were stored, in such a manner as to be quite inaccessible for the purpose of reference. I have had these boxes opened, and the contents of each placed on the shelves preparatory to being indexed and arranged in cartons. This collection contains Military, Militia, Constabulary, and Yeomanry papers; Custom and Excise papers; Gunpowder Licences; papers respecting Poor Inquiry; Cholera Reports; Land Commission, 1844; Patents of Appointments; Parliamentary Returns; papers concerning Secretary of War, Secretary of State, and Treasury; Composition of Tithes; Convict Papers, &c., &c. The earliest date in these documents appears to be 1762, and the latest 1844.

A LIST OF APPEALS AGAINST ORDERS OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR SALE OF ENCUMBERED ESTATES TO PRIVY COUNCIL, IRELAND, 1851–1857, has been made, and an index thereto has also been made.

The preparation of the slips for the Index to the Petitions, and other papers connected therewith, has been proceeded with from 3,687 to 4,635.

The COUNCIL ORDERS, 1800-1870, have been arranged, labelled, and placed in 118 cartons.

A series of Papers [from box No 1, and opened in 1876], 1779, 1804, and 1805, have been arranged in strict chronological order, and placed in 41 cartons [Nos. 620 to 620]

15 55

A SERIES OF PAPERS [from box No. 2, opened in 1876], 1796–1803, contained in 13 cartons [Nos. $\frac{620}{56}$ to $\frac{620}{68}$.

The papers of the years 1830 and 1831 have been folded, labelled in bundles, and placed in 56 cartons.

The "Convict Papers," 1871-1877—(received from the Council Office 27th October, 1882)—comprising 107 bundles, have been covered and labelled.

TITHE COMPOSITION CORRESPONDENCE, 1823-1827—(received from Council Office 27th October, 1882)—arranged in Dioceses, and contained in 32 bundles, have been covered and labelled.

A Series of Papers concerning the Fenian movement, 1866–1874, received from the Chief Secretary's Office 18th October, 1882, has been placed in 36 cartons.

RECEPTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

CONVICT LETTER BOOKS 1874-1878, 3 vols., have been received from Council Office in November, 1882.

Convict Papers 1871-1877, 107 bundles, have been received from the Council Office, 27th October, 1882.

TITHE COMPOSITION CORRESPONDENCE, 1823-1827, 32 bundles, have been received from the Council Office, 27th October, 1882.

THE SERIES OF PAPERS concerning the Fenian movement, 1866-1874, 47 bundles, have been received from the Chief Secretary's Office, 18th October, 1882.

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following Books and Papers have been transferred to the Public Record Office from this Department on the 16th December, 1882:— Church Miscellaneous, 1652-1795, Carton I.

INDEX TO CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS, 1 vol.

British Departmental Correspondence: 1 to 290, 1683–1704, Carton 2. 291 to 814, 1705–1707, Carton 3. 815 to 1,266, 1708–1709, Carton 4. 1,267 to 1,650, 1710–1711, Carton 5. 1,651 to 2,104, 1712–1713, Carton 6. 2,105 to 2,450 C, 1714–1720, Carton 7. 2,451 to 2,809 B, 1721–1730, Carton 8. 2,810 to 3,180, 1731–1737, Carton 9. 3,181 to 3,425, 1738–1740, Carton 10.

CALENDAR TO BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 2 vols.

INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM to BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 1 vol.

Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, Presentments, &c.—Antrim to Clare, 1702–1812, Carton 59. Cork, 1701–1798, Carton 60. Donegal to Fermanagh, 1701–1801, Carton 61. Galway to Kilkenny, 1709–1800, Carton 62. King's Co. to Monaghan, 1698–1803, Carton 63. Queen's Co. to Tyrone, 1704–1813, Carton 64. Waterford to Wicklow, 1703–1800, Carton 65. Miscellaneous, 1703–1779, Carton 65.

CALENDAR WITH AN INDEX to Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, Presentments, &c., 1 vol.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle, 1st February, 1883.

APPENDIX IV.

CHANGES in PLACES of DEPOSIT of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1882.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
ghanloo,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1827-1881	1832-1849	1838-1881
ghanloo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	2	1811-1882	1005 1010	1813-1880
ney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	ī	1760-1881	1761-1862	1759-1882
rdmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1815-1875	1820-1840	1815-1874
thassell, or Relickmurry,		Tipperary, .	3	1808-1880	1809-1845	1808-1877
allycahane,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1826	1829-	
allynakill,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1822-1881	1812-1848	1793-1881
allynoe,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1853-1882	ey no	1853-1876
allyvourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,		1838-1882	1840-1845	1849-1869
orrisoleigh,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1787-1881	1787-1844	1782-1882
amus (Bann),	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1824-1877	1824-1845	1837-1882
elbridge, or Kildrought,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1777-1881	1779-1843	1787-1882
onmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1764-1881	_	1764-1880
onmore,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1826-1882	1826-1877	1827-1881
ork—St. Anne, Shandon, Foundling Hospi-	Cork,	Cork,	13	1772-1882	1772-1845	1779-1882
tal, Chapel,	"	,,	3	1818-1848	1811-1831	_
unmore	Tuam,	Galway, .	3	1699-1882	1777-1843	1774-1882
unshaughlin,	Meath,		3	1839-1874	1846-1850	1839-1881
aughart,	Armagh, .	Meath, Louth,	1	1839-1872	_	1850-1865
irley,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858-1880		1860-1882
rean,	Emly,	Limerick, .	3	1779-1880	1780-1850	1779-1881
eady,	Armagh, .	Armagh.	9	1780-1871	1780-1845	1813-1881
ilcredan,	Cloyne,	Cork, Cork,	2	1802-1882	1809-1847	1820-1861
ilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844-1880	_	_
ilflynn,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1803-1881	1805-1878	1804-1879
illaspugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840-1872	1842-1854	1843-1852
illeagh,	Cloyne, .	Cork, Galway, .	3	1782-1880	1776-1847	1782-1889
illinane,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway, .	1	1823-1881	1823-1844	1829-1881
ilwaughter and Carn-	~			of the March	manage T. Sa.	
castle,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1 4	1821-1882	1823-1844	1824-1885
ackagh,	Kildare, . Lismore, .	Kildare, Waterford,	1	1830-1882 1798-1879	1830-1864 1797-1872	1829-1875 1794-1875
	Lisinore, .	waterioru, .	1	1/90-10/9	1/9/-10/2	1794-101
ewbliss,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1841-1878	-	1837-187
ran,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1833-1881	1832-1845	1868-1877
envyle,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1865-1881		
ower,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1782-1880	1819-1871	1826-1885
hrule,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	1	1730-1882	1727-1846	1795-1889
kull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1879	1830-1845	1830-1883
lavin,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	2	1824-1875	1824-1845	1830-1882
aghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath, .	1	1800-1859	1802-1851	1800-1856
ulloh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1805-1882	1805-1844	1805-1882

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents under Retention Orders, during the year 1882.

Ballymore Eustace. Castlecomer and Castlecomer Colliery. Clonoe. Dundonald. Kilbrogan. Kilcullen. Kilternan.

Macroem.
Oregan.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin
Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been *etained under Retention Orders in the year 1882.

Abbeyleix.
Aghadrumsee.
Aghalurgher.
Ballyadams.
Ballyeglish.
Ballymore Eustace.
Bumlin.
Castlecomer.
Clonmel.
Clonoe.
Delvin.
Derg.

Desartsarges.
Dromdaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumkeeran.
Dundonald.
Fertagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilbrogan.
Kilcrohane.
Kilcullen.

Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilternan.
Macrocm.
Maguiresbridge,
Oregap.
Roserea.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin.
St. George, Belfast.
Swanlinbar.
Whitechurch, Dublin.

APPENDIX V.

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS

(ELEVENTH TO FIFTEENTH, BOTH INCLUSIVE).

[References are by Roman Numeral to Report and Arabic Cipher to page.]

		Report.	Page.
Accountant-Gener	al's Office, Documents removed from,	XV.	9
	Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
	Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4-6
	ators, added to Wills Index,	XI.	8
	onds, arrangement of,	XIV.	7
	(Armagh Diocese), Index to, made,	XIV.	8
Affidavits, remova	of, from State Paper Office,	XV.	177
	ry), arrangement of, commenced,	XII.	7
	progress in,	XIII.	6
		XIV.	7
Aghadoe Diocese.	Testamentary Records removed	XI.	7
	Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	6
Archival Work, re		XV.	3
Ardagh Diocese,	Records of, removed,	XIV.	4
	, from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
Anderst Discours 7		XI.	7
Ardiert Diocese, 1	Cestamentary Records removed,	XII.	3
., F	Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4-6
	l'estamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
	Records of, removed,	XIV.	4
,	from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
	Administration Bonds, Index made to,	XIV.	8
	Cause Papers, arrangement of,	XII.	7
	Visitation Books and Returns removed,	XII.	4
Auditor-General's	Collection, Intern transfer of,	XI.	7,8
Ralling Tostamen	tary Records removed from,	XI.	7
Rays in Record To	reasury, Diagram of State of, 31 December, 1878,	XI.	10
Days in Record 11	1879,	XII.	8
"	" 1880	XII.	8
	" 1881	XIV.	8
	" 1882	XV.	11
	,,		

	Report.	Page.
		_
Belfast, Testamentary Records removed from,	XII.	3
_ " _ " _ " _ " _ " _ "	XIV.	6
Bermingham Tower Records, Detailed Index made to,	XII.	9
Bill Books (Chancery), recovered,	XII.	5
,, (1660-1670), indexed,	XIII.	8
" (Equity Exchequer), 1744-1774, indexed,	XV.	12
Board of First Fruits, List of Records of, removed from Land Com-		
mission Court,	XV.	4
Bonds Administration, Armagh Diocese, Index made to,	XIV.	8
" arrangement of,	XIV.	7
"Diocesan, arrangement of,	XIII.	7
Bookbinding, Work done in 1878,	XI.	8
, 1879,	XII.	7, 8
,, 1880,	XIII.	7
,, 1881,	XIV.	8
, 1882,	XV.	12
British Departmental Correspondence, removal of from State Paper		
Office,	XV.	183
Burke, Sir B., Keeper of the State Papers, 11th Report of,	XI.	26-28
19th	XII.	12-15
19+h	XIII.	13-15
14+h	XIV.	14-21
15th	XV.	176-183
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	A. V .	110-100
Calendaring, progress in 1878,	XI.	8
talendaring, progress in 1878,	XII.	
	XIII.	8
, 1880,		7
, 1881,	XIV.	8
1882,	XV.	. 11
Cashel Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
" Documents of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
Cashel, Liberties of, Marriage Registry Book removed,	XV.	7
Cause Papers, Armagh Diocese, arrangement of,	XII.	7
. Chancery and Exchequer, progress in stamping of, .	J XIV.	7
", Chancery and Exchequer, progress in stamping of, .	XV.	11
, Chancery (Brooke and Litton), copies of Indexes made,	XV.	12
" (Murphy), deposited in dictionary order, .	XI.	8
" " " Index made to,	XI.	9
	(XI.	8
" Consistorial Court, Dublin, arrangement of,	XII.	7
" " Index to, made,	XI.	9
	(XI.	8
" Prerogative Court, progress in arrangement of,	Xv.	11
, Receiver Master, arrangement of,	XIII.	7
anmulated	XIV.	7
Index to, made,	XIV.	8
Cavan, Testamentary Records removed from,	XI.	7
Certificates (Probate Division) Supplemental Rule,	XIII.	
		11
", Order of Master of the Rolls respecting,		12
Chancery Affidavits, arrangement of commenced,	XII.	7
" progress in,	XIII.	6.
"	XIV.	7
Bill books, recovered,	XII.	5
,, (1660–1670) Indexed,	XIII.	8
" Cause papers, see " Cause papers."	-	
" (Master Murphy) Intern removal of,	XI.	8
,, Index to made,	XI.	9
" Record and Writ Office, documents removed from,	XV.	8 .
,, Records, further transmission of,	XI.	5
" Registrar's Office, documents removed from,	XV.	7
" Reports (1667–1843) Indexing of,	XV.	11
Church Records, removal of from Land Commission Court,	XV.	3
" State Paper Office,	XV.	183
,, Temporalities Commission, Records of,	XIII.	4
Clogher Diocese, Records removed,	XIV.	4
, from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	5
		7
Clonfert Diocese, Records removed,	XI.	5
" from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	5
Cloyne Diocese, Wills, &c. to 1858, removed,	XII.	3
Diagram Pagarda removed	XIV.	5
from Tand Commission Count		
,, . ,, Irom Lind Commission Court,	XV.	5
Commercial books, removed from Accountant General's office,	XV.	11
	XV.	9
Commission, Irish Record, documents of, deposited by Mr. Mason, .	XIV.	10
Commissioners of Church Temporalities, Records of,	XIII.	4
of Patents, Letter from, to Clerk of Records and Writs,	XI.	29

4	0	
ı	×	7
_	u	

KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

RELIEW OF THE TOBLIC RECORDS IN IR	EUNAD.	101
Manager of the second s	Report.	Page.
Common Pleas Division, Increment removed,	XIII.	5
	(XII.	10
Commons, House of, Returns made to order of,	XIV.	9
Commonwealth Books, from Record Tower, catalogue of,	XIV.	22
" classified catalogue of, .	XIV.	27
Commonwealth Records, Report of Sir B. Burke on,	XIV.	14
Connor Diocese, Wills, &c., removed to 1858,	XII.	3
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
" from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5
Consistorial Court (Dublin), Cause papers arranged,	XI.	8
	XII.	7
Cork Diocese, Wills, &c., removed to 1858,	XI. XII.	9
Diocesan Records removed.	XIV.	3
from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5, 6 5
Correspondence (British Departmental), removal of from State Paper	Δ.Υ.	9
Office	XV.	183
Council office, Dublin Castle, Papers from,	XI.	26, 27
Country Letters (1747-1827), removed from State Paper Office,	XII.	13
Custom House, Records from, progress in Detailed Index to,	XII.	9
, projection and the second se	XIII.	8
)))))) , , , ,	XIV.	8
Damp, Works for prevention of,	XIV.	7
Derry, Wills, &c. to 1858, removed,	XII.	3
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
Derry Diocese, documents of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5
Disentailing Deed Roll, progress in calendar to,	XI.	9
,, ,, ,, ,	XII.	8
,, ,, ,, ,	XIII.	8
)))))) , , , , , ,	XIV.	8
Deeds Boxes (Receiver-Master), Index to, made,	XII.	9
Delegates, Court of, Records of, removed,	XII,	4
Deputy Keeper of the Records, Letter from, to Clerk of Records and		
Writs, ,	XI.	29
Diocesan Records, List of, removed from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	4-6
, removed from Probate Court,	XIV.	4-5
Donations received in 1878,	XI.	25
,, 1879,	XII.	11
, 1880,	XIII.	10
, 1881,	XIV.	10
,, 1882,	XV.	13
Down Diocese, Wills, &c. to 1858, removed,	XII.	3
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
" from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5
Drogheda Sub-registry (Armagh), Documents of removed from Land		
Commission Court,	XV.	5
Dromore Diocese, Wills, &c., removed to 1858,	XII.	3
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
" from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	5
Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers, Index to, made,	XI.	9
" Diocese, Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
,, from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5
T 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Ecclesiastical Commission, List of Records of, removed from Land	VV	
Commission Court,	XV.	4
	XV.	3.
Elphin Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
" Diocesan " "	XIV.	5
, , , , from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5
Emly Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
Records of, removed from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	4-6
Entries, Books of, removed from State Paper Office,	XI.	26
Equity Exchequer, Bill Book (1746), Copy Index made to,	XII.	9
Equity Exchequer, Bill Books (1744-1774), Indexes made to,	XV.	12
Examinations, removal of from State Paper Office,	XV.	177
Exchequer Division, Miscellaneous Records from,	XI. XIII.	6 5
Decords of from Whit and Coal Office	XV.	10
" Records of, from Writ and Seaf Office,	A. V .	10
Fees, received in year to 31 December, 1878, Table of,	XI.	10, 11
7070	XII.	10, 10
1000	XIII.	9
1001	XIV.	9
1000	XV.	13
Ferns Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
Diogeograp	XIV.	5
, plocesan, , from Land Commission		
Court,	XV.	6, 7

		200
	Report.	Page.
Fiants, Elizabeth, progress in Calendar to,	XI.	31-242
(1570-1576)	XII.	17-194
" " (1576–1583),	XIII.	16-220
" (1583–1586),	XV.	15-174
" (Charles I.), Draft Catalogue to, commenced,	XII.	8
", Index to, made,	XV.	13
" progress in arrangement of,	XII.	7
" (Charles IIWilliam IV.), arrangement of,	XIII.	6
19	XIV.	7
Fire-proof Bays, progress in construction of,	XI.	10
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XII.	9
,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XIII.	8
First Fruits, Board of, Records of deposited by Mr. Mason,	XV.	11
from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
Four Courts' Marshalsea, Records of removed,	XIV.	6
Cl T. II. Beard assessed by	WITT	
Glascott, J. H., Record presented by	XIII.	9
Tower,	XII.	13
Guardianship, Letters of, arrangement of,	XI.	8
** 1. D. W. M. D	*****	
Hancock, Dr. W. N., Records in Land Commission offices arranged by, Hawkins collection of Wills, removal of,	XIV.	6-7
, Memorandum on,	XIV.	11
Incumbencies (additional).	XI.	24
Incumbered Estates Court Rentals, presented by Mr. O'Brien,	XIV.	10-24 8
, , 1879,	XII.	8
,, 1880,	XIII.	7
, 1881,	XIV.	8
, 1882,	XV.	11 177
Intern operations, (Transfers and fittings),	XI.	9-10
,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XII.	6-7
,, , , , ,	XIII.	4
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XIV. XV.	7 11
Inventions Patents, deposit of, "	XI.	8
, letter relating to,	XI.	29
Inventories (Parochial Records), further receipt of,	XI.	24
Irish Record Commission, Minute Books of, deposited by Mr. Mason,	XIV.	10
Iron Fittings, progress in 1881,	AIV.	
Judgment Books, Final (1661-1850), removed from Queen's Bench		
Division,	XI.	5
Judgments, Registrar of, documents from office of,	XIV. XV.	6 10
"		10
Kildare Diocese, Records of removed,	XIV.	5
" from Land Commission Court, Kilfenora Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XV. XI.	6 7
Milfenora Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed, Documents of, from Land Commission Court,	XV.	6
Kilkenny, Testamentary Collection removed,	XI.	7
Killala Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
", Copy Index to Original Wills of, made,	XI. XIV.	9
, plocesan accords of, removed,	Δ11.	9
sion Court,	XV.	6
Killaloe Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" Diocesan " " from Land Com-	XIV.	5
mission Court,	XV.	6
Kilmacduagh Diocese, Documents of, removed from Land Commis-		
sion Court,	XV.	5, 6
Kilmore Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed, Diocesan	XI. XIV.	7 5
" plocesan " " from Land Com-	AIT.	
mission Court,	XV.	6
Total Generalization Officer Poppeds of	VIV	
Land Commission Offices, Records at,	XIV. XV.	6 3-6
Land, Licences to hold, Return made to House of Commons,	XII.	10
Landed Estates Court Rentals, presented by Mr. O'Brien,	XIV.	10-24
" Supplemental Index made to,	XV.	12

		Doment	D
Law Exchequer, Miscellaneous R	aconda arman gament of	Report.	Page.
Leighlin Diocese, Testamentary R	Records of, removed.	XI.	6 7
" Diocesan	" "	. XIV.	5
, ," gt	" " from Land Cor		
mission Court, Licences to hold Land, Return ma	de to order of House of Common	. XV.	6, 7 10
Limerick Diocese, Testamentary (Collection removed	. XI.	7
" Diocesan	,, ,, ,,	. XIV.	5
in Count	" " from Land Cor		
mission Court, Lismore Diocese, Testamentary R	ecords removed	. XV.	6
", Copy Index to		. XII.	8
" Documents of,	removed from Land Commission		
Court,		XV.	6
	679,	XII.	25 11
	880,	. XIII.	9
,, ,, 18	881,	. XIV.	10
Littledale, W. F. (Solicitor), Dona	382,	XV.	14
Londonderry—See Derry.	thous to Office by,	. AV.	13
,, Testamentary Rec	ords from,	. XII.	3
,,		. XIV.	6
Lunacy Office, Documents remove	ed from,	. xv.	9
Marriage Licence Bonds, arranger	ment of,	. xv.	11
Marshalsea, Four Courts, Records	s of, removed,	. XIV.	6
Mason, Mr. W. R., Records depos	34.4 }	. XIV.	20
Mason, Mr. W. R., Records depos Matrimonial Records, removed fr		. XIV.	9 4-5
Meath Diocese, Records of, remove		XIV.	5
" "	from Land Commission Cour	rt, XV.	6
Members (Irish), Return of made		. XIV.	9
Military Entry Books, removed fr	relating to, from Record Tower,	. XII.	15 6
Militia "	in the state of th	. XI.	6
	mission), deposited by Mr. Mason		10
Miscellaneous Records (Excheque		. XI.	6
"	arrangement of,	XI.	8 26
Murphy (Master in Chancery), In	tern removal of Cause Papers of,	. XI.	8
	dex to Cause Papers of, made,	. XI.	9
O'Brien, Octavius (Solicitor), Ren	tale presented by	. XIV.	10
	ter of Deputy-Keeper to,	XIV.	104
Offices, Re-arrangement of, Recor	ds removed in consequence of,	. XV.	7
	moved from Accountant-Genera		
Office,	Rooks retained nro tem	. XV.	9
	cords removed,	XI.	7
" Diocesan	" "	. XIV.	5
" sion Court,	" " from Land Comm		1 1 1 1
, Visitation Books	Purchased.	XV.	7 9
Overend, J. O., Donation to Office		. XV.	13
Della Berlater (Bellie Bierra)	Township to all names and	777	
Parish Registers (Dublin Diocese) Parochial Records, Preparation f		XII.	9-11
	laces of deposit of,	. XI.	12-24
Schedule of p		. XII.	9-10
Droggedinge i	n removal of, 1879,		
" Proceedings i	, 1880,	. XIII.	8-9
Proceedings in	, 1880,	. XIII.	8-9
Proceedings i	, 1880,	XIII. XIV. XV.	8-9 12
Proceedings in the state of the	, 1880,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII.	8-9 12 24 10
Proceedings in the state of the	, 1880, , , 1881, . , , 1882,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII. . XII.	8-9 12 24 10 16
Proceedings in the control of the co	, 1880,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII. . XII.	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230
"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	, 1880,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII. . XII. . XIII.	8-9 12 24 10 16
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	, 1880,	XIII. XIV. XV. XV. XII. XII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIV. XV.	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230 221-271 53-103 184
"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	, 1880,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII. . XII. . XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XV.	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230 221-271 53-103 184
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	, 1880,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII. . XII. . XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XV.	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230 221-271 53-103 184 7
"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	, 1880, , , 1881, . , , 1882, . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XI. . XII. . XII. . XIII. . XIV. . XV. . XV.	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230 221-271 53-103 184
" Unattachable, " Table of, prepared of Rep " Form of Anni " Table of Rep " Changes in Pl Parochial Returns, Arrangement " Patent Rolls (James I.), Draft In	, 1880,	. XIII XIV XV XI XII XIII XIII XIII XIV XV XV XII XIV XIV XIV.	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230 221-271 53-103 184 7 6 7 8 8
"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	, 1880,	. XIII XIV XV XI XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIV XV XV XIII	8-9 12 24 10 16 195-230 221-271 53-103 184 7 6 7 8

190 APPENDIX TO FIFTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

	Report.	Da
Di II (OI) Pill Prohamonad		Page.
Pleadings (Chancery), Bill Books recovered,	XII. XIV.	5
Prerogative Court, Residue of Wills, &c., to 1858, removed, Cause Papers, arrangement of,	XI.	3-4 8
" Cause Lapers, arrangement of,	XV.	11
,, Copy Index made to Wills (N-Z, 1831-1840),	XII.	8
Wills, 1847-1858, arrangement of,	XIV.	7
Presentments: removal of from State Paper Office,	XV. XV.	11
(Co. Dublin), arrangement of,	XV.	177 11
Probate Division, President of, Certificate of Retainer by,	XII.	4-15
" Supplemental Rule of High Court of Justice		
relative to Certificates of,	XIII.	11
order of Master of the Rolls, regulating do.,	XIII.	12
Removal of Records from,	XIV. XIV.	3, 4
, inquiries ioi,	ALT.	6
Queen's Bench Division, Records removed from,	XI.	5
"	XIII.	4
,, ,, ,, ,,	XV.	9
Raphoe Diocese, Wills, &c., to 1858 removed,	XII.	3
Diccesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
,, from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	7
Receiver-Master, Records from Office of,	XII.	5-6
Indon to Doods Pares made	XV. XII.	7
, Index to Deeds Boxes made, , . Arrangement of Cause Papers completed,	XIV.	7,8
Recent Records, Cause of removal of,	XV.	7
Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Records removed from,	XI.	6
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XII.	6
,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XIV.	6
" Report on "	XI. XIII.	26-28 13-15
" Detailed Index to Records from, .	XII.	9
" Detailed index to Records from, .	XIII.	8
"	XIV.	8
,, ,, ,,	XV.	12
Record Treasury, Diagram of state of Bays in, 31st December, 1878,	XI.	10
,, 1879, 1880,	XII.	8
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XIV.	8
,, 1882,	XV.	11
Record and Writ Office (Chancery), Records removed from,	XI.	5
Warrant for removal of Records	XII.	4 5.
from,	XIII.	4, 5
" " "	XV.	175
1) 1) 2)	XV.	7
Records and Writs (Chancery), Letter to Clerk of,	XI.	29
Registrar's Office (Chancery), Records removed from, Registry of Judgments Office, Records removed from,	XV. XV.	7 10
Rent Rolls (1692-), removed from State Paper Office,	XII.	14
Rentals (Incumbered and Landed Estates Court), presented by Mr.		
O'Brien,	XIV.	10
Person Assessed Person of (Personalist Personals)	XIV.	104
Report Annual, Form of (Parochial Records),	XII. XV.	16 12
Retainer (Probate Division), Form of Certificate of,	XII.	15
Retention Orders (Parochial Records), Reports under,	XII.	9
Retention Returns "	XV.	12
Return of Licences to hold Land made to Order of House of Commons,	XII.	10
Revenue Books (1771–1825), removed,	XII. XI.	13 8
Ross Diocese, Diocesan Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
from Land Commission Court,	XV.	57
Rule Books (Chancery Petition), Indexes made to,	XIII.	8
St. Michan's (Dublin), Chancery Pleadings and Bill Books from, .	XII.	5
School Building Fund Commission, Records of, transferred,	XI.	6
Staff, changes in,	XI.	24
, ,	XII	11
,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XIV.	3
State Papers, Keeper of, Records from office of,	XV. XII.	3 6
Report of,	XI.	26
19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	XII.	15
33 39 31	XIII.	13-15
19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	XIV.	14 176
33	XV.	110

KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN	RELAND.	191
	Report.	Page.
Surrenders, arrangement of,	. XI.	8
n n n n n n n	. xv.	11
Taxing Office, documents removed from,	. <u>x</u> y,	10
Testamentary Collections, residues of removed,	. XI.	6-7
" " "	. XII.	3
" arrangement for concentration of,	. XIII.	3
" Detailed Index to, commenced,	. XIV.	8
" progress in,	. xv.	12
Testators, Addresses of, added to Wills Index,	. XI.	8
Transfers (Intern),	. XI.	9-10
Tuam Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	. XI.	7
, Diocesan ,	. XIV.	5
" from Land Com	1-	
mission Court,	. xv.	7
Unattachable Parish Records,	. XI.	24
Unproved Wills, to be delivered to Probate Division for proof,	. XII.	4
"	. XII.	16
Visitation Books and Returns (Armagh Registry), removal of,	. XII.	4
, (Ossory Diocese), purchase of,	. XIII.	9
Warrant Books (1699-1777), removed from State Paper Office, .	. XII.	13
Waterford Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	. XI.	7
, Diocesan , from Lan	d	
Commission Court,	. XV.	. 7
Copy Index to Wills made,	. XII.	8
Wills, Original, additions to Indexes of.	. XI.	8
Conoral Indox to commonand	. XII.	9
nun munna in	. XIII.	7
	. XIV.	8
" " "	XV.	12
Wills, Unproved, to be delivered to Probate Division for proof,	XII.	4
withs, Unproved, to be delivered to Frobate Division for proof,	XII.	_
777-14 3 C 1 O C 3 3 C		16.
Writ and Seal Office, documents removed from,	. XV.	10
" Exchequer Records from,	. xv.	10
,, documents of, removed from Record and Wri		
Office,	. xv.	8
" Warrant for removal of Records of from		
Record and Writ Office,	. XV.	175
., Request of Judges for removal of Records of	f, XV.	176

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. Thom & Co., 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE

SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12th March, 1884.]

Presented to both youses of Parliament by Commund of Der Majesty.



DUBLIN:

ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET, THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.

Messrs. Hansard, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster,

Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords:

Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, of Edinburgh;

Messrs. Alexander Thom and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. Hodges, Figgis, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

[C.-4062.] Price 1s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

									PAGE
REPORT	,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3
)			APP	ENDIX	ζ.				
I. Repo	ort of the K	eeper o	of the S	tate Pa	pers,	•	•		13
II. Cont	inuation of	Fiants	of the	Reign o	f Quee	n Elizab	eth,		17
III. Tabl	es of Local	Distril	oution	of Paroc	hial Re	cords.			279

50 DE 2005 (2001 - 20)

THE SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN POYNTZ, EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. There were received into this department, during the year 1883, from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division Record and Writ Office, of the High Court:

Chancery.

are may have 1	Record	ls.			Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Orders Lodged, .					15		1862
Masters' Orders, .					11	-	1862
Rule Books,					13	-	1860-1862
Receivers' Accounts,					10	-	1862
Deed Rolls,					120 30	6.	1860-1862
Patent Rolls,					-	3	1860-1862
Petitions,					. 8	-	1862
Reports,					4	-	1862
Chancery General Hear	ing I	Books	3, .		3	-	1860-1862
Petitions of Appeal and	Ans	wers	, .		2	-	1862
Landed Estates Court	Certif	icate	s,	0.	1	8-11	1860-1862
Court of Appeal Hearin	g Bo	ok,			1	-	1857-1860
Rolls Motion Book,					1	-	1861-1862
Rolls Petition Hearing	Book	,			1	-	1861-1862
Rolls Hearing Book,					1	-	1860-1862
Draft Books,					2	-	-
Consents,					2	-	1860-1862
Side Bar Orders, .					2	-	1861-1862
Cross Depositions, Sand	ford	v. O'	Con	nor,	-	1	1718
Viva voce Examinations	1,				-	6	1857-1862

PERMIT	Rec	ords.					Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Interrogatories,							-	9	1851-1856
Depositions, .							-	5	1860-1862
Commissions, .							-	2	1843-1852
Exhibits, .							-	1	1851-1852
Decrees,							6	-	1847-1860
Decrees, Enrolled,							2	-	(1844-1851 (1854-1860
Affidavit Books,							73	-	1860-1862
Rolls Affidavits,							10	-	1860-1862
Cause Petitions,							18	-	1860-1862
Memorandum Boo	ks,						2		1851-1857
Appearance Books,							3	-	1850-1867
Cause Petition Ent	ry l	Books					3	_	1860-1862
Common Notices,	,					.	40	-	1860-1862
Motion Book, .							1	_	1857-1859
Day Books, .							13	-	1852-1862
Common Notice En	ntry	Book	ζ,				5	-	1853-1860
Notices of Motion,						.	9	_	1860-1862
Recognizance Roll	s,						-	3	1860-1862
Orders to Vacate I	Reco	gniza	nces	, .			-	1	1860-1862
Masters' Certificate	s ar	d Bar	nk C	ertifi	cates,		1	-	1861-1862
Exceptions, .							1		1860-1863
Attachments, .	,			•			1	10 Ty 1	1862-1863

Lunacy Office.

2. From the Lunacy Office there were received :

	Reco	ds.			Vol.	Bdls.	Date.	
Petitions and Aff	idavi ts.					-	60) prior to
Bonds,						-	1	1843
Affidavits, .						20	_	1843-1863
Accounts, .						7		1843-1850
Reports and Acco	ounts,					13	-1110	1850-1863
Petitions and Re	ports,				,	7		1843-1850
Petitions, .						13	-	1850-1863
Miscellaneous, .						-	2	and a

Common Pleas

3. From the Common Pleas Division.

- 1	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.				
Plaint Books, .					3	-	1860-1862
Returned Writ Boo	k,				1	-	1860-1862
Affidavit Books,					2	-	1860-1862
Judgment Books,					3	-	1860-1862
Judgment Summari	ies				42	-	1860-1862
Memorial Rolls,					_	3	1860-1862
				- 1			

From the Common Pleas Division-continued.

polya W 10 Pi	Reco	rds.					Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Memorials, .	lin.		ave.				3		1860-1862
Warrants to Satisfy	Ju	dgm	ents,				3	-	1860-1862
Case Judgment Rol	ils,						-	12	1860-1862
Debt Judgment Rol	lls,						-	3	1860-1862
Cognovits, .						7.	3	-	1860-1862
Warrants of Attorn	ey,		b. el		300		3	-	1860-1862
Certificates of Ackn Women, .	owl	edgi	nents	by	Marr	ied .	6	-	1860-1862
Do.		do.			do.		1		1857-1861
Affidavits, .							21	A -	1860-1862
Defences,							10	-	1860-1862
Plaints,							16	-	1860-1862
Returned,							5	-	1860-1862
Mortgage Affidavits	,						7	-	1850-1862
Posteas,							3	-	1860-1862
Postea Book, .							1	-	1860-1862
Abstracts, .							3	-	1860-1862
interlocutory Judgm	nent	3,					2	-	1860-1862
Interlocutory Judge	nent	Ro	lls,				-	2	1860-1861

4. From the Exchequer Division.

Exchequer.

Reco	ords.				Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Debt Judgment Rolls,					_	3	1860-1864
Case Judgment Rolls,					-	10	1860-1864
Memorial Roll, .		٠			10 = i	1	1860-1863
Judgment Books, .					4	-	1860-1863
Summons and Plaint B	ooks	, .			4	-	1860-1863
Affidavit Books, .	and.				4	-	1860-1863
Affidavits,					27	-	1860-1863
Warrants,	8. 0	0.0		10.4	4	A DATES	1860-1863
Sheriffs' Oaths, .	1011			0.1	2	- 8	1860-1863
Satisfactions,	30		E. J.	SEC	4	- m	1860-1863
Memorials,	orte		92		2	70 11	1860-1862
Abstracts,	1.9		3.0	1	. 4	120	1860-1863
Consents,					1	-	1861-1865
Cognovits,					8	to-di	1860-1863
Returned Writs, .					8	N Ban	1860-1863
Defences,			•		8	-	1860-1863
Plaints,					21	-	1860-1863
Judgment Pleadings,					56	-	1860-1863
Posteas,			- 17		-	1	1860-1861
Revivors,	1200		Y 326		-	1	1860-1863

Land Judges' Court.

- 5. From the Chancery Division, Land Judges' Court, were received 114 Copy Rentals for 1881 and 1882.
- 6. The continuing operations of the Board of Works in the re-arrangement of offices, during the autumn, in the absence of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, made it necessary to remove the Exchequer Records without warrant; but their transfer has since been duly validated as in former cases of the

15th Report, s. 6.

Record Tower.

- 7. From the Record Tower, Dubin Castle, there have been received 8 bundles of miscellaneous documents connected with the Four Courts Marshalsea Prison, and 23 volumes of King's Letters, mainly on military affairs extending from 1714 to 1824. I beg to refer to the interesting Report of the Keeper of the
- Appendix 1. State Papers in reference to the recent acquisition of additional historical material, the ultimate destination of which will be here.

Duke of Leinster

8. His Grace the Duke of Leinster has been good enough to present to this office the Records following, brought in under permit of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, under 30 & 31 Vic. c. 70, s. 16.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Rolls of Oaths and Affirmations taken before the Commissioners of Array, Co. Kildare, Rolls of Oaths of Burgesses, &c., of Athy and Harristown,	} -	1	1756 { 1725-7, } 1752-79
Returns of Members of Parliament, Athy and Harristown,			1753,1775
List of 40 Shilling Freeholders, Co. Kildare, .	j	(1749-1760

Intern.

Concreting. Fourteenth. Report, s. 11.

9. The floors of six further Bays in the basement of the Record Treasury have been concreted, and it is expected that this necessary protection against damp will be completed during the current year.

Iron fittings.

10. The replacement of wooden by iron shelving and re-adjust ment of fittings so as to secure the maximum of light have been continued through eight additional Bays of the upper Treasury; the usual diagram of which is annexed, showing in red ink the changes made in the deposits and the new work done during the

Re-arrangement of Repords.

- 11. The Records of the Court of Common Pleas in Bay 3 G which had remained in loose order from the time of their reception Common Pleas. have been flattened, cleansed, paper covered, and re-deposited in their former order.
- 12. The Records from the Hanaper Office, also in loose Hanaper Office. bundles as originally brought in, have been put through a like process.

STATE OF BAYS

OF THE PUBLIC PROPERTY OF PETANO

the Patent Halls of Japan I. has been ox

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1883.

1003-1700, 1749-1747, 1957, 1752 in the live of the section to the plant of their moderness sections.

26. The supplemental lands at the Landel Estates universel Process

Rentals presented as the Constituent by Mr. Colectus O'Dren, Land has not been completed by the and have, and, in addition, an index four Rent o such bound when and the seeing has been placed in front

ntinued from Perst. No. 4521 or Frent No. 8003, printed in the Frent spendic to the Topics. This parties contains the balk of the Lymns of

- 5. From the Channey Division Load Judged Court, w
- The construction operations of the Board of Worte in a comment of offices during the extense, in the absence in the field, made it assessed to the Earlington Records without warrant; but it is not a surely took field validated in in format cases of a
- A High properties Dalay of Leiterer has been productionally and the fine and the fi

IAST ACT WAST SIDES OF ESCORD STREASURY.

140

- have been constraint, and it is expected that the
- the maximum of light burn bus additional file that bus additional file as the upper transcription of the distribution of the second of the sec
- The first of Common Plans in Ear 3 G
- wastern live been put through a like

13. The series of copies of Money Orders for the years 1784-1550 transferred from the Accountant General's Office of the Accountant-Chancery Division has been flattened and arranged in order of General's Office

14. The Marriage Licence and Administration Bonds of the Fifteenth Diocese of Ossory have been flattened and arranged in their Report, s. 18.

letters in order of date.

15. The arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers has Ibid. s. 19. been carried forward to letter P.

16. The stamping of the Cause Papers transferred from the Ibid. s. 20. offices of the late Master Murphy, has been completed; also the stamping of the like series brought from the Receiver Master's Department.

Indexing and Calendaring.

17. The Index to the Prerogative Wills (1811-1858) has been Fifteenth proceeded with up to the letter L.

Report, s. 21.

18. The collation of the Draft Index to the printed calendar of Wills. the Patent Rolls of James I. has been completed; and the Index Calendar Patents, Locorum for the letter A has been arranged in its final order and James I. is ready for press.

19. The Index formed to the catalogue of Fiants of Charles I. Fiants of Charles I. has been engrossed to page 73.

20. An Index has been made and engrossed to the Adminis- Administration tration Bonds of the Diocese of Cashel and Emly.

21. The papers removed from the Lunacy Office, Chancery, Fifteenth which prior to April, 1843, are unbound, have been arranged in Lunacy Office. dictionary order and indexed.

22. The unbound Chancery Petitions previous to April, 1843, Chancery have been indexed to letter E. This will be a large work, the letters A, B, and C (1667-1843) alone forming one large volume.

23. A draft index has been made to the following volumes of the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court, viz., 1638-1657, Dublin Consistorial Court 1665-1706, 1749-1757, 1757-1764, 1764-1771, 1771-1781, with the intention of framing a General Index to the entire collection on the plan of that made by the late Record Commissioners to the Grant Books of the Court of Prerogative.

24. The supplemental index to the Landed Estates unbound Report, s. 29. Rentals presented to this Department by Mr. Octavius O'Brien, Landed Estates has been completed to the year 1880; and, in addition, an index Court Rentals. to each bound volume of the series has been placed in front

25. The detailed index to miscellaneous small collections has Fifteenth Report, s. 30. been continued to page 255.

26. The calendar to the Fiants of Queen Elizabeth has been Ibid. s. 25. continued from Fiant No. 4935 to Fiant No. 5968, printed in the Elizabeth. Appendix to this Report. This portion contains the bulk of the Appendix II. Grants made upon the pacification of Munster and the settling of the county of Monaghan.

Fifth Report, s. 22. Christ Church Cathedral. 27. The collection deposited here in 1872 by the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, consisting of Ancient Bulls, Grants, Leases, and other muniments, has been put in order, and a Calendar nearly completed to all the pieces comprised in it.

Disentailing Deed Roll. 28. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Roll has been advanced from Deed No. 4,461, enrolled 2nd March, 1864, to Deed No. 4,530, enrolled 8th December, 1864.

Bookbinding, &c.

29. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 36 volumes of Parochial Registers, 40 volumes of Equity Exchequer Note and Rule Books, 6 volumes of Licences and Assignments of Patents for Inventions, and 30 Miscellaneous volumes have been bound, and 76 Membranes of Plea Rolls, 6 Wills, 6 Inquisitions, and various other Records have been repaired.

30. Referring to the Indexing work done since the establishment of the office, it has been thought desirable that the Public should be made acquainted in a compendious form with the new means of reference so placed at its disposal in addition to the Indexes brought in from the former repositories of the several classes of Records.

LIST of ADDITIONAL INDEXES accessible to SEARCHERS at the Public Record Office of Ireland.

	Vols. and Port- folios,	Place Reference.
Chancery—		
Bill Books (1660-7, 1667-70),	. 2	Strong Room.
Cause Papers, Master Brooke,	. 1	Search Room, Press M.
" Master Litton,	. 1	17 77 79
" Master Murphy,	. 1	yy yy 19
" Receiver Master,	. 1	,, ,, ,
Decrees (1848-1856),	. 1	, , ,
Deed Boxes (Masters Brooke, Litton, Murph and Receiver Master),	y, 1	39 31 39
Deeds (Masters Brooke and Litton),	. 1	" " " N.
" Ecclesiastical,	. 1	,, jj jj
Drainage Acts-Enrolments of Awards, .	. 1	yy yy 11
Fiants-Henry VIII.,	10 1 9 1	Printed in 7th Report.
, Edward VI.,	. 10-10	" 8th "
, Philip and Mary,	ei ei	, 9th ,,
Charles I. (catalogue),	7 ad-01	Search Room.
Lunacy-Writs, Inquisitions, &c.,	. 1	" Press M.
Parochial Endowments and Perpetual Curacio (Geo. III.),	es 1	,, ,, ,,
Patent Rolls (James I.), Calendar,	. 1	" "
Perambulations—Writs, Commissions, Returand Maps,	ns,	" " N.
Petition Rule Books (1828-1837),	. 7	Bay I. M.
Recognizances (1847-1863),	. 1	Search Room, Press N.

LIST OF ADDITIONAL INDEXES.—continued.

and your your	Vols. and Port- folios.	Place Reference.			
Reports (1667—12 April, 1843),	2	Search Room, Press M.			
Shannon Commission—Enrolments of Inquisitions, Awards, and Conveyances,	1	" " N.			
Ulster Railway Company—Warrants for Inqui- sitions and Sheriff's Judgments,	1	,, ,, ,,			
Usher's Collection,	1	, " M.			
Chartæ Privilegia, &c.,	1	,, ,, N.			
Common Pleas-Original Deeds,	1	" "			
Exchequer (Equity) — Maps connected with	1	,, ,, ,,			
Exchequer (Equity) Cause Papers,	1	, , , ,			
, Decrees (1624-1850),	2	" " " M.			
Exchequer (Law)—Calendar of Communia Rolls,	1	Bay 5 F.			
" Calendar of Mem. Rolls, James I. and Charles I.	1	, ,			
Landed Estates Court Rentals,	59	Bay 1 E.			
Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniae,	01120 0163	Printed in 9th Report.			
Administration Bonds, Armagh Diocese,	1	Search Room, Press S.			
Clashel and Emir Diagona	1	and the constant of			
The state of the s	1	" " " M.			
Cause Papers, Dublin Diocese,	1				
Grant Book (1746-9), Dublin Diocese,	-	Bay 1 I.			
Marriage Licence Book, Ardfert and Aghadoe (1789-1809),	1	" "			
1856,	5	39 19			
Wills, Original-Ardagh Diocese,	1	Search Room, Press S.			
" Ardfert and Aghadoe Diocese,	1	,, ,, ,,			
" Armagh " .	2	,, ,, ,,			
" Cashel and Emly "	1	" "			
" Clogher " .	1	2) 9 19			
" Clonfert, " .	1	,, ,,			
" Cloyne "	1	" "			
" Connor " .	2	1 11 11			
" Cork and Ross "	1	, , ,			
, Derry ,	1	" "			
" Down "	1	,, ,,			
Droghada Suh-Ragistry	7 200	With Armagh.			
Dromore Diocese	1	Search Room, Press S.			
Dublin	2	P			
Finhin	1				
Dame	1				
Wildow		With Dublin.			
Fillals and Ashanay Diagona	1	Search Room, Press S.			
Willeles and Wilfoness	1				
77:1	1	" "			
Taiablia	1	" "			
7:		" "			
	1	" "			
, Meath ,, .	1	27 27 17			

LIST OF ADDITIONAL INDEXES -continued.

		Vols. and Port- folios.	Place Reference.			
Wills, Origin	al—Newry and Mourne, exempt	1.	Search Room, Press 3.			
**	Ossory Diocese,	1	, ,,,,			
**	Raphoe "	1	,, ,, ,,			
**	Tuam " · · ·	1	19 19 99			
**	Waterford & Lismore Diocese.	1	" "			
Wills, Unpro	ved-Prerogative Court,	1	" " " R.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
TIPPERARY-Pal	atinate of—			Tag		
	Fines and Recoveries, .	1	" " N.			
	Pleadings, 1662-1690, .	- 1	Printed in 6th Report.			
	Rolls of Chancery of, .	-	33 39			

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

Custodians' Returns. 31. The Returns from Custodians under Retention Orders show that the Parochial Records kept in safes under their charge have been to some extent affected by damp. Twenty-one Reports forwarded during 1883-4, refer to damp, and the necessity of airing the Records. The safes in all these cases, save three, are in the Vestry rooms of country Churches.

Continuing inconvenience of divided deposit.

32. Continuing inconvenience attends the necessary dispersion of these Records in various and fluctuating places of deposit. In Appendixes to my 12th, 13th, and 14th Reports, tables were given of their then three-fold distribution at each of these periods. In my 15th Report the table was not published in extenso, but an Appendix was given setting forth the changes caused by receipts on Incumbencies becoming vacant under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, s. 6, and by remittances on safes being provided in the country under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, s. 5, during the year 1882. A like table continued to the present is given in an Appendix to this Report, from which and the list published in the Appendix to my 14th Report, an inquirer may know in which of the three possible Repositories provided by the Acts the Parochial Record sought for may be found, subject to such further changes as may arise during the current year.

Appendix III.

Records return on safes provided. 33. During last year, safes were provided in seven parishes, the Records of which, previously placed here, were returned to their respective Incumbents under Retention Orders.

Records retained ditto. 34. Safes were provided in eleven parishes the Records of which had not yet become attachable owing to the continuance in their former duties of those who were Incumbents in 1870, and these Records remain in the country under other Retention Orders.

Records brought up. 35. Twenty-five parishes which became attachable, did not provide safes, and their Records have been brought up and

lodged in this custody, subject to return on safes being provided. A summary of the present distribution of the collection is here given :-

of the continued and board	Parishes and Chapelrie			
toorih selt yet solito side on			1882-3	1883-4
In this custody,	7.1		661	679
In the Country under Retention Orders,			366	384
Remaining unattached,		·	433	397

36. The fees to 31st December, 1883, amount to £633 6s. 6d., Fourteenth Report, s. 32. the smallest income from that source for several years past.

Table of Fees, 1883.

Date.		In	spections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d	Tot	al.	
1883.			11 201					£	s.	d
January,.			177	2	Food ro	114 mitted, £2	1560 12s.	51	14	0
February,			156	1	1	129	2082	68	18	0
March, .			146	3	-	207	1774	63	0	0
April, .	.111	-	135	1	Fees re	208 mitted, £4	1483	49	15	0
May, .			129	1 5	-	166 mitted, 13s.	2250	70	7	0
June, .			132	1	1	85	1326	47	3	0
July, .			185	-	Fees re	9 mitted, £1.	1883	55	15	6
August, .			118	2	Fees re	32 mitted, 2s.	1252 6d.	39	17	0
September,			80	3	-	16	855	29	4	0
October, .			108	1	-	31	1914	56	6	0
November,			130	-	2	126	1602	56	13	0
December,			102	-	Fees re	mitted, 8s. 145	1294	44	14	0
То	tal,		1598	14	4	1268	19275	£633	6	6

37. The renewed thanks of this department are due to William Donations from F. Littledale, Esq., solicitor, a donor of former additions to our private indicollections, who has lately made a further present to this office Littledale. of a set of Dublin Almanacks and Directories from 1734 and 1760 respectively, in 123 volumes. The collection is perfect, and is believed to be unique. I had been unable to accept a former offer of Mr. Littledale to deposit it here subject to recall, but have willingly received it on the only terms Mr. Littledale now imposes, namely that it shall be accessible to the Public. Mr. Littledale has further presented this office with a Manuscript Index to Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Sales, 1850-1875. P. M'Kenna, Esq., Londonderry, has presented a manuscript volume

of "Monthly Returns of the Army and Militia in Ireland," 1803 to 1806; and J. F. Fuller, Esq., has been the means of placing a volume of the Register of Drakestown Parish, which had been Mr. Fuller. out of the proper custody, amongst the Parochial Records here.

Official dona-

38. Thanks are also offered for donations of 12 volumes of Record Publications sent to this office by the direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of 2 such volumes sent by direction of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

Literary searches.

Table of Fees.

39. The literary searches during the year have included an extended examination of the Records and documents illustrative of the Cromwellian period. Under the Rule regulating the table Rule regulating of fees, the Deputy Keeper is at liberty to dispense with fees on searches for exclusively literary subjects. In construing the Rule I have held it to apply only to cases of intended publication, or of compilations such as, if published, would be of some general interest or utility.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, this 12th day of March, 1884.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER.

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE SIXTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1884.

SIR,—It is gratifying to me to be able, in my first report to your Honour, to inform you of the acquisition by this department of a valuable contribution to our Records. In the course of last summer, the Hon. Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, c.b., presented to the Irish Government the Correspondence of John, Earl of Westmorland, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 5th January, 1790, to 4th January, 1795. At the Earl's death, this series of documents passed to his daughter, the late Lady Georgiana Fane, and from that lady to Mr. Ponsonby-Fane her nephew, and Lord Westmorland's grandson, by whose liberality and public spirit it now forms part of the State Papers of Ireland, and will henceforth, in remembrance not only of Lord Westmorland but also of the donor, be known as "The Fane Collection." The gift was thus made:—

"Lord Chamberlain's Office, "St. James's Palace, S.W., "2 July, 1883.

"MY DEAR SIR BERNARD,

"I came into possession, at the death of my aunt, Lady Georgiana Fane, of a bundle of letters, &c. of Lord Westmorland's when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. I lent them to Mr. Lecky with reference to the History which he is writing, and he tells me they are of great interest, and that there are many which are not to be found amongst your Records.

"I think I cannot do better than to send them to you to look over, and I shall have pleasure in placing at your disposal for the Record Office which you have so admirably arranged any you deem worthy preserving. Let me know if this will be agreeable to you and to the 'Authorities that be,' and I will at once forward them to you.

"Yours very sincerely,

" S. PONSONBY-FANE.

"To Sir Bernard Burke, c.B."

I communicated this offer to the Lord Lieutenant, and His Excellency, with a full sense of the importance of the documents, directed me to accept the gift in his name and to thank Mr. Ponsonby-Fane most cordially for his liberality.

On receipt of the papers, I went carefully through their contents and perceived at once how important they were and especially how interesting was the correspondence between Mr. Pitt and Lord Westmorland. Their letters, as well as those of Henry Dundas, enter confidentially and largely into the political questions of the time, the Catholic claims, and the state of Ireland generally, touching now and then on the aspect of events occurring in Europe. The period was one of much excitement

in Ireland consequent on the French Revolution. One of Pitt's letters, dated 18th November, 1792, shows that the writer already, even at that

date, contemplated a Legislative Union.

The collection includes, besides, letters from Grenville, FitzGibbon (afterwards Earl of Clare), Hobart, Mornington (afterwards Marquess Wellesley), Sir John Parnell, John Beresford, Edward Cooke, the Bishop of Cloyne, John Pollock, Arthur Wolfe (afterwards Viscount Kilwarden), John Toler (afterwards Earl of Norbury), the Archbishop of Cashel, Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord Kenmare, &c.

A good many of the letters describing the advent of Lord FitzWilliam as Westmorland's successor, exhibit in strong relief the consternation of the office-holders at the sudden change, and finally refer to His Lordship's recall after his brief Viceroyalty of not quite three months.

To explain the position of the various writers in the correspondence,

I subjoin their names and offices :-

THE EARL OF WESTMORLAND, Lord Lieutenant, 5 January, 1790, to 4 January, 1795.

THE EARL FITZWILLIAM, Lord Lieutenant from 4 January, 1795,

to 25 March, 1795.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM PITT, Prime Minister.

RIGHT HON. HENRY DUNDAS, Home Secretary, 8 June, 1791, to 11 July, 1794: afterwards Viscount Melville.

LORD FITZGIBBON, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (afterwards Earl of

Clare), 1789 to 1802.

ROBERT HOBART, Chief Secretary, 1789 to 1794 (afterwards Lord Hobart, and Earl of Buckinghamshire).

LORD MILTON, Chief Secretary, 1795 (afterwards Earl of Dor-

chester).

Earl of Mornington, Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer (afterwards Marquess Welleslev).

SIR JOHN PARNELL, Bart., Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland,

1785 to 1799.

THE BISHOP OF CLOYNE (Charles M. Warburton, D.D.)

RIGHT HON. JOHN BERESFORD, Commissioner of the Revenue.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CASHEL (Charles Agar, D.D.)

JOHN POLLOCK, Crown Solicitor.

ARTHUR WOLFE, Attorney-General (afterwards Chief Justice and Viscount Kilwarden).

John Toler, Solicitor-General (afterwards Earl of Norbury).

EDWARD COOKE, Under Secretary, 1796 to 1801.

&c., &c., &c.

This Fane collection is now deposited in the Record Tower. I have arranged it in strict chronological order, and have made a comprehensive calendar, as well as an Index Nominum, thus rendering a reference easy to each individual person mentioned in the letters. The correspondence

concludes with the departure of Lord Fitzwilliam.

There is another collection formerly contained in two large boxes in a room in the Tower (opened in the year 1876), a collection of vast interest, continuing to some extent the Fane correspondence. The latter ends in 1795; the papers of the two boxes commence about that year and carry down the course of events to 1809. They comprise Letters from Lords Cornwallis, Camden, Castlereagh, and Sligo, Charles James Fox, Duke of Portland, Lord Auckland, Sir Jonah Barrington, Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, Earl of Donoughmore, Right Hon. Henry

Dundas, Lord Edward FitzGerald, Earl of Hardwicke, Colonel Littlehales, Lord Norbury, Wolfe, John Pollock, Sir John Parnell, Right Hon. William Wickham, Edward Cooke, Lord Redesdale, Lord Longueville, Arthur O'Connor, and very many others.

The last two months I have devoted to the minute examination of these papers, and am preparing to make a comprehensive Calendar and

Index of them.

The current business of the year 1882 to 1883 shows the progress made. References from the Chief Secretary's Office for the production of documents have been numerous, and have occupied considerable time. The classification in cartons, already effected, of the Miscellaneous Papers of each year has infinitely facilitated these inquiries. This classification and indexing have extended to the year 1872 with the exception of the years 1844 to 1856 now in course of similar arrangement. I look forward to the speedy completion of this classification with anxiety, as it will, when once finished, lessen to a great extent the labour of the searches so constantly required to be made in this Department.

The following Summary will explain the work done and in pro-

gress :-

1. An Index Nominum to a vol. of Excise Accounts, 1 May, 1658, to 24 June, 1660, and 24 June, 1660, to 24 June, 1662. This book, marked A is one of those belonging to the Council Office.

2. An Index of Names of Persons and Ports to a vol. of Passes of Ships, $1677 \left(\frac{A}{75}\right)$. This also belonged to the Council Office.

3. An Index Nominum to a vol. containing Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council, 1682-1688 ($\frac{A}{107}$). This also belonged to the Council Office.

4. An INDEX to a vol. containing Wool Licences, 1699.

5. An Index commenced to a book entitled "Kilkenny Confederates—Orders on Process, 1644-1649" ($\frac{A}{54}$). This also belonged to the Council Office.

6. An Index to 23 volumes of Kino's Letters, Military (original), 1714 to 1824. These books together with an index volume have, during the past year, been transferred to the Public Record Office.

7. An Index in Slips to the Miscellaneous Unregistered Papers of the years 1857, 1858, 1859, and 1860. The papers occupy 22

cartons.

8. The slips for the INDEX to the Petitions and other papers con-

nected therewith proceeded with from 4635 to 5255.

9. The Papers of the years 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872, received this year, arranged in 139 cartons and a carton catalogue made to hem.

10. A CATALOGUE of the BOOKS, PAPERS, &c., contained in the Record Tower made.

RECEPTION OF PAPERS.

1. The Current Papers of the years 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872, eccived 26 February, 1883, from the Chief Secretary's Office.

2. Twelve bundles of Papers belonging to the Constabulary Office

received from the Chief Secretary's Office.

3. The Westmorland Correspondence, 1790 to 1795, already referred to, and now indexed under the name of "the Fane Collection."

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following Documents with an Index prepared in this Department have been transferred to the Public Record Office during the past year.

KING'S LETTERS, MILITARY.

Vol.	1,	1714-1720.	Vol.	13,	1781-1782.
"	2,	1727-1733.	,,	14,	1783-1784.
,,	3,	1734-1740.	"	15,	1785-1786.
,,	4,	1748–1752.	,,	16,	1787–1788.
,,	5,	1753–1757.	,,	17,	1791–1792.
"	6,	1763-1764.	,,	18,	1793-1794.
,,	7,	1767–1768.	,,	19,	1795–1796.
"	8,	1769–1770.	,,	20,	1797–1799.
"	9,	1773–1774.	,,	21,	1818–1819.
,,	10,	1775–1776.	,,	22,	1819–1820.
,,	11,	1777–1778.	,,	,	1821–1824.
,,	12,	1779–1780.	1 1	Vol.	Index.

The twelve bundles of Papers belonging to the Constabulary Office, received from the Chief Secretary's Office, have been by direction of the Government transferred to the Constabulary Office, on 5 April, 1883.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle, 1st February, 1884.

APPENDIX II.

FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1586.

4936 (4079.) Pardon to Rich. m'Brian M'Shee, of [], Rich. Condon m'Shoedon, of Cockebegg, gent., Maurice Poore, of Ballyconoghan, and Shane Poore, of Ballyronoghan, horsemen, Con O Calnon [], of Ynchiquyne, horseboy, Shane m'Dermont Ewghanell, of Ynchiquyne, cowherd, Dermon m'Knowgher Emolen, of Shanegarie. Provided that they shall appear and submit themselves at sessions, and give security to keep the peace and answer at sessions. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison, or under bail to appear; nor include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown; nor persons who have received any pardon, or committed any offence worthy of death in the time of the government of the then deputy (Perrot.)—28 [] (Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.)

4937 (4097.) Pardon to Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Pallice, gent., Derbie O Dowyr, of Clowin Ihorpa, and Cahir fitz John glasse O Mulrian, of Gortkally, gentlemen, Edm. Butler fitz Walter, of Seanabaliduff, husbandman, John carragh Brenagh, of Swineoyn, Wm. fitz Serwyne Bourke, of Bwolenahensy, Walter Stackepole, of Ardmailly, horseman, Donell O Kenedie, of Brittes, Teig moeil O Hesedy, of Castlemoell, husb., Peirs fitz John Butler, of Finnor, Gilleduf O Mulrian, of Seanabothe, and Philip O Kenedie, of Balyanlogha, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4936. The first three persons excepted in the last proviso.—[

4938 (4166.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortogh oge Cavanaghe, of Garchill, gent., Johanna eni Mortogh, his wife, Sawe eni Mortogh, her sister, David m'Gerrot M'Shane, of Rahingeroge, kern, Thady M'Gilpatrick, of Mishell, Edm. M'Sheron, of Olerd, husbandmen, Thady M'Donoghe, of same, leech, Carowle M'William, of Srowle, husb., Patr. M'Mortogh, of Donbryne, horseboy, Bran M'Cahill, of Srowle, and Donogh M'Mortogh, of same, husbandmen; co. Catherlagh. Provisions as in 4936. Provided also that this pardon shall extend only to those who are willing to submit and fulfil such articles as the lord deputy shall ordain concerning the lands which any of them had, in use or possession, at the time when any of their treasons or felonies were committed, whether the lands have been found by inquisition or not. (Sawe eni Mortoghe excepted in proviso excluding those in prison or on bail.)—18 Nov. xxix.

4939 (6079.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 April, xxvi.) to sir English. Thomas Lestrange, knt.; of three islands in co. Galway, called Arranmoore, Innyshmanye, and Innysharrye, possessions of the religious houses of Fynboure, Anaghcoyne, Kylseany, and Corcumroe, (recites No. 3953). To hold for 50 years in reversion. Rent £6 (part in corn). Maintaining 20 English footmen. Provided that he shall not alien, without license under the great

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. He shall not levy coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions, or permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands by colour of custom might be chargeable with the same hereafter. The lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within four months.—[21 Nov., xxix.] (Auditor General's Patent Book 26 p. 3.)

- 4940 (4034.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Rawson, soldier; of the castle (not fully built) and lands of Ballynecourte, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of John Walle, late of Ballynecourte in the barony of Athenrye, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 46s. 9d. Provisions as in 4939.—24 Nov., xxix.
- 4941 (6653.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Rawson, soldier; of the market place of Athlone, being 20 yards long by 15 yards, and a stonewall adjoining for the foundation of a market house; in consideration of his building forthwith a timber market house on this foundation; leaving room for two carts to the High street and one cartway round the markethouse. To hold with the customs of the market for 21 years. Rent 6s., English. Provided that he shall not alien, without license under the great seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. The lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within four months.—[24 Nov., xxix.] (Auditor General's Patent Book 17, p. 10.)
 - 4942 (5514.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Elinor, countess of Dessmond; of a pension of £100, for life.—25 Nov., xxix.
 - 4943 (4165.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh Cavanagh, and Sawe eny Mortogh Cavanagh, widow, co. Carlow. Provided that he (Gerald) shall appear and submit before the justices at assizes in that county at the next sessions, and be sufficiently bound with sureties to keep the peace and answer at sessions, when summoned, the just demands of all subjects.—26 Nov., xxix.
 - 4944 (4157.) Pardon to Colle M'Dowle, of Clonfree, Thady M'Tomolte, of same, Bryan M'One, of same, Feardorgh m'Shane carragh Brenan, of Trenegrewe, Hugh duf m'Shane carragh, of same, Hugh m'Hebert M'Brenan, of Trenevolegan, Hugh m'Shane M'Brenan, of same, Thady m'Edm. boy M'Brenan, of Slewebane, Ferdorghe m'Connor M'Brenan, of Tolev Cale reogh, of Ballyduf, Connor M'Gaule, of same, Thady m'Cale balle, of Longeford, Owin roe O Moghan, of Kilarighte, Cale m'Donogh reogh, of same, Rory kegh M'Brenan, of Clonecrowe, Rory [] O Brenan, of same, Rory O Nary, of Cloneffynlagh, Hugh Byrne, of Clonelyan, Gillenenewe M'Naryne, of Ballykiege, Laghlen M'Naryn, of Lysroyne, Connor kyle O Byrne, of Clonehy, Dermot M'Naryn, of Clonffynlagh, Dermot duf M'Connor, of Corlarigh, Shan O Hoyn, of Ballyduf, Symon M'Kegan, of Kiltrustan, Tho. M'Ullick, of Ballyduf, Donogh O Flaughe, of Kiltrustan, Connor Qwyn, of same, Dermot duf M'Coryle, of same, Owin O Connally, of Boblinge, shoemaker, Edm. O Donnogho, of Balleduf, Hubert m'Rory m'Tomoltagh O Brenan, of Lavally, Dermot M'Gilbride, of Kiltrustan, Thady M'Dermot,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Donarde, Shily ny Auly, of Ballaghboyge, Bryan M'Dowle, of same, Wm. Hallon, of Lavallee, Cormock O Conan, of Garrough, Wm. duf O Conan, of same, Hugh O Conan, of same, Hugh m'One boy, of Lecarrowe, Owin m'Rory O Moran, of Clonebrenan, Cale ro m'Shane O Moran, of Bealaoghter, Laghlen duffe m'Teige M'Kego, Thady m'Donell O Dowlan, of Belfadde, Donogh ne Cloise, of Cloughare, Dowaltagh m'Bren O Connor, of Clonebryne, Hugh m'Tyrlagh mor, of Anagh, Bren M'Meran, of Clonykeran, Hugh O Colle, of Clonebrenan, Donnogh O Connalle, of Lavalle, Cale moyle O Connalle, of Garrogh, Tomoltagh moile O Hone, of Balleduf, Rory O Moylen, of same, Laghlen M'Brenan, of Cloneffynlagh, Morgh O Fyne, of Ballyne, Hugh O Moran, of Clonebrenan, Rory O Corckeran, of same, Bren duf O Geblan, of Lysroyn, Thady m'Donogh Flaughe, of same, Gerald M'Rory, of Bealenemoile, Dermot m'Donell O Flaugh, of Kiltrustan, Laghlen roe, of Kilaright, Owin M'Key, of Lisdoyn, Cormock M'Key, of same, Rory O Hone, of Clonebrekan, Tyrlagh M'Doill, of Ballaghboyge, Donogh O Kelly, of Skryne, Dermot dorgh O Hanly, of Garoreoghe, Rory keigh O Hanly, of same, Laghlen glasse O Hanle, of same, Shan M'Rory, of Tonem'ranyll, Donell ballagh O Hanle, of Knocknese, Hugh m'Shane O Hanly, of Cowlshaghten, Laghlen O Hanlee, of Clonecassell, Gilleduf M'Richarde, of Clonebrenan, John (Cloneffynlagh, Bryan M'Edmonde, of Bealenemoile, and David O Nary, of same; co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4938. Fine 6s. 8d. each.—30 Nov., xxix. Endorsed "Pardon for 79 pore labourers in co. Roscommen."

4945 (4163.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., Richard, Nicholas, John, and Henry Masterson, Owen duff M'Hugh, Garralt m'William boy, Philip M'Edmond, Morough M'Edmond, of Fernes, Patr. Roche, of Newcastle, same co., Rich. Roch, Redmund Roche, of same, Terrelagh m'Ene M'Vadaghe, of Fernes, Terrelagh O Kelly, Chr. Ustace, Donogh m'Morrish M'Dowlinge, of same, Henry Roche, of Ballybane, same co., Wm. M'Cilfadrick, of Ballyolough, Nich. duff O Bolgie, of Fernes, James m'Elfadry M'Faller, of same, Art m'Donell m'Shane oge, of Cloughlesken, same co., Rich. M'Ener, of Fernes, Lysakh M'Ener, and David M'Fellom, of same. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include any fine of alienation due, intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown, nor extend to persons who have had any pardon during the time of the present deputy (Perrot).—6 Dec., xxix.

4946 (4176.) Pardon to Tho. m'Donogh O Morohowe, of Kilcrea, horseman, Shan m'Morihiertagh O Morohowe, of same, kern, Thady roe O Mahown, of Ballytarsine, husb., Dermot m'Connor Croige O Mahownie, of same, kern, Wm. O Hialihie, of Donnugh more, kern, Awlyve m'Mahown O Leyne, of Balentobrede, horseman, Mahown oge O Leyne, of same, yeoman, Daniel m'Owen M'Swyne, of Mosamglas, gent., Melronie M'Ydiele, of Duneshiade, kern, Thady m'Dermod O Scanell, of Kilahie, yeoman, Philip O'Dowgaine, of Mosamglas, Shan m'Edm. O Conie, and Marc m'Oene M'Comgaine, of same, galloglasses, Donnogh O Riordane, of Mocrompmy, Daniel m'Donogh O Riordan, of same, and Daniel m'Dermot O Callighane, of Aghedagh, horsemen, Donogh m'Conoghor O Mahowny, of Aglisse, Thady

B 2

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Connoghor O Mahowny, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot O Riordan, of Clontelie, and Conoghor m'Dermot O Moroghowe, of Kilvanaine, kerns, Donogh O Lery, of Carrigenegilagh, yeoman, Daniel m'Teige oge O Cronyne, of Carrigeneary, Shan m'Donell O Cronyn, of Clohins, Donogh kettagh O Moroghowe, of Carriginmock, and Shan m'Donogh Y Moroghow, of Kilkea, kerns. Security as in 4943 in co. Cork. Provided that none of the parties were present at the slaying of Jasper Wager, lately slain; that they submit to the orders of the lord deputy concerning their lands, and that pardon shall not include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—8 Dec., xxix.

4947 (4318.) License to Tho. Williams, esq., clerk of the cheque; to be absent in England for four months.—15 Dec., xxix.

4948 (4158.) Pardon to Cormac Malaghlen, of Rathasbige, co. Westmeath; found by an inquest before Peter Ledwich, of Laken, one of the coroners of co. Westmeath, 25 March, xxv., to have slain in self defence Hugh O Ferrall, of Barne, co. Longford, kern. Security as in 4943.—16 Dec., xxix.

4949 (4133.) Grant to Rich. Becon, esq.; of the office of the queen's principal attorney in Munster. To hold during pleasure,

with such fees as Rob. Rosier had.—17 Dec., xxix.

4950 (4164.) Pardon to Edm. M'Jonyne, of Tubberkeagh, Jonyne M'Jonyne, John O Molone, Gillaspuck M'Lonne, Tho. Stacke, Wm. M'Brenan, of same, Edm. roe m'Edmund roo Ballagh, of Ballindery, Ullick M'Jonyne, of Culleconne, Redmund M'Jonyne, of same, Cahir M'Donell, of Athilliarde, Rory M'Donell, of same, Tho. m'Davie vine, of Kilkeran, Rich. M'Jonyne, of Killelenan, James Wall, of Balleheade, and Cahir m'Allester roo M'Donell, of Molealaghe. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. Excluding those who shall not pay double the value of the goods which they shall be proved to have unlawfully taken. 20 Dec., xxix.

4951 (5513.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 July, xxviii.) to George Thornton, gent.; of a pension of 8s. a day, for life, in augmentation of one of 4s. In consideration of his 20 years service.—31 Dec., xxix.

1586-7.

4952 (4319.) License to John, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent

in England for four months.—5 Jan., xxix.

4953 (6080.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 July, 1586), to John English. Lye [of Clonaghe, co. Kildare, gent.]; of the lands of Rathebride, (with common of pasture on the Curragh of Kildare), Marrystownebiller, and Crottanstown, co. Kildare, lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £26 4s. Provisions as in 4939.—9 Jan., xxix.

4954 (6005.) Surrender by Richard Paulfreiman, assignee of Edward Burne, gent.; of the tithes of much and little Dericks, co. Meath, held under lease, 2982.—Dated 11 Jan., xxix.

co. Meath, held under lease, 2982.—Dated 11 Jan., xxix. 4955 (4141.) Commission to Francis Lovell, esq., sheriff of co. English. Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—14 Jan., xxix.

4956 (4327.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Gerald English. Flemynge, gent.; of the rectories of Kyllyn, Knockebride,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castleraghan, Templeporte, and Crodraghe, co. Cavan, possessions of the abbey of Kelles, co. Meath, waste and not leased to any since the suppression. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 13s. 4d.

Provisions as in 4939.—14 Jan., xxix.

4957 (4331.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.), to Nich. Taffe; reciting as in 4737; that he may retain the rents of 50s., £11 8s. 8d., and the moiety of £3 7s. 4d., severally reserved under recited previous demises of the lands granted to him in 4737, and forming part of the rent of £15 16s. 8d., therein reserved, during the continuance of those interests. The grant 4737 is recited as made to Nich. Taffe, of Atheclare, co. Louth, and Johanna Eustace, his wife.—16 Jan., xxix.

4958 (5517.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.), to Anthony Ferris, gent.; of a pension of 20d. sterling, a day, in succession to George Hunte, late pensioner.—19 Jan., xxix.

4959 (5900.) Grant to Richard Dansye, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher son and heir of Thomas Nugente, late of Moyrathe, co. Meath. Fine £5.—19 Jan., xxix.

4960 (4162.) Pardon to Shane m'Brian, of Belfaste, co. Antrim, Con O Neale, his brother, Dwalto M'Gie, Owen m'Quine M'Hugh, Brian oge m'Brian ballogh, Owen M'Gye, Owen boy M'Gye, Fellome modder M'Gye, Manus M'Towle, Fellom duffe m'Art oge, Owen modder M'Anullo, James duffe M'Anullo, and Ferdoragh O Dornell, of the same place. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. (Murder also excluded by the usual clause excepting treason against the queens person and coining).—20 Jan., xxix.

4961 (5904.) Grant to Anthony Bickerstethe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of William Furres, late of Killessell, King's co.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s., and retaining 20s. for support of the minor. Fine 20s.—28 Jan., xxix.

4962 (4138.) Commission to Tho. FitzGerald, sheriff of Kildare; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—1 Feb., xxix.

4963 (4139.) Commission to Pierce Butler fitz Edm., sheriff of English. Tipperary; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.—

1 Feb., xxix.

4964 (4328.) Livery to Edward, son and heir of George Fitz Gerralde, late of Teigcroghane, co. Meath, esq. Fine, £13.—4 Feb., xxix.

4965 (4159.) Pardon to Alexander Fytton, of Bectie, gent., Rich. Bedlowe, of Bedlowston, Walter Evers, Thady duf M'Bryan, footman, Walter Clynton, servingman, Tho. Fitz John, of Fyaneston, James Fitz John, of same, horseman, Rich. Plunket, of Wylkenston, Alexander Plunket, of same, Hubert Tyrrell, of Donmore, Andrew Corbett, horseboy, Nich. Freman, servingman, Nich. Haworeth, servingman, Turlagh M'Cagane, of Tybbere, and Wm. M'Cogan, of same, footmen, Morgh O Hennis, Callogh M'Mahownde, of Raffyne, Bryan M'Conyne, Tho. Veldon, of Knoghe, Bryan O Gowen, of Mooreton, Nich. O Shill, of Newe Castle, James Duffe, footman, Rich. Plunket, of Moyagha, horseman, Tho. Gybney, of same, footman, Rory M'Gilleley, of Kilcowen, Owin O Teige, of Killiney, Sherin M'Ricarde, of Garrand, Dermot O Kenney, of Ragarrand, and Mortagh Tagan, of Possexton, co. Meath. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

murder, nor intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.

—4 Feb., xxix.

4966 (4160.) Pardon to Walter Deverox, of Courthele, co. Wexford, gent., and Katherine ny Brene Cavanagh, his wife. Proviso for security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—6 Feb., xxix.

4967 (4140.) Commission to sir Pierce fitz James, knt., sheriff of English. co. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.

-6 Feb., xxix.

4968 (4155.) Pardon to George Isame, of Brianston, co. Wexford. gent., John Power fitz Peirce, John Power fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Garratt m'Shane bege, of St. Molinge, Edm. Butler fitz Rich., of Glanballicullenan, and Shane m'Thomas gancaghe. of Brianston, kerns, Edm. roe m'Thomas Eglan, labourer, Andrew Hasellwoode, servingman, Tho. Poore m'Shane, kern, of the same, Dermond m'Morrish Cavanagh, of the Knockangorogh, Moriertagh m'Morish Cavanagh, Morrough m'Morish, and Brian m'Morish, of same, gentlemen, James m'Shane Enase, of Cloghnegaragh, gunner, Edm. keagh Forstall, of same, kern, Philip Obo, of the Old Towne, Edm. O More, of the Bolie, husbandmen, Edm. Hoare, of Harperston, Gerrott Sutton, of Ballikeyroke, and James Prenderecast, of Ballifarnoke, gentlemen, Morish Prendrecast, and Philip Keytinge fitz James, of same, kerns, Patr. Prenderecast, of Balliconick, horseman, Patr. Furlonge, of Ballywidder, gent., Morough m'Edm. M'Efe, of Ballyvonyne, Philip Ketinge fitz Peirs, of Dunganiston, husbandmen, Marcus Fitz Harryes, of Ballentelley, gent., Gerrott Taillor, of same, kern, Nich. Furlonge, of the Horetowne, and Rich. Myler, of Culrayhen, horseman, in co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4966 .-7 Feb., xxix.

4969 (5903.) Grant to Rice Thomas, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of Patrick Foxe, late of the city of Limerick, merchant; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £3 16s. 8d., and retaining £3 for support of the

minor. Fine, £3.—8 Feb., xxix.

4970 (4326.) Livery to Paul, son and heir of James Sherlocke, late of Illanhobuck, co. Waterford, gent. Fine £11.—8 Feb., xxix.

4971 (4161.) Pardon to Morgan m'Bryan m'Cahir Cavanagh, Sawe nyn Ellyne, his grandmother, Gerald m'Art rowe Cavanagh, of Tynerany, horseboy, Edm. duf M'Colletan, of Ballecrungan, horseboy, Gerald m'Shane bege, of S. Molings, footman, and Edm. M'Donell, of Barnewdane. Provisions as in 4965.—10 Feb., xxix.

4972 (4323.) Livery to John, son and heir of Maurice Roche, late

of Cork, gent. Fine 5 marks.—13 Feb., xxix.

4973 (4316.) License to Edw. Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for one year, unless bidden to return by the queen or the council in England.—18 Feb., xxix.

4974 (4324.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of Francis Cosby, late of Stabally, Queen's co., esq. Fine £10.—25 Feb., xxix. 4975 (4191.) Pardon to Connor O Mulrian, of Eneghowney, co.

4975 (4191.) Pardon to Connor O Mulrian, of Eneghowney, co. Limerick, gent., Anie nie Brene, his wife, John O Mulrian, of Tirreleigh, co. Tipperary, Edm. fitz John O Mulrian, of Ballichoregan, Connor m'Tho. O Mulrian, of Beachnochaltie, Thady fitz Doniel O Mulrian, of Tirreleighe, Donell and Henry m'Edm.

FIANTS.-ELIZABETH.

O Mulrian, of Curaghduf, Thady fitz Connor O Mulrian, Wm. m'Henry O Mulrian, of same, Donogh m'Teige O Mulrian, of Rossary, Rowry m'Donnogh O Mulrian, of same, Donogh O Mulrowne, of Eneghowney, co. Limerick, Teige m'Donnell O Mulrian, of Cloneshnell, Edm. fitz James O Mulrian, of Shally, Dermot m'Morogh O Kalle, of Ballichahan, co. Tipperary, Donell m'Teige O Mulrian, of Carouchele, Rory fitz Mahowne O Mulrian, of Clonbonny, Donell m'Kenedie O Mulrian, of Cowlewocke, Shane m'Hee O Mulrian, of Clonconer, Thady m'Owen O Mulrian, of same, Hugh boy m'Connor O Mulrian, of Shiaiore, Mahown m'Donnell O Mulrian, of Ballichalan, Philip m'Dermot O Mulrian, of same, Donell M'Glanchie, of Grange, co. Limerick, Dermot m'Owen O Mulrian, of Tonrin, Donell m'Connor m'Henry O Mulrian, (of) Cortentrenan, Thady m'Rory O Mulrian. of Heneglantane, Roryer ro, of Bellenchlohe, horseboy, Hewney m'Rory O Mulrian, of Beallaghemenocke, Morogh m'Melaughlin O Mulrian, of Kilnelage, Dermot leigh m'Donnogh O Mulrian, of Clonkine, Laughlin O Hee m'Moriertagh, of Cortnehahe, Mahown O Chohere, kern, Cahire roe m'Donell O Mulrian, of the Shully, Donell m'Dermodie O Mulrian, of Coroncharef, Mahown m'Melaghlin O Mulrian, Kenedie leigh O Glissane, of Fragh, Philip O Kenedie, of Lateregh, Rich. fitz Thomas, yeoman, Donell fitz Derby O Mulrian, Connell m'Shane O Mulrian, David Powre fitz Rob., Edw. Comerton fitz Patr., and Thady fitz Donogh, of Ballitahire. Provisions as in 4965. The pardon not to extend to any who received any pardon in the time of the present deputy (Perrot); nor to any indicted or condemned of any treason, robbery, or other felony, or who are in prison or on bail to appear. -26 Feb., xxix.

4976 (4137.) Grant to Chr. Carleyle, esq.; of the office of seneschal English of the whole country of Clandeboye, the Diffrene, and Kilultagh, in the province of Ulster, surrendered by Nich. Dawtrye (see 4207). To hold during good behaviour, with authority as in 3977. As provided by queen's letter of 11 March, 1582, he shall not be removed except for abuse of his office proved before the lord deputy and council of Ireland, by them certified to the council in England, and by them adjudged sufficient cause for his removal.—8 March, xxix.

4977 (5942.) Surrender by William Bourk, of Loughmask alias Ballyloughemask, co. Mayo, esq.; of the manor of Loughmask, &c., as in succeeding grant; with the intention of their being regranted to him, his heirs and assigns. Signed, W. Bourk. Dated 15 March, xxix.

4978 (4330.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.), to Wm. Bourk, of Loughemask alias Ballyloughmask, co. Mayo, esq., son and heir of Rich. Bourk, knt. called M'William Ewghtry, deceased; of the castle or manor of Loughmask alias Ballyloughmask, and 12 quarters of land belonging and adjoining to it in the barony of Kilmean, co. Mayo, a rent of 3s. 4d. ster., from each quarter of 15 towns of the lands of free tenants in the barony of Kilmean, that is from the lands of the Bourkes, Jonnyns, Clanemoiles, and Slight vic Tibbot, near the said castle, in all 60 quarters, making £10 ster. a year; the castle of Newton and 10 quarters belonging and adjoining to it in the barony of Moyn alias Tyreawley, a rent of 5s. ster. from each of 80 quarters of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

the lands of free tenants in the same barony, that is from the lands of the Barretts, Bourkes, Lynotes, Clanepadyn, Carrowes, and Clanedonylles, near the said castle, which rents he receives in satisfaction of all customs or exactions taken from the free tenants by him or his ancestors. Also half of the goods of persons attainted of felony, and half of other casualties within the premises. To hold for ever, free of the composition, so that he shall maintain so many armed horsemen and footmen, as by the queen's commissioners shall be appointed for the defence of the province, and shall answer all hostings without the province as other chief lords there are bound to do. To hold as of the castle of Strade in the same county, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and by the service of rendering yearly on S. John Baptist's day to the lord deputy, a fair chief horse, with these words inscribed in gold or silver gilt "unde veni redeo." He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge in the manor of Loughmask before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except any claiming as M'William Ewghtry or tanist, which names are abolished. Provided that if it be found that the queen is entitled to the lands otherwise than by the surrender of the grantee, this grant shall be void. Recites his surrender of the premises, 4977.—16 March, xxix.

4979 (3727.) Pardon to Wm. Archer, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., Wm. Arthur, of same, Philip Arthur, of same, Nich. Owett, of Maylardeston, Tho. Rawghter, of Kilkenny, Gibbon Maddoge, of Killaha, and David Howlen, of Killry. Not to include murder, homicide, rebellion, arson, or rape; other provisions as in 4966, also excluding any in prison or on bail.—17 March, xxix.

4980 (4184.) Pardon to Irriell O Ferrall, of Mornyn, co. Longford, esq., James m'Wm. O Ferroll, of Barnelaughtykieve, Nich. M'Cormick, of Cloneky, and Donnogh m'Carbry O Ferroll, of Mornyn, horsemen, Brian roe M'Shane, of same, Gillipatrick M'Kygo, Hugh M'Kygoe, Laghlin M'Kygoe, Connor O Hanly, Connor M'Cormock, Tyrelagh M'Morghe, of same, and Gillipatrick bane M'Cormock, of Ardagh, yeomen, Daniel boy O Ferroll, of same, gent., Farriegh O Byrne, of Partrynny, Fardorgh O Byrne, and Gillernew oge O Byrne, of same, gentlemen, Cormock oge M'Mortagh, of Kilmachanry, horseman, Bryan reogh M'Mortagh, of same, gent., Owin O Kally, of Ballyvrannagan, yeoman, Ferrall boy O Molloy, of Ballym'gillemarry, gent., Daniel M'ne Kelly, of Cloneagh, yeoman, Dermot M'ne Kelly, of same, yeoman, Oliver fitz Edward, of Fyner, gent., Wm. oge O Flannagan, of Drishighan, Hugh O Flannagan, of Clonykarran, Rory kiegh M'Dermot, of Croghan, and Owin O Flannegan, of Rathroe, gentlemen, Sorrough ny Flannegan of Clonyvrenan, widow, Thady Mine Croghan, of same, yeoman, Dermot reogh M'Tomolty, of Cloneffry, Owin O Morran, of Ballymollaghan, yeoman, Rory O Morran, of same, and Shane roe O Mulchonry, of Graghehe, yeomen, Shane m'Edm. O Farrell, of Clonemoran, Tomoltagh M'Owen, of Cloneffry, Edm. m'Shanedy M'Shaneley, of Dromede, Edm. oge M'Shaneley, Rory M'Shaneley, Thady balla M'Shaneley, of the same, and Cahil m'Hebbert O Ferrall, of Clonnanny, gentlemen, Connor m'Eu M'Geffrey, of Pallis, horseman, Donnogh M'Phelim, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilglasse, gent., Donell M'Phelym, of same, yeoman, Cecil Byrne, of Ballycomyn, widow, Donogh O Byrne, of Dangin, Carbry O Byrne, of Clonychuttin, Lysagh M'Morogh, of Clonoghra, Wm. M'Kedagh, of Garvagh, Tho. m'Rich. m'Edmund duf, of Cregy, and Shane grana M'Richard, of same, gentlemen, and Rory O Corckran, of Clonybrenan, yeoman; co. Longford. Provisions as in 4966. Excluding from pardon any guilty of murder or riot, or any in prison or on bail.—17 March, xxix.

4981 (4153.) Pardon to Francis Brannan, Humphrey Elliot, Tho. Wodde, Tho. Banes, Tho. Leyes, Tho. Wryt, Rich. Taylor, John Wilkenson, and Randelph Phasey. Provided they conduct themselves well in future; the pardon not to extend to treason or murder, nor to treason, robbery, or other felony committed in England, nor to release any debts to the crown.—22 March, xxix.

4982 (4156.) Pardon to Neil oge O Neale, Daniel O Neile, Shane O Neale, Manus M'Gilconnell, Edm. M'Gilconhell, Edm. m'Donell M'Gilconhell, Donogh O Mellane, Henry boy O Nullaghe and Patr. carragh O Casey. Security as in 4943.—23 March, xxix.

4983 (4135.) Grant to Rob. Caddell, gent.; of the office of chief sergeant of the counties of Wexford and Wicklowe. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. He is not to be removed, as in 4976.—23 March, xxix. Endorsed "John Wilkinson his fiant."

4984 (5961.) Surrender by Con m'Neale oge, knt.; of the lordship of Castlereaghe, co. Down. "Sr. Con his marke." Dated 24 March, xxix.

1587.

4985 (4333.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxvii.) to Con m'Neale oge, of Castlereaghe, knt.; of the manor or lordship of Castlereaghe, co. Down, and all lands and hereditaments belonging to it, surrendered by him by his deed, 4984, the lands of suppressed abbeys excepted. To hold for life, remainder to Hugh O Neale, his reputed son, in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the body of Con for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering yearly 250 beeves at the Newrye. He shall answer all hostings with 60 kern and 12 horsemen, armed, with victual for 40 days. If required he shall find and maintain 60 soldiers instead of the payment of beeves. He shall have a moiety of the goods of felons, and of amerciaments, waifs and strays, within the premises. He shall be free of all other composition and exactions (saving the queen's prerogative). He shall not alien for longer term than life or 21 years on pain of forfeiture.—30 March, xxix.

4986 (4192.) Pardon to Wm. Qwyne, of Crosserdyrry, James Qwyne, of same, Barnaby Qwyne, son of said William, Edm. Lasey, of Lissedullone, Moroghow Magonnowrey, of same, Cormac Magonnowrey, of same, and Hubert Qwyn, of same, in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4966.—[] March, xxix.

4987 (5949.) Surrender by Conill O Moloy, of Ralie in the country of Fercalle, gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the castle of Ralie, and the great wood in the country of Fercalle, and all his manors and lands in that country, with the intention of their

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

being regranted to him. "Conyll O Molloy is marke." Dated 31 March, xxix.

4988 (4336.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Conyll O Molloy, of Raly, in the country of Fercall in King's co., gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the manor, lordship, and castle of Raly with $3\frac{1}{2}$ carucates of land belonging, and the great wood in Fercall, and all other lands and hereditaments which belonged to him as captain of the country of Fercall; surrendered by him by his deed (4987); also a moiety of the goods of felons, and of waifs and strays, within the country. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £40 English. He shall maintain 4 horsemen, and 12 footmen for defence of the premises and to answer hostings. He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge before his seneschal. grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except those arising from the name O Molloy and tanist, which titles are abolished. If it should appear that the crown has title to the premises otherwise than by surrender of grantee the grant to be void. He may impose on the inhabitants of the country military service, socage, or other tenures of English law. shall during his good behaviour, according to the custom of his predecessors, be standard bearer in every general hosting.—[11 April, xxix. (Auditor General's Patent Book 9, p. 33.)

4989 (5989.) Surrender by Rosse M'Mahowne alias Fitz Ursyley, of Manachan in Ioriell alias Oriell, in the province of Ulster, knt., chief of his name; of all manors and lands in Manachan, Loghtie, Treugh, Dartry, Oughnaghtie, Ballynelurgan, Tullaghegallegan, Clancarwill, and elsewhere in the cantred and lordship of Oriell, with the intention of their being regranted to him.—

Dated 12 Ap., xxix.

4990 (5594.) License to Francis Lany, gent., to alienate the lands English of Ballyowen, Kings co. to Robert Bysse, of Dublin, gent.; for the purposes of a family settlement on the marriage of John Lany, son of Richard, nephew of said Francis, with a daughter of Bysse. Julyan Grene is named as wife of Francis.—20 Ap., xxix.

4991 (4335.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxvii.) to Rosse M'Mahowne alias Fitz Urssley, of Manachan in Ioriell alias Oryell in Ulster, knt.; of all manors, castles, lands, and hereditaments in Mannachan, Loughty, Treughhe, Oughenalty, Ballynelurgan, Tullagh Gallegan, and Clancarwill, and all others that he has within the lordship and territory of Oryell; which he surrendered by his deed (4989); lands of religious houses excepted; also a moiety of the goods of felons, and of amerciaments, waifs, and strays. To hold in tail male, remainder to Hugh his brother in tail male, remainder to Bryan oge his brother and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering to the lord deputy yearly at Easter "a hackney;" rendering also yearly at Dondalke 400 fat beeves, 100 of which will be forgiven during good behaviour. He shall answer to all hostings with 60 kern and 24 horsemen, armed, with victual for 40 days. If required he shall find and maintain 70 soldiers with 14 allowances for officers, instead of the payment of beeves. He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge before his seneschal. He shall be free

FIANTS.-ELIZABETH.

of composition and other exactions (saving the queen's prerogative). This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except any arising from the title of M'Mahowne or tanist which names are abolished. He shall not alien for longer than life or 21 years; or make war against the queen on pain of forfeiture.—1 May, xxix.

4992 (4148.) Pardon to Theobald Dillon, of Killenure, co. West-

meath, gent. Provisions as in 4965.—3 May, xxix.

- 4993 (4178.) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Castelhowell, esq., late sheriff of co. Kilkenny, Edm. Walshe fitz Rob., of Garridufe, gent., Patr. Shortall, of Cloghmantagh, clerk, Rich. Forstall fitz Edm., of Callan, yeoman, Rich. Walshe fitz James, of Knockmoylan, James Graunte, of Ballynebolie, John Walshe fitz Wm., of the Ardery, gent., Wm. Brenagh fitz Rice, of Mellaghmore, yeoman, James Walshe fitz Oliver, of Liscrolin, gent., Tho. Mac Keylkey, of Tampullorum, husbandman, David Henebery, of Ballibrasell, yeoman, Adam Grace, of Kilrindoine, Wm. Walshe fitz John, of Ballynere, Walter Butler fitz Edm., of Ballaraged, gent., John Comerford fitz Peirs, of Clone, John glase fitz William, of Ballihowell, Peter Walsh fitz John, of Ardery, Oliver Swetman, of Castellife, and Gerald fitz Lewes Brian, of Whites wall, yeomen, Nich. Artore, of Callan, clerk, Wm. Butler fitz David, of Kerehell, gent., Oliver Walsh fitz John, of Ballynecowley, Peter M'Coddie, of Monero, Eny Kavanagh, of Castelhowell, and Walter Butler fitz Theobald, of Kildromy, yeomen, Walter Daton, of Clonecony, and Walter Butler fitz Piers, of the Annaghes, gentlemen, John Butler fitz Theobald, of Kildromy, Rich. Brenagh fitz Oliver, of Kiltockeghand, and Nich. Croke. of Tampullorum, yeomen, James Dullany alias Britt, of Kilkeny, husb., Charles fitz Lewes Brian, of Whites wall, and John Butler fitz James, of Ballydavid, yeomen, Rice Brenagh fitz James, of Kilmanehin, husb., Arland Graunte, of Ballyneboly, John Walshe fitz Oliver, of Knockmoylan, Philip Walsh fitz Walter, of Ballogrike, John O Brohie, of Kilcowlie, Rich. Walshe fitz Wm., of Ballylosky, and Wm. Walsh fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, and Margaret Tobyn fitz Tho., of Moythell, widow. Provisions as in 4965. The pardon not to include the killing of Cahir Eglanna. 4 May, xxix.
- 4994 (4190.) Pardon to Rich. Sale, of Saleston, co. Meath, yeoman. Provisions as in 4966.—8 May, xxix.
- 4995 (4189.) Pardon to Patr. Bath, of Trymleston, co. Meath, yeoman, John Barnewell, gent., Tho. Dardys, yeoman, and Owny Magohegan, kern, of the same; for the slaying of Bryen roo O Manynge. Recites that a writ from the Exchequer, and a special warrant from Rich. Bingham, knt., principal commissioner of Connaght, directed Tho. Moston, sheriff of Galway, to deliver seisin of the castle of Molagh, co. Galway, to Teige oge O Kelley m'Enab. The sheriff gave the writ to his brother Hugh Moston, who authorised the above parties with many others to execute it, who being resisted had to use force, when the said Bryen was killed by said Patrick. Security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include murder.—12 May, xxix.

4996 (4329.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxix.) to Wm. Parris; of the rent of £17 3s. 4d. reserved in 280. To hold

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to him his heirs and assigns. Recites No. 217, Ph. and Mary and 280 Eliz.—12 May, xxix.

4997 (4185.) Pardon to Donogh m'Dermot duf m'Donell oge. yeoman, Maurice M'Thomas, of Kierycurihie, ploughman, Fynnen Drescoile, yeoman, Margaret Horley, John m'Donogh m'Shane O Holloghan, yeoman, Dermot O Regan, Wm. m'Dermot oge Vige, Auliffe oge O Holloghan, Connoghor rowe O Lennan, and Thady m'Dermedy O Regain, yeomen, Nich. Courssey, clerk, Katherine ny Monyghan, widow, Elliz Watter, Dermot m'Donnogh M'Fynnen, yeoman, Melaghlen O Lyen, Thady [M'Donnogh, yeoman, Thady m'Dermed M'Kehlie, and David Connell, yeomen, Dermot row M'Mahowny, Fynen m'Owen M'Dermedy, gent., Philip m'Wm. O Hownyghan, yeoman, Donogh fitz Wm. O Merayne, Donell m'Dermedy I Regaine, yeoman, Dermot m'Teige m'Auliffe I Crolie, yeoman, James fitz Philip Roche, merchant, Rob. fitz Wm. Barrett, and Donogh m'Dermedy Lynsey, yeomen, Patr. fitz John Goule, merchant, John Moore, Edw. Gosse, and Reyry m'Manus M'Shihie, yeomen, Maurice m'Teige I Connoghor, Edm. m'Donogh I Morroghowe, yeoman, Owin m'Auliffe I Swylyvan, Tho. m'Teige I Morroghow, Thady m'Boige I Swylevan, Philip m'Shirahie I Connell, James fitz [] Roche, Donogh O Mahownigh, Fynen m'Donogh M'Aulif, and Murriertagh O Sheine, yeomen, Nich. Barry alias m'Shiemis, gent., Rob. Lacy fitz Rob., Donogh m'Dermedy I Hirine, Gerald fitz John Fitz Edmond, Maurice fitz Davy Connyll, Maurice fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, and Oyen m'Owen M'Oyen, yeomen, Shan oge O Byrren, Donogh m'Donell Horley, yeoman, Ranell Hoorley, junior, gent., Thady m'Donogh O Hanraghan, Ellin ny Owen ny Agherin, Dermot O Morroghow, yeoman, Gillie ny Moris M'William, Edm. Brydy, yeoman, Moroghow m'Teige I Agherin, John Leyn, John oge M'Shane, Thady M'Kenneslis, and Dermot m'Donnoge oge O Daly, yeomen, Elline ny Donnogh I Mahowny, Dermot m'Fynen reigh, Thady O Flwyn, Thady m'Donogh M'Fynen, yeomen, Ellin Condon, and Andrew m'Dermot O Daley; co. Cork. Provision as in 4965. Provided that they submit to any orders touching their lands as in 4938.—17 (?) May, xxix.

4998 (4186.) Pardon to James Meagh, of Kynsale, co. Cork, merchant, by reason of letters of Walter Rawley, knt., to the lord deputy, dated 12 August, 1586. Provisions as in 4966.—17 May, xxix.

4999 (5593.) License to Thomas Morrys, to alienate to any of English. English birth and a dutiful subject, the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Morishton, and Newton, King's co. Held under grant 3471.—18 May, xxix.

5000 (5908.) Grant to John Morgane, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Anthony, son and heir of Richard Delahide, late of Loghshenan, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £3 6s. 8d., and retaining 33s. 4d. for support of the minor. Fine, £5.—18 May, xxix.

5001 (4131.) Grant to George Pleasanton; of the office of porter of the fortress of Marryborough, Queen's co. To hold during good behaviour, as Rich. Fawcett held it.—20 May, xxix.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5002 (4188.) Pardon to Murragh M'Tyrlagh, of Clonteige, Oliver fitz James, of Tomdoilye, Manus oge M'Shee, of Balliegine, Thady M'Murtagh, of Ballynasly, Manis m'Edm. M'Shee, of Ballyallyn, Philip oge M'Philip, of Castleton, Donogh O Dologher, of Foynes, Morogh O Dologher, Thady O Dologher, of same, Dermot M'Kenraghta, of Kilnaghtan, John O Callan, of Argoll, John O Barry, of Ballistin, Thady M'Thomas, John M'Ea, of same, Maurice m'Teige O Drehitt, of Kenry, Moriertagh M'Teige, of Carrygerry, Mahown M'Kennedy, of Crovarghan, Donogh m'Dermot M'Mahown, of Laffaly, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Lestovell, Redm. Stacboldton fitz Edm., of Fertrenny, Daniel Kelly, of Ballitarsane, and Donogh O Kelly; co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4997.—25 May, xxix.

5003 (4325.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Dongan, gent., second remembrancer of the Exchequer; of the rectory of Moymed, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molingar, and the tithes of corn belonging to it in Moymed, Kilbride, Fylleston, Cloneffan, Strowan, and Robertiston, and one portion of the altarages. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939. Fine, £13 6s. 8d.—26 May, xxix.

5004 (5905.) Grant to Edward Milles or Mylles; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of John, son of Peter Poer, late of Ballelaghnye, co. Waterford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 10s., and retaining 5s. for support of the minor. Fine, 15s.—29 May, xxix.

5005 (4167.) Pardon to Geoffrey Fitz Patricke, horseman, Wm. Moore M'Donell, Philip M'Hewgh, Neall duffe O Brenan, Shane M'Mulrian, and Teig M'Mullrone, kerns, James Britt, husbandman, Lysa M'Arte, kern, Cahir m'Dallo O Brian, horseman, Donell owre O Lalor, kern, Dermond owre O Henis, horseman, Shery M'Melaughlin, stokagh, Gill Patrick M'Melaughlin, Tirlaugh O Birne, James M'William, stokaghs, Dermond M'Shane, of Ballytarsney, horseman, sir Dennys O Rowhan, priest; Queen's co. Provisions as in 4965.—1 June, xxix.

5006 (4314.) Pardon to Dermot O Brien, of Poblebryen, gent., Tho. oge O Haraghtan, Owin m'Donogh Mac Carty, husbandmen, Edm. m'Rob. Peirce, Moriertagh m'Dermot M'Bryen, of Poblegreny, Dermot owar mac Phillip Mac Conoghor, of same, Teig rowe m'Wm. M'Shane, of same, and Melaghlyn rowe m'Donell O Haynyn, footmen, Gohyrie O Donyall, of Ballynybawrasuche, husb., Dermot rowe mac Mahowny O Hycky, of Cahirelly, labourer, Teige mac Brian ballagh O Brien, of Tooghessgrey, footman, Rory O Hee, of same, husb., Dermot cron O Moghylaughlen, of Clangibbons, Conoghor m'Donogho M'Dermedy, of same, and Dermot m'Edm. O Klaghssy, of same, footmen, Donogh m'Shane moell Mac Craith, of Galbally, Tho. mac Walter Browne, John fitz Walter Browne, and John fitz David Lopp[], of same, labourers, Philip Mac David, of same, husb., Donogho O Klocassy, and John m'Conoghor O Mulcahy, of same, labourers, Donell O Hallynan, of same, footman, Donogh m'Teige M'Brien, of same, Donell oge O Glyssan, of Balle Igev, and Donell roo M'Donogho, of Beallaghysymon, husbandmen, John fitz Edm. fitz Walter, of same, gent., John fitz David M'Thomas, of Ballenloghan, husb., Oharney O Hif-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fernan, of same, Donell M'Crath, of Garreston, yeoman, Walter Englishe, of Solkoidbegg, Mahowne O Hiffernane, of Latten. veoman, Edm. fitz Patrick M'Reall, of same, labourer, Ullig m'Wm. Derry Bourke, of Clonmollen, horseman, Donnogh geankagh O Duoygin, of Sronell, Rory oge m'Donogho O Hee, in co. Limerick, Tibbot Bourke, of Ballevadige, yeoman, John Breagagh M'Thomas, of Connollagh, Rich. oge White, of Loghell, husbandmen, Cormoick m'Riccard Oher, of Pallyshegreny, yeoman, Rich. nykoylly Brenagh, of Castelton O Connagh. and Donell m'Morrogho O Dwirky, of Mylston, footmen, Mahowne reogh m'Morrogho O Dwirky, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Mahowny O Dwyrky, of same, Gilladuff m'Tho. O Hee, of Carrickogonagh, husbandmen, Donell m'Dermot O Molrean, of Owney, stockagh, Rich. Leas, of Toollaobhin, footman, Teig O Loynssey, of Ballybrickyn, co. Limerick, husb., Owney roo m'Mahowny M'Brien, of Ballyvonyne, Brian m'Owny M'Brian. of the Knockger, footman, John O Hogaine, of Kwyllnygon, Owin O Hiffernaine, of Bayttonrathe, husbandmen, Ullig m'Riccard Bourke, of Barranston, footman, Conaile m'Ee O Donaill, of Carragh, Ellen Hacketh fitz Wm., of Milliston, widow, Conoghor m'Owin M'Dermot, Mahowne O Howrigaine, of Ballybrickyn, labourer, Donell boy M'Owen, Teig m'Rory oge, of Cahirkenlis, co. Limerick, smith, Philip Hurty fitz Edm., of Knorlagh, Donogho M'Teig, of same, kern, Tho. O Krighan, of same, kern, John O Dolane, of Newcastell, Riccard mac Ullig M'Mellery, of Koyllyhenaine, John m'Thomas Vernaygh, of Keanry, co. Limerick, John m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, and Edm. m'Shane oge, of the Pallish, footmen, John O Kerymakyn, of Ballynygearde, husb., Donell m'Teige m'ny Gilladuffe O Brien, John oge m'Shane M'Gerrald, husb., and Gerald leigh Peirce; cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as in 4938. Also excluding murder.—1 J[une], xxix.

5007 (4151.) Commission to Rob. Fowle, provost marshal of the English province of Connaght; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght and Thomounde, as in 218.—1 June, xxix.

5008 (4152.) Commission to Walter Nangle, sheriff of Downe;

English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—6 June, xxix. 5009 (4187.) Pardon to Dermot O'Connor, of Ballynebally, co. Roscommon, gent., Tyrlough O'Connor, of same, gent., David O Nary, of same, horseman, Dinryn ny Vyrn, of same, Katherine ny Vyrn, of Portyrceny, gentlewomen, Wm. m'Thomas Etleavy, of Casteltogher, gent., Bryen O Hedian, of Tryennecrevea, Cormock fyn O Byrne, of Balleneboyllie, Edm. O Flanegan, of Ballawoghter, husbandmen, Melaghlin O Teige, of same, cottier, Shane O Flanegan, of same, Shane M'Gilgowlye, of Boare, husbandmen, Teige O Faughy, of Balleneboilly, cottier, Brien O Flanegan, of Ballawoghter, husb., Edm. m'Donogho carragh, of Cloneboyonagh, cottier, Hubert m'Donogho carragh, of same, cottier, Dirrevorgill ny Connally, of Levally, Kedagh O Connor, of Belleneboilly, gent., Gerrott M'Gerald, of Clane, gent., Brien ballagh O Connor, of same, gent., Donagh M'Donell, and Gerrott m'Roory O Farrall, of same, kerns, Shane O Shaughnesa, of same,

yeoman, Brien m'Edm. M'Branan, of same, husb., Rory O Hallowran, of Clare, Mahowne O Larcan, Conchor M'Thomas, of same, cottiers, Shane M'Riccard, Rickard M'Hugh, and Hugh

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Sydea, of same, kerns, Rich. Goldinge, of Lisduf, yeoman, Roger Tallan, of Clanbegney, Donell O Beolan, of Bernwicke, Gilpatrick m'Shane M'Coyne, of Dromannie, Diermot m'Edm. M'Coyne, of same, cottiers, Melaughlen reogh O Donelan, of Ballydonelan, gent., Gillecrest O Donelan, of same, husb., Wonie O Loghlin, of Ballanenan, and Rosse O Laughlen, of Corbally more, kerns, Wm. fyne O Donelan, of Ballydonelan, Rory M'Kyraghan, of Moate, Brien M'Morgho, of Garvea, and Rickard oge M'Grevye, of Bynmore, husbandmen, Rory oge m'Moelmury M'Dowde, of Cornegy, gent., Owen m'Brien M'Gilmarten, of same, Manus m'Teige M'Owen, of same, Henry m'Manus O Naighten, of Ardkynan, Diermot M'Dowill, of Loghsellyern, Shane O Brollan m'Moriertagh duf, of same, Melaughlin M'Downy, of Rathmore, Tho. O Manyn, of Gilragh, and Shane O Grady, of Gorte, kerns, Hebart oge M'Redmond, of Castleboy, husb., Hubbert boy M'Redmund, of Castleton, gent., Edm. O Horan, of Fay, husb., Gilleduf M'Rickard, of Moy, kern, Diermott reogh M'Callo, of Killonce, husb., Donogh O Connor, of Clongary, and Collo M'Dowill, of Balleneboylly, cottiers, Nich. Howet, of Kilcrenaght, yeoman, and Shane M'Garrett, of Ballekenny, gent., co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4965.—9 June, xxix.

5010 (4321.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a messuage with a garden in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted, lying between the tenement late of John Burnell towards the east, and the land of Chr. Sedgrawe to the west, and between the High street on the south and the said garden on the north; also a vacant piece of land, 60 feet in length by 25 in breadth, in S. Patrick's street in the suburbs of Dublin, by the land of Chr. Hollywood, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 16s. 4d.—13 June, xxix.

5011 (4334.) Grant (under queen's letter, I Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a castle, 12 messuages with gardens, and a water mill in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Eustace, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 10s. 8d.—13 June, xxix.

5012 (4338.) Grant (under queen's letter, I Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a castle in decay with gardens and a grove of ashes, 13 cottages with the customs of the tenants, and the lands of Cardiston or Cardiffeston, co. Kildare, with common of pasture on the moor there, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, attainted; messuages and lands in Ballemadden alias Maddenston, co. Kildare, with liberty of making turf on the moor there, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £10 for Cardiffeston, and £16 13s. 4d. for Ballymadden.—13 June, xxix.

5013 (4134.) Grant to Tirloghe lenaghe (under queen's letter, 10 May, xxix.) for his life; of the captaincy of the whole country of Tyrone in Ulster, with its jurisdictions, privileges, and hereditaments, except such parcels as he had demised to the earl of Tyrone at an annual rent of 1,000 marks English. This rent is to be paid to him by the queen's treasurer out of the sums to be paid her by the earl for the pay and support of 50 horsemen. Should the sums not prove sufficient, the lord deputy shall cause

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the earl to give security to satisfy Tirlogh. Tirlogh may also exercise his superiority over Maguyer and O Chan and their countries, as under his first composition with the earl of Essex he might.—15 June, xxix.

- 5014 (4154.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Stephen English. Segar, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin; of a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, containing half an acre, lying against the east and south of the castle, where there have been fish ponds or weirs, another parcel of land against the walls of the castle towards the north, containing 100 feet in length by 100 feet in breadth, also a mill place where the king's mill sometime stood within the precinct aforesaid, with the water course, being part of the ditch of the castle, and running from Powll mill downwards along the south side thereof, all parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, rent for the land 20d., and for the mill place £5 6s. 8d. The lessee shall within two years, build a mill on or near the site of the king's mill. He shall not alien, except to English, without license. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within 6 months.—18 June, xxix.
 - 5015 (4182.) Pardon to Phelim Shennagh, Couconnaugh M'Kernan, Teig oge Mac Kernan, Phelim boy M'Kernan, John oge Mac Kernan, Patr. O Brenan, Ferrall M'Feagh, kern, Brian oge m'Brene Ferroll, Wm. O Donnell, and Wm. M'Melaughlen, kerns, John O Multully, idleman, Donogh O Gallgan, Wm. Fetigan, and Tho. Heike; co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4965.—1 July, xxix.
 - 5016 (5906.) Grant to Thomas Thwayts, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, brother and heir of John Nugent, late of Clonecoskeran, co. Waterford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s., and retaining 20s. for support of the minor. Fine 20s. English.—3 July, xxix.
 - 5017 (5515.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 Ap., xxix.) to Katherine Caree of a pension of 12d. sterling a day, for life. Her husband Peter Caree, one of the pensioners, and constable of the castle of Donluce, had been betrayed by his men and slain in the castle by the Scots, leaving his widow with five small children.—4 July, xxix.
- 5018 (4337.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of lands in Newtown of Clane, and a grove of ash there, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Eustace, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 15s.—5 July, xxix.
- 5019 (5909.) Grant to Nicholas St. Laurence, of Obreston, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Goldinge, late of Peirstonlaundy, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. No rent, on account of the charges for the children of Walter Goldinge, father of John. Fine 40s. —11 July, xxix.
- 5020 (5910.) Grant to Jonatan Quarlesse and John Welford, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of James Preston, late of Balmadon, gent.; and the custody of his lands and of those which shall fall in by the death of Jane Howthe, mother of James, and Eleanor Talbot alias Preston, his

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

widow, during minority. Rent of £5 16s. 8d., and retaining £5 16s. 8d. for support of the minor. Fine £11 13s. 4d.—12

July, xxix.

5021 (4146.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Henry, earl of Kildare, Ullick, earl of Clanriccard, Donagh, earl of Thomond, Tho. bishop of Meath, John, bishop of Kilmore, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elfyn, Edm. lord Bermigham, H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardner and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, knt., master of the rolls, Tho. Le Strange, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught, Henry Colley, knt., Edw. Watirhouse, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, esq., and Edw. Brabazon, esq., members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at law, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Anthony Brabazon, George Byngham, Nathaniel Smyth, Francis Barkley, Rob. Fowle, esquires, and the mayor of Galvey; to be commissioners in the province of Connaght, to take musters and array of the inhabitants, and assess them, according to their lands and goods, in horses, arms, horsemen, and footmen; to raise and distribute men for defence of the country; to punish, fine and imprison disobedient persons and rebels; to treat with enemies and rebels, granting safe conducts for that purpose, and conclude terms at discretion; to levy forces for the prosecution of rebels, and chastise them with fire and sword, (Le Strange to be general of the forces in the field); and to execute the instructions of the lord deputy, of 14 July, xxix.—12 July, xxix. "Commission for marshall affaires in Conaght."

5022 (4313.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, and others in preceding commission, with the addition of Tirlaugh O Brien, knt; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Conaght, for the civil government of the province, with power to hear and determine all suits, and

to take recognizances.—12 July, xxix.

5023 (4145.) Commission to sir Tho. Le Strange, knt., chief com-English missioner of the province of Connaght and Thomond; to execute martial law in the province, as in 218.—18 July, xxix.

5024 (4183.) Pardon to Teig O Mahowne alias Teig ne Religy, of Kilpatrick, co. Cork, gent., Gerott m'Wm. reogh Roch, of the Sheghan, Wm. and Owen m'Teg M'Morish, of Kilmahonnock; accused of the robbery, or of abetting the robbery, of cows of David oge O Culan and his tenants. Security as in 4943. They are to make restitution.—18 July, xxix.

5025 (4181.) Pardon to Wm. Goughe, husbandman, in co. Water-

ford. Provisions as in 4966.—25 July, xxix.

5026 (4180.) Pardon to Teige oge O Harte, of Doncoore, Teig O Harte, of the Grandg, Owin, Hugh, Brian, and Mullaghlin O Harte, of the same, Donell crone O Connor, of Taghtample, Teig buy O Connor, and Hugh buy O Connor, of same, horsemen, Meaw ny Connor, daughter of Cahill og, of Sligo, gent., Owen lantagh O Harte, of Castleloughdeargan, horseman, Keadagh M'Dowany, of Sligo, husb., Sawerly O Harte, of Sligo, horseman, Fiaghrae O Dowde, of Inishgrewin, gent., Brian M'Donoghey,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballinaghan, Cahill oge M'Donoghey, and Hugh M'Donoghey, horsemen, Walter M'Johain, of the Longford, husb., Shane oge O Harae, of Balliharae, horseman, Gille Cullam O Higgin, of Moytaugh, Brian O Higgin, Wm. O Higgen, of same, and Shane O Cahan, of Sligo, husbandmen, Redmund M'Gwyre, Bryen oge M'Gwyre, of same, horsemen, Cahill M'Hugh, of Ballindowne, and Owen M'Nymye, of Emelaghyshill, husbandmen, Rory O Harte, of Braitecallen, Keadagh O Harte, Phelim O Harte, Donogh oge O Harte, and Connor O Harte alias M'Swyine, of same, horsemen; co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4936. Also excepting murder. Teig oge O Harte excepted from the provisions excluding any in prison, or who have committed offences worthy of death. Fine 20s. for Teig oge O Harte, and 5s. for each of the others.—27 July, xxix.

5027 (4143.) Commission to sir Cochonaght Magwyre, knt., to English execute martial law in the county of Inyshkillye, as in 218.—

18 Aug., xxix. 5028 (4179.) Pardon to Geralt m'Brien Cavanaghe, of Tyneranz. co. Carlow, gent., Morish and Turlaugh m'Cahir Cavanaugh, Donell m'Brian m'Dowlin Cavanaughe, Edm. m'Art m'Dowlin Cavanaghe, Chriffin m'Morish m'Dowlin Cavanaghe, of the same, Chriffin M'Donnell, of Ballecormoke, co. Wexford, yeoman, Adam O Currin, Teige carrough O Currin, James duffe O Currin, Teige ne monne, Teige and Davie m'William Carde, Turlaugh ballow M'Morrough, Donell O Neill, Art m'Hugh O Neill, Owen m'Donnell O Neill, Edm. duffe M'Colletan, Mortagh moill O Neill, Donnell duffe M'Colletan, Shane M'Conoghor, Dermot m'Shane O Molinge, Shane m'Teige igh Connie, Hugh m'Edm. O Neill, Shane beoy O Kennedie, Dermot m'Morough m'Morish Cavanaughe, James m'Richard ballowe, Henry carrough M'Donnogh, Geralt m'Donnell M'Arte, Morough m'Cahir O Donell, Donnogh roe O Fogertie boye, Dermott O Fogertie, Donell m'Shane leagh boye, Edm. m'Teige ower boye, Edw. O Cleere, of Ballarill, co. Wexford, Shornny O Mullconnor, of Culrowe, co. Kilkenny, Owen M'Braine, of Ballicarnie, co. Wexford, Katherine ny Kahir Cavanaghe, Katherine nyne Owen O Donell, Donell reogh m'Morrogh backough Cavanagh, freeholder, Dermot ower m'Morough backagh, of Knockin, freeholder, Edm. ower M. Donnell, of Ballihanry, freeholder, Donnogh duffe m'Morough O Ryne, of S. Molings, husbandman, Edm. m'Donnell M'Garralt, of Ballecronegan, and Morogh m'Donnell M'Garalt, of same, freeholders, Donogh m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Clonimerigh, Morogh carrogh m'Shane glasse, of Lassullican, Donnell m'Shane O Ryan, of Collehan, Emonde M'Redmonde, of S. Mollings, Gilleduffe O Currin, of same, Morogh more O Currin, of Ballian, Donnogh rowe m'Donnogh Duell, and Edm. m'Morogh O Donell, husbandmen, Turlagh duffe m'Morrogh O Rian, Arte m'Dermott Cavanaghe, of Tincurrigh, freeholder, Edm. m'Morogh M'Mortagh, of Killegney, co. Wexford, freeholder, Wm. O Folligh, of same, husb., Teige m'Mortagh moill, of Mungart, co. Wexford, husb., Davie Lacie alias O Lacye, of Tomgaddy, in co. Wexford. Provided that they appear and submit before the justices of assize next after the succeeding Michaelmas, and be bound with sureties to keep the peace. (The remainder of this clause as in 4943 was struck

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

out by the lord deputy.) The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—18 Aug., xxix.

5029 (6108.) Pardon to Gerald Coursey, lord baron of Coursey; for alienating to Florence M'Cartye, the manor of Ringroone, containing 1 carucate, both Killekyrans 2 car., Ballycattyne 1 car., Cortnycrussye 1 car., and Ballyvicredmonde 1 quarter; to Patrick Meaghe, the Castle of Parke with 11 car.; to Owen M'Cartye, knt., the manor of Downe-M'Patricke alias the Oldehedd of Kynsale 1 car., Lyswadigge 1 car., Kylemore 1 car., Cortnycrussye 1 car., Corteyportyne 1 car., Monemore 1 car.; to Shena ny Kayntye, widow, Rahyne ½ car., and Kylebegg ½ car.; to Donagh oge O Kullame, Curryhwo and Ballyhamder 2 car., Dromedogher 1 car., Cowreyrahilley $\frac{3}{4}$ car.; to John m'Teige Y Murhillye, Ballenedowney \(\frac{3}{4}\) car., Carigwilyne \(\frac{1}{2}\) car., Ballyroe 1/2 car., and Dromduoghbegge 1/2 car.; to Thomas m'Morryce Y Maddigane, Banynyscartye; (to Philip Roche fitz John, Ballynetwolye 1 car., Ardkyllye 1 car., Glaweneytowdrey \(\frac{1}{4} \) car., Ballyvicdaridogge 1 quarter, Ardywarigge 1 quarter, struck out); to Richard Roche fitz Phillippe, Eanagher 1 car., and Downemeckeane ½ car.; (to Christopher Galwaye, Tooneregyhe 1 car. struck out); to Donald m'Conoghor boye, Ballynegarraghe 1 car., Rocheston 1 car. in occupation of Dermot m'Donyll M'Cartye, and Killecolman 1 car. Fine £19 10s.—26 Aug., xxix.

5030 (4136.) Grant to John Ball, gent.; of the offices of serjeant-at-arms of Ireland, and marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Hugh Payne, or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—27 Aug., xxix.

5031 (4315.) Commission to chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief English baron Dillon, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Geoffrey Fenton, secretary of Ireland, and Charles Calthrop, attorney-general, according to queen's letter of () May, , and indentures with Hugh, earl of Tereone, of 13 May last; to view and set out, by oath of a jury, the bounds and contents of the manors and lands in the country of Tereone granted to the said Hugh, and also all other manors and lands in the same country held by Neile, late father of Turlaghe leinaghe, or any other person, by rents or services to Con, late earl of Tereone, and also the amount of such rents and services as were answered to the said Con after he was created an earl.—1 Sep., xxix.

5032 (6550.) Grant to sir Edward Fyton, knt.; of the barony, English. manor, castle, and borough town, of Awney, containing in demesne 4 ploughlands, the lands of Kilkellan, Camos, the castle and lands of Ballynemonymoore and Ballynemonybeg, the castle and lands of Knockmonye, the castle and lands of Eltown. 6 ploughlands; the lands of Banoge, Cloghdolordy and Balintravishy, Tirvowe, the castle and lands of Cloughkettin, 3½ pl.; the lands of Rahan, Bewbushe, Rowre, and Glanamore, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pl.; the castle and lands of Cromwell; the castle and lands of Karrykettle, the house called the Curbe, and late house and lands called Kiltilie, near Karykettle, 11 pl.; a stone house and a thatched house in Kilmallock, lately occupied by George Meagh fitz Richard; the castle and lands of Coullenaghgonogh, in the counties of Limerick and Tipperary, 4 pl.; the castle and lands of kerden, with the Tough, 3 pl.; the castles and lands of Balynecourty, Clonbeg

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Dungrott, in Aharlow, 1 ploughland; the reversion and rent of 13s. 4d., Irish, out of a house in Waterford, occupied by) Thewe; the manor, castle, and lands of Kylmanehin, co. Waterford containing in demesne 2 pl.; and all appurtenances of the premises in the counties of Limerick, Tipperary, and Waterford, amounting in all to $26\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands, and rated to 11,515 acres of English measure at the rate of 16% feet to the perch; also the rents and services of the free tenants within the said barony and manors, viz .: - the yearly rent of £6 "halface" and other customs from James Foxe for Ballygidden and his freeholds, £4 halface and all other customs of Richard Doundowne for Balyhuarde, 20s. halface and all other customs of Philip Suppell for Balincul , £4 12s. 0d. halface and all other customs of James Rowley for Ballynrowley, £4 halface and all other customs of Edmund Boggott of Boggottstowne for his freehold, 24s. halface and all other customs of Mahone MacTege of Ballynscholly for his freehold, 24s. halface and all other customs of Wm. Richford for Ballyhubbard his freehold, 20s. halface and all other customs of Wm. Nugent for Kilfrust his freehold, 10s. halface and all other customs of William Marshall for Cloughvilleir his freehold, 5s. halface and the services of the inheritors of the lands called the , £5 and all the customs of the burgagers of the said borough town of Awney, and all other rents and services of the free tenants of the barony and manor of Awney; the fairs and markets in Awney with their customs and tolls; and a rent of 20s. Irish and all services out of the lands of Russellestowne, Kilronan, and Banfin, belonging to the said manor of Kilmanehin, 20s. Irish, and all services out of Conaughe, Sylyhin, Welches garden, Balevicalebry, to the said manor, 20s. Irish and all services out of Courtesw], Ballygewer, and Ballyrogan, to the said manor, 12s. Irish and all services out of Balimachee to the said manor, and all rents and services of all the free and other tenants within the manor of Kilmanehin. To hold for ever by the name of the seignory of Goldesworth, in fee farm in free and common socage. Rent £98 19s. $2\frac{3}{4}d$. English, from Michaelmas 1594 (half that sum for the preceding three years) and also £41 18s. 4d. sterling for the rents and services of free tenants. This grant is under queen's letter, 27 June, xxviii. for the repeopling of Munster with loyal subjects, and is subject to the following conditions. There must be paid on the death or alienation of the tenant or owner of the principal residence and demesne, the best beast as a heriot; relief must be paid on the death of grantee his heirs and assigns according to the usage in England between common persons; if within seven years the value of any of the lands is found to have been concealed, and that at any former time anyone paid a larger rent, such rent shall become payable under this grant; if the commissioners of Survey in Munster return that the premises contain more than 11,515 acres at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch, the rent shall be increased at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}d$. for each additional acre in co. Limerick, $1\frac{1}{4}d$. for each acre in co. Tipperary and Waterford; grantee and assigns may export to England and Wales, corn, grain and other victuals whatsoever grown upon the premises free of custom poundage or other duty; they may enclose and impark 600 acres or less, for horses and deer, with liberty of free warren and park for ever;

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

grantee and inhabitants are discharged from all rents, charges, incumbrances, cesses, customs, and impositions whatsoever except those named in this grant, or which shall be imposed by parliament after 1594, or which are required by the articles of the plantation; grantee shall erect houses for 87 families, one of which to be for the principal residence of him and his assigns, 6 others for freeholders having each at least 300 acres, 6 others for farmers having each at least 400 acres, 38 others for copyholders or others of baser tenures having each at least 100 acres, and to each of the remainder either 50, 25 or 10 acres at the pleasure of the grantee; if any of these houses be unbuilt by Michaelmas, 1594, the crown may enter a corresponding portion of the land and retain it until the houses be built; if after that date any of the houses remain uninhabited for 60 days in one year, notice shall be given by an officer of the crown, and they remaining unoccupied for 6 months may with the lands belonging be entered by the crown, grantee receiving no abatement of rent but being able to recover them on providing occupants; grantee and his assigns may alien any part of the lands, the capital messuage and demesne excepted, to any person willing to take the same, to be held of him for ever; provided that if any alienation of any part of the premises be made by grantee or his assigns to any being mere Irish not descended of an original English ancestor of name and blood, and be not redeemed within a year, the premises so alienated shall be forfeited, but the full rent to be payable from the remaining lands; if any portion of the lands be lawfully recovered from grantee, a proportionate allowance to be made from his rent. 2 membranes. - 3 Sept.,

5033 (6546.) Grant to Thomas Fleetewood, esq., son and heir of English. John Fleetewood, of Caldwich, Staffordshire, esq., and Marmaduke Redmayne, of Thorneton, Yorkshire, esq.; of the lands of Cloghlyeh, containing by estimation 1 ploughland, Glanmore alias Glancure and Ballenekarigry 1½ pl., Kyllordy 2 pl., Kariginutan and Muckrony ½ pl., Ballenehowe alias Ballenderawyn 1 pl., Bearne ne fowly alias Barnefallogh ½ pl., Glansheskin 1 pl., Kilclohy alias Kilclagher 1 pl., Ballegast alias Balleneglasse and Glanegurtine 1 pl., Garrengowld alias Garrencowle, Shaghnachara and Kilcorane 21 pl., Kilbeg 4 pl., Ballym'honick and Kilwatermoy 6 pl., Kilnecarriggye 1 pl., Balleneanchory, Ballenloure, and Curryhynemoght 1 pl., Crosshe ½ pl., and Morecollope 4 pl., co. Waterford, amounting in all by estimation to 12667 English acres, as parcels of two seigniories one of 12000 acres allotted to Fleetewood, and one of 8000 acres allotted to Redmayne. To hold, by the name of Colonye Fleetewood, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £71 2s. $6\frac{1}{3}d$. English, from 1594 (half for 3 years preceding). If the lands are found to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 13d. for each additional English acre. Grantees to erect houses for 95 families, of which one to be for themselves, 8 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—3 Sept., xxix.

The following remark appears in the volume in the Auditor-General's collection entitled:—"Schedule of lands in Munster

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

passed to undertakers," 1599. "Memorandum that the patentees coulde never gett possession of the premysses; and therfore to bee

considered of."

5034 (4128.) Grant to Arland Uscher, gent.; of the office of sole registrar of appeals or provocations spiritual, made to the queen in the Chancery of England, or to the deputy in the Chancery of Ireland, as Roland Cowick held it. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. He shall not be removed except as in 4976.—7 Sept., xxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 115.)

5035 (4177.) Pardon to Reyne Forborne, of Outrarde, co. Kildare, and Ricard Woade. Provisions as in 4965.—8 Sept., xxix.

5036 (4129.) Grant to sir Tho. Perrot, knt.; of the office of master English of the ordnance, Jaques Wingfilde, esq., being dead. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, and with the leading of 30 horsemen.—11 Sept., xxix. (Cal P. R., p. 115.)

5037 (4130.) Grant to Henry Parkins, gent.; of the office of clerk English of the ordnance. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Henry Fisher, John Leeke, and Rich. Shepheard had.—

12 Sept., xxix.

5038 (4142.) Commission to those named in 5021, omitting Stephen bishop of Clonfert, and Edw. Brabazon, and adding Rich. Bingham, knt., as principal commissioner of Connaught and Thomond. George Bingham is described as deputy to his brother Richard in the government of Connaught, and Thos. Le Straunge, knt., is without further designation. To be commissioners in the province of Connaught as in 5021. Geo. Bingham is confirmed in the government of the province in the absence of his brother, and is to execute the instructions of the deputy dated 11 Sept.—12 Sept., xxix.

5039 (4150.) Commission to George Bingham, esq., deputed in the English government of Connaught and Thomounde in the absence of sir Rich. Bingham, his brother; to execute martial law in that

province and country, as in 218.—12 Sept., xxix.

5040 (4320.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles English. Howarde, lord Howarde of Ettingham, high admiral of England; of the whole river of the Banne in the north of Ireland in the province of Ulster, and the fishing for salmon and other fish there. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10, and £40 for every year in which he shall quietly enjoy the fishing. Provisions as in 4941. 14 Sept., xxix.

5041 (5059.) Surrender by Oghe O Hanlon, gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the countries called the upper and nether Orrier in the province of Ulster; with the intention of their being regranted to him. "Ohanlons marke."—Dated at Drogheda 20

Sept., xxix.

5042 (4322.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Henry English. Duke, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Clonyes in the Dartrye in M'Mahowne's country, and 22 small parcels of land called taythes of land, each taythe containing 10 acres, viz.: four taythes called the Channons quarter, the taithes of Clonvoriell and Anowghegillye, the four taithes of the two Granges, the taythes or tathes of Rathogowlyn, Capoghe, Tullenecrosse, Knockoryn, Intample, Mollensoppan, Killolenan, Killekeroughe, Shanetulloghe, Clonecowmber, Clonegalgynecannoughe, and Lysdrowmno in Fermanogh, and the tithes of the same, the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rectories of Clonyes, Monochon, Tullecarbidd, Clontibored, and Dromullye in the Dartrye in M'Mahownes country; also the great church of Clonyes, and 28 taythes of land belonging to it, viz.: the taithes of Mowlite, Lyssegartan, Clonekene, Clonekirkell, Cloneynche, Carroweawghter, Mowllaughmagherenever, Awghin, Drowmeranye, Lysserowarte, Lyssetanvallye, Creaghe, Aghnecloy, Lysmacallye, Edenforan, Lattycallan, Bolgybrean, Ternemorcoghe, Droumboo, Tankillye, Dromullothe, Lysseramo, Tattigarran, Lysnecroughe, Loghtemeutan, Loghowne, Kilgrome, Churche Aughye, and the tithes of the same, possessions of the said monastery. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 10s. Maintaining a ward of 6 Englishmen to guard the premises. Provisions as in 4939.

—23 Sept. xxix.

5043 (6539.) Grant to Edward Denny, esq.; of the lordship of English. Dennyvalle alias Traly, co. Kerry, the castle and lands of Taulaght, Knockenaghe, the castle and lands of Lestrym, [Kermor], Kerbegg, Ballym'kregog, Kaherard, parcels of the inheritance of Garrett, late earl of Desmond, the castle and lands of [Lyscahane], late of John oge m'John M'Thomas, attainted, all which are together bounded on the south by the great bay called the bay of Traly, on the north beginning towards the east by a little brook separating them from the lands of Browduff, on the middle of that side by the lands of Ty boranamolte, on the northwest by the lands of Rathowyny being the bishop of Kerry's lands, on the east side by the burgage lands of Traly called Ballynallore, and so thence westward to the island and land of Feyenvd, and to the main sea; the house and site of the abbey of Traly, the castle and lands called Ballencastelan, the town and lands of Newmaner, the castle and lands of Castelmore, of the attainted earl's inheritance, which are together bounded on the east by the lands of Ballygowen, on the west by the lands of Ballyganlya, on the north by the lands of Farinegulish, and on the south by the great mountain called Slyevemishe; the town and lands of Glannegalty and Kilbally lahyve, together bounded upon the west by a small brook, on the east by the lands of Ballenehave, on the south by the mountain Slieveletrough, and on the north by the main sea; the lands of Derrymore late the earl's, the lands of Kyllelty late of Morris m'Owen M'Teig, together bounded on the east by a brook and land called Bracklone, on the west by a brook called Buneg[undell], on the south by the mountain Slevemishe, and on the north by the bay of Traly; the castle and lands of Carignefyly, late of John m'Ullig M'Thomas, [Bealleane]keartye, late of James m'Edmund Gerald, together bounded on the south by the mountain Slievemish, on the north by the mountain Slyeveloghnie, on the east by the lands of Ballyhegrela[gh], Ballybeg, [Nelagh, and Monemle], and on the west by a small brook which separates them from Rathmagunogh, Tolwyraine, and Ballynetabyne; a small parcel of wood growing on the west of Sleveloghrye, called Glannegyntie; the friary, with a little piece of land belonging thereto, in Arda[re]; all amounting by estimation to 6000 English acres, besides such bog and waste as are thought good to be allowed for common, together with free pasturage of the mountains of Slyevemish and Sleveloghrye, co. Kerry; and the rents and services of the free tenants, viz. :-£160, halface, amounting

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. .

to £213 6s. 8d., sterling, and 120 cows yearly out of the barony or country of Clanmorish, due to Garrett, late earl of Desmond. attainted; 160 marks, halface, amounting in sterling to £142 4s. 6d. and 80 cows yearly, due to the late attainted earl, out of the hundred or trughkead of O Farrabwy Browne and Contlons, and also the chief rent due to the earl out of the half hundred called OFarrabwy, that is, 9d. halface out of Bally nedrenagh, 4s. out of Cahirvissily, 5s. out of Liskana, 10s. out of Loghorteanan, 8s. out of Ballynowlort, 10s. out of Knockynagh, 6s. 8d. out of Ballyebeggan, 4s. out of Thomas Towne, 4s. out of Ballyboodyrry, 6d. out of Ballym'hellegott, 6s. 8d. out of Lemhercahold, 10s. out of Ballem [enter] ruddery, 10s. out of Killfalny, 6s. 8d. out of Cloneclough, 6s. 8d. out of Kille line, 4s. out of Rath kud dery, 13s. 4d. out of Cowlecoughe, 10s. out of Annagh in Ruddery, 6s. 8d. out of Dromal[can]begg, 2s. out of Gortglasse, 5s. out of Killenamy, 10s. out of Ballemoyler, 26s. out of Keonoegylly, which being £8 9s. 11d. halface, makes £11 6s. 8d. sterling; and £10 halface, amounting to £13 6s. 8d. sterling, out of the lands of Traly, due to the late earl, and 7 marks halface, amounting to £6 13s. 4d. sterling, out of all the chargeable lands and freeholders in as much of the hundred of Trughnacry as is contained from Balletobin on the east, to Ballenallort on the west, and from Sleveloghry on the north, to Slevemish on the south, containing by estimation the quantity of an accustomed knight's fee in that country, and also 5 cows or beeves out of the said part of Trughenacry. To hold, by the name of the seigniory of Dennyvale, for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £100 English, from 1594 (half rent for preceding 3 years); and for every acre of waste reclaimed $\frac{1}{3}d$.; and for the rents of freetenants £373 11s. 2d. Engish, and 195 cows; 20 marks ster. and 10 kine being deducted, because Lyskahane, Glanegealt, Kilballylahive, Derrymore, Carrignephily, Behallahenekeartey, and parcel of Glanegynty, are escheated and granted to Denny, in demesne. (These rents were afterwards compounded for, see "Schedule of lands passed to undertakers.") Conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes. Much defaced.—[27 Sept., xxix.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book, James and Charles I., 7 B., p. 245.)

5044 (4147.) Commission to sir Hugh Magenys, knt.; to execute English. martial law, jointly with the sheriff of Down; in his country of Iveagh, as in 218.—28 Sept., xxix.

5045 (6740.) Patent of grant to Stephen Segar, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £26 13s. 4d. yearly.—2 October, xxix.

5046 (6560.) Grant (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxix.), to sir English. Walter Raleghe, knt.; of the barony, castle, and lands of Inchequyn in Imokilly, with appurtenances, the castle and lands of Shrone Cally alias Strongoally, the castle and lands of Balluntra, the castle and lands of Killnatora, and the lands lying upon the rivers of Broadewater and Bryde, late the lands of David m'Sheane Roche and others, with the decayed town of Tollowe, and the castle and lands of Lisfyny, the castle and lands of Mogilla, the castle and lands of Kilmacowe, the castle and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lands of Sheane, and all other lands already measured for sir Walter "as by a plot thereof lately taken more plainly appeareth," and as these lands do not make up the intended amount of $3\frac{1}{2}$ seignories each of 12,000 acres of tenantable land, which he was to receive of the land forfeited by the earl of Desmond and other rebels as near the town of Youghall as convenient, there is further granted: the castle and lands of Mocollop, and the castle and lands of Temple Mighell with appurtenances, and the lands of Ahavenna alias Whitts Island with appurtenances, all in counties Cork and Waterford. The lord deputy is to issue commissions for the measuring of these additional lands and of such of the lands late escheated of Patrick Condon adjoining the Sheane, and of the lands in Imokilly adjoining Ahavenna, or adjoining any other of the lands granted as shall make up the $3\frac{1}{5}$ seignories. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in free socage. 100 marks sterling. According to the articles for the inhabitation of the escheated lands, in queen's letter of 27 June, xxviii. Also under queen's letter, 2 July, 1587, grant of the possessions of the late abbey of Molanassa alias Molana, and of the late priory of the observant friars or black friars near Youghall in the occupation of the widow Thickepenny, with all their appurtenances. To hold for ever in feefarm in socage. Rent £12 19s. 6d. Irish. This grant does not set out the conditions imposed on the Munster undertakers.—16 Oct., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 323).

5047 (4339.) Grant (under queen's letter, 25 May, xxix.) to Rob. Pyggotte, gent., son and heir of John Pyggotte, late of Dysert, deceased (see 496); of the lands of Deserte alias Dyserte, Derrye alias Ramaspoke and Ballecloyder, Colkey alias Colenechre, Molleneknawor, Rabynuske, Garrickneparke, Kiltecloghe, Ballekerrold or Ballecarrolde, and Cowlarne, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of the fourth part of a knights fee. Rent £9 11s. 6d.. Conditions as in 474 substituting Maryborough for Philipstown. The prohibition of alienation is omitted.—16 Oct., xxix.

5048 (4144.) Commission to Alexander Breuer, mayor of Waterford, English. and Geoffrey Fenton, esq., secretary of Ireland. Forasmuch as foreign invasion may be doubted from beyond seas, and if any such happen their landing-place likely to be at the haven of Waterford; the commissioners are to view and muster the able men in the city of Waterford, and the suburbs, and such as are upon the river from the city to the tower and so upwards to the town of Rosse, from the age of 16 to 60, to see that they be well provided with armour and weapon, and trained under captains whom the commissioners shall appoint; they shall cause fortifications to be erected in fit places; they shall muster the great fleet of fishermen accustomed to be in that haven at this time of year, and if need be press them into the queen's service; and further to execute the instructions of the deputy. They may execute martial law, as in 218.—16 Oct., xxix.

5049 (4172.) Pardon to Rich. Platterer, of Waterford, Rich. Joanes, and Wm. Jones, of same; for all felonies and piracies committed on the high sea or between the flux and reflux of the same.—

26 Oct., xxix.

5050 (5907.) Grant to Edward Goore; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund O Ferrell, son and heir of Tirlaghe m'William reighe

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in co. Longford, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £6 sterling; of which he may retain £3 for support of the minor. Fine £4.—28 Oct., xxix.

5051 (4332.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of the lands of Ernhill, Bortlew, and Kilcacke, co. Kildare, the castle of Ernhill, and common of pasture upon the King's moor alias the Heath moor, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 36s. 8d.—1 Nov., xxix.

5052 (6556.) Grant to George Thornton, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Ballyrustan alias Downemeane, containing 12 ploughlands, half of Urgarre ½ pl., Ballinevolline, Karrowreoghe and Ballinstonybegg 6 great acres, Ballynstonymore ½ pl., Ardkyllymerty 4 great acres, and the castle and lands of Ballyncurry ½ pl., co. Limerick, possessions of John Lacy fitz William containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands, which, at the rate of $9\frac{1}{3}$ pl. to a seignory of 4,000 acres, makes 1,500 acres. To hold by the name of Mylott for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £15 12s. 6d. English, from 1594 (half for the preceding three years), and $\frac{1}{2}d$. for each acre of waste land reclaimed. If the lands are found to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantees shall pay 2½d. for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses for 12 families, one for himself, 2 for freeholders, 1 for a farmer, and 2 for copyholders, with other provisions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes. Dated at Dublin, 2 Nov., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 116.)

5053 (4149.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 30 August, xxix.) to Brian M'Goghagan, gent., and Conlagh M'Goghagan, his brother. -2 Nov., xxix.

5054 (4173.) Pardon to Hugh m'Tirlagh roo, of Clonabirne, and George fitz Peter Nugent, of Oyoloo, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4966.—2 Nov., xxix.

5055 (4174.) Pardon to Rob. fitz Peter Newgent, of Ballinegilla, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4965.—2 Nov., xxix.

5056 (4171.) Pardon to Gerrott M'James alias Gerrott bracke, late of Mucolpe, Melaughlen O Leyne, of Blaryne, Donogh oge O Cullaine, of Caroncam, Redmond m'James, of Hamorockstown, Moleyn O Twohy, of Grainsaghe, Fynin merigagh M'Cartie, of Kilkiran, David fitz Rob. fitz Richard, of Ballenalthy, Edm. m'Shane M'Kenedy, late of Clanbibbon, Edm. m'Philip Roche, late of Drumfynin, Morogh m'Brian M'Swyny, late of Cahir, Cown m'Conogho Yquiffe, late of Kiltanny, Shane O Dalie, late of Carcker, Hellane Pooer, late of Insie, Wm. O Morosie, late of Insie, Wm. m'Edm. M'Robistowne, late of Malliomany, Tho. m'James Fitz Gerrott alias Thomas bracke, late of Macolop, James fitz Edm. fitz John, late of Ballinycor, Edm. fitz Rich. Barry, of Ballenvony, James fitz Rich. Barry, of Bellenvoy, Ellish ny Shane Y Morrogho, of Knockivilly, Shane m'Tho. M'Nicholas, late of Templenycarrigh, Tho. fitz Morrice fitz Wm. Aghiern, late of Ahicarne. Security as in 4943 to be given to Tho. Norris, vice-president of Munster. Other provisions as in 4965. Excluding also any in prison or on bail.—3 Nov., xxix.

5057 (4169.) Pardon to Rich. Hovedon, gent., and Maud Hovedon, his wife; co. Louth. Provisions as in 4966.—4 Nov., xxix.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5058 (4175.) Pardon to Walter Bourke, of Belick, Oliver Bork, of Yenieske, Wm. Borke, of Ardinere, Ulick Borke, Rich. Borke, of Belicke, Edm. boy m'Tho. Borke, of Cloghare, Wm. Borke m'Tho., and Walter Borke m'Tho., of Cloghare, Edm. roo m'Tho. M'William, Shane m'Davie duffe, David oge m'Davie duffe, Edm. boy m'Riccard m'Edm. boy Bourke, Ulick Carron, Shane O Higgin, Cormock O Higgin, Wm. crone m'Shane sallagh, Conell oge m'Conell M'Donell, Ulick Borke, of Enaghe, Rich. Borke m'Rich. m'Davie bane, Hubbart krone Lynott, of Karne, Gilbracke M'Kigane, of Castle Lake, Cahir and Enos m'Keda M'Donell, Ulick Lynott, of Karne, Conoghor oge O Chasse, Rich. m'Watter Gelin, Donell O Kellie m'Laghlin, and Riccard m'Ulick m'Davie bane. Provisions as in 4965.—4 Nov., xxix.

5059 (5516.) Grant (under queen's letter, 23 August, xxix.), to Owhny m'Shane O More, gent.; of a pension of 20d. a day, for

life.—4 Nov., xxix.

5060 (4168.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, gent., sheriff of co. Kilkenny, (Wm. Newman, sub-sheriff struck out), Tho. Howthe, gent., Tho. Brian, horseman, Geoffrey Graunte, Rich. Graunte, gent., Nich. Howlinge, James Howlinge, John m'Dermot O Downy, Rob. Goer, and Rich. roo Branagh, yeomen, Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, Wm. Tewe, Edm. Hardinge, Maurice Kelly, shot, John bege O Phelan, and Philip roo O Rian, grooms. Security as in 4943 in co. Kilkenny, Lovell excepted. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—5 Nov., xxix.

5061 (6102.) Pardon to Thomas Johnes, bishop of Meath; of all intrusions into the bishopric of Meath, the deanery of S. Patrick, Dublin, the rectories of Loughsewdy and the Nobber annexed to the bishopric, and the prebend of Tassagard. Fine 5s. English.

_5 Nov., xxix.

5062 (5947.) Surrender by William O Ferall Bane, chief and captain of his nation; of the manors and lands of Longford, Liserdowly, Cnockecacha, Fernaght, Ballym'carmicke, Cowlfeny, Cloncosway, Lisiargaill, Clyvri, Carnekessaghe, Glacky, Lyenny, Leysnagh, Ballevorise, Rathmowe, Levonny, Ardachullen, Lietrem, Cartronsillagh, Cartronglanagh, Prulsan, Droymlove, Bornehorn, Liscon, Clonard, Aghekillemore, Aghecorredrenan, Ballengall, Correboy, Ballenoy, Lisduf, Cartron var, Racrenan, Tivmore, Cartron ne feive, Killenawos, Mota, Montergeran, Clanhue, Moytra, half of Montergelgan, Sliewcarbry, Clangillernewe, and Clantean, co. Longford; with the intention of their being regranted. (See 5107.) Signed, Wllm. offeral als Offerall bane. Dated 7 Nov., xxix.

5063 (5948.) Surrender by Feghna O Ferrall Boy, chief and captain of his nation; of the manors and lands of Longford, Carrigbegge, Rath-hialmen, Cloncosboy, Rathaghe, Ardenragh, and Clonmore, Moybrevany, Clanawly, Clangillernewe, Moyntergelgan, and the Callow, co. Longford; with the intention of their being re-

granted to him. Dated 13 Nov., xxix.

5064 (4317.) License to Ambrose Forth, Ll.D., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—13 Nov., xxix.

5065 (4170.) Pardon to Dermot oge Onellan, of Killeneboy, co. Clare, Brian m'Mahowne M'Morogho, of Moygow, Mahown

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Brian, of Cahirpolla, Donnogh oge M'Considen, of Rynine, Donell M'Considen, of Ballherraghan, Gillepatrick roo O Hogan, of Balliconellan, Teig m'Tirlagh O Brian, of Caraconengowle. Hugh m'Rorie M'Gillekelly, of same, Donogho O Quyne, of Killineboy, Teig O Hewe, of Ballyharraghaine, Mortagh lieth O Kerrin, of Ballychassae, all in co. Clare, Brian m'Tumoltagh M'Shane, tailor, Hugh boy O Heine, of Caherrillan, co. Galway Donell O Quyne, of Rosscahan, co. Clare, Donogho m'Donogh M'Rorie, of Inshiqwyne, in said co., Donogh O Nellan, of same, Simon Fowle, of Rincha, tailor, Teig oge m'Davie oge Miniter. of Inshiquyne, Rich. Miniter, of same, Salla M'Davie, of Dernie, in said on Timbert, O. H. 1987. in said co., Tirlagh O Heine, of Desertt, in said co., Teig M'Considen, of Cahirblaine, in said co., Donill M'Considen, of same, Shane O Nellan, of Ballimackayssill, in said co., Laughlin oge M'Considen, of Cahirblany, Gillereogh alias Donogh O Hamine. harper, Shane ne meane M'Lemenoion, of Illand Arren, Conoghor O Hirnan, of same, Moyler M'Ullicke, of An Waile, co. Galway, Felime M'Loghlin, of Noenagh, co. Clare, Rosse m'Owin M'Rorie, of Keappagh, Dermot duffe M'Moriertagh, of Illand Arren, Moyler endowne, of same, Teig O Donowan, of same, David O Cloghertie, of Ballinegleregh, co. Clare, Donell Clansev, of Killianan, in said co., David Nellane, of Killaspocklonan, in said co., Rory boy, of Tomultely, in said co., Edm. m'Thomas roo, in co. Galway, and Shane O Kanvan, of same. Provisions as in Excluding from pardon any who do not produce sufficient 4965. security before some one of the council in the province of Connaught; and any in prison or on bail.—13 Nov., xxix. **5066** (6545.) Grant to Hugh Cuffe, esq.; of the castle of Kylbolane

English. with the appurtenances, late possessions of Thomas Neskartye, attainted, co. Cork, the lands of Delegan begg and Downye, Ahaluske and Kyntyre, Nomoyne, Carrigholagh, Tierwhirrye, Meanes, and Farrenwater, the castle and lands of Castle Nekylly with appurtenances, Tyvynye, Ardaghe, Clonelowra, Schahadesane, Caragh, Clonnybro, Kyldonadaravy and Dromyna, Craghglas, Cloynlaghe, Ballynytybrod, Ballinekylly, Glanetempan, Garrony glynnye, Lyssyhollane, the abbey of Kylbra, with the appurtenances, the moiety of Ballynygronon alias Garrynygronan, Ballyehosgorogh, and Kylbally Valleishey, the castle and lands of Cloghonora, late of Thomas Neskarty, attainted, the lands of Shanedrome, the castle and lands of Ballenowran, with the appurtenances, Kulcam, Nygarron, Kullynagh, Kyltaveny, Nefeddane, Arglas, Kyllyearthlane, Boyleard, Nomoyge, Kylbryde, Kyppane, Kylcolman, Ballysillagh, Kilmagoragh, and Cloinemore, and the two villages called Cowlin and Ballintredin, with all other lands called Kylmore alias the Great Woode, co. Cork, late the lands of David incorig; all which lying together are bounded on the south-west by a small brook called Awglana shanacourte, on the north-west by the river Maye, south by the river Awlacky, and east by the river Awbegg, and amount by

estimation to 11,020 acres; also the castle and lands of Rathgogan, late David encoring alias M'Gibbon's lands, Nagraga and Rahatemple, late the earl of Desmond's, bounded on the west by the lands of Broughill, east by Ballyhola, north by Croughane, south by Garrinegrenagh, amounting to 900 acres; a little broken castle called Does castle, in the town and parish of Ballyha,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

containing 80 a.; all the lands amounting by estimation to 12,000 English acres, in co. Cork; also 6s. 8d. halface out of Ballinvollin, 3 marks balface out of Delligmore, and 20s. halface out of Ballynegarrogh, making in all £4 8s. $10\frac{1}{9}d$. English, being the rents of the free and other tenants within the limits. To hold, by the name of Cuffs wood, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £66 13s. 4d. English, from 1594 (half for the preceding 3 years), and £4 8s. $10\frac{1}{2}d$. English for the rents of free tenants; and also $\frac{1}{2}d$. for each acre of waste land reclaimed. If the lands are proved on measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $1\frac{1}{3}d$. for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses for 91 families, of which one to be for the grantee, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders, with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes. -14 Nov., xxix.

5067 (4132.) Grant to Ralph Hamon, gent.; of the office of usher attending on the president, or gentleman porter of the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour as Patr. Graunte

had it.—16 Nov., xxix.

5068 (5941.) Surrender by Hubert Bourk, of Glinsk, co. Galway, knt., alias M'Daved, of Clanchonow, chief and captain of the country of Clanchonow; of all his castles and lands of Glinsk, Downemaine, Cloghnekillebegg, Castelreogh, Lyscrissaghan, Kearowkillanlagg, Ballenegrack, Ballengarwie, Balligearnan, Ballidenginterry, Ballyloughlonge, Kearow Clonseghin, Kearowrosmidan, Ballien, Cloncahe, Ballicloncomiske, Balletonregey, Creggan, Gilcagh, Cornemoclagh, Toswoe, Dyrevoid, Kyllebegge, Tomaghryme, Leotorry, Ballynorgher, Beallaghm'tibbott, Lysryos. Kearowreogh, Kearowkillemore, Kearow Kilraghnabby, Kearowcrantagher, Kearowmoghar, Lyssenchonghor, Laryn, Bonriedobber, Ardchlone, Ferantenode, Kyltewny, Bealaghdorogh, Balliatemaghan, Kaggall, Keappanagh, Clonmore, Kearownyny, Croghyll, Kearowrow ne dawclon and Kearowrow Lyneshonn, in co. Galway, Aclare, Farraragh, Balleneskehy, Kyltultoge, Ballymickurylly, Rackynily, Ardleaghin, Lyslonskeghan, Kearowduff, Ballentorly, Ballenow, Kearowrinbackan, Crefe, Ymalaghebegge, Ymalaghnegry, Ballimorgan, Balligowly, Ballim'feiran, Ballichlonechalgan, Corballe, Ballelevore, Kyllenraght, Ballyacaghar, Rathmewe and Coirestown, co. Roscommon. This surrender is made that the lands may be regranted by patent to him and his heirs for ever. He also renounces the name M'Daved and all Irish customs incident to it.—Dated 20 Nov., xxx.

5069 (2912.) Pardon to Tho. m'Brien O Kernie, of Kiltilly, co. Limerick, Wm. duff O Grogaine, of Ballionalanie, same co., labourer, Conoghor ny Cuollym'Fiakrath O Cahisie, of Pobulbrien, labourer, Donell m'Teige M'Shane, of Broskie, husbandman, Wm. oge England, of Ballivockoge, labourer, Rory m'Donogho m'Casane M'Shihie, of Grange, yeoman, Reynat ny Koyne I Vokane, of Casteltonogonaghe, Theobald roe fitz Theobald M'Reynat, of Ballingahessie, labourer, Donell merrigagh O Mulkeiny, of Pobulbrien, husbandman, Sheife inyne Art Kevanaghe, in co. Cork, widow, Terrelagh rieogh m'Mahowny boy, of Callieghe, yeoman, Kenedy buy M'Mahowny, of Culloghe, labourer, Reiry m'Morrogho ballufe M'Shehie, of Grange, husbandman, Donell

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duffe O Clie, of Carrigonill, husbandman, John M'Laghlen, of Keremody, carpenter, Dermot m'Donogho O Brien, of same labourer, Edm. O Riordane, of Ballishea, tailor, John fitz Tho. M'Craghe, yeoman, John m'Richard Meiler, of Castelorkine. husbandman, Edm. roe M'Teig, of Bohurnygragie, husbandman. Owen m'Cormock oge O Hallinaine, of Pobulbrien, husbandman. Wm. lith beg M'Conoghor, of Rosse, gent., Mahowne m'Wm. M'Donill, of Clanbrien, labourer, Owny m'Riccard, of Clanb[ri]en, gent., Donill m'Edm. Inkwane M'Swyny, of Allinvallaine, husb., Morrogho m'Brien dufe M'Swyny, of same. labourer, Conoghor roe O Daniell, of Roecoile, husb., Donogho O Cronine, of Naisse, gent., Philip O Cronine, labourer, Theobald more m'Wm. Boorke, of Castellaghie, husb., Henry duffe m'Wm. oge Boorcke, of Coline, labourer, Walter fitz Wm. Power, of Naise, yeoman, Edm. fitz Wm. Power, of same, yeoman, Philip O Dae, of Dromoheir, husb., Edm. fitz Tho. Wale, of Clonesarrie, labourer, Tho. fitz Pieres Purcell, of same, gent., Ellin inine Tho. Wale, of same, Garrat m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ardcamerie, husb., Donogho m'Brien dowinagh M'Sheehie, labourer, Terrelagh m'Brien dowlagh, gent., Morrice fitz John Wale, of Karranbeg, labourer, Rich. buy Rolley, of Cahircornie, labourer, Morrice fitz David M'Phillipp, of Corry, husbandman, Donogho m'Shane oge Barehie, of Carrigenvestill, gent., James santagh m'Morrice M'William, husb., Gubbon duffe M'Thomas, of Kosse, labourer, Edm. m'Shane Carraghe, of Ballingaddy, husbandman, John roe m'Donogho bane, of Ballyboy, yeoman, David Brenaghe m'Shiarone, of Kilmabine, labourer, Edm. m'Morrice M'Donogho. of Ballihickie, Patr. fitz Piers Purcell, of Ballenicarrigie, yeomen, Morrice fitz Edm. M'Gibbone, of Cullaine, labourer, Teige m'Morrogho M'Riccard, of Currehe, husbandman, Wm. M'Owny, of Aherloe, labourer, Nich. O Riordane, of Clahine, husb., Morroghe m'Brien bullaghe O Brien, of Pallis, yeoman, Wm. lith English. of Salloghodbeg, labourer, Wm. m'Ewstace English, of Rahinygorrom, husb., Wm. O Hogaine, of Garriestowne, husb., John m'Tho. O Meaghir, of Glanveaghe, John m'Philip O Dwire, of Downoghaile, John m'Brien O Kenedy, of Cule Rosse, and Donogho m'Nicoll O Heine, of Cahirkenlishe, labourers, Rich. roe Keating, of Ballindowny, gent., Tho. m'Edmund, of Mulgorrom, gent., Edm. m'Henry Hubbert, of Ballivokane, labourer, David m'Morrice Hubbert, labourer, Onoria ny Morrice, of Norrey, Johan ny Morris, of same, Rowland fitz Rich. roe Bourke, of Ballivaggie, gent., Donell m'Incosny M'Clanghie, of Bowsine, labourer, Walter fitz John Englishe of Rathine, labourer, Meolemory M'Shane, husb., Donell meole O Kenedy, labourer, Shiefe innine William inine Teige, of Ballimorry, Matthew Gilson, of Allenvollane, husb., John Dilleo fitz James, of Dowlea, husb., John fitz Morrice fitz William, of Yademor, labourer, John kieghe Dilleo, of Dowlea, labourer, James m'Da Dilliasie, of Kilmakery, yeoman, John O Hingerdell, of Monaster de Beantry, gent., Edm. fitz David Bourcke, of Ballenicarrigie, husb., Donell M'Craghe, of Downeman, labourer, Walter M'Unack, of Ardfartie, labourer, Gerrat M'Ellistrom, labourer, David O Dowinaghane, yeoman, Morrish Horraine, of Ballincaslane, clerk, James m'Tho Pieres, of Aghymory, yeoman, Art O Lery, alias O Lery, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrignigillagh, co. Cork, gent., Conoghor m'Conoghor O Lerye, of same, yeoman, Donogho m'Conoghor O Lerye, labourer, Owni m'Donill M'Cartie, of Kilmartery, Conoghor and Dermod m'Teig m'Donogho O Lerie, husbandmen, Awliffe m'Donill O Swilliuan, of same, gent., Awliffe m'Dermod O Swillivan, gent., Conoghor m'Teig O Hanreighaine, of Glan Crune, gent., John m'Mahowny O Riordaine, of Cahirkeghaine, husb., Conoghor O Mahowny, labourer, Dermod m'Teig O Riordaine, of Culnidaine, husb., Teig m'Mlaclen O Riordaine, of Cullagaine, and Conoghor O Garry, of Castell m'Awliff, labourers, Teig m'Morriertagh O Riordaine, of Cullindaine, gent., Donill m'Donill m'Teige O Lery, of Ymullery, labourer, Dermod m'Donogho M'Cartie, of Fiarlighaine, co. Limerick, and Gerrott m'Wm. M'Thomas, of Klonkae, gentlemen, Edm. Wale, of Garreistowne, yeoman, Walter fitz William, of New Castell, labourer, Ellinor fitz Morris Dowlly, of same, Ellinor Browne, of Knockmunihie, Rory m'Gully Patrick O Mulrian, in co. Limerick, Edm. fitz Wm. Hurley, labourer, Owin M'Awliffe, of Gurtintubbered, labourer, Donill oge O Sheghaine, Dermod M'Donill, and Teig ro m'Shane M'Awliffe, husbandmen, Brian ro O Conoghor, of Earitt, labourer, Dermod m'Donill O Skanilan, and Donogho boy M'Morritagh, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Donogh Oley, David og m'David M'Owin, and Conoghor m'Cragh O Skanleine alias Cragh, labourers, Teig m'Rery O Skanlaine, husb., Philip M'Canraught and Callough M'Canraught, labourers, Finolly ny Conoghor, widow, Ellinor Bourke inyne Ulick, Brien ro M'Tirrelagh, husb., Tirrelagh m'Shane ny Corck, husb., Conoghor og m'Conoghor O Brien, labourer, Walter Breth, husb., Brien og m'Tirrelagh M'Brien, labourer, Conoghor m'Wm. M'Brien, and Teig m'Dermod M'Brien, husbandmen, Donogho m'Teig alias Gully Duff O Moryne, husb., Nich. m'Morris O Riordaine, labourer, Revrie M'Cragh, of Cullinipishe, gent., Teig m'Malclen reugh, and Edm. roe m'Teig O Dwier, husbandmen, Shane m'Conoghor oge, labourer, John m'Philip O Dwier, in co. Tipperary, husb., Reyry m'Donogho O Dwier, labourer, Donogho boy, of Creg, shoemaker, Wm. m'Teig Y Mulrian, labourer, Shane m'Rery Y Mulrian, husb., Rery m'Conoghor Y Mulrian, John m'Donill M'Shane, and Donogho m'Donill M'Shane, labourers, Owin m'Rory O Mulrian, Boellagh m'Brien M'Byrryhaggerey, and Donill m'Brien M'Birryhaggery, husbandmen, Teig m'Philip m'Hae O Kenide, and Wm. m'Morrogh O Kally, labourers, Fynollie nyne Edmund ynyne Teig, Conoghor m'Donill O Mulrian, labourer, Teig m'Dermod O Mulrian, and Donill m'Mlaghlen O Mulrian, yeomen, Shane m'Conoghor O Hicknie, husb., Morish melagh fitz Tho. Fitz Morris, husb., Kowkingill O Dally, of Dromore, co. Cork, and Donogho m'Teig M'Cartie, of Corroghnody, labourers, Teig m'Donill M'Owni, of Ballyinadie, husb., Mahowne m'Morrogho O Mulrian, of Torhin, co. Tipperary, and Gully Duffe m'Teig O Mulrian, of Seisgume, labourers, Roger Lucas, of Cloaneshare, co. Limerick, gent., Edm. Wale, husb., Teig M'Morris and Rich. M'Morris, labourers, John Fitz Gerrot fitz James, of Cloane Larye, husb., Patr. Tirrei fitz Frauncis, of Cork, gent. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or remit crown debts. It shall also exclude any person not born in Munster,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

any person who has committed murder, any convicted or in prison at the time of granting the pardon, or any who will not submit to the orders to be made by the deputy concerning their lands. Each must give security by recognisance in the sum of £200 English to abide by such order concerning the disposition of their lands.—21 Nov., xxx. (?).

5070 (6594.) Lease (under queen's letter, 26 May, xxv.) to Andrew English. Peppard, gent.; of the priory of the Holy Trinity in M'Dermoyde's country alias Moylorge, within the isle of the Holy Trinity in Loughkee, co. Roscommon, with its possessions, as in 1724. To hold for 60 years from the determination of the interest in No. 1724. Rent, 50s. English. Maintaining one footman. Provisions as in 4939.—21 Nov., xxx.

5071 (6596.) Lease to Rice ap Hughe, esq.; of all the customs English and subsidies of merchandize brought into or shipped out of the haven of Dundalke, and all creeks belonging to the same, and all cockets, bills, certificates, entries of ingate and outgate of all merchandize, wines excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5. Not to let to any not English, except by license of the lord deputy. Power of surrender at pleasure.—22 Nov., xxx.

5072 (4199.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 6 Sept., xxix.) to John Viccars, gent.; of the office of usher of the fort of Phillippeston, in King's co., after the death or other vacation of it by Tho. Fearman. Recites 4325. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 20d. a day. In consideration of his service in the wars.—22 Nov., xxx.

5073 (4206.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 20 Sept., xxviii) to John Williams, gent.; of the office of keeper of the gaol of Gallwey. To hold for life, with the usual fees.—23 Nov., xxx.

5074 (5916.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Morgan, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Nicholas Bourcher, late of Ballyconnicke, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 50s., and retaining 50s. for support of the minor. Fine, 40s.—23 Nov., xxx.

5075 (6699.) Pardon to Wm. Borke, alias the Blynd Abbot, Rich. Borke fitz Wm., Katherine Borke fitz Walter, Tho. and David Borke fitz Wm., Edm. Bork fitz Richard eweren, Walter Bork fitz Richard eneren, David Bork m'Tho. duffe, John and Borke m'Daved m'Tho. duffe, Theobald Borke m'Tho. duffe, Edm. Bork m'Shane, Tho. and Theobald Bork m'Rich. giare, Swef Bork ny Walter oge, Meiler oge Borke m'Walter fadde, Onor Bork fitz Edm., Walter oge Bork m'Walter fadde, John Bork m'Richard eneren, Recard, Walter, Ullog, David duffe, Roland, and Tho. Bork m'Heberd, Rich. Bork m'Rich. m'Meiler, Ricard Bork m'Rich. m'Recard m'Meiler, Una Bork ny Heberd, John Bork fitz Wm., Ricard Bork, of Clonekere, Mlaghling M'Teige, of same, Walter oge m'Walter m'Ullog Bork, Recard m'Walter oge m'Walter m'Ulloge Bork, David Bork m'Edm. m'Oliver, David M'Gibbon, of the Oleton, Redmund M'Gibon, of Marsk, Edm. and Walter m'Meiler m'Theobald M'Gibon, Meiler oge, Theobald, and Gilleduffe oge m'Gilleduffe m'Theobald M'Gibbon, John and Richard m'Shane ne gowne M'Gibbon, Tho. m'Wm. ne gowne M'Gibbon,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

Rich. chone m'Wm. ne gaune M'Gibbon, Gilleduffe m'Shonick M'Gibbon, John, Recard, Meiler, and Wm. m'Gilleduff m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Geoffrey m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Recard m'Sharon m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Edmund, Shane, Walter, and Tho. m'Rich. m'Shonick M'Gibbon, David m'Wm. m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Wm. crone m'Heberd m'Shonick M'Gibbon, John m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Theobald, John, and Recard m'Shane m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Wm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Meiler oge, Wm. oge, and Recard m'Wm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Tho. m'Edm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Wm. crone m'Edm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Meiler m'Sharon duffe m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Recard oge m'Recard M'Gibbon, David, Richard, and Tho. m'Recard oge M'Gibbon, Theobald m'Ricard M'Gibbon, Theobald oge m'Theobald M'Gibbon, Gilleduffe and Shonick m'Theobald m'Riccard M'Gibbon, Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon, Theobald grane m'Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon, David m'Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon. Shane is ogee m'Shane m'Recard M'Gibbon, William, Recard, Henry oge, and Theobald m'Walter m'Henry M'Gibbon, Meiler oge m'Meiler m'Sharon M'Gibbon, Callogh m'Meiler oge m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Redmund m'Gilleduff M'Gibbon, Shane ne gowne M'Gibbon, Recard cogge M'Gibbon, Recard oge m'Recard cogge M'Gibbon, Melere merre m'Recard cogge M'Gybbon, Theobald m'Henry M'Gibbon, Edm. grane m'Tybald M'Gibbon, Farregh m'Terlagh roe M'Donill, Marcus roe m'Terlagh roe M'Donill, Rory oge, Marcus, Melemorre, and Colle m'Ranell M'Donill, Cahier m'Felym m'Enese M'Donill, Feylem and Alexander m'Hew buy M'Donill, Rory oge m'Horle M'Donill, Uston M'Donill, Rory, Hewe buy, and Marcus m'Brene buy m'Marcus roe M'Donill, Dodarre O Maly, Thomas, Teyg, Dermot, Awen, and Hugh m'Dodarre O Maly, Thomas and Derby m'Hew O Maly, Donill crone m'Tohelle cogge O Maly, Ullog m'Walter more M'Enaheren, Henry m'Ulloge m'Walter M'Enaheren, David and Meiler m'Henry reough M'Enaheren, Owen m'Owen M'Shieh, Wm. oge, Walter oge, Ullog, Edmund, Richard, and Theobald m'Wm. M'Richard, Wm. m'Rory M'Tohell, Tho. oge M'Ewarde, Teig buy m'Tho. M'Evadde, Ullog M'Hugin, Walter oge and Ullog buy m'Walter M'Shane, Brene reough m'Gillecrist M'Evadde, Cormock and David O Holeghane, Bryan m'Walter M'Evilee, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Evilee, David buy O Reyle, Evire Stanton, Tho. Stanton, Derby Nagten, Teig oge Kelly, Ullog oge Borke, Recard m'Shane m'Wm. M'Philibberne, Edm. fitz Theobald buy, David oge m'David m'Walter buy, Rich. oge m'Rich. buy, Edm. duffe m'Rich. buy, Herberd m'Tho. m'Walter buy, Wm. m'David m'Walter buy, Walter buy M'Edmund, Recard oge M'Tumyn, Henry, Callogh, Mayy, Brene, and Rob. M'Tomyn, Hew m'Brene Ivrogan, Hew buy m'Alen duff, Hew m'Jane m'Riccard more, Shane oge m'Shane M'Breene, Wm. duffe m'Wm. M'Rory, Knoeghor. Doele, and Wm. oge, m'Wm. duffe m'Wm. M'Rory, Henry m'Edm. M'Recard, Callogh m'Tho. M'Recard, Fardorogh m'Wm. O Hugin, Carpere m'Cocoggerie O Hugin, Edm. Fitz Philibbene, John Keeough m'Rich. roe, Wm. etotan m'Farrele I Canevant, Wm. and Recard m'Daved I yane, Rory duffe and Mlaghling m'Owen O Fyn, Donill O Reyle, Tho. m'Daved O Reyle, Heberd oge m'Efarson M'Enaheren, Edm. oge m'Edm. Doele, John buy O Leyne, Recard and Rory m'Tho. m'Recard M'Shordane, Derby m'Edm. M'Thomas, Tho. m'Teyge m'Wm. M'Mahon, Edm.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brymegam, Hew M'Kegan, Donell grane O'Melane, Fardorogh M'Doaltagh, Rich. m'Walter M'Philibbene, Edm. buy m'Walter M'Philibbene, David roe m'William Enaheren, Edm. O Hue m'Wm. buy M'Enaheren, Herberd oge M'Hugin, Recard m'Wm. m'Walter Stanton, Walter reogh m'Wm. Stanton, Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Walter Stanton, Breen m'Owen I Knoeghor, Edm. m'Rich. m'Shane M'eRuddere, Tho. m'Edm. M'Philabbene, Lyshagh m'Daved keagh M'Phillabbene, Riccard ne kille m'Rich. m'Shane Claneriddere, Shane m'Teige O Kynneddy. Melere m'Wm. keegh m'Tho. buy, Edm. O Hue m'Tho. buy, Edm. and Riccard m'Daved m'Tho. buy, Gilleduffe m'Theobald m'Henry M'Philibbene, Thomas oge and Walter m'Theobald m'Henry m'Tho. buy, Walter M'Loeghling, Gilleduf m'Edm. m'Rich. M'Theobald, Owen dwffe O Leyglenayne, of Ballyndery, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Mahowne m'Shane M'Donogh, of Cwllysteig, co. Clare, kern, James oge m'James Lynaigh, of Cragrosty, co. Galway, gent., Teig backagh O Higgen, of Downeballagh, co. Galway, husb., Teig O Mackoge, of Kwyllyn, co. Mayo, husb., Molaghlen m'Tho. O Brwoder, of Carrownstrella, co. Galway, gent., Ferdoregh m'William karegh, of Lessekon, Markys M'Walter, of the Letterre, and James Dalton fitz Garrett Dalton. Provision for submission as in 4943. pardon not to include any who are not in and of the province of Connaught, or who do not give security for their conduct before one of the council there; and shall not pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—23 Nov., xxx.

5076 (6618.) Lease to Owen Elyot, gent.; of the customs of the English town and haven of Knockfergus in Ulster. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10. Not to assign without license, except to

English.—24 Nov., xxx.

5077 (5914.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.), to John Gwynne, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of Donnell O Farrall, of the co. Longford, gent., and the custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £5 17s. 6d. English, retaining £3 out of the rent for support of the minor.

Fine 40s.—25 Nov., xxx.

5078 (4216.) Grant to Wm. Trencherd, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Corgraige, Ballynecragy, and Moynegronoge, the castle and lands of higher Shanyd, the castle and lands of lower Shanyd, Balylorace, Ballypherson, Cloinegarey, Shanegowlly, Ballyhahell, Craig m'Teige, Clonecloher, Clonegaddigane, Fenor, Nelegh, Cappa, and Ballycormuck, Bally Robert, Flean, Kilcosgrane, and the church and lands of Knockpatrick, lying together and bounded on the north by the river Shenen, and with Ballynash and Knocknobwolly, on the west by the river Lawghill, on the south by Monemihame, and Dunmovlyne, Wales lands, Knockbradren, and Lisbeghan, and on the east by Ballystyne, Cruffe, Desert, and Craige, and parcel of the Mulregans, in all containing 9266 acres; the castle and island of Foyne and the island of Dorrynis, containing 385 a.; the castle and lands of Ballyneclohy bounded on the north by Ballyellanam, on the west by Craige, on the south by Levan, and on the east by Lism'Kery, containing 327 a.; the castle and lands of Ballyegnemore and Ballyegnebege, Corgraigebegg, Deodans, Lisbeghane, and Ballylyean, Lyssnekilly, Garrane, Dorf lagage, Ballyhenry, Dillis, Lisnigaddy, Corkapaghe,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Arlaine, Kilcoan, and Rathrowgh, bounded on the north by Ballyletdall, Rahanane, Kilcoan, Bally lety, Catranbegg, and Kilcolman, on the south west by Ballywohane, on the south by Knockane in Voddy, on the east by Ballylynye, containing in all 2100 acres. All the lands are in Conolagh in co. Limerick, and amount to 12000 acres, besides 2100 acres of bog and waste land allowed for common. To hold by the name of Mount Trenchard, for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £150 English from 1594 (half this rent for the preceding 3 years); also 1/2d. yearly for each acre of bog or waste enclosed or tilled. If found on measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. rent for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for 95 families, of which one for himself, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, 42 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes—26 Nov., xxx.

5079 (4217.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the lands of Kilpoole and Kilrothery, and the tithes of Kilpoole, co. Dublin. Recites 2305 and 2288. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £8 4s. 8d. for Kilrothery, and £4 9s. 4d. for Kilpoole. Maintaining two English footmen.

-26 Nov., xxx.

5080 (4220.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the preceptory, manor, or lordship of Killclogan, the town of the Hooke, Tamplton, and the parish of the same town of Tamplton, the rectory of Hooke, the rectory of Tamplton, the tithes of Ballichillan, Whytchurch, and Kilbrid, the rectory of S. Michael in Wexford, and the late hospital of S. John by Wexford, with diverse messuages in the town of Wexford. Recites 2697. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £35 16s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. This grant not to affect the parcels of the preceptory granted to the earl of Ormond nor the rectory of

Doncormok.—26 Nov., xxx.

5081 (4227.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Haringeton, knt., of the site of the monastery of Baltinglas, the lands of Kilmoory, Ladietowne, Sheletonestone alias Ballyhalton, Slerothie, Newegraunge, Cargin, Teighnoran, Collyns, and Broganeston, Raughan, and Brenaugheston, Boraneston, Knockoricke, Grangecon, Newehouse alias Ballynure, Balligriffen alias Griffenston, Ballihooke alias Hokeston, Balliville, Drynine, Mileston, and Billestone, parcel of Rathbran, Mannger Tirrelaghe alias Tronell, Readetowne, Ballinecroghe (Roedetown alias Ballinecroghe in recital), Tuckmill, Killemanaghe alias Mounkeswood, Ballilog, and Kilbalenegown, co. Dublin, Neweheis or Neweheves, and Wasterton, co. Kildare; and the lands of Fraineston, co. Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £9 7s. for the possessions of Baltinglas, and 52s. for Fraineston. Maintaining three English horsemen. Recites 3745.—26 November, xxx.

5082 (6606.) Lease to Thomas Perrott, of Dublin, gent.; of the English tithe lambs and tithe fish of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedewe; also the castle of Lyskeameane with 4 quarters of land, co. Galway, in the occupation of Jonnar Lynche fitzWilliams, of Galwaie, of the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

possessions of Theobald Bourcke called Tibbott lieghe, of Lyskeamane, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 30s. Irish for the tithes and 40s. English for Lyskeamane, besides the com-

position. Provisions as in 4941.—26 Nov., xxx.

5083 (6724.) Pardon to M'Con O Clere, of Donsallagh, Teig O Clere, of Clondoverne, Dermot O Clere, of Ballegusan, Toole O Clere, of same, John M'Quyne, of same, Donogh M'Quyne, and Loghlin M'Quyn, of same, Connor O Heer, of Ballin, Egh Oheer, of same, Donogh boy M'Clancie, of Ballelanett, Moriegh M'Bridey, of Anagh, Teig O Beolin, of Ynche, Donell m'Tirlogh ne Prechan, of Cnappork, Donell oge O Slattra, of Ballekatra. Theobald M'Huberte, of Craghbrenye, Wm. M'Shane, of Cloghballemore, Robert Hamlen, of Clonrawud, Tirlagh m'Donell roe, of Balle Irille, Duhegh O Clere, of Ballegusan, Rorie M'Morroghe, of Kiltele, Moore eni One, of Roberston, Garrott m'Shane ballagh. Teig O Ccurren, Cahir roe M'Donell, Shane M'Clone, of Crive. and Banycce O Boolan, of Barnentacke, in the province of Connaght. Provision for security for good conduct to be given before the council of Connaught. The pardon not to extend to any in prison, or who have committed murder, or who have been pardoned previously under the present lord deputy, nor shall it include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. -27 Nov., xxx.

5084 (6707.) Pardon to Nicholas St. Lawrence, esq., George Stokes, Patrick Stokes, gent., John Elles, of the Grallagh, and Patrick Morcho alias Melaghlen. Provisions as in 4965.—28 Nov.,

XXX.

5085. (6718.) Pardon to Richard Keatinge, of Nicholston, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund Keatinge, of same, and Rory O Hiffernan, of Sroell, yeomen, Donnogh induffree O Hiffernan, of Ballinecleraghe, Melaghlen fitz Teige en Coule O Hiffernan, Derby O Tyerny, of Ileaghe, and Edmund salaghe O Mulduyn, of Cames, husbandmen, Dermot O Duir, of Clone Ithorp, gent., Daniel or Donill O Keinde, of Knockillegenan, gent., Thady M'Moroghe alias M'Morihie, of Aharla, Matthew fitz Wm. M'Brene, Philip Lopin, of same, John Ithuaght O Dwull, yeomen, Thomas O Dwire, of Ballinemone, gent., Dermot O Hiffernan, of Gorttroden, husbandman, John O Dwire, of Donoghle, gent., Thady Enaghe O Keinde, of Belanlogh, Thady fitz Rory O Mulryan, of Cowlin, John O Mulrian, his son, and Wothney fitz Richard I Breine, of Aharla, yeomen, Ulick alias Hugh fitz Wm. Bourk, of Belankiele, gent., Edm. Bourke, of Dericlone, husbandman, John roe O Dwir, of Rathkena, Dermot glasse O Mulryan, of Moneyneclegh, and Wm. fitz Hue O Magher, of same, yeomen, Thomas fitz Wm. Bourk, of Dericlone, husbandman, Tyrlagh duffe M'Connygan, horseboy, Gilduffe O Fahie, of Ardemaile, Rich. more fitz Davie Bourke, of Pallis, and Matthew fitz Hughe fitz Connor O Mulryan, husbandmen, Donagh en Collin fitz Teige ny Corky, of Ely, yeoman, Thady O Clery, of Balliaghe, husbandman, and Wm. m'Wothney M'Breine, yeoman. Provision for security as in 4943, in co. Tipperary. Pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. They are to abide any order by the lord deputy affecting their lands, and any who have been in actual rebellion to find £200 English, security, to obey such orders. -28 Nov., xxx.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5086 (6587.) Licence to Edward Waterhouse, knt., one of the Privy Council; to be absent in England for 6 months.—28 Nov., xxx.

5087 (6589.) Licence to Charles Calthrop, esq., attorney-general, to be absent for 4 months in England; provided he be not absent in term time.—28 Nov., xxx.

5C88 (6710.) Pardon to Nicholas Tute, of Drogheda, merchant, indicted for killing Nicholas Monfeilde, of same, merchant, on inquisition taken before John Lenvicke and Richard Porter, coroners of Drogheda. Richard Belings is mentioned as clerk of the town. Security as in 4943.—30 Nov., xxx.

5089 (6568.) Livery to John, son and heir of Peirs Power, late of Carrige phillipp, co. Waterford, gent. Fine 10s. sterling.—
1 Dec., xxx.

5090 (4238.) Grant to Oghie O Hanlon, knt.; of all the manors, castles, lands, and services, in the countries of the Orrye alias Upper Orier and Nether Orryer, surrendered by him, also half the goods of felons, of the profits of waifs and strays, and of fines in the territory. To hold for life, remainder to Oghie oge O Hanlon in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., remainders severally in tail male to Tirelagh, Shane, and Bryan O Hanlon, reputed sons of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., also to Patrick, Molaghlen, Shane oge, and Felomie O Hanlon, brothers of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., for ever; by the service of half a knight's tee. Rent £60 English. He shall attend the deputy or the governor of the province of Ulster, with 12 kerne and 8 horsemen armed, with victual for 40 days, at all hostings. He may twice a year hold court baron and view of frank pledge before his seneschal. This grant shall not bar the rights of any subject not of the sept of O Hanlon. Provided that no person shall have any title claiming as O Hanlon or tanist, which titles are abolished. If grantee alien, or levy war against the crown, this grant to be void.—[1 Dec., xxx.]— (Torn.) (Auditor General's Patent Book 9, p. 52.)

5091 (4237) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii) to Faghna O Ferrall of the [Pallice] alias lord O Ferrall Boy, chief of his name; of all castles, manors, lands, and services, in the countries of Moybraven, Clanawly, Clangillernew, Montergelgan, and Callow, and the lands of Longford, Corrybegge, Sayhalmon alias Rathyhalmon, Cloncosboy, Rathaaghe, Ardanraghe, and Clonmore, co. Longford; which he had surrendered by his deed 5063; also half of the goods of persons attainted of felony. To hold for ever, by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent 14s. This grant shall not alter any rents or services reserved in the composition made between Henry Sydney, knt., late lord deputy and said Faghna, nor shall pass any possessions vested in the crown otherwise than by the surrender of Faghna. He may hold court baron and view of frank pledge four times a year before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of the heirs of N. Malby, knt., or any of the queen's subjects, except such as are conferred by the titles, tanist, captain, or O Ferrall Boy, which titles are abolished.—2 Dec., xxx.

5092 (6577.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Patrick Gernon late of Killencowle, esq. Fine £9.—2 Dec., xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5093 (6576.) Livery to John, son and heir of Henry Draycott, late of Marinerstone alias Marlingetone, esq. Fine £66 10s. $0\frac{1}{2}d$.—4 Dec., xxx.

5094 (5912.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Nicholas Bagnall, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Dudley Bagnall, late of Laughlenbridge, co. Carlow, gent., and custody of his lands during minority. Rent £8 18s. 0d.

Fine £8 18s. 0d.—4 Dec., xxx.

5095 (6720.) Pardon to Richard Harding, gent., Tho. M'Cragh, of Castelloonagh, gent., Tho. O Phelan, of Kilbalikiltie, yeoman, Edm. fitz Peirce Power, gent., Tho. fitz Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of the Graunge, Connor og M'Conigan, John Launder, Donogh M'Clanoghie, of Dromanie, gent., Morice fitz Tho. M'Donoghe. gent., David fitz William, Richard Comyne, Moritagh O Spallan, clerk, Tho. Moell, and Jeffrie boy Power, yeomen, John fitz Dermot m'Teig Craghe, of the Graung, Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of same, Walter Maunsfeilde fitz Edm., of Clashmore, gent., Edm. Maunsfeilde fitz Water, of same, gent., Shane m'Owin M'Cragh, John Allen, Donogh O Kenidye, Philip Nogle, Philip Brennagh, Wm. fitz Edmond Garoldine, of Kilnenen, Tho. fitz Wm. Garoldine, of Corehen, and Rich. fitz Wm. Power, of Tenychorie, co. Waterford, gent. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, debts to the crown, and (excepting Harding) any persons who do not give security as in 4943, or any who are in prison or on bail, or have committed murder.—4 Dec., xxx.

5096 (4234.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Nich. Walshe, esq., one of the privy council; of the site of the abbey of Mawre alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork; and land and a fishing, of the demesne, lands in Lislivan, Curraughevrin, Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe, Gradie alias Grange, the Garrans, the Curraughes, Ardgohan alias Ardgehan, Lissevarrin alias Lissevarrie, Cregan, Aughepheine alias Aughephoire, Kahernemanaghe, and Mawre, and lands in Redbarries country in Lislivan, Curaghev[rin], and Gradie, co. Cork, the cell called Manister an Inshorie alias Manister ne srohurre, and the rectories of Mawre or Mawe alias Mawne, and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for ever. Rent £28 7s. 6d.

5 Dec., xxx.

5097 (6610.) Lease to Arthur Bostocke, gent.; of the site of the English religious house of the College of S. Brandon in the town of Annaghcoine, in the occupation of Clement Skirret and Thady M'Imylle, priests, a common pasture there, the stithes of 23 quarters of land appertaining to the College, viz.: Annaughcoine, Cahirmorishe, Balirebuge, Kiletaile, Ballinecowlie, Dromgriffe, and Clonelone, co. Galway, in the occupation of the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939.—6 Dec., xxx.

5098 (4204.) Grant to Bryan O Farall, of Tulloe in Clantane, in English. co. Longford; of the office of vice-seneschal of Clantane heretofore called the tanyst. To hold during pleasure, with such lawful customs and profits as have been taken by the tanyst.—7 Dec.,

5099 (6726.) Pardon to Laughlin m'Owny O More, Owny m'Shane O More, gent., Donell m'Owny O More, Donell m'Neile Doran, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalor, and Donell m'Gilpatrick O More, kerns, Molrony m'Dermot M'Ewy, farmer, Thomas m'Molrony

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ewy, stokagh, Donagh O Doran, kern, Laughlin m'Shane O More, Patrick m'Firr O Doran, David M'Fighnie, Shane m'Mortigh O More, Mortigh m'Davie M'Ewy, Teig m'Davie M'Ewy, kerns, Teige fin O Doran, Robert M'Ewy, boys, Edmund caraugh O Demsey, Donell oge M'Calten, kern, Richard Lalor, and Richard Nevell, of co. Kildare, labourers, Gerald Dillon, of Killenure, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Enos, of Levidston, widow, in co. Kildare, Redmund Keatinge, Geoffry Keatinge, Edmund O Doran, Teige m'Donogh O Brenan, Patrick m'Owin O Brenan, Ferdoroughe Keatinge, Teige m'Robert O Casy, Peirce Keatinge, Brien m'Cahir glasse, and Nicholas Keatinge. Security in Queen's co. Provision as in 4966.—7 Dec., xxx.

5100 (6690.) Pardon to John Macoghlan, knt., Edward Herbert, esq., James O Melaghlen, of Rossyn, gent., Fareghe M'Hughe, of Rosfarchan, kern, Maurice Sheghan, Brian reoghe M'William, Rory O Mulchlohie, of Carrigcastell, serjeant, Cahir begg M'Owin, Cormac M'Morche, Feardorgh O Kelly, of Aghrim, gent., Ambrose O Madden, of Clonfeughe, gent., Theobald M'Cahir, of Kilorne, kern, Peter Leynaghe, Thomas Dalton, of Kilcomyn, kern, Theobald M'Fahy, Gerald Dalamare, Mortaghe duf M'Rory, Owin M'Shane, of Ballynekilly, Thomas M'Owen, of the same, Gillisy O Daly, Edmund O Daly, Donogh O Kelly, Tyrlagh M'Kena, Mortagh m'Moroghe reughe, Gilleduffe O Fahie, kern, Wm. Comyn, and Feardorghe M'Edmond, of Levanaghan, stokaghe. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to intrusion into crown lands nor debts to the crown, nor to any person in prison or bail (except John Macoghlan and Edw. Herbert), nor to murder (with the same exception.)—8 Dec.,

5101 (6691.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, knt., Owny O Carrall, gent., Kyen duffe m'Donnell O Carroll, gent., Wm. Dune, of Tallagh, gent., Donogh O Dologhantine, of Glenurkin, freeholder, Donill M'Gilphoile, of Sinrowne, Brian m'Teig leagh, of Cynaghan, and Edm. m'Teige leagh, of same, gentlemen, Mulrony m'Teig, of same, Tirlogh m'Rory, gent., Owni M'Gilphoile, of Cinron, freeholder, Daniel m'Mulrony og O Carroll, of Tullaghe, freeholder, Teig m'Teig O Carroll, of Culishell, gent., Teig owre m'Teigh leagh O Carroll, of Knighan, Daniel O Banan, of Ballylyhie, Lisagh m'Edmunde oge, of Dromoile, Florence m'Owin M'Coghlan, of Garrybally, Wm. m'Donoghe ny Kelly, of Ballingloghie, and John m'Wm. og M'Mortagh, of Breghny, freeholders, Shane M'Murraghe, of Breghinie, Neale M'Lisagh, of Dromellagh, Donogh m'Collin m'Teig ne Carrigy, in Queen's co., gent. Provisions as in 4965, Charles O Carroll excepted from requirement for security.—8 Dec., xxx.

5102 (6725.) Pardon to Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, Redmund Everarde, of Fytherd, co. Tipperary, Oliver Shartall, of Aghe, co. Kilkenny, Tho. m'Donogh roo O Corran, of Borredestowne, co. Tip., gent., Rob. Hussey, James Britt, of Fytherd, yeomen, John son of Thomas O Corran, of Borredeston, Cornelius or Knoghor oge m'Knoghor O Corran, of same, Kedagh O Kelly m'Tho., of Kilteynan, same co., Shane m'Tho. O Magher, of same, Rich., son of John O Shee, of Killetle, same co., and Rob. Hacket, son of Peter, of Rathmackarty, same co., yeomen, Katherine O Corran, of Durrenlowscan, widow. The pardon not to include

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

murder, hearing of mass, and (with exception of Archer and Everarde) the other provisions in 4945, and not including any in prison or on bail.—15 Dec., xxx.

. 5103 (6567.) Grant to Walter Harpoll, clerk; of the deanery of Laghlin, vacant by the resignation of Rich. Poell.—15 Dec., xxx.

5104 (4218.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxix.), to Owin O Swillivan, of Donboy, co. Cork, knt.; of a rent of £20 more or less, payable out of his lands to the late earl of Desmond, attainted. To hold for ever, without account.—16 Dec., xxx.

5105 (4229.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Hubert Bourke, of [Glinsk], co. Galway, knt., alias M'David, of Clanchonowe, chief of his nation; of all castles, manors, lands, and services, in Glinskie, Downemaine, Cloghnikillebigg, Castellreough, Lystrissaghan, Carowekillenlegg, Ballenegreagge, Ballingarwie, Balligernan or Ballykearnan, Ballydenginterry, Ballyloghlong, Carowclonfeghney, Karowe Rosmylan, half of five quarters in Ballien, half a quarter in Clonchae, Ballycloncomiske, Ballytonregy, Cregan, Gylkagh, Cornemoklagh, Tossoe, Dirrevode, half Killibegg, Tomaghrim or Tomecharin, Leotory, Ballinorgher, Beallagh-m'Tibbot, Lysryose, Carowe reough, Carowkilemore, Carrow Kalragh ne behy, Carow Crantagher, Carow Clonmaghar, Lyssichonochor, Laryne, Bonnedobber, Ardchlone, Ferintenode, Kiltewney, Bellagh Dorogh, Balliatemeghan, Kaggale, Keapanagh, Clonmore, Karowenyny, Croghill, Karow roe ne Dawclone, and Karow roe Lyshnesham, in co. Galway, Achlare, Farraragh or Falragh, Ballinskeahyn, Kiltultoke, Ballem'kirilie, Rakynylie, Arlaghin, Lislonskeaghan, Carowduff, Ballintorle, Ballenowe, Karowrenmakan or Carowerinbakan, three quarters of land of Cryve or Crieve or Krief, Ymelaghbegg, Ymelaghnygry, Ballivorgan, Ballyghowley, Ballem feran, Ballychlony-cholgan, Korbally, Ballelevoie, Killenraghte, Ballyakaghar, Ramewe, and Corostowne, co. Roscommon, in M'Walters country. Recites his surrender of the premises by deed, 5068. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee, as of the castle of Athlone. Rendering yearly one goshawk. This grant not to affect the rents and services reserved by the composition. He shall not extort from the inhabitants any rents or services except those assigned by the composition, without their assent. He may twice a year hold a court leet and four times a year a court baron in the country of Clanchonowe, at Glinskie, co. Galway, and Corbally, co. Roscommon, before his seneschal. This grant not to prejudice the claims of any subject, except such as may be conferred by the titles M'Davy, captain, and tanist, which are abolished.—16 Dec., xxx.

5106 (6604.) Lease to Thomas Yorcke, gent.; of houses in the Naas English in the occupation severally of John Lattinge, Bartholomew White, Nicholas Walshe, Nich. Aishe, Walter Lewes, James Robyns, Henry Walker, James Aishe, Patrick Kellye, the widow of Thomas Duffe, Robert Aishe, Tho. Rafter, the widow of Ritchebon Bane, Tho. Edwards, Wm. Browne, Chr. Sutton, Donell Scullyn, David Sutton, More Mores' daughter, Wm. Walsh, and () Sampson, land in the Mawdelenes, co. Kildare, in the tenure of Nich. Walker, land called Gingerstone in the tenure of James Sherlocke, land in the Naasse in the tenure of Philip Grante, land in the tenure of John Lattyne, of Rob. Dowlan, and of the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

executor of Edw. Allen, lying in the Naas, co. Kildare, long concealed from the queen, To hold for 21 years. Rent £7

16s. 7d. Provisions as in 4939.—17 Dec., xxx.

5107 (4222.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Wm. O Ferrall Bane, chief and captain of his nation; of the castles, manors, and lands, in Longford, Liserdowly, Cnockecacha, Fernaght, Ballym'carmicke, Cowlfemy, Cloncoswoy, Lisiargaill, Clyvri, Carnekessagh, Glacky, Lyenny, Leysnaghe, Ballevorise, Rathmowe, Levonny, Ardaghullen, Lietrem, Cartronsillagh, Cartron Glanagh, half cartron in Prulsan, Cartron Droymloue, Cartron Bornehorn, Cartron Liscon, two cartrons in Clonard, Cartron Aghekillemore, Cartron Aghecorredrinan, Cartron Ballengall, Cartron Correboy, Cartron Ballenoy, Cartron Lisduf, Cartron var, Cartron Ratrenan, Cartron Twmore, Cartron ne fewe, and Cartron Killenaws, Mota, Montergeran, Clanhue, Moytra, half of Montergelgan, Sliewcarbry, Clangillernewa, and Clantean, in co. Longford; surrendered by him by his deed, 5062. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rendering yearly one goshawk. This grant shall not alter any rents or services reserved in the composition made between the late lord deputy Sydney and said Wm. O Ferrall. Grantee may once a quarter hold a court baron and view of frank pledge before his seneschal or subseneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the claims which the heirs of Nich. Malby, knt., or any other subject may have to the premises. The titles, tanist, captain, and O Ferrall, are abolished.—18 Dec., xxx.

5108 (5917.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Edward Keyes, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of John Apprice, late of Ballinrath, King's co., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3. Retaining 30s. of the rent for support of the minor. Fine £3.—18 Dec., xxx.

5109 (6665 bis) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., to execute English. martial law in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, Catherlagh,

and Waterford, as in 218.—18 Dec., xxx.

5110 (6717.) Pardon to Moritogh m'Edm. O Birne, of Moyne, Morghe, Melaghlen, and Dermot m'Edm. M'Hughe, of same, Donald M'Geralt, of same, Arte M'Hughe, of Ballihade, Shane m'Ferganamhin Earreall, of Duffer, Dermot M'Enirre, of Cullitory, Mulmurry m'Toell M'Geighoe, of same, Rob. Handlon, of Moyne, Brian O Howgin, of same, James M'Shane, of same, Geralt M'Dawllowe, of same, Donogh M'Dallowe, of same, Morghe M'William, of same, Donnogh O Tarrelan, of same, and Gerot M'Moritogh. Provisions as in 5095. Excluding also any who have been pardoned in the time of the present deputy (Perrot). —18 Dec., xxx.

5111 (6721) Pardon to Walter reogh fitz Morice, of Glasshelie, co. Kildare, gent., Margery O Birne, his wife, Grane O Birne, of Coultowre in Shilealoghe, Kedaugh O Toole, of Killmecloine in Emale, gent., Dermod O Toole, of same, gent., James Nolan, of Ballitarsne, co. Carlow, Turlowgh more M'Dermod, of Brittas in Emale, Turlogh ro M'Edmonde, of same, Henry O Currin, of Corraghmore, co. Carlow, and Geralt Nolan, of Killin, same co., freeholders, Hugh duffe M'Morrogh, of Ballielan in Shilealogh, Donnogh M'Shane, of Knockederrie in Emale, Geralt M'Gilpatricke, of Spinan in Emale, freeholders, John Kinselaugh, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kinshelaughe, yeoman, Rosse M'Conne, of Killmoge, Queen's co., yeoman, James more M'Morghe, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., Donell M'Dalloughe, of Aghrin in Birne's country, Hugh M'Mulshaughlin, of Ballinekillagh, co. Carlow, Dermod M'Connor, of Brittas in Shilealogh, John Wolf, of Newton, co. Kildare, Patrick Nolan, of Ballitarsne, co. Carlow, and Arte O Doell, of Coranourne in Shilealogh, freeholders, Donill O Doell, of same, gent., and Brian M'Donogh, of Ballinlougher, co. Carlow, gent. Not extend to any person in prison, or to include intrusion into

crown lands, or debts to the crown.—18 Dec., xxx.

5112 (6716.) Pardon to Hubbert Bourk, knt., Tomaltagh oge M'Dermot, of Croghan, Molaghlin M'Thomas, of Ballinkilly, Donald M'Tomaltaghe, of Borlare, Tirlagh or Terence O Connor, of Ballintobber, Gilleboy O Flanegan, of same, Thady M'Gilvartin, of same, Molaghlin O Berne, of Porkerin, Feraighe and Fardorghe O Birne, of same, Hubbert M'Ullicke, of the Kregg, Hubbert boy M'Edmunde, of the Mote, Walter M'Ullick, of Maiode, Richard White, of same, Redmund m'Shane garrowe, of Castellreoght, Wm. m'Shane garrowe, of same, Thady oge O Kelly, of Demginerick, Hugh O Higgin, of same, Thomas Croyne O Chonchanin, of Feddan, Hugh O Conchanine, of same, Thomas m'Shane oge, of Clonastragh, Redmund O Lyne, of Denginrick, Gilleduffe Albanaghe, of Castell Connor, and Deonald M'Donill. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown, and, excepting Hubert Bourk, the other provisions in 5110.—19 Dec., xxx.

5113 (6727.) Pardon to Garrott m'Mortogh og Cavannagh, gent., Donogh m'Mortogh og Cavannagh, gent., Brian, Arte, and Tirlough, his sons, Morto m'Morto og Cavannagh, gent., Brian M'Connley, Dermott m'Shane O Bernne, Morogh m'Shane O Berne, David and Shane m'Garrett O Berne, Brian m'Shane O Berne, Garrett Carran, Shane oge O Connoe, Donogh m'Teige O Curren, Donogh m'Brian O Corren, Edmund O Curren, Wm. m'Donogh O Curren, Mourrogh M'Quine, Tege O Lagh, Eaney Cavennagh and Dermott m'Arte Cavannagh, kerns, Kahir ro m'Donill Cavennagh, horseman, Morishe M'Codie, kern, Turlough O Neele, stolkough, Gilpatrick O More, Morough O Morohuigh, Fardinand M'Morough, stolkoghs, Edmund m'Deermod Cavannagh, Kaheir O Bernne, Patigine O Conowe, Thomas O Nele, and Morrogh m'Morto Cavannagh, boys, Davie m'Cullen O Bernne, Fellim m'Cahir O Nolane, Garrott m'Edmund O Berne, Shane m'Cormock M'Conglanie, Wm. m'Cormack M'Conglane, and Wm. m'Morishe M'Canrick, kerns, Shane beg O Coneye, and Donogh M'Mahowne,

5114 (4219.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the rectory of Balmadown, co. Dublin. Recites 2697. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £15 6s. 8d. and rendering yearly 20 pecks of corn, half wheat and bere malt and half oat malt, for which 26s. 8d. will be deducted from the

boys. Provisions as in 5095.—20 Dec., xxx.

rent.—20 Dec., xxx.

5115 (6602.) Lease to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of English, the rectories of Selsker and S. Tullocks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carricke, Killian, Killmoory, Isartmon, S. Iyories, S. Margaretts, Ballylonnane, Killuren, Ballyneslane, Takillen, Castleswye, Kilmollocke, Killusky, S. Nicholas, Ballyvaldin,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Killile, and the Skrine, co. Wexford, possessions of the late abbey of Selsker, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £101 13s. 4d. Not to alien except to English, without license.—20 Dec., xxx.

- 5116 (6601.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Robert English. Collam, of Dublin, gent., of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, of Adare, co. Limerick, called the house of friars of the redemption of captives, cottages and land in the Burgage of Adare, land in Adare, Castell Robert, Kilcoyle alias Kilkryle; the tithes of the rectory of Adare collected in the towns of Adare, Ballynfinter, Choro, Cloghrane, Twoth, Curraghe, Kilnage, Roer, Kilcrill, Ballyrobert, Ballyfanninge, and half Balligole, the altarages and two coupells of corn to the curate serving in the church excepted. Also a weir or fishing for salmons upon the river Maye in said co., of the possessions of the late house of friars preachers of Adare; the site of the house of friars of the order of S. Augustin of Adare, land in Adare, and land in the said parish called Moddul[lie] alias Modologhie with the tithes, and a weir or fishing for salmons on the river Maye; the site of the abbey of Nenagh, co. Limerick, with all appurtenances; and the monastery of S. Katherine alias the monastery of Kavlaghe alias Negaylaghe with all appurtenances, now held by sir Henry Wallop under lease, 4757. Also the site of the house of friars minors of the order of S. Francis of Adare, with a mill, a weir for eels and salmon on the river Maye and all other appurtenances, held by sir H. Wallop under lease, 4758. hold for 50 years (after the determination of any existing leases). Rent £26 17s. 8d. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. Provisions as in 4939.—24 Dec., xxx.
- 5117 (6666 bis) Commission to sir Thomas Williams, knt., to ex-English ecute martial law in the counties of Wexford and Catherlagh, as in 218.—28 Dec., xxx.
 - 5118 (5521.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 Aug., xxix.) to Brian Magoghegan, gent.; of a pension of 5s. sterling a day, for life, in 2s. of which he succeeds George Hunte, pensioner, deceased.—31 Dec., xxx.
- 5119 (6588.) License to sir Thomas Williams, knt., muster master English. and clerk of the cheque, to be absent in England for 4 months.

 —31 Dec., xxx.

1587-8.

5120 (5945.) Surrender by Moragh nedoe O Flahertie, knt.; of all his manors and lands in the barony of Mocollen, co. Galway, Aghnenewer, Fowagh, Oherie, Insie m'Coyne, Mocollen, Cloynenuffe, Ballenesorbagh, Kellroe, Bothcowna, Balleycourke, Corcollen, and Ballennonagh, in the barony of Rosse co. Maio, Ballendowne, Kervahey, Ballenehinsie, Ballemoyllen, Ballesellherne, Moydollan, Moybilley, Moyarde, Mongg, and Ardagh, Emelye, Ker Morvey, Corneveyagh, in the barony of Ballanehinsie, co. Galway; with the intention of their being regranted by patent to him his heirs and assigns. He also renounces the name and title O Flahertie and all Irish customs incident to it. "Morghe ne Doe is mark."—Dated 10 Jan., xxx.

5121 (4230.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Moragh ne doe O Flahertie, knt.; of all manors, castles, lands, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

services in the castle of Aghnenewer, containing 4 quarters of land, castle of Fowagh, 4 quarters, castle of O Herie, 4, Insie M'Coyne, 2, castle of Mocollen (the eighth part excepted), 31/2, Cloyn nuffe, 3, Balleneforbagh, 1, Kellroe, 1, Bothcowna, 1, Balleycowrk, $1\frac{1}{2}$, and Corcollen, 1, in the barony of Mocollen, co. Galway, the castle of Ballennonagh, in the barony of Rosse, co. Maio, 18 quarters, the castle of Ballendown, 4, Ballenehinsie, 1, Ballemoyllen, 3 cartrons, Ballesellhern., 4 quarters, Moydollan, 2, Moybilley, 2, Moyarde, 2, Mongg and Ardagh, 1, Emelye, $\frac{1}{2}$, Ker' Morvey, 1, and Corneveyagh, 1, in the barony of Ballenehinsie, co. Galwey, which premises are in the country of O Flahertie, in the baronies of Moycollen, Ballenehinsie, and Rosse, in cos. Galwey and Maio, called Iher Connaght, and known by the names of Gnomore, Gnobegg, Connomarra, and the Joyes country. Also half the goods of persons attainted of felony, and half the fines arising in the country. Recites his surrender of the premises, 5120. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, as of the manor of Arkin in in the great island of Arin. Conditions as in 5105; the courts to be held at Aghnenewer, Ballendown, Kervahey, and Ballennonagh. 2 membranes.—12 Jan., xxx.

5122 (6661 bis) Commission to Tho., bishop of Meath, John, bishop of Kilmore, Chr., visc. Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymletston, Rob. Dillon, knt., Lucas Dillon, knt., Chr. Plunket, sheriff of Meath, Pat. Barnewell, knt., Wm. Flemynge and Mich. Cusake; to take the muster and array of the people of co. Meath.—16 Jan., xxx.

5123 (6664 bis) Commission to John Norreys, knt., lord president of Munster, and in his absence, Tho. Norreis, vice-president, and the others of the council there; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of each county in the province.—16 Jan., xxx.

5124 (6667 bis) Commission to Robert Harpole, sheriff of co. Catherlogh, Edm. Butler, knt., Wm. Harpole, gent., Josua Mynce, and James Grace, of Ravillie, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Catherlogh.—16 Jan., xxx.

5125 (6668 bis) Commission to Ol., baron of Lowth, Nich. Bagnall, knt., Henry More, sheriff of Louth, John Bedlewe, knt., Geo. Plunket, of Bewley, Francis Stafford, Rob. Taaffe, of Cookeston, Nich. Taaffe, of Athelore, and Rice ap Hugh; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Louth.—16 Jan., xxx.

5126 (6669.) Commission to Geo. Bowrchier, knt., Hen. Warren, sheriff of King's co., Edw. Harberd, Geo. Cowley, Tho. Wakley, and Tho. Moore, esquires; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of King's co.—16 Jan., xxx.

5127 (6670.) Commission to Liseus, bishop of Ardagh, Liseus O Ferrall, sheriff of Longford, Faghne O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Boy, Wm. O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Bane, Iriel O Ferrall, and Fergutius O Ferrall, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Longford.—16 Jan., xxx.

5128 (6671.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Nich. Whyte, master of the rolls, Wm. Eustace, sheriff of Kildare, Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, knt., Wm. Sarsfeild, knt., John Allen, Gerald Aylmer, esq., and Wm. Sutton, of Tipper, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Kildare.—

16 Jan., xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5129 (6672.) Commission to Richard Byngham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, and in his absence Geo. Byngham, his deputy, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Donat, earl of Thomond, Ulick, earl of Clanriceard, John, bishop of Elphir Edm., lord Brymyngham, Tho. le Strange, knt., John Blake, mayor of Galway, Tho. Dillon, ch. justice of the province, Terence O Brien, knt., Anthony Brabazon, Francis Barkeley, Nathanael Smyth, Rob. Fowle, and Francis Shane, esq.; to take the multer and array of the inhabitants of the province of Connaught and Thomond.—16 Jan., xxx.

5130 (6673.) Commission to Henry Duke, sheriff of Cavan, John O Reilie, knt., Edm. O Reylie, esq., and Tho. Beatagh, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the county Cavan.

-16 Jan., xxx.

5131 (6674.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, knt., Tho. Strange, knt., Tho. Dillon, sheriff of Westmeath, John Tirell, knt., Wm. Tute, esq. and Edw. Nugent, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Westmeath.—16 Jan., xxx.

5132 (6675.) Commission to Warham St. Leger, Alexander Cosbie, sheriff of Queen's co., Geo. Harvie, John Barnes, and Tho. Lambin, esquires; to take the muster and array of the inhabit-

ants of Queen's co.-16 Jan., xxx.

5133 (6676.) Commission to Edm., viscount Mountgarret, Hugh, bishop of Ferns, Henry Wallop, knt., Tho. Williams, knt., Tho. Masterson, Tho. Colclough, Nich. Devorox, and Rich. Synnot, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the co. Wexford.—16 Jan., xxx.

5134 (6685.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr. lord of Howth, Rob. Gardiner, ch. justice, Geoffry Fenton, Henry Harrington, knt., Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Edw. Fitz-symons, serjeant at laws, Robert Pypho, and Richard Nettervile; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the county of

Dublin.—16 Jan., xxx.

5135 (6614.) Lease to Richard Paulfreman, of Dublin, gent.; of English the tithe corn and hay of Much and Little Derricks, co. Meath, containing 3 coples of corn, parcel of rectory of Dounshaghlen, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years Rept f3 Provisions as in 4941—18 Jan. xxx

21 years. Rent £3. Provisions as in 4941.—18 Jan., xxx.

5136 (6712.) Pardon to Randulph m'Neese M'Chonell, Sorle m'micNeese M'Chonell, Donagh grome m'Chole M'Alester, Rorie og M'Uilin, Owen M'Caragh, Donagh M'Cloister, Guillasbege M'Murry, Hugh M'Neele, Donill M'Neele, Guillasbeg M'Chaghen, Nise roe M'Illegane, Guillasbeg M'Guillemoyell, Guillas' M'Chay, Gilpatrick M'Energidagh, Cormock roe M'Brian, Donogh M'Chaleston, Owen og M'Enanne, and Randulph og M'Chalest. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22 Jan., xxx.

5137 (5522.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., last) to captain English. Nicholas Merryman; of a pension of 4s. (Irish) a day, while he

does not hold any office.—25 Jan., xxx.

5138 (6719.) Pardon to Thomas Mostien, of Ballehowghter, co. Roscommon, esq., Donill O Moloy, of Ballihowghter, husbandman, Thomas Magroirke, of same, kern, Dowaltagh m'Felim boy O Connor, of same, Felim og m'Felim boy O Connor, Rory and Donogh m'Felim boy O Connor, Garret Newgent, and Edmund m'Tomul-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

tagh M'Dermot, of Ardesse, gentlemen, Derby Owltagh, soldier, Donill moyell O Manyn, husbandman, Shane m'Melaghlin O Flanagan, Donogh O Connor, of Knockdowe, Morogh M'Rory, Morish M'Rory, Rosse m'Connor O Ferroll, James m'Teig O Ferrall, Fally m'Feagh O Ferrall, Teig O Kellie, of Mott, Melaghlin O Kelly, and Turlogh reogh M'Swine, of Moneduff, co. Galway, gentlemen, Teig m'Tomultagh M'Dermod, of Kilean, Edmund douch O Kellie, of Callowe, gent., Riccard Brennagh, of Cloynigne, husbandman, Thomas Powell, gent., Donill M'Jonine, of Durdoragh, husbandman, Teig M'Egane, of Kiltober, co. Westmeath, Art O Brinan, of Adamstowne, gent., James M'Gerrot, of Bushopstowne, Dermod O Brinan, of Kilinvaly, Carbery M'Egane, of Logacory, and Edmund O Relie, of Cloyntege, gentlemen, Melaghlen Magranell, of Lowged, co. Leitrim, and Hubbert M'Granell, gent. Provisions as in 4936; excluding also murder. (Mostien excepted from the requirement of security.)—28 Jan., xxx.

5139 (5911.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Patrick Crosbey, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of William Beard, late of Colte, Queen's co., and the custody of his lands, during minority; free of rent, retaining 30s. a year, the value of the lands, for support of the minor. No fine. —9 Feb., xxx.

5140 (4235.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Nich. Walshe, esq., one of the privy council; of the castle and manor of Great Ballikerocke and Balliglassan, co. Waterford, and appurtenances, as held by Rich. Fitz Thomas, alias M'Thomas, of the Pallis, co. Limerick, gent., attainted, or by Matthew Kinge or said Nich. Walshe, as farmers. To hold for ever. Rent, £3 6s. 8d.—16 Feb., xxx.

5141 (4240.) Grant to Gerald Dillon, of Dryname, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the pleas of the crown, and clerk of the assizes, in the counties of Kildare, King's, Queen's, and Catherlagh. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—16 Feb., xxx.

5142 (6713.) Pardon to Tirlogh duff O Ferrall, of Lorne, co. Longford, gent., Shane m'Ferrall M'Enleu, of Krinagh, husbandman, Bryne O Ferrall, of Dromillou, gent., Morgh M'Edmond, of Knockanban, stokagh, Mologhlin M'Edmond, of Granard, stokagh, Phelim M'Enganne, of Kilnecreke, Teig Emologhere, of Insenegrane, kern, Connor M'Engaune, of the Newcastell, stokagh, Tirlogh m'Rorie O Ferrall, of Clonsoit, gent., James kigh m'Owin O Ferrall, of same, gent., Shane O Solloghan, of Aghekillmore, husbandman, Edmund roe M'Evaister, of same, horseman, Gerrot m'Teig O Ferrall, of the Newtowne, gent., Couchonogh m'Wm. O Siredane, (of) Slewcarbry, Nicholas m'Wm. O Siredane, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Clonsuyet, gent., Tirlogh M'Evaister, of Granard, kern, Rosse m'Cormock Magenore, of Mentergrean, husbandman, Lisagh M'Gerrot, of Lisnegaynim, gent., Shane O Moroghe, of Kolcore, husbandman, Nicholas m'Wm. O Siredane, of Slewcarbry, husbandman, Shane boy M'Felim, of Granard, kern, Teig m'Gerrott O Ferrall, of same, kern, Cochonoght O Ccaine, of St. Michaell's, husbandman, Edmund m'Owin O Ferrall, of Bal-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

linkerowe, gent., Howin m'Rory O Ferroll, Farraigh O Ferall, and Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen. Provisions as in 4965. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—20 Feb., xxx.

5143 (6715.) Pardon to Thomas Dalton, of Orane, Gerot Dalton, of same, Richard O Brene, of same, Cnogher O Callenane, of Roscoman, Nicholas Ledwiche, of same, Teig riag M'Etanestie, of Eris, husbandman, Owin m'Donogh reogh, of same, Mortegh M'I Crowghan, of the Slewin, Gilleduffe M'Hacket, of Iland m'Hacket, John and Thomas M'Hacket, of same, James Newgent, of Farenemanagh, Jesper Broune fitz Wm., of Athenry, Jesper Broune fitz Richard, of same, Stephen Broune, of same, Cnoghor M'Callenan, of Dere m'laghny, Jonick M'Kwick, of Lackfin, stokagh, Shane roe O Molghan, John Colman, of Logh Reagh, Tirlagh O Gowen, of Coralis, co. Cavan, Richard More, of Corduff, "horscoser," in co. Dublin, and Cahill m'Tirlagh M'Echie, horseman. Provision for security in co. Galway, Roscommon, Dublin, or Cavan, and other provisions as in 5138.—25 Feb., xxx.

5144 (6701.) Pardon to Rowland Baron, of Coppenagh, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Robert O Brohie, of Kilcowle, same co., Peter Shortall, Wm. fitz Rich. Brenagh, of Melaghmore, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Evie, of Killagh, husbandman, Oliver Waton, of Growe, yeoman, John Sweetman, of Erlston, gent., Rich. duff O Clerie, of Gurtine, yeoman, Philip Quemerford, of Pottlerath, Elles fitz Rich. O Shee, of Croran, co. Tipperary, Tho. Fanninge fitz Wm., of Ballingarry, yeoman, John Cantwell, of Lisvicky, gent., Mahowne O Carran, of Kilteynan, yeoman, Mahowne duff O Hermody, of Athasshall, John O Line, of same, husbandman, George Forstall, of Kilcowle, Cogh O Fogertie m'Cnoghor ne Sure, of Ballifatricken, Tho. boy Bourke, of Ballithomasin, Wm. m'Donagh O Magher, of Temple more, Philip m'Donagh O Magher, of same, Wm. fitz Edm. English, of Solchoyed, and Wm. m'Shane og, of Ballenard, co. Limerick, gent. Provisions as in 4965.—27 Feb., xxx.

5145 (6711.) Pardon to John Tirrell, knt., James Tirrell, of Castellos, Henry Travers, of Canersto, John Tirrell, of Cloinemoile, Donogh Macgoghegan m'Owny, of Graffogh, Nele Magoghegan, of Lohertane, and James Magoghegan, of Castellos, gentlemen, Rich. duffe Tirrell, and Dowlin O Birne, of same, footmen, Redmond Tirrell, of Pace, gent., Wm. Morrell, of same, Donill oge O Connor, of same, Richard Tirrell, of same, James Walshe, of Canerston, footmen, Fellim O Mulloye, of Brohelie, gent., Wm. O Gromeganne, of Kilganvane, husbandman, Dermod O Gradie, of Newcastell, horseboy, Chahill O Gawen, of Rosse, footman, Donill Magmore, of Pace, footboy, Morish O Shanechan, Sawe ny Doellane, of Ballevicallen, and Wm. Tirrell, of same, co. Westmeath. Provision for security (John Tirrell, knt., excepted.) Other provisions as in 4965.—28 Feb., xxx.

5146 (6612.) Lease to Robert Bice, of Dublin, gent.; of the recto-English rial tithes of the parish church of Dirpartrick, the grange of Tullameathen, and the Olde parish, co. Meath, and all appurtenances of the said rectories, and a house and garden in S. James' parish in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13s. 4d. for the tithes, and 8s. for the house. Provisions as in 4939.—4 March, xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5147 (6585.) Lease to John Baskerfield, gent.; of the lands of English. Ballicaslan Omoy, Kilcruse, Cownebegg, and Ballifinnan alias Clonefinnan, Queen's co., formerly granted to John Barnyes in tail male (No. 1697), who died without male issue. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 49s. Provisions usual in leases, as in 4939. Also those to which the grantees in King's and Queen's co. were subject, as in 474, omitting the clauses referring to dower and jointure, and those covered by the ordinary lease provisions. He shall maintain one English horseman.—3 March, XXX.

5148 (6565.) Grant to James Ware, gent., of the place of footman in Dublin Castle, held formerly by Thomas Tailor and by Patrick Colley. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 8d. English a

day.—6 March, xxx.

5149 (4200.) Grant to Michael Apseley, gent., of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, (keeper) of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell or Walter Archer had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—9 March, xxx.

5150 (6581.) Lease to Hugh m'Tireloghe ro, gent.; of the ruinous English castle of Clonybirne in the country of O Connor Roe, \frac{1}{2} quarter of land adjoining the castle, 2 quarters called Cormockcorren, Corballie 1 qr., Cearrowekewle 1 qr., Cearroweraglewe 1 qr., Ballefraghan \frac{1}{2} qr., Caurtronnetorre 1 cartron or \frac{1}{4} of a quarter, Cartron an Lougharte 1 cart., Dromlishemore in the country of Tirerou woughter 1 cart., Slawnaugh and Leightearrowe 3 cart., Tully \frac{2}{3} quarter, Cearrowearode 1 qr., Cearrowe Cloonycallaghe 1 qr., Menturaghe and Cargenden \frac{1}{2} qr., Leigh Cearrow wardaghe \frac{1}{2} qr., and Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe \frac{1}{2} qr., and Cartron Drissaghe 1 cart., in all 12 quarters and 1 cartron, possessions of Hugh son of Terence rufus O Connor, called Hugh m'Tirelaughe ro O Connor, in co. Roscommon, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 5s. 0d., besides any composition payable out of the lands. Provisions as in 4939.—12 March, xxx.

5151 (6598.) Lease to Rich. Kindlemershe; of the lands of Lagh-English taske and Killadowne in O Connor Roes country, co. Roscommon $1\frac{1}{3}$ quarter, with their tithes, of the possessions of the late house of canons of Inchevicckrine in Loghkie, co. Roscommon; the cell or house of friars called [Toemonia in the country of] O Connor Dun, and one quarter of land with the tithes adjoining; the cell or house of friars called Knockviccarie in the barony of Boyle, same co., with \frac{1}{2} quarter of land adjoining, and \frac{1}{2} quarter called Clonevane in the parish of Ardkearne with their tithes; the cell or chapel of friars called Clonrowghan in O Connor Roe's country, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining, in same co.; the monastery of the order of S. Dominic in Elphine, and the $\frac{1}{8}$ of a quarter of land adjoining with the tithes, in the occupation of John Lynche, bishop of Elphine, and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. called Kilvegoone in O Flannigane's country, with the tithes, also in the occupation of the bishop; the house of friars called the monastery of Courte, bar. of Leyne, co. Sligo, and two quarters of land adjoining, viz., Cearowardower and Cearowen Tawny; the house of canons called the priory of Ackeras, bar. Tirerragh, co. Sligo, and a quarter of land adjoining, the vicarage of Aghumlie, bar. Carbrie, with one quarter of glebe

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

land, and one little island in the sea there in co. Sligo; the chapel or cell called [Ballindowne], bar. Tirreragh, co. Sligo, and $\frac{1}{2}$ a quarter of land with the tithes there; the chapel or cell called Clonemeaghan, bar. Corron, co. Sligo, and a quarter of land called Ronyroge with the tithes; all which religious possessions were long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £7 18s. $3\frac{3}{8}d$. Provisions as in 4939. (Partly defaced, see Auditor General's Patent Book, 18. p. 21.)—12 March, xxx.

"There was none of the parcells within mentioned formerly in

charge."

5152 (6611.) Lease to Thomas Cheyny, gent.; of the castle of Clon-English. dowan, two quarters of land called Clondowan and Carrowe m'Shaen duffe, the site of the castle of Monyceppan and two quarters of land, the castle of Kilkedy and lands of Carrewe en Poole roe, and Carrowe Gilleife de Killeyn, the lands of Kilchrochan, Dromodymona, Carrowe Dowesse, Kewlverin, Clonsilhenrye, and the island of Manahowe, co. Clare, the rectory of Killowlanchye, and a third of the tithes of Morye and Carrowe in Goule, and all other tithes belonging to the rectory, in co. Clare, of the possessions of Matthew or Mahown O Breyn m'en Aspugge, slain in rebellion. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5, and paying the composition due, amounting to £5 English, belonging to the barony of Inchequin. Provisions as in 4939.

—12 March, xxx.

5153 (6590.) License to Richard Meredith, clerk, dean of S. Patrick's,

English to be absent in England for 4 months.—16 March, xxx.

5154 (4209.) Grant to Wm. James, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small customs, and of searcher and gauger, of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Plunkett or any other had. Not to be removed,

as in 4976.—18 March, xxx.

5155 (6706.) Pardon to Edw. Brymingham, of Milton, co. Galway, gent., Jordan m'Thomas duff, of Tomore, Calloagh m'Thomas duff M'Jordan, Edm. m'Tho. M'Jordan, Hugh O Malchly, Wm. M'Morrishe, Conor og O Hirly, Moyler M'Coisht, Edmund m'Moyler og M'Morrishe, Redmund boy Prindergast, Rob. O Maly, of Oscolan, Robenet Purcell, of Curhilles, Wm. oge Brymingham, Patrick Ronowe, Edm. Gromly, of Couraghston, Peter Baron, Philip Thobbin fitz Water, Theobald Bourke fitz Rich., of Ballimadaghe, Cahir m'Epriour O Rely and Tho. fitz Nich. Asbold. The pardon not to include murder, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown, and (except Edward Brymingham) the other provisions in 5110.—18 March, xxx.

5156 (4203.) Grant to John Keernan, gent; of the office of English seneschal of the territory of Upper Talconchoe alias M'Kearnans country in co. Cavan. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed profits. With power to raise the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the territory, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; to prosecute, banish, and punish by all means malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, bards, bentules, carrowes, idle men and women, and those who assist such; and twice a year within a month after Easter and Michaelmas respectively to hold a court and law day. He shall not take any unlawful Irish exactions from the inhabitants, as to cess them with kern,

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

nor impose coney or lyvery, without direction of the lord deputy.

—20 March, xxx.

5157 (6613.) Lease to Henry Duke, of Castleyordane, co. Meath, English gent.; of the rectories of Bullibogan and Castleyoirdan, co. Meath, Killedery, King's co., Kilbride, co. Westmeath, and Crenokedaghe, in Offallye, and the tithes arising from the lands of Ballibogan, Hariestone, Killeskellinge, Knockeawoerde, Kilyne, Doboraghe, Balliskistie, Cardistone, Castleyoirdane, Ballenebrockill, Ballebochepe, Killodadorie, Doyne, Loughtone, the moiety of Ballyowan, Castlewarnaghe, Moilehoughe, Loughlakinge, Tibberdaloghe, Kilbryd, Grenckedaghe, Ballicorbitt, Tomastone, Dowyn, Clonam, Killimaghe, Kilbride, Corrowgon, Killene, and Clonemore, spiritual possessions of the late monastery of Ballibogan. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20 for the first 11½ years and £36 afterwards, and paying £4 yearly for proxies. Provisions as in 4941. Fine 20 marks.—20 March, xxx.

5158 (6615.) Lease to James Dillon, gent.; of the tithes of the Ba; lish. rectory of Baskyn, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newetowne by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40s. Provisions as in 4941.—23 March,

XXX.

1588.

5159 (4202.) Grant to Ralph Haman, gent.; of the office of usher attending the president of Munster, or gentleman porter of the province. To hold during good behaviour, with all fees as Patr. Graunte had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—26 March, xxx.

5160 (6583.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Robert English. Nangle, gent.; of the lands of Hoare alias Rupe, co. Tipperary, and the rectories of Lassmallin and Reyleston, parcel of the late abbey of Rupe alias Hoare abbey (recites 2968); the rectories of Ballingill and Garvock, co. Kildare, in the tenure of sir Wm. Sarsfield, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; lands of Ballivilly, co. Longford, late of Gerald m'Hobbert boy O Ferral, attainted; the rectory of Shrowell alias Urre, co. Longford, of the possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Shrowell in O Ferrall Boy's country, in the possession of sir Wm. Collier; the rectory of Timogho, co. Kildare, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, in the tenure of Sir Wm. Sarsfield. To hold for 40 years from the determination of any existing interest. Rent £19 6s. Provisions as in 4939.—27 March, xxx.

5161 (6574.) Livery to Edmund Barrett fitz William, kinsman and heir of James fitz Richard Barrett, of Rathneniell, co. Cork, gent., who held in socage, by the payment of one rose yearly, the manors and lands of Rathenenyell, one carucat, Garrany-viarige 1 car., Knocknemaruffe 1 car., Farrenetunugwole 1 car., Lackenthonen 1 car., Ballyhanick ½ car., Ballyvickowe and Ballykonen ½ car., and 32s. chief rent out of Clane m'donell. Fine 18s.—28 March, xxx.

5162 (6566.) Pardon of alienation to sir Thomas Williams, knt., English and dame Clare, his wife, executrix of sir Anthony Colcloughe, of Tinterne, knt.; and license to alienate to any English persons the premises leased in 1259.—29 March, xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5163 (6714.) Pardon to Hewigh M'Gynnes, knt. Not to include murder, intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—

30 March, xxx.

5164 (6705.) Pardon to Hugh M'Eavore, Ferdoraghe M'Evore, of Dondrom, Robert Trewman, Francis Piggott, Edmund M'Prior, Con m'Arte m'Brian M'Arte, of Dondrom, Philip duffe m'Edmunde m'Shane, Patrick m'Phelim m'Manus M'Kartan, Phelim duffe m'Edmunde m'Shane M'Kartan, Patrick m'Edmonde m'Shane M'Kartan, George FitzSymons, of Dublin, and Thomas Rogers, of Downe, co. Down. Provisions as in 4965.—4 April, xxx.

5165 (6605.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Sept., 1587) to John English. Talbot, esq.; of the land called the Tayte near the bridge of Knockmylle, co. Louth, the Graunge near Myleton, 2 pounds of wax of chief rent out of Rathdown, Clinkerwill, Lative, and Lowthe, the temporal possessions of the late abbey of Knock, co. Louth, and now in the occupation of Nicholas Tathe, of Rathesker, gent.; the rectory of Waspaileston, co. Dublin, including the tithes, 12 copies of corn at 13s. 4d. the copie, the altarages, 20s., and the glebe, possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedew, in the occupation of Thomas Finglas; a castle, land, and common of pasture, in Cromlin, co. Dublin, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted, and in the occupation of John Talbot, of Cromlin, gent. To hold for 50 years from the determination of existing interests, at rents of £8 10s. 4d. for Knock, £9 for the rectory, and £8 for Cromlin. Provisions as in 4939.—10 April, xxx.

5166 (4201.) Grant to John boy Roche, of Kilfynan, co. Limerick, English gent.; of the office of chief and general cessor or collector of the county Lymerick. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—29 April,

XXX.

5167 (6591.) License to Michael Apsley, gent., clerk of the crown of the province of Munster, Ralph Hamon, gent., gentleman porter of the province, Anthony Stowghton, gent., clerk of the castle chamber, and Thomas Keere, marshal of the court of castle chamber; to be absent in England for 12 months.—29 April, xxx.

5168 (6728.) Lease to John Talbot, esq.; of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, against the east and south sides of the castle, where there have been fish ponds or weirs, another parcel against the castle walls towards the north, 100 feet by 100 feet, also the king's mill newly builded by Stephen Segare within the said precinct, with the watercourse being part of the castle ditch, from the l'owell mill down, along the south side (recites 5014); the tithes of rectories of Clonekene and Kilcowan, with glebe lands, &c., co. Wexford (recites 2977); the tithes of Athade extending to Athad and Caricke ushane, and land in Adristine, co. Carlow, (recites 1370). To hold for 50 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent £13 2s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939—30 April, xxx.

5169 (4210.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxx.) to Tho. Springe, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castelmaigne in Munster, with a fee of 3s. a day, and with 4 horsemen at 9d., and 13 footmen at 8d. a day. To hold during good behaviour, as John Savadge or any other held it. The horsemen

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and footmen are to be of English or Walsh race, except John Plonket and James Farrall who are respectively to be a horseman, and a footman.—2 May, xxx.

5170 (5913.) Grant to John Gilbert and Lewis Jurden, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, kinsman and heir of John Tuite, late of Cloughran, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3, and retaining £4 "parcel of the said £3," for maintenance of minor. Fine 53s.—2 May, xxx.

5171 (6542.) Grant to Henry Billingsleye, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Killmacoe, late of John Supple, attainted, the lands of Killanloghe, Ballybullogge, Grenaughe, Gortenaughe, Ballygrenan, Gragemorte, Lesdoan, Killature, Gragehurro, Ballychoneall, and Ballyknockan, late John Supple's, the castle and lands of Kyllfynen, with Gortnegeraghe, and Ballynekille, late of Garret M'Thomas, attainted, Ballenehaghe, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted, the castle and lands of Lesvoto, Ballyhohell, Girtnefoihegh, late of Richard m'Thomas reoghe, attainted, Ballimoroho, Ballyellane, Ballynary, and Farantancklyn, late the earl of Desmond's, the abbey of Killshane, with a small parcel of land, all which lands lying together are bounded on the east by the bishop's lands called Diserte, Dologhe, the earl of Kildare's, Killm'anearle, Borneane, Ballylyne, Killmoore, Templeshanaboy, and Corrons, on the south by Capnehane, Cragnekerill, Dorocloghe, and Ballygurry, on the west by Ballygurry, on the north by Pursellstowne, [], Ballyfollyn, the bishop's lands called Tentarsnaghe, and Downameane, and contain 5365 acres; the castle and lands of Drumarde, with the castle and lands of Castlematraske and Court Mutris, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted, the castle and lands of Ranusere, with 60a. called Farrentegin, late the earl of Desmond's, Kilmonaghe, belonging to the abbey of Kilbraghe, the castle and lands of Amogan, late of Edmund m'Morrys Surcell and Clane Nicholas Duffe, attainted, Ballywilliam, Innishcoushe, late of Patrick Woulfe, the castle and lands of Clohocotered, late of Richard Wale, attainted, the abbey and all the lands in the town of Rakelye, escheated to her majesty, the castle and lands of Callowghe, with Balligerin, Dohell, and Ballyferacke, late of Richard de London, attainted, the castle and lands of Clohonoralte, late of Davie Encorig, attainted, which lying together in one continent, are bounded on the north by Ballyvackoge, north-east by Capneghe, Purselstowne, and Ballygarry, south-east by Ballingarry, Ballinroge, and Dunberne, south by Balline, south-east (sic) by Knockederry, Lislagastaghe, Ballyaldenan, and Ballinline, north-west by Clohocotered boye, Ardgoulaghe, Ballindigan, and Curreen, and contain 6043 acres; also the half ploughland called Borbradaghe, with the moiety of Killchaven, late of John Supple, attainted, containing 292 acres, bounded east by Ballysediter, south by Ballycaghoghe, west by Purselstowne and Killchaneate, north by Garranboye; the lands of Clonsherebege, late the earl of Desmond's, 100A., bounded on the east by Rowremore, south by Garrensillen and Garranboye, west by Cloneshiretemple and Gorkegraver, north by Coraghe and Tougha; amounting in all to 11800 English acres, To hold, by the name of Knockbyllingslye, for ever, in fee-farm,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £147 10s. from 1594 (£74 5s. for the preceding three years). If the lands are found by measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses [] 42 for copyholders, with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.—[2] May, xxx.

5172 (6599.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxx.) to Thomas English Springe; of the site of the abbey of Killaha, alias our Ludy Abbey de Bello Loco, co. Kerry, land in Callynyffirry, Killderrey, Ballioughtraghe, Clownemore, Brackill, Kiltulaghe, Killynyfynun, Ballynymonye, Kilremyn, Inche, and a piece of land in the Dingill, the rectory of Killaha, a moiety of the rectories of Kiltulaghe and Garrinlondrye, the rectories of Dingill, Killoriglyne, Kilmacollock Ocester, a moiety of the rectories of Keannarey, Templenooe alias Newechurche, Kilcrokane, Dromede, Kilmonane, Kilmore, Cahirbegg, Rincaharraghe, Glanbehie, and Kilvonane, co. Kerry. (Recites 4219.) To hold for 21 years from the determination of the previous lease. Rent, £17 1s. 9d. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. The abbey to be strongly rebuilt "castlewise." Provisions as in 4939.—2 May, xxx.

5173 (6700.) Pardon to Grany my Maly, Shawe Bourke eni Davy Burck, widow, Tibbott Bourk m'Richarde eneren, gent., Margaret O Flahertie, daughter of Grany, Morroghe O Flahertie m'Donill e coggie, Shane, Brian, and Teige M'Furrive, Edm. og M'Furrive, Donill and Dermot M'Oue, Edmund M'Gibbon m'Ullick M'Gibbon, Redmuzi and Tibbot m'Ullick M'Gibbone, Tibbot m'Thomas etotan M'Gobon, Walter duffe m'Fibbin owry, Shane m'Fibbin owry, Brian reogh O Moran, of Kilera, Shane O Moran, of Killera, Hugh M-Laghlen, of Killera, Teige M'Tohill, of Enistrick, Thomas, Cormack, and Connor M'Tohill, of same, Richard M'Walter, of Cahir m'Enally. Shane Bourk m'Meyler, Wm. Burk m'Shane, of Bealanelobo, Shane og m'Shane Burk, Shaghnes O Moran, of Kilera. Donogh O Moran, of same, Edmund og M'Edmunde, of Hakill. Etbert M'Meyler, of Kilmaglashir, Shane Burke m'Hubbert, Thomas Bourk, his son, Oliver Bourk m'Shane, Ulick Bourke m'Meyler, Edmund m'Ullick, Meyler m'Ullick, Shane m'Brian O Mallie, Thomas m'Bryen O Mally, Thomas M'Edmonde, of Mayore, and Teige og M'Teige roe O Mally. Provisions as in 42 5.—4 May, xxx.

5174 (6708.) Pardon to Teiga — Eilpatricke O Connor, of Cappencorrowe, gent., Brasill m. Dermot O Connor, of same, gent., Fealim m. Owny O Connor, of Eillenmore, kern, Cahir m. Carte O Connor, of same, horseboy. Il trrish M. Gennan, of same, cottier, Breine m. Dermot O Connor. of same, horseboy. Shane m. Cahir O Connor, of same, horseboy. Walter O molone O toaffe, cottier, Richard O Collogan, of Capper Corrowe, horseboy. The pardon not to extend to any in prism or on bail, or to include murder, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—4 May,

5175 (6600.) Lease to Isabell Fallowes, widow of Robert Fallowes, English of Dublin, girdler; of a little house place and shop place where lately a house and shop covered with boards stood, sometime in

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the occupation of Thomas Pynnocke, with two little backsides lying within the precinct of the queen's castle ditch of Dublin, and all land from the bridge of the castle westward to the city walls, and from the castle against the west and north side; the water and watercourse of the castle ditch 24 feet broad excepted. Recites as consideration the surrender of a previous lease for 5 years, the pulling up of certain fruit trees and the reducement of the backsides in enlarging and scouring the ditch. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 13s. 4d. Lessee may not assign to any but English, without license, and must not erect any building without license, nor do anything to the nuisance or stopping of the ditch.—8 May, xxx.

5176 (4212.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Sept., xxix.) to sir English. Tho. Williams, knt.; of the offices of muster master and clerk of the checque, with the leading of 10 horsemen at 9d. English a day each, and with a fee of 4s. English a day for himself. To hold for life. Recites 4606 and its surrender. Not to be removed,

as in 4976.—9 May, xxx.

5177 (6609.) Lease to sir Edward Denney, knt.; of the church of English. Lislaughty, co. Kerry, and the circuit of the house of Franciscan friars of Lislaghtie in Iraught I Knoghor's country, the fishing of the creek there, part of the great river of the Shennon, and land in Lislaughty belonging to the said house. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 2s. 2¾d. Provisions as in 4939.—10 May, xxx.

5178 (6709.) Pardon to John M'Gerald, Nicholas M'Gerald, Teig, Donill, and Art m'Dermod O Lery, Donill m'Donogh O Swillivan, Donill m'Moriertagh Y Gunny, Donogh m'Dermod Inn, Dermod m'Conochor O Swillivan, Pohike O Brenyne, Owin m'Donoch M'Cormock, Richard M'Heligoide, Donill m'Da I Molchaa, Teig O Falbea, James (son of) William Barruite O Malba ganagh, Conell m'Teig O Connell, and Dionisa O Hilay; cos. Kerry and Desmond. Provisions as in 4965. Excluding also any in prison or on bail to appear; and any who do not submit to orders as to

their lands as in 4938.—11 May, xxx.

5179 (6528.) Grant to Richard and Alexander Phitton; of the English. castle and lands of Balligibbone and Ardnegillinagh, Ballenskally, Ballenwryny, Coch, Ballencurry, Ellanbwy, Bowly, Ballystephen, Ballinehinchy, Grangpaden, Raas, and Ardpatrick, containing 41 plowlands and 26 acres, Ballenvistallenedowne and Glanehagelshy, containing 2 plowlands, the castle and lands of Cloghtackee, 1 plowland; in all 7 plowlands and 26 acres, which after the rate of 28 plowlands to a seignory of 12,000 acres, amount to 3,026 To hold for ever by the name of Phitton's Fortune in feefarm by fealty in common socage. Rent, £31 10s. 5d. from 1594 (half for preceding three years), and $2\frac{1}{2}d$. an acre for every acre by which on measurement the lands may be found to exceed the estimate. Grantees must erect houses for 23 families, 2 of which for the grantees, 2 for freeholders of 300a., 1 for a farmer of 400A., 10 for copyholders of 100A., with other conditions as in 5032.—14 May, xxx. (Much defaced. There is an entry of this grant in Auditor-General's Patent Book, James and Charles I., vol. 11 B., p. 239).

5180 (6603.) Lease to Hugh m'Tirrelaughe roe; of the lands of English Cassiltane, Poolecry, Carrowenstrowan, Carrowhannenagh, Leigh Cearrowengeraghe, and Leigh Cearrowenterbe, being five quarters, the lands of Hugh, son of Terence rufie O Connor alias

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hugh m'Tirrelaughe roe O Connor, in the county Roscommon, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 English. Provisions as in 4939. Reserving to Captain Thomas Woodhowse power to prove his claim to the lands within two years.—16

May, xxx.

5181 (5915.) Grant to Oliver Skiddmore, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald, son and heir of Nicholas Russell, late of Russelleston, co. Westmeath, gent., in the queen's hands by reason of the minority of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcy; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £4 15s., retaining out of the rent 55s. for support of the minor. Fine £3 6s. 8d.—20 May, xxx.

5182 (6697.) Pardon to Robert Murphe, of the Passage, co. Water-

ford, sailor. Provision as in 4965.—20 May, xxx.

5183 (4214.) Livery to Katherine, daughter and heir of James Barrett, late of Ballincollo, co. Cork, gent., of his lands in Cloghm'ullig, Cwilroe, Great Island, Cwilvridogy, Minyfluigh, Garryvaghe, Carrigknavine, Arolaman, Ardrome, and Inyskarry, Cwrrylieghe and Carrigfowky, Cwilgoyn and Cwilnehahy, Farrynywolo, Girtinaghitoe, Ballyaly and Cwirtycullenain, Ballyenisy and Monivanssir, Kallybeggy and Knocksallighane, Knockanthynedory, the Hwany, a water mill there, Lyssynyallisy, Knocknybwrdownaghe, Corryvallimore, Magellin, Ballinvordownybege, Cwillnetwbberrid, Cwilvane and other hamlets adjoining, Castlenyhinshy, and Castlemore. Fine £5 16s. 2d.—

21 May, xxx.

5184 (6698.) Pardon to Morice fitz James Fitz Morice, of Cloghansinan, kern, Connor M'Tirlogh, of Ballikelly, kern, Thomas m'Edmunde M'Ullick, of Lissicurringe, kern, Morice Fitz Thomas, of Dromkenie, kern, Donill og O Morrhie, of Ballykealy, Edmund Guer, John M'Conry, Mulmory M'William, Morrice M'William, of same, husbandmen, Margaret Fitz Edmonde, of same, Gerald m'Shane Stondon, of same, labourer, Connor O Marrho, of Ardarth, and David O Redy, of same, husbandmen, Gerrot m'Wm. Browne, of Arda, Wm. oge, of same, Mortogh O Gillihinan, of Ardarth, labourer, John m'Tho. Stack, of Glandalen, and Robert m'Edm. M'Ullick, of Lissicurrige, kerns, Ellice eni Tane Fitz Thomas, of Tyreckihie, Robert fitz Wm. Fitz Peirce, of Ardath, labourer, Philip m'Rich. Stack, of Ardarth, and Gerrot m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ballikealy, kerns, Shane m'Melaghlen O Dogan, of Laharte, yeoman, James Browne, Donogh m'Donill O Solevan, of Bondoglassye, Dermod m'Boogh O Swillivan, of Cahir, John M'Murtogh, of Kilkrine, Connor oge O Munyghan, Teige roe M'Fynen, of Dunymarke, Donecha og M'Connry, of Ballikellye, husbandman, co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4938. Excluding also any person who has committed murder.—22 May, xxx.

5185 (6659 bis.) License to John Garland, gent.; to export 25 tons English of wheat or other grain to any country in amity with the queen. "Inasmuche as (thanks be unto allmightie God) the plentie and store of corne is suche, within this oure Realme of Irelande, as our subjectes heere may well spare some convenient quantetie thereof to be transported els where into anny other Cuntrie in amytie with us, and there converted and retorned hither agains in some other commoditie more scharse and needefull within this our

Realme."-28 May, xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5186 (4207.) Grant to John Ball, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, and the office of marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Hugh Payne or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—1 June, xxx.

5187 (6642.) Pardon to Patrick M'Henry, Tirloghe boye M'Henry, Arte m'Neale boy M'Hugh, Patrick mudder M'Henry, Richard m'Gorrey boy M'Henrye, Donill m'Nell boy M'Hughe, and Daltinus M'Henry. Not to extend to any intrusion in crown land, debts to the crown, or murder.—4 June, xxx.

5188 (6573.) Livery to Charles or Cahill O Kelly, son and heir of Ever rufus O Kelly, late of Rathaspicke, Queen's co. No fine.

-7 June, xxx.

5189 (4233.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.), to Edm. fitz Thomas, gent., heir of his grandfather Thomas fitz Thomas. late Knight of the Valley, attainted; of the manor of Glancorbery with the demesne lands, in the parish of Kilfarisie in the country of Connelo in the great co. of Limerick, containing 101 quarters or carucates of land which are called Farrensie Rudderye of the Glan alias the Knight's free land in Glancorbery, the castle and land of Cloghlan within Togha of Glancorberie, containing 1½ quarter or carucate, Skartion, I quarter, Killehallagh, 1 qr., Knockdulloboy in the parish of Kilfarisie, 1 qr., Philliane in same parish, Cromiglan in same parish, Clonsellagh in same parish, with a mountain or parcel of land called Killyenteigdowry, 1 quarter, Tullaghleighe in same parish, 1 quarter, Rahanna in same parish, 1 qr., Curraghagaddy in same parish, 1 qr., which amount to $10\frac{1}{2}$ quarters within Togha of Glancorbery, which are called Farensier Ruddery, and are in the country of Connelo in the great county of Limerick; also the lands of Towloglasse, 1 quarter, Keynard, 1 qr., Ballicollan, 1 qr., Ballicoughlan, 1 qr., Meanes alias Meanis, 2 qr., Tannacort, 1 qr., Ballynemodagh, 1 qr., Ballynegalt, 1 qr., Ballinegonnoho, 1 qr., which amount to 10 quarters, in the Tough of Glancorbery, in the parish of Kilfarisie same country and county, and are called the earl of Desmond's chargeable lands, and sometime in the possession of Thomas M'Ruddery alias the Knight of the Valley. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever; by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent for each quarter 20s. English, immediately after they come to his possession, making in all £20 10s. ster. Recites 3277.—13 June, xxx.

5190 (5953.) Surrender by John O Dockertie or O Doghertye, knt., chief or captain of his name; of the manors and lands of Ilighe, Coulemoer, New castle, Insie, Bartie, Faine, and diverse others in the country of Inisioeqine; with the intention of their

being regranted. See 5207.—Dated 15 June, xxx.

5191 (6570.) Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Tute, late of Sonaghe, ico. Westmeath, gent. Fine £66 9s. 4d.—18 June, xxx.

5192 (6571.) Livery to John, son and heir of Nicholas Ewstace, late of Confynn, co. Kildare, gent. Fine £7.—18 June, xxx.

5193 (6575) Livery to John, son and heir of Simon Barnewall, late of Kilbrue, esq. Fine £30.—18 June, xxx.

5194 (5994.) Surrender by Richard Striche, of Limerick, merchant, assignee of Gamaliel Cruce, gent.; of two water mills called the royal mills on the bank of the Shenyn in Limerick, between

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Cordowes on the west and the manor of the chantor of the cathedral, of the queen's ancient inheritance. Recites lease

4852. Signed, R. Stretche.—Dated 19 June, xxx.

5195 (6608.) Lease (under letter of the English Privy Council, 18 English. Oct., xxix.), to Richard Striche, of Limerick, gent.; of the two water mills called the Kinges mills in the city of Limerick, upon the Rock of the Shennyn between Cardowes on the west and the manor of the chantor of the church, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. (Recites a lease to Gamaliel Cruce, gent., 4852, surrendered.) To hold for 60 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. Not to alien except to English without license.—20 June, xxx.

5196 (6663 bis.) License to Luke Fitz Symon, gent.; to export 20 English tons of wheat to any place in amity with the queen, the dominions

of the king of Spain excepted.—20 June, xxx.

5197 (6209.) Grant to Anthony and John Stoughton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Katherine, daughter and heir of Nich. Power, late of Kilballykilty, co. Waterford, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 20s. Fine 40s.—
[21 June, xxx.] (Date from the patent remaining in Rolls Office collection).

5198 (4194.) Grant to Arland Uscher, gent.; of the office of register or clerk in Chancery for faculties. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee appertaining.—22 June, xxx.

5199 (4239.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Gillernewe O Faghny or m'Faghny, of Rathelyne, co. Longford, esq., captain and chief of the territory of Calloe same co.; of all manors, castles, lands, and services, in Rathklen, Forkill, Dromharfe, Aghadain, Aghloughan, Cooleteggell, and Ferrinegiragh or Ferrenekragh, and elsewhere within the territory of Callo, surrendered by his deed of 20 May, xxx.; also half the goods of fugitives and persons attainted of treason or felony, and all goods of waifs and strays, and fines within the territory. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. grant not to alter any rent or service reserved by composition, nor shall it pass any possessions vested in the crown otherwise than by the surrender of Gillernew. He may once in each quarter hold a court baron, and twice a year a court of view of frank pledge at Rathklen, or elsewhere within the premises, before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of the heirs of N. Malby, knt. or any other of the queen's subjects, except to the title of captain or chief of the Callo, which title is abolished. -22 June, xxx.

5200 (6686.) License to Nicholas White, knt., master of the rolls,

to be absent in England for 6 months.—22 June, xxx.

5201 (6677.) Grant to William Donne, gent.; of the office of English interpreter for the state, to attend on the lord deputy. To hold during good behaviour, with the stipend of 18d. a day, as formerly allowed him. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—22 June, xxx.

5202 (6292.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At

English. Dublin, 22 June, xxx.

5203 (6702.) Pardon to Richard Fitz Geralde alias Baron, of Burnchurche, co. Kilkenny, Rich. fitz John Power, of same, Tho. m'Shane Brenagh, of Kilcregan, Wm. Brenagh, of Millaghe, Redmund Archdecon, of Grenagh, Rich. Archdecon, of same, Nich. fitz Tho. Geraldine, of Gurtines, Walter fitz

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. Geraldine, of same, Patrick Archdeacon fitz Edm., of Knocktofer, James Archdeacon fitz Edm., of same, David Hennebree, of Brasilstone, Walter Daton, of Gragnoe, Walter Daton, of Clonconny, Redmund Baron, of Kilcregan, James Walshe fitz Oliver, of Lisdrolin, John Grace fitz Redmond, of Garryhigin, Richard Walshe alias Brenagh, of Lisdrolin, James Cantwell, of Clone, Patrick Archdecon, of Cowlcassin, Henry O Clony, of Fowkesrate, Rob. Clantwell fitz Peirce, of Moiglisshane, Peirce Sweteman fitz Edm., of Castellife, and Edm. fitz Peirs Butler, of Cowlroe, co. Kilkennye. Provisions as in 4965.—22 June, XXX.

5204 (6662 bis.) License to Thomas Clynton, gent., to export 25 English. tons of wheat or other grain, as in 5185.—24 June, xxx.

5205 (5523.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Jan. last) to Patrick Clinch; of a pension of 6d. English, a day, for life. In consideration of his wounds.—26 June, xxx.

5206 (6113.) Pardon to Johanna Hussey, widow of Laurence Delahide, of Moclare, esq., and all seised to her use; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Moyclare, and the lands of Brynston, Gillianston, Tonlegyge, Harriston, Killan, Aishewolle, the Newton of Moyagh, Porterston, Leynaghton, Ballegortaghe, the Kemmens, the Barrocke, the Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige, Baldongell, Myche Moygadde, little Moygadde called the Banock in the tenure of John Rochford, little Moygadd in the tenure of Thomas Talbott of Dardeston, Butlerston, and Gallo, belonging to the said manor. Not to extend to pardoning the fine on livery. Fine £30 English.—27 June, xxx.

5207 (4228.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan. xxvii.) to John O Dockertie, knt., chief of his name; of all manors, castles, lands, and services, in Ilighe, Coulemoer, Newcastle, Insie, Bartie, and Faine, in the country called Inisioeqine, and wheresoever in the said country or in O Dockerties country; which he had surrendered (5190); also half of all goods of felons, and of waifs and strays, and fines, within the country; reserving to the crown the possessions of abbeys. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering yearly 30 good fat beeves at Newry. He shall attend hostings with 20 kern and 6 horsemen victualled for 40 days. He may twice yearly hold a court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge, before his seneschal. This grant not to prejudice the rights of any subject not of the sept of O Dockertie. The titles O Dockertie and tanist are abolished.—28 June,

5208 (4225.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 Aug., xxix.) to Edw. Fitz Gerald, gent., son of Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Lackagh, knt., deceased; of the manor of Kildroght alias Castletone Kildroght (recites 3971 and 4181), Kilmacredock (recites 4911), and the mill of Kildroght (recites 4180), with their appurtenances, co. Kildare, in the queen's hands by the attainder of David Sutton. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fec. Provided that this grant shall not convey any lands not parcel of said manor or that exceed the annual value of £38 13s. 4d. In consideration that the premises were shown to be the ancient right of Thomas Fitz Gerald, brother of said Edward, whose estate he has. Provided that this grant shall not convey the lands of Kildrought of which Maurice, the father

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of said Thomas, released his right by feoffment of 31 Oct., 1570.—28 June, xxx.

5209 (6592.) Lease to Robert Myles, gent.; of the lands of Kilma-English kenocke, Clancormocke, Kiloughe, Cowlemore, and Glanmore, in Glancap, co. Dublin, possessions of Dermott fitz Edmonde Toole, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20s. English. Provisions as in 4939.—28 June, xxx.

5210 (6660 bis.) License to Nicholas Walshe, second justice of the English. Chief Place; to export 260 barrels of his own wheat from Waterford to any country in amity with the queen. Recites the plenty of corn (as in 5185) especially in counties Waterford and Kilkenny. At Dublin, 8 May, 1588.—28 June, xxx.

5211 (6704.) Pardon to James Butler, of Carinlea, Peirce Butler, of same, Wm. Bourke, of Cowlemoggie, Walter Bourke, of Balle-], John Butler, of Coline, Edm. Butler, of Wodingston, Edm. Bourck, of Killardry, Cornelius O Carran, of Dirrectoney, Tibbot m'Rich. Bourke, of Cowlemoghie, Ellice St. [John], of Scadaxton, Derby roe O Carran, of Rathgowle, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Jordanston, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Oueghter Rath, Shane m'Art O Brenan, W[] O Fogertie, of Carrinlea, James Purcell fitz Rich., of Loghmo, Ullick Burke, of Balliweire, David O Carran, of Dirrleskane, Donill Hickey, of the Garrane, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Baronston, Wm. ro O Fowlant, of Drangane, David Hickey, of Knockgraffen, Tirrelogh O Brin, of Kelteynan, Donill O Meagher, of Glunbehigh, John Bourke, of Lismakee, Wm. Bou[rke], of same, James Ewstace fitz Water, of Ballycollin, Edw. Walsh, of Griffenston, Wm. St. John, of Lisemoynan, James O Rian, of Ballicleise, John O Carroll, of Laghardan, Philip m Theobald Purcell, Donell moyle O Kellye, Cohe O Fogertie, of Moen Roe, Rob. Shortall, of Ballenebrenagh, Wm. O Meagher, of Carinlea, and Wm. fitz Thomas O Meagher, of Littlegraunge; co. of Cross of Tipperary and Queen's co. Provisions as in 4938 (except James and Peirce Butler, of Carinlea). They shall submit to such orders as the lord deputy may make concerning their lands.-28 June, xxx.

5212 (6695.) Pardon to John Ball, Wm. Mostian, junior, of the Downe, co. Galway, John Parker, Edw. Muckley, Henry Good, Wm. Clattero, and Rich. Woodd. Not to extend to murder, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—29 June, xxx.

5213 (6696.) Pardon to Tirelogh lenagh O Neyle, chief of his name, Anne Cambell, his wife, Arte O Neale, his son, knt., Neall O Neall, of the race of Art oges, Cormack O Neal, son of said Tirlogh, Ferdorcha O Neall, of Baile an Tackan, and Henry Dowgan, gentlemen, Rory M'Conny, of Mounter Lonygh, Seaan M'Conny and Art domylagh M'Conny, of Mounter Lonigh, horsemen, Salomon Fernan, of Ardsratha, clerk, Dongha M'Rory, horseman, Brian duffe M'Hewe, and Rory ballagh O Doghartic. The pardon not to bar the rights of the earl of Tyrone or any other subject.—29 June, xxx.

5214 (6703.) Parden to Edmund duff O Moloy, Morish Tallon, Wony O Morishe, Shane ballagh m'Rory O Moloy, John [], Arte O Brenan, Carbery M'Kegan, of the Leshen, Rorie more O Kerane, Onory ny Morish, Donill oge m'Rorie O Moloy, of Belanegilsie, Teig m'William moile, and Romnitt C[];

King's co. Provisions as in 5110.—29 June, xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

5215 (4195.) Grant to Christopher Uscher, gent.; to be king of arms and principal herald of Ireland with the name Ulvester, surrendered by Nich. Narbon alias Ulvester, esq. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed profits, and with a fee of 40 marks English a year. He shall not be removed, as in 4976.—30 June, xxx.

5216 (6569.) Livery to Gerald Fay, grandson and heir of Gerald Faye, late of Derrenegarraughe, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £40

sterling.—30 June, xxx.

5217 (6075.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 May, xxvi.) to Nicholas Wogan, son of William Wogan, attainted; of a sixth part of the demesne lands and a mill in the manor of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, lands of Belgarde, Portegloriam, Cloneferte, Clane, Castelkile, and Oldtowne of Donowre, and sixth part of Carnalwey, forfeited by the attainder of Thomas Eustace, of Kerdiffeston, who was seised jointly with Peter Boyx, James Flatisburie, Chr. Flatisburie, Wm. Sutton, and Wm. Bermynghame, to the use of Wm. Wogan, of Rathcoffie; also the lands of Gragfootall, Gragoddre, and Kilcock, same co., which will come to the queen's hands immediately after the death of Catherine FitzGeralde, widow, by the attainder of said Wm. Wogan; also 10s. chief rent in Richardston, 16s. in Farnanton, 12d. in Clonefast, 13s. 4d. in Boyseston, 2s. 6d. in Byrtesballagh, 6s. 8d. in Garveston, 5s. in Gingerston, 9s. in Halvoyeston, 7d. in Barreteston, 12d. in Landanston, and 34s. in Clane, in the queen's hands by the attainder of the said Wm. Wogan. To hold for ever, by the two hundredth part of a knight's fee. On petition of Henry Burnell on the part of said Nicholas.—Not dated.*

5218 (6537.) Grant to Arthur Robins; of the castle of Policurry English alias Polykirry, co. Cork, containing 600 acres, the lands of Noghevally, Glangella, Dungarren alias Dungerrott, Reanes, and Treddynes, 1,000a.; the butt of an old castle and lands of Burdenston with a grist mill, $\frac{1}{2}$ a ploughland, and of English measure 200A., co. Cork; a rent of 12 marks halface, due to the late earl of Desmond out of Barretts country, and a rent of 5 marks and 1d. halface due to the same earl out of Courseis country, making together £15 4s. $5\frac{1}{2}d$. English, all the lands containing by estimation 1800 English acres. To hold for ever by the name of Robins Rocke, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £10 English from 1594 (half only for the preceding three years), and for the said rents and services of free tenants £15 4s. $5\frac{1}{2}d$. and $\frac{1}{2}d$. for each acre of waste land which shall be utilised for pasture and tillage. If found by measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres he shall pay $1\frac{1}{3}d$. for each English acre so in excess. Power to impark 100A. Grantee to erect houses for 14 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 2 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—2 membranes.—Not dated.

5219 (6552.) Grant to Thomas Norreys; of castles and lands in co. English. Cork, viz. [Moallo, Callinferriekerrie alias] the Ould towne, [Ballingerald] alias Geraldstowne, Ballihough alias Loaghin eston, the Old towne within the Erles wood, Farrenkoraghe ne soudrye alias [the Shoema]kers towne, [the Shortcastle] alias Castle[garr,

^{*} This and 11 following fiants, without dates, are signed by sir John Perrot as Lord Deputy, and are therefore not later than 30th June, 1588, when he delivered the sword to his successor, sir William Fitzwyllyam.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corniguere] alias Sheeps[butter], Corabag[], and Cloghlaces, amounting in the whole to 6,000 English acres. To hold, by the name of [] alias Moallo, for ever in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £33 6s. 8d., from [1594], (half for preceding three years), and for every acre of waste land enclosed [\frac{1}{2}d.]. If the lands are certified to contain more than 6,000 English acres, grantee shall pay 1\frac{1}{3}d. for each acre in excess. Grantee shall erect houses for 45 families, of which one to be for himself, 3 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. (Some of the names of lands supplied from a later grant Pat. Roll x. James I., part 4.—Date defaced.

5220 (6553). Grant to Arthur Hyde. (Granting clause, tenure, and rent, defaced. Portions of two or three names traceable appear to be those of lands included in the subsequent grant to Arthur Hyde, 5291.) Grantee to erect houses for 95 families, one for himself, 8 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and [] for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster

as in 5032.—Date defaced.

5221 (5834.) Commission to Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., master in

Chancery, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin,

rector of the church of Š. John, Dublin, Thomas Spensfeld and Nicholas Hally, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appear from Robert Conwey, Ll.D., vicargeneral of Dublin, in a cause between Thomas Wacklie, gent., farmer of the vicarage of Ballyburley, King's co., and Henry Warren, farmer of the rectory of the same.

5222 (6363.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, English. earl of Ormonde, John, lord president of Mounster, sir Richard Bingham, knt., Edward Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthroppe, attorney general, Jesse Smithes, queen's solicitor, and Richard Meridith, bachelor of divinity; to be commissioners adjoined to the high commission of 10 Ap., xxiii. (3698), and the commission of adjuncts of 7 Ap., xxv. (4128.)—Date destroyed.

5223 (6353.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvii.) to Thomas Wyseman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Cusack, late of Geraldston, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £13 6s. 8d. English, and retaining £6 13s. 4d. Irish for maintenance of the minor. Fine £3 6s. 8d. English.—Not dated.

5224 (6214.) Pardon to William Nugent, of Clonyn, co. Westmeath, esq., and Jenet Marward, his wife; reciting that he with others had rebelled at Robenston, co. Westmeath, on the 20 March,

xxiii.—No date.

5225 (6342.) Pardon to Gerrott Stacke alias Gerrott oge roe, of Lishtohill, co. Kerry, gent., Thomas M'Shane, of Koyselly, gent., John m'Morrishe Stacke, of Lishtohill, Morishe oge Stacke, of the same, Rob. m'Rickard duf Stacke, of Byall, and Edm. m'Robert Stacke, of the same, horsemen, John O Skanlan, of Lishtohill, Edm. fitz Robert duf Stacke, Rob. oge Stacke, Edm. fitz Wm. Stacke, Conoghor O Skanlan, James fitz Rickarde Stacke, and Conoghor m'Shane meale I Connor, of the same place, kerns, Morogho O Ryada, of Ballymvoneany, smith, Donald O Leyne, of Licksnawe, surgeon, Thomas bowy O Sennighan, of the same, shot, John Stacke m'Gerrott, of Lishtohill,

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

student, Thomas O Moholahane, of Carrignyfoile, freeholder, Conoghor m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kearhune, shot, Wm. m'Teig M'Shane, of Dromekyne, and Richard M'Donill, of Rathtoogh, kerns, Oyne O Linsie, of Ardarta, clerk, John m'Geralde M'Robert, horseman, Gerrott m'Morrish Stacke, of Rathtoogh, kern, John m'Thomas M'Shane, of Lishtohill, kern, and John m'Roberte Stacke, of the same, kern, in co. Kerry. Provision for submission as in 4943.—Not dated.

5226 (6364.) Pardon to Donogh M'Cartie Clanecar, Philip O Swyllevan, of Ardee, Owin O Sheyne m'Connoghor, of Toughor. m'Meloghlen, Donogh m Delrmot O Swylevan, John O of same, Thady m'Corke Fallif, of Castleloughe, Auley O Falif. of Moycruse, Thady oge M'Carty, of Lyscrey, Thady m'Cormick M'Carty, of the same, Thady m'Fynin M'Dermot, of Ryngrahne. Maurice crone O'Connell, Mortagh m'Ea I Conell, Donogh roe, David grany, of Dinglequishe, Conoghor O Naghten, Richard Moore, of Moorestown, Edmund M'Shane, of Rathonyn, Maurice m'Thomas M'Morish, Conoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, Moriertagh I Lonran, of Mago, Maurice m'Owen m'Teige M'Morierty, Gerald M'Nicholas, Conoghor m'Dermot M'Donogh, John O'Bruck, Edmund oge Yglanwe, Edmund M'Shane, Owen m'Mortagh M'Teige, of Fawney, John m'Conoghor I Dowdey, Ferriss M'Teige, Daniel moile m'Donogh oge O Swylevane, Daniel Y Chonnaghan, Thady m'Connoghor O Daley, John Champion, [Hungrell, of Valencia, Edmund m'Shane oge, of the same, Charles Wall, Edmund Wall, Donogh Keagh, of the same. Other names obliterated or torn away. Security in cos. Kerry or Desmond, and provisions as in 4938. Donogh M'Cartie excepted from clauses excluding any in prison, or already pardoned.—Date destroyed.

5227 (6365.) Pardon to Brian m'Tirrelagh Magowan, of Dartry, kern, Owen O Harry, of Cowleae, horseman, Owen M'Gillawred, of Loughwayltagher, gent, Fealagh M'Katye, of the same, horseman, Arte og M'Gillebride, of Ranegromanaghe, Neile M'Gillebride, and Dermot O Duffe, of the same, husbandmen, Tirrelagh Magawran, of Cargin, gent., Donogh, Fergananim, Gillenenewe, Cahill, Gillepatrick, and Brian Magawran, of the same place, gentlemen, Andrew Magawran, of the same, vicar, Edmund Magawran, of the same, clerk, Connoghor, Shane, and William M'Keaven, of the same, kerns, Phelim O Rwirke, of Garre, priest, Laughlen M'Owen, of [Don]oghmore, chief of his name, Brian, Cahill, Ferdorogh, Donnogh, Donnogh oge, Donell, Cormock, Mannae, and Tearnan M'Morre, of the same, horsemen, Morish Ultaghe of Offane, surgeon, Shane Ultaghe, of the same, surgeon, Donell Ultaghe, of the same, surgeon, Gerald M'Tiernan, of Liscapple, horseman, Edmund, Donogh, Hue, Tiernan, Fealim, and Woony M'Tiernan, of the same, horsemen, Hue m'Melaughlin M'Tiernan, of the same, husbandman, Brian M'Laughlin, of Ballem'laghlen, chief of his name, William, Dwaltagh, Towle, Tirrelagh, and Loughlin M'Laughlin, William M'Loughlen, Thomas crone M'Loughlen, and Brian oge M'Loughlin, of the same place, horsemen, Woonv M'Loughlen, Donill M'Loughlin, Towell m'Wony M'Laughlin, Edmund m'Connor M'Laughlin, and Teige m'Connor M'Laughlin, of the same, kerns, Connor m'Oen ballagh M'Loughlin, of the same, Donogh grana m'Oen ballagh M'Loughlin, Owen M'Loughlin,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

of the same, kern, Donell M'Gillewy, of the same, and Gerald m'Edmond boy M'Loughlin, kerns, in co Leitrim. Provision for submission as in 4943.—The pardon not to include any who are not followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt. (Offences before 4 Dec., xxviii. only, pardoned.)—Date torn.

5228 (6366.) Pardon to [] O Madden, of Ballinebrainagh, co. Galway, gent., Collo m'Teig m'Collo, of Lisbeg, gent., Shane m'Teig m'Collo, gent., Mellaghlen M'Wolleghan, of Addergowill, kern, Rich. Hea m'Tho. m'Richard, of Cloghstolin, kern, [

Helyarrowe, kern, Shane M'Brian, of Bellascurra, kern, Morrho m'Shane M'Farry, of Cappysollagh, kern, Brian reiogh m'Shane m'Brian Gillekeylly, of Clogvallevor, gent., Wm. Wony m'Shane m'Brien, of the same, gent., Flaf m'Shane m'Brien, gent., Edm. dogho m'Edm. boy M'Gillekelly kern, Morritagh m'Dermod lea M'Gillekelly, husbandman, Flan m'Hugh M'Gillekelly, kern, Thomas m'Farriagh M'Gillekelly, kern, Collo , Edm. m'Owin mantagh O Heyn, gent., m'Edmund Owin mantagh O Heyn, of Downgowory, gent., Rory m'Donogho M'Sy, of Illannykarragh, husbandman, Morritagh O Ferrall, of Kilboght, clerk, Edm. O Kelly m'Hugh, of Clogher, gent., Moeltully, labourer, Hugh M'Moeltully, labourer, Shane m'Rory og O Fahy, of Poblewinterfahy, Morritagh O Fahy m'Riccard, Edm. M'Gillaghlen, of Corbally, Ullick Bourke m'William [] and Rich. Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Donill O Beollan, of Kilchoan, and Rory M'Cragh, of Illan m'Cragh, husbandmen, Donill M'Shoonyn, of Litter, cottier, Conchor m'Manus O Naghten, Mellaghlen m'Manus O m'Rory og Joys, of Tirnakille, gent., Donill m'Rory O Flahertie, of Ovare, Teig og O Flahertie, of Aghnenure, Moyler m'Theobald boy, of Tirohy, Rowland Bourke, of Binnor, and Edm. O of Clonbrock, gentlemen, Teig cam M'Grevy, Donill M'Nemarra, of Bynnor, and Edm. M'Brian, kerns, Cormock O Donelan, of Balledonelan, and Donogho O Donelan, gentlemen, Edm. sallagh], Mellaghlen O Broder, of Kyarrowscylagh, O Flaher gent., Conchor grany M'Conogry, of SlewshanCowo, Dermod O Kellaghan, of Illanegananagh, Wm. O Hemyse, of Crovrechan, Cahill M'Dermod, of Ynchedromeniller, Edm. Balleglas, Hubbert Fox, of Downe, gent., Dermod O Sherman, of Clonyn, gent., Shane m'Thomultagh M'Dermod, Gilledony M'Keane, cottier, Edm. m'Ullick Wale, of Droght, gent., Teig M'Enyny, of Arda[], Mortagh M'Owin, of Ardarragh, M'Enyny, of Arda kern, Mellaghlen O Birne, of Portyrryny, husbandman, Shane M'Owin, of Bunnehowne, cottier, Tirlogh reogh M'Swyne, of Sylamchy, kern. Provisions as in 5065, and excepting any already pardoned by the deputy Perrot. (Offences before 20 Nov., xxx. only, pardoned).—Date torn.

5229 (5518.) Grant (under queen's letter) to Bryan FitzWilliam, English. esq.; of a pension of 5s. sterling a day, for life, in succession to Hugh O Donill, gent., deceased, (who held it under queen's letter 8 March, 1586).—2 July, xxx.

5230 (6679.) Commission to John Maplesden, gent.; to take up English. within the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Lowth, Catherlogh, and Wexford, as much hay as may be required for the queen's horses at Kilmaigneham, paying the usual prices; also to impress mowers and other labourers, paying 2s. sterling

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

for every acre cut and made into hay, as has been accustomed; also to impress carts, horses, boats, and mariners, for carriage of the hay.—4 July, xxx.

5231 (5996.) Surrender by Edward Waterhous, knt.; of the office of surveyor and keeper of the whole river of the Shenin (granted by 3641). With the intention of its being regranted for life.

Signed Ed. Waterhous.—Dated 6 July, xxx.

5232 (2866.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 8 March, 1587) to Edw. Waterhous, knt., one of the privy council; of the office of overseer, water bailiff, and keeper of the river Shenin. To hold for life, with a fee of 2s. English a day for two masters of galleys, and 8d. a day each for 30 other men. He shall maintain four galleys, for the transport of soldiers, munition, and victuals across the river to the countries of O Rwarke, O Farrole Boie, O Farrole Bane, O Melaughlen, M'Coghlane, the M'Egans, O Carroll. Ormund, the three races of O Kenides, M'Ibrien Arra, the O Mulrians, M'Ibrien Ogownaughe, Ricardmor of Glanwilliam, on the east side, and also to the countries of M'Dermot, O Brien. O Conor Roe, O Conor Doin, the O Kellies on the east of the river Suck, the O Kellies on the west of that river, O Madden, Ricardmor, the O Gradies, M'Nemarra, and the Brines, on the west of the Shenin. He is empowered to remove weirs which impede the navigation, those belonging to the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted. Anyone having a boat used for transporting goods to the disobedient Irish or rebels to be bound by recognizance. Recites the surrender 5231.-[7 July, xxx.] (Auditor-General's patent book 9, p. 39.)

5233 (6682.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, the primate, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Hen., earl of Kildare, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanriccard, Tho., bishop of Meath, Stephen bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elphin, Edm., lord Brimigham, H. Wallop, vice-treasurer, N. Bagnall, marshal, R. Gardener, ch. justice, R. Dillon, ch. justice of the Common Bench, L. Dillon, ch. baron, N. White, master of the rolls, Richard Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Connaught, Geo. Bourchier, Edw. Waterhowse, Tho. le Strange, knights, and Geoffrey Fenton, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, ch. justice of the province, Edw. Fitzsimons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthrop, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, the mayor of Galway, Tirlogh O Brien, knt., Anth. Brabazon, Geo. Bingham, Gerald Quemerford, Robert Fowle, John Bingham, John Crofton, Nathaniel Smith, Nicholas Mordant, and John Merbury, esquires; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, as in 5021 (Richard Bingham to be general of the forces in the field in the absence of the lord deputy), to execute the instructions of the lord deputy, dated 11 July, and do all other things for the good government of the

province.—11 July, xxx.
5234 (6678.) Commission to sir Richard Bingham, knt., chief
English. commissioner of Connaught and Thomond; to execute martial

law in his province, as in 218—11 July, xxx.

5235 (4213.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 31 English. March last) to Rob. Fowle, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

with such fees as Barnaby Gouge or Francis Barckley or any other had, the ordinary fee of £40 ster. a year heretofore allowed excepted; with diet at the board of the chief commissioner, a fee of 4s. 6d. ster. a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen, to be Englishmen's sons. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites the surrender of his previous interest in the office.—22

July, xxx.

5236 (5951.) Surrender by Hugh boy O'Heyne, son and heir of One Heyne, of Leidigan, co. Galway; of the name and title of O Heyne, and 33s. 4d. sterling English, chief rent, out of Crannaghe, Clonchie, Caher, Cahecarne, Crossy, and Rahassane, same co., 33s. 4d. out of Sisseleidgan, Twellegon, Coreveighe, Kintierleveighe, and Dunguerie, 33s. 4d. out of Caherkillyne, Caherglassane, Keapaghbeg, Cahermadorishe, Powleneveighe, and Rahalben, 33s. 4d. out of Ballebuige, Lawghco[ure], Killtwyne, and Chaherskarlye, 41s. 4d. out of Ballevanegran, Manescribe, the Mey, Fuchenbeg, Keapaghmore, and Clogher, 25s. 8d. out of [Knoclegan], Gortwallaile, Dromyn, Trelick, Fowshenmore, [Rewe], Dowres, Townaghe, Lynsindwffe, Agard, Ballylara, Killyly, and Clonesten, same co., in all £10 English; with the intention of the rents being regranted to him. See 5237.—

Dated 22 July, xxx.

5237 (4236.) Grant to Hugh boy O'Heine, son and heir of One O'Heyne, of Leidigan, co. Galway; of chief rents of £10 English surrendered by him. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rendering all rents and profits due to the queen, and any composition payable. Saving the rights of all subjects. Recites his surrender 5236.—24 July,

XXX

5238 (6680.) Commission to Christopher Carleill, esq., governor of English upper and lower Clandeboy, Duffren, Kilultogh, the Rout, and the Glynnes; to execute martial law in those countries, as in

218.—24 July, xxx.

5239 (4205.) Appointment of capt. Chr. Carleill, esq.; as governor English of the upper and lower Clandeboye, the Diffren, Kilultagh, the Rowte, and the Glinnes, with the direction of the queen's forces and the inhabitants there. The Scots, being enemies, and other traitors, he shall prosecute and kill with fire and sword to the utmost of his power. He may call to his assistance the queen's forces remaining in Tereone or other part of Ulster. He shall do all things tending to the preservation of peace and good government in the district.—26 July, xxx.

5240 (4208.) Grant to Chr. Carleyle, esq.; of the office of constable of the palace or storehouse or of the late dissolved monastery of Knockfargous in Ulster, with a fee of 2s. 8d. a day, and with 20 armed footmen at 8d. a day each. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—26 July, xxx.

5241 (6694.) Pardon to Richard Buttler, of Powlestowne, co. Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Shortall, of Clarecagh, same co., gent., Oliver Sartall, of Aghegh, horseman, John Sartall fitz Richard, yeoman, John Butler fitz Richard carragh, horseman, Patrick and Nicholas Sartall fitz James, Dermod O Corryn, Edmund Bollegie, and Owen m'Donogho Yvryne, yeomen. Provisions as in 4965. Excluding also burglary and burning of houses or corn.—27 July, xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5242 (4232.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Oliver English Stephenson, of Don Milline; of the manor of Donmilline, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of Ullick de Wale alias the Faltagh, of Donmillen, 16s. $10\frac{3}{4}d$. issuing out of Balliloghan, Ballimakery, Kwilfenan, Balliwiernallie, Balliegan, and Tomgill, to the manor belonging, and all other possessions of the manor. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 12s. $2\frac{3}{4}d$. Maintaining one English horseman. Recites 3874. [28 July], xxx. (Auditor-

· 山州、衛星等等

General's Patent Book 9, p. 43.)

5243 (6582.) Lease to George Goodman, gent.; of the site of the English monastery of S. John Baptist by Loughrie in Omany in Connaughte, 6 waste cottages in the town of S. Johns, one quarter of land called Knockoskehane, Iannure alias Nure one quarter, Nomaddrye 1 qr., Renagane 1 qr., Glanne 1 qr., Galebeg and Leighcarroe 1 qr., and Cloghe alias Kilclogh[er] \(\frac{1}{2} \) qr., all being within the town and fields of S. Johns, a castle and 2 quarters of land called Skegin and Krevoquyne near the same in Omany, 16 quarters in Teaghtample in O'Connor Sligoes country and other waste towns there; a third of the tithes and altarages of the vicarage of S. Johns extending to the said lands in Omany, and the rectory and tithes of Teaghtample. Recites 3241. To hold for 31 years from the determination of his existing interest. Rent £6 1s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions as in 4939 .- 31 July, xxx.

5244 (6683.) Pardon to Teig O Nullan, of Ballinwherey, co. Kilkenny, Far m'Donneghe O Brenan, of Conefelly, and Walter Purcell, of Direlegh, same co., kerns. Provision for security, as in 4943. Pardon not to include murder, burglary, burning of houses or corn; nor intrusion into crown lands, nor debts to the crown, nor any persons who have lands outside the counties Tipperary or Kilkenny.—1 Aug., xxx.

5245 (6296.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At

Dublin, 1 Aug., xxx.

5246 (6684.) Pardon to Thomas Sartall fitz Peirce, of Ballinvalla, co. Kilkenny, kern, James Sartall fitz John, of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, kern, Richard Tobin, of Poolecaple, same co., kern, and John Butler, of the Graunge, same co., gent. Provisions as in 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.

5247 (6687.) Pardon to Johan' Ny en goen, of the Graunge, co. Tipperary, Edmund Purcell, of Aghalle, same co., kern, James Butler, of the Nenaugh, same co., and Geoffry O Rian fitz Davie, in co. Carlow, kerns. Provisions as in 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.

5248 (6693.) Pardon to Redmund Blanchfield fitz Richard, of Rathgarvan, co. Kilkenny, horseman, Mortagh O Rien fitz Edm., of , Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Shanekill, same co., horseman, and Rob. Purcell fitz Edm., of Dunynge, same co., kern. Provisions as in 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.

5249 (4215.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to Wm. Phillipps, gent.; of the office of clerk of the hanaper, in reversion after Lancelot Alford, who held for life under a grant of 31 March, To hold for life, with such fees as Nich. Stanyhurst or Tho. Allen, or Lancelot Alford had.—1 Aug., xxx.

5250 (6580.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxvii.) to sir English. Patrick Barnewell, of Gratiadei, co. Dublin, knt.; of the tithes of the parish church of Kilcok, co. Kildare, extending to Bran-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ganston, Corteston, Cowtone, Clonceste, Porteglorie, Lawraugh, and Goddergraunge, amounting in the whole to 13 coples of corn at 13s. 4d. the cople; the tithes of the parish church of Clane, same co., extending to Clane, Ballicappo, Betaughston and little Newton, amounting to 19 coples. To hold for 31 years from the determination of a lease by John Rawson, knt., late prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to David Sutton. Rent £21 6s. 8d. Also the late monastery of Clontowskirtie in O Kellie's country, in co. Roscommon, that is to say, the site of the house of canons of Clontowskyrtie ni Sinna in O Kellie's country, lands of Clontowskirtie, the tithes of the rectory, extending to Clontowskirte, Balligonnollen, Lykynny, Kyllenerowske, Ballerie, the Blyes, Kyllurny, Crustatna, Cultmark, Clonekeine, Ballicloghie, Curraghdowe, Cloghguoell, Brenowe, Cowlomeregan, Aghrime, Monshicknane, Garrolie, Garrowrie, Mackny, Duncardie, Gartenecartny, and Carrie, in O Kellie's country; the site of the monastery of Kylmore near the Shynnen in the country called Ivire, co. Roscommon, the lands and rectory of Kylmore; (leased by 4865, recited as of 18 May, xxvii). Also the tithes of the parish church of Clonshambo, 6 coples, co. Kildare (besides the tithes of Belgard, land in Hoggiston, and the altarages), possessions of S. John of Jerusalem. The site of the friary of Rossericke, co. Mayo, with 2 quarters of land; the site of the friary of Strade, co. Mayo, with 2 quarters of land, which 2 friaries are leased by 3368. To hold for 40 years from the determination of the present interests. Rent £20 1s. 4d. viz.:—Clontowskirt £7 19s. 8d., Kylmore 70s., Clonshambo £4, Rooserick 46s. 8d., Strade 45s.—[9] August, xxx.

5251 (6681.) Commission to sir John Norris, knt., lord president English of Mounster, Tho. Norris, vice-president, sir H. Wallopp, vicetreasurer, sir Valentine Browne, knt., Jesse Smythes, chief justice of the province, Roger Wilbraham, general solicitor, and James Gowle, gent.; to call before them all who pretend title to the lands lately escheated by the attainder of the earl of Desmond and others, to receive their claims in writing and thereof to make a register; to consider how the claims may be answered, and thereof to make another book, to be ready for other commissioners who shall after visit the province; as it is expected that the proofs to be tendered by the lords and freeholders of the province will consist chiefly of depositions of witnesses, the commissioners are to appoint a wise person to take the depositions on oath, and to digest them into good form for the information of the future commission. They are also to consider disputes between undertakers relative to the bounds of seigniories and other matters, and if they cannot determine them to refer them to the lord deputy and council; also to make inquisition what seigniories, rents, and other profits are due to the queen within the province, upon whom they are due, and who has received such rents since the attainder of the earl, and thereof to make a perfect book or register.—22 Aug., xxx.

5252 (4196.) Grant to Conoke m'Kedaghe O Farrall, gent.; of the English. office of seneschal of the country of Sleightwilliam, in co. Longford.
To hold during good behaviour, with all usual profits, as in 2190.
—23 Aug., xxx.

5253 (6572.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Walter Rauceter,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

late of Tamhagarde, co. Wexford, gent. Fine, £5 16s. 2d.—23 Aug. xxx.

5254 (6689.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, knt., and others as in 5101; also Maurice m'Edmond Sarsalagh, of Amagan. Provision for security, as in 4943 (Charles O'Carroll, knt., excepted). The pardon shall not include murder, burning of houses or corn, debts due to the crown, or intrusion into crown lands.—23 Aug., xxx.

5255 (6579.) Lease to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the site of English house of nuns of Innishmean, in the island of Loghmeske, co. Mayo, and $4\frac{1}{2}$ quarters of land with their tithes in Joyes country, on the west side of the water of Loughmeske, viz .-Dromselling, one quarter, Ferneighe, one cartron, otherwise the fourth part of a quarter, Downrice, 1 cart., in Grogill 1 cart., Saneneharron, 1 cart., Tonemsony, 1 qr., Letterlageighe, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Bean, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Dristan, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Ballenebo], $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. The chapel or cell of the order of S. Francis, called Annaghe, with two half quarters of land called Leghkearrow Inarry, and Leighkearrow Clondowre, with their tithes, co. Mayo; a ruinous chapel called Kilcrawe, near Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean, with half a quarter of land and the tithes. The queen's castle of Castlebarr, in the barony of Carr, with ten quarters of land appertaining, viz.: -6 quarters adjoining the castle, 1 qr. called Clegger, and 3 qr. in Slew Invrey; 4 other quarters in Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean; the collecting of an annual rent of £21 6s. 8d. out of the country called Cloncoan, co. Mayo; all which are possessions of Edmund Bourk, late of Castellbarry, in said county, attainted; the chapel or cell of Killmurey, co. Roscommon, with one quarter of land and the tithes belonging, late in the tenure of Milles Cavenaghe; the small chapel of Mullaghnedooe alias Ballintoberr, in the barony of Ballintoberr with 1/4 quarter of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon; the chapel and town of Ballaneboher, in the barony of Ballintobber, with 4 quarters of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Knokmoy, co. Galway; the chapel or cell of Tobberelley, in the Maghery alias O Connor Don's country, with one quarter of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon; one quarter of land called Monnymucke, in O Connor Roe's country, co. Roscommon, of the possessions of Calloughe m'Tirrelaughe, late of Clonmurey, attainted; 2 quarters in Moydea, one called Leaghballymoydea and the other Garryseroghe, in O Connor Roe's country, same co., of the possessions of Rory grana m'Phelim boye O Connor, late of Innishe Annaghe, same co., attainted; one quarter called Clonestrene, in O Connor Roe's country, same co., of the possessions of Dermot m'Carberey keighe O Connor, late of Clonestrene, attainted; one quarter called Kewlenecalrey in Oughterherey, same co., of the possessions of Cahill m'Tirrelaughe M'Dermot, attainted; 1 quarter called Lismeleagh in the barony of Ballintobber, same co., of the possessions of Thomas O Flyn, late of Myleaghe, attainted; the third part of a castle and } quarter in Cowlega[rr]y in O Kelley's country, of the possessions of Conor m'Tieg og O Kelly, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £43 15s. 7d. Maintaining () English horse-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

men. Provisions as in 4939.—26 Aug., xxx. "There was none of the parcels within mentioned formerly in charge."

5256 (6595.) Lease to Bryan Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of English. Rahanlon, half a cartron, in the barony of Down Kellen, [co. Galway], of the possessions of Ferroghe O'Kelly, late of Rahanlon, attainted; Ballenecreggy, one cartron, barony Kiltaragh, co. [Galway], of the possessions of Thomas O Donelaghe, of that place, attainted; Rahalban and Moymore, 2 half cartrons, same co., of the possessions of [Ferrough O Heyne], of Rahalban, attainted; Cappenyleby, one cartron, barony Kiltaraghe, co. Galway, of the possessions of Cugollo O Heyne, attainted; Ballymore, one quarter, in O Madden's country, same co., of the possessions of Ferogh Kiltagh, of Bolusk, attainted; Kilbeg 1 of 1 quarter, barony of Clare, same co., of the possessions of Gillduff O Heny, of that place, attainted; a third part of the castle of Galvally, a third of the [castle of Be]nemore, with a third of 6 quarters of land to the said castle adjoining, a third of the castle of Letrym with a third of 6 quarters of land belonging, same co. possessions of Theobald Bourk, of Bynmore, attainted; a third of Macknehanny, one quarter, bar. Longhart, same co., a third of Ennysherick, one cartron, same bar, and co., a sixth of Kiloran, same bar. and co., lands of Awle oge O Madden, of Kiloran, [attainted]; the church of Alternan, bar. Tirreraghe, co. Sligo, with one quarter of land belonging, possessions of the late abbey of [Knockmoye in Imany], co. Galway; Kearownikippy, one quarter, and 7 quarters called Knocktan, Dromcon, Lysneche, [Clonaghearra], Banny, Sko, and Sharra, in the country of Leyn, co. Sligo, possessions of O Harrey, of Kearownikippy, [attainted]; the site of priory of Ballyassadara alias Astarev, co. Sligo, 3 small quarters of land and the tithes of the town of Assadara, [land called Truneballie, bar. of Leyne, a third of the tithes of the rectory of Ballyassadara called Templmore, with a third of tithes belonging to the same from the towns called Termains, the vicarage of Evenaghe in the country of Tirrerell, the vicarage of Drunratt, bar. of Corren, the vicarage of Kilnegarven in M'Jorden's country, possessions of the said priory; Moyntwer with Carrick I naghton, one quarter, and Cregan, one qr., in O Naghton's country, co. Roscommon, in the occupation of Conoghor O'Naghton, late the lands of Shaen O'Naghton, of Carrick I naghton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £11 18s. $0\frac{3}{4}d$. Maintaining one Provisions as in 4939.—26 [Aug.], xxx. English horseman. (Torn, see Auditor General's Patent Book 18, p. 95).

5257 (6607.) Lease to Brian FitzWilliams, esq.; of the lands of English. Oldtowne, co. Kildare, Johnston pingnet, Routlandston, Lynamsgardinge, Merriwall, Rocheston, the site of the manor and town of Kilcullen, lands of Knoktotan, Kilgone, Killenan, Uske, Ballysaxe with common of pasture on the curragh of Kildare, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglasse, attainted; also lands in the Nas, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Thomas Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £59 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman.

Provisions as in 4939.—26 Aug., xxx.

5258 (6584.) Lease to Eustace Harte, gent.; of a ruinous castle, English and land of Silliet, co. Kildare, with a liberty of common of pasture on the Curragh of Kildare, the land of Bralissan, meadow

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

called Insenegrey, Inseneloher, and Shenclone, land called Colierslande in the Greyfriers of Kildare, also lards being parcel of the lands belonging to the late White friars of Kildare with a liberty of common of pasture upon the Curraghe of Kildare, and the lands of Tippenan, containing 40 acres of great measure being 120 of standard measure, co. Kildare, all possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £25 12s. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4939.—28 Aug. (?), xxx.

5259 (4197.) Grant to Tho. Cahill; to be interpreter of the Irish English. language to the lord deputy. To hold during pleasure with such

fees as Wm. Doyn had.—29 Aug., xxx.

5260 (6578.) Lease to Katherine Vaghan, widow; of the castle and English lands of Rawlaghe, co. Dublin, possessions of lord Baltinglas, attainted, and held under a lease from him to John Bathe; lands in Surwaldestoun, Rahosker, and Morganston, co. Kildare, possessions of Thomas Eustace, attainted; the castle and lands of Newcastle, and land in Agoe, co. Dublin, possessions of David Sutton, attainted, and held by John Ball under a lease from Sutton to Anthony Enos; land in Sheltonston near Miloteston called Sheltonslande, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, leased by 1154; and a moiety of the lands of Ballybalricke, co. Louth, of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted, already leased to Katherine Brereton, widow. To hold for 40 years those already under lease from the determination of the several interests. Rent £21 8s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939.—10 Sept., xxx.

5261 (4198.) Grant to Rich. Chichester, gent.; of the office of con-English stable of the castle of Lymerick, and the Kings Island, the fishing weirs and all other appurtenances. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 sterling and all other profits as said Chichester or as John Bleake had. Not to be removed, as in

4976.—16 Sept. xxx.

5262 (4241.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of Culecoman, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Geralde, gent., attainted (recites No. 1542); and Mableston alias Mapeston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted (recites a lease from Sutton to Rich. Russell, for a term still in being). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 30s. for Coulecoman, and for Mableston £5, besides £3 6s. 8d. chief rent to the dean and chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin.—16 Sept., xxx.

5263 (6688.) Pardon to John Greife, of Killnomonoe, co. Clare, gent., Urleus Greife, of same, Thady Greife, of same, Robert Hamlyn, of Clonranan, same co., gent. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands, or debts to the crown. Provision for security, as in 4943, before commissioners in co. Ennys.—16 Sept.,

XXX

5264 (6586.) Livery to Patrick Savadge, lord Savadge of the little Ardes, co. Down, son and heir of Rowland Savadge, late lord Savadge; of his lands of Balliporteferrye, Ballyburde, Ballyherlye, Ballymikinyshe, Ballicorrogge, Ballidirrye, Ballicam, Ballyrussell, Balliblacke, Ballitollomcrewe, Ballyknockmeller, Ballymarter, Ballysoner, Ballytawraghe, Ballytussillye,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyconton, BallyIdogge, Balligarviger, Ballynekerter, Ballytollynecarton, Ballyfoineraghe, Ballybranigan, Ballydonyvill, Ballytolleborde, and Ballynicholl, co. Down, held by the service of supplying 4 horsemen and 14 footmen for the wars in Ulster. Fine £50 English.—28 Sept. xxx.

5265 (4221.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Feb., xxx.) to Donell English. O Moriertie and Owen O Moriertie, sons to Donell O Moriertie, of Casteldromy; of two several moieties of a rent of £15 1s. $1\frac{1}{8}d$. called strahenmarte, payable out of his lands by their father to the traitor Gerald, late earl of Desmond. To hold severally in tail Recites that Donell the father held Castelldromy containing 4 ploughlands, Killemardusak 3 pl., Ballegarveighe and Ballemaldwenick 2 pl., and 6 acres in Ambroselands called Enohmambrosick, co. Kerry, of the earl, by the rent and services of 22s. 4\frac{1}{2}d. ster., and one beef now valued at 13s. 4d. ster. out of each ploughland, amounting in all to £15 1s. $1\frac{1}{8}d$. In consideration of their good service against the earl.—28 Sept., xxx.

5266 (6530.) Grant to Phane Beecher, of London, gent.; of the English castle of O Mahowny alias O Mahowns castle, and a moiety of the country and cantred of Kilnalmechi alias Kinalmechi, which lies on both sides of the river of Bandon and adjoins the country of Carbry on the south, and Muskery on the north, in co. Cork; and to Hugh Worth, of Somerton, Somersetshire, gent.; of the other moiety of Kinalmechi; the country containing in all 28,000 To hold for ever, in fee farm and common socage. Rent from each, from 1594, £66 13s. 4d. (half only for the preceding three years) and 1/d. for each acre of waste land brought into tillage. If the lands are found by measurement, within 10 years, to contain more than the estimated number of acres, they shall pay $1\frac{1}{3}d$. (one penny farthing and the third of a farthing) for each English acre so in excess. Each of the grantees is subject to the conditions imposed on the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—30 Sept., xxx.

5267 (5833.) Commission to Nich. White, master of the rolls, Rob. Dillon, chief justice, Rich. Bealing, Chr. Flattesburye, gent., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Michael Fitzimons, LL.B., as delegates; to hear an appeal from Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., surrogate of the archbishop of Dublin the master of the court of Prerogative, in a cause between Richard and Maurice Ewstace, and James FitzGarrolde, of Walterston, concerning the will of Margaret Ewstace, of Walterston, diocese of Kildare.—No date. (The will was proved 7 Oct., 1588. Prerogative Will Book, vol. i.)

5268 (6004.) Surrender by Bryan Fytzwyllyam, esq.; of a pension of 5s. sterling a day. (See 5229.) With the intention of receiving one of 10s. which William Collier, knt., had. (Signed)

Bryan Fytzwyllyam.--Dated 10 Oct., xxx.

5269 (5524.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Bryan FitzWilliam, esq.; of a pension of 10s. sterling a day, for life, in succession to sir Wm. Collier, knt., deceased. He surrendering

a previous pension (5268).—10 Oct., xxx.

5270 (6616.) Lease to Thomas Ree, esq.; of the castle and lands of English. Galmorestown, with liberty of a common moor to cut truffs (turf), co. Kildare, of the possessions of James Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted To hold for 21 years. Rent, £16 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4939. -- 10 Oct., xxx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5271 (4193.) Grant to James Ryan, of Dublin, gent., one of the officers of Chancery; of the liberty of not being put on assizes, juries, &c., and of not being made mayor, sheriff, coroner, alderman, justice, escheator, bailiff, keeper of the peace, collector of subsidies, or other officer, against his will, during his life.—19 Oct., xxx.

5272 (6723.) Pardon to Thomas Leigh, of the Queen's co. Not to include arson or debts to the crown.—19 Oct., xxx.

5273 (5813.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Roger Wylbrame, queen's solicitor, Richard Thompson, treasurer of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Robert Richardson, precentor of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to hear an appeal from a decree of Miler, archbishop of Cashel and bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, made on appeal from a decision of Donat pro archdeacon of Lismore, in a matrimonial cause between John, son of Gerald Butler, of Buolye indisert, diocese of Lismore, and Joan Brennagh alias Walsh.—21 Oct., xxx.

5274 (6541.) Grant to Edmund Manneringe, of the Springe, nglish. Cheshire, esq.; of all the barony of Feadymore with the appurtenances, viz; the castle and lands of Ballyea containing I ploughland, Kyllfeadymore ½ pl., the old castle English. Cheshire, esq.; of all of Feadymore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Toallyck 1 pl., Fannyngstowne and Garry Ellen 2 pl., Killdyrry $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Lackengrenan $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Bowrone and Killbuy $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Bally Broney $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and Killbuy alias Killbuy $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., co. Limerick, possessions of the late earl of Desmond, attainted; the castle and lands of Dunkypp with appurtenances, viz.: Ballynell, Ballynowgan, Farren in Purshialige, and Ballin Beale, 1 pl. and 5 acres, of the lands of Walter La, attainted, co. Limerick; the whole amounting to 81 ploughlands and 5 acres, making in English measure 3747 acres; also the rents and services of the free tenants in the said barony of Feadymore, viz.: John Stretche for the two Skulls 23s. 4d. halface, the heir of Carnon 2s. 11d. halface, the heir of Roche for Ballinrossy alias Rochey 6s. 8d. halface, making in halface money 32s. 11d., amounting to 44s. 11d. sterling. To hold for ever in fee farm by fealty in common socage. Rent £39 0s. 71d. English from 1594 (half for the previous 3 years), and for the rents 44s. 11d. English. Grantee to erect houses for 28 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 12 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.—24 Oct., xxx.

5275 (4226) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxix.) to the master, brethern, and poor of the hospital of the Holy Trinity of New Rosse; of two chapels, called the chapel of S. Saviour and the chapel of S. Michael, and 11 messuages and 5 gardens in the town, called the land of S. Saviour. To hold for ever, in free alms, without account. Recites that the hospital was founded by Tho. Gregory, of New Rosse, merchant, and lately incorporated by the queen, that the corporation of the town are prepared to transfer their claim to the premises, valued at 31s. yearly, to the hospital, and that this grant is made at the request of Patr. Walshe, knt.

-26 Oct., xxx. (See Cal. P. R. pp. 165-7.)

5276 (4242.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Jan., xxx.) to Maurice, lord Roch, viscount Fermoye; of the lands of Johnston and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downemaghin, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ardmoy alias Fermoy alias Iermoy, in same co. To hold in tail male in common socage. Rent £10 13s. 4d.—26 Oct., xxx.

5277 (6538.) Grant to sir Valentine Browne, knt. and Nicholas English. Browne, his son; of the country of Cosmange, in the countries or counties of Kerry and Desmond, the manor, castle, and lands of Malaheif, the castle called Molane, with the lands belonging called Malaheif and Kilmalaheif, containing by estimation 8 quarters, Kilcumyn Et la alias Etly, 4 quarters, with Toghe, and the town of Kilcumyn alias Kilchonine yeley, 8 quarters, Knockan Erulty 2 quarters, three towns called the Clonemovlans, 2 quarters, late in the occupation of Teige m'Dermoda M'Cormack of the nation of the Clancarties, containing in all by estimation 24 quarters or ploughlands at the rate of 40 acres the quarter; the town of Noffoyre in the said countries, late of Owni m'Fynen oge, 8 quarters; the country of Onaught alias Onaght O Donocho moore, in the county of Desmond in the old county of Kerry, that is to say, the manor and site of the castle of Rosse I Donogho in that country, with the demesne lands 2 quarters, a church and town called Killarmeye, with small islands called Loughline, Innisfallen, and Mockerush, and sundry other islands whose names were unknown, late in the tenure of Rory O Donocho alias O Dono moore, all which country of Onaght contains 50 quarters; with certain fishings to the said manor of Rosse I Donocho, in the several islands, appertaining; the whole containing 6560 acres besides the fishing. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage, from the determination of the estate tail of Donald, earl of Clancarre, under grants of 18 April and 28 June, xxx, by conveyance from whom the grantees already hold the premises. Rent from 4 years after the death of the earl without heir of his body, £58 13s. 4d., and after 7 years from his death £113 6s. 8d. Grantees must erect houses for 40 families, of which one to be for themselves, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 23 for copyholders. If found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantees to pay 4d. for each English acre so in excess. Other conditions usual in grants from the commissioners for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5932. 3 membranes.—26 Oct., xxx.

5278 (4223) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 July, xxix.) to Florence M'Artie, esq.; of an annual rent of $67\frac{1}{3}$ cows out of the barony of Carbry, lately payable to the earl of Desmond, attainted, with power of distraint in the barony. To hold for ever. Rent £5

English.—29 Oct. xxx.

5279 (5520.) Indenture with Manus Shihie or M'Shehy, gent, under queen's letter, 29 June, 1588. In consideration that the queen owes him £401 10s. 0d. for his entertainment at 2s. a day, and for 40 kern and their boys at £1 a day, for a year. Manus agrees to accept half the sum, with a pension of 20d. sterling a day, till he is better provided for.—31 Oct., xxx.

5280 (6593.) Lease to Robert Harpole and his son William; of the English manor of Catherlaughe, and other premises as in No. 1600. (Ahate written here Athcoe.) To hold for 21 years, subject to the

same rent and conditions as in 1600.—31 Oct., xxx.

5281 (6722.) Pardon to Edm. Waynman, late of Yoghall, gent., James Aekersall, of same, gent, John Sadler, Wm. Webb, George

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Flowre and John Pyne, of the same, and John Bostocke, gent. Not to include any intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—31 Oct., xxx.

5282 (6543.) Grant to sir George Bowrchier, knt., lieutenant of English. the fort of Phillipstowne, King's co.; of the castle of Loughgirr with the lough there, and the houses and lands belonging, containing 4 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Glanogre with land called the Creans $4\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Dromebegg $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the third part of Clarenny in the parish of Corckamore $\frac{1}{3}$ pl., the castle and village of Ballyregan, in the occupation of Thomas Burgett, in the country of Poblebrian, in the parish of Ballycahell, 1 pl., Ballyhousty called the Countesse land beside the town of Killmallocke 2 pl., Ballyvologg, par. of Corckamore, 12 pl., the castle and lands of Morrynett, par. Morrynett, beside the bishop's lands called Morrynett de Tample, 3 pl., Ballyloughe alias Ballyrekenenoghe, late in the occupation of John Browne, 3 pl., parcels of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, being $19\frac{3}{7}$ ploughlands; also possessions of divers other rebels, attainted, viz.: the castle and lands of Rahyne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the third part of a ploughland in Clonnaney, containing 40A., lying in Cosmaye, late possessions of John O Kahyssey, attainted, together $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. and 40A.; the country or lands called Bealruhyn in Owny alias Onhy O Mulrian, late the possession of Teige O Mulrian, slain in rebellion, 3 pl.: the towneshippe called Caherduffe, late of Brian rowe, attainted, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl.; Castlenygarde 1 pl., Ballymacrery $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Rathbrannoghe $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballymonie of the pills $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Carroughemore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Flaughmony 1 pl., and Ballintodder, which last seven parcels being of divers possessions and concealed contain together 3; ploughlands; the castle of Cregan with appurtenances 11 pl., Ballyneugollo & pl., and the castle of Ballincollo with appurtenances ½ pl., which 3 last parcels, lying in Cosmaye, were possessions of John Suppell, attainted, which said 14 parcels of the possessions of divers rebels contain 10¹/₄ ploughlands; all the premises are in the great and small counties of Limerick and amount to 30 ploughlands, which at the rate of 428 English acres to the ploughland make 12880 acres; also the rents of the free tenants, viz.: 6s. 8d. sterling out of 2 tenements and a garden in Sainct Johnestreete near the town of Killmallock, late of William Meagh executed for murder, as in the right of the late earl of Desmond, 10s. sterling out of a decayed watermill, parcel of the manor of Glanoger, and 53s. 4d. ster. English, out of 3 tenements in Killmallock, in the tenure of Dermott M'Donell and others, with the gardens and 18A. of land appertaining. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £134 3s. 4d. English from 1594 (half for the preceding three years), and for the rents of free tenants £3 10s. 0d. English. If within 10 years the lands are found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $2\frac{1}{2}d$. for each English acre so in Grantee must erect houses for 94 families, of which one to be for himself, 7 for farmers, 6 for freeholders, and 45 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 3 membranes.—2 Nov., xxx.

5283 (5519.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Dec., 1585) to John English. Gillson, gentleman; of a pension of 3s. 4d. sterling, a day, for life, in lieu of one of 2s.—4 Nov. xxx

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5284 (4224.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of Beubus, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, of Castleton of Kildrought, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £4.—4 Nov., xxx.

5285 (6597.) Lease to Brien Fitz Williams, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Harestown, co. Kildare, with a water mill, in the tenure of Wm. Bowen, late of the possessions of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £1712s. 0d. Maintaining [] English horsemen. Provisions as in 4939.—5 Nov., xxx.

5286 (6617.) Lease to Henry Brunckerd, esq.; of the customs and English imposts on all wines imported during five years following the preceding Michaelmas. To hold for 5 years. Rent £2,000 English. Provided that if war shall arise with France or Spain so as to interrupt the wine trade, lessee shall not be accountable for this rent but only for so much as he shall account for on his oath in the Exchequer. The lease not to be delivered until lessee give securities in £3,000 English for payment of the rent.—

[] xxx. 1588.

5287 (6692.) Pardon to Walter O Rian fitz Edm., of the Pollogh, co. Kilkenny, horseman, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Jordanstowne, same co., yeoman, [] fitz Edmond of Clasgieny, same co., kern, James Sartall fitz Pierce, of Kilkerell, same co., horseboy, and Oliver Fannynge fitz Davie, of Farranrerie, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 5244.—1 [], xxx.

1588-9.

5288 (4260.) Grant to Wm. Fitzwilliam, gent.; of the office of principal registrar of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, and clerk of the recognizances taken before them. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Byrd, or Paul Maylard, had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—6 Jan., xxxi.

5289 (4279.) Commission to captain Tho. Henshawe, in the absence English of capt: Chr. Carliell, seneschal of Clandeboy and governor of the Rowte, the Glynes, Killultagh, and the Duffery, now being in England; to execute martial law in those countries, as in 218.—16 Jan., xxxi.

5290 (4284.) Commission to Rob. fitz Peter Nugent, sheriff of the English. co. Leotrym; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—20 Jan., xxxi.

5291 (6535.) Grant to Arthur Hyde, esq., second son of William English. Hyde, of Hyde, in the parish of Denchwoorth, Berkshire, esq.; of the castle and lands of Carigg in edye alias Temple Iogan,], the castle and lands of Carrigebrick, Cloghe Lowe, Kill Ballyvoda, Ardy, Lysnesella, Shanacloine, Crogh Surdan, Bally In Nyne, Skart Ehole, and Downerider, the castle and lands of Granagenaghe, Farraneclere, Caherhowe Jordayne, and Knocknegaple, the castle and lands of Ballynehawe, Bally Arthur, Ballym'shenekyn, Ballyaduck, and Gurtinehouaane, the castle and lands of Cregg, Ballym'lowaasse, and Ballym'challen, the castle and lands of Ballyclohee, the castle and lands of Manage alias Manning in Condons country, the castle and lands of Chahergroine, the castle and lands of Dyrrewyllane, Farrensperine, and Cuirehowbegg, the castle and lands of Agh Crosse, the castle and lands of Ballymariscall alias Marshallstowne, with Ballym'Phillipp and

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Cowlemooke, the castle and lands of Ballytana, Kaslane-Ruddery, Ballyenehan, Skart Valle Vehegan, and Ballyvestela, co. Cork, amounting by estimation to 11,766 English acres. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in common socage. Rent, £65 2s. 10d. English from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $1\frac{1}{4}d$. for each additional English acre. With other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.-26 Jan., xxxi.

5292 (4294.) Commission to Rich. Shee, esq., sheriff of co. English Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—2 Feb., xxxi.

5293 (4285.) Commission to Wm. Edwards, esq., sheriff of the co. En, lish. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5294 (4251.) Livery to Gerald, brother and heir of Rich. Breminghame, late of Graunge, co. Kildare, and of Ballicoman, King's co., gent. Fine £4 6s. 8d., also 40s. for pardon of alienation.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5295 (5526.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Sept. xxix.) to Barnaby Riche, gent.; of a pension of 2s. 6d. ster. a day, for life.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5296 (4268.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of the lands of Wardetowne, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £4 11s. 4d.—8 Feb., xxxi.

5297 (4280.) Commission to sir Tho. Norrice, knt., vice president English of Mounster, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Jesse Smythes, chief justice of Mounster, Rich. Becon, queen's attorney in Mounster, Walter Dowrishe, esq., Arthur Robins and Francis Jobson, gentlemen; to enquire and set out so much of the $3\frac{1}{2}$ seigniories, not already measured and set out, granted to sir Walter Raleghe, of the escheated lands in cos. Cork and Waterford, near the town of Youghell, and of the escheated lands, late Patr. Condon's, and those in Imokillie adjoining Aghavena alias Whites Island, and others adjoining the same.—8 Feb., xxxi.

5298 (4250) Livery (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Walter Whitt, son and heir of Wm. White, late of Angevileston, co. Meath, gent. Fine 10s.—10 Feb., xxxi.

5299 (4292.) Pardon to Peirce Nangle, of the Cloughan, farmer, Cormock M'Gillpatterick, of same, Nich. Hikie, of Ballimony, Walter Dawlton, of Bushopston, Neill M'Gochegan, of the Pallace, and Ferdorgh, his brother, Chaell m'Shane O Maddy, of same, Cahell O Fennan, of the Graunge, Melaughlen O Horan, of the Derrie, Donell Oregay, of the Feddane, Wm. O Dowll, of Knocktocher, husbandman, David O Dowll, of same, Edm. Walshe, of same, Peter Nangle, of Kelenbregh, and Theobald Dawlton, of Drolanston, co. Galway. Security as in 4943, at Mollengar, co. Westmeath. Other provisions as in 4966.—10 Feb., xxxi.

5300 (4259.) Grant to Francis Capstock, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10, and such other profits as Mich. Ketlewell or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—11 Feb., xxxi.

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

5301 (4289.) Pardon to Donnell O Donnell, gent., sheriff of co. Donnygall, Teig oge O Boyle, gent., and Donnagh M'Swynne banny, in same co. Provisions as in 4966.—12 Feb., xxxi.

5302 (4301.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Rich. Power, son and heir of lord baron Power, lord baron of Coroghmore; of the reversion of the lands of Odder and Callaghton by Skryne, co. Meath, leased with others in 306 and 2235, and the rents incident to the reversion amounting to £19 5s. To hold for ever. Rent £19 5s. To hold by fealty and the said rent.—17 Feb., xxxi.

5303 (4246.) Grant to Peter Fissher, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Justinian Brit, son and heir of John Brit, late of Turrogh, co. Roscommon, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 4 marks, of which he may retain 40s. for maintenance of the minor. Fine £3.—17 Feb., xxxi.

5304 (4254.) Livery to Dermot m'Owen, son and heir of Owen M'Donoughe alias M'Donoghe, late of Keanturke, co. Cork, gent.

Fine £6.—18 Feb., xxxi.

5305 (4278.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Henry English. Stanley, of Crosse Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; of the rectories of the B. V. M. of Trym, and Kildalkie, and two parts of the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, possessions of the late abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent £73 0s. 0½d., part in corn. Provision as in 4941. Fine

£20 English.—19 Feb., xxxi.

5306 (4297.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to John English. Champen, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady abbey of Kyryleison, lands in Clonecanroirke, Dromycomygenyn, Ackrie, and Ballyusin, Boher Roe, Lackimore, Lackybege, and Clonenymetaughe, and Ballibromaine, also the rectory of Odornev, extending to Clonecanroirke, Dromycomygemyn, Ackry, Balliusyn alias Balliusur, Boher Ro, Lackimore, Lackibege, and Clonenymentaugh, also the rectory of Mallahiffe, co. Kerry, (recites 3759); the site of the abbey of Rathetowe alias Arragensis, order of S. Augustin, lands in Addergewill, Tirrilaughaghie, and Ardcullen, half the rectories of Liseltin and Gallie, the other half belonging to the vicar there, and a fourth part of the rectory of Aghahamally, co. Kerry, (recites 3758); the tithes of the rectories of Ballimarter, Itesbacke, Corbo, Castrocar, and Balliamaine, with the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Cork, co. Cork, (recites 4374); the chapel of Kilmurry, in Two M'Walter, in the barony of Bealeamo, with land in Kilmurry and Lismobege, co. Galway, (recites 4843); the parcel of land called Monasterie Evan alias Kennett, lying by the town of Higgens, in the barony of Roscoman, (recites 4930). To hold for 40 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £20 3s. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. Provisions as in 4939. 2 membranes.—[22 Feb.], xxxi. (Auditor General's Patent Book 21, p. 17.)

5307 (4299.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to John English. Champen, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Timolage, and appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 3940); the site of the house of friars of the B. V. M. of Kinsale, with appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 4021); and the site of the house of friars of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castellaughan alias Castellian, with appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 3278). To hold for 40 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £4 10s. 2d. Provisions as in 4939.—22 Feb., xxxi.

- 5308 (6540.) Grant to George Stone and John Champen alias English. Champion, gentlemen; of the village and butt end of a castle with appurtenances late Ballym'Donnells, lands of M'Edmonds. the lands of Dounkyne and Ballyneighe beside Smeerewicke, Menarde, late of Shane m'Edmond M'Ullicke, Farren Edyllhe near Lescache, the two Clonduffs, Glangertarkorrane, and Ballynecorty, late of Morish m'Shane Hussee, the park, a mill (which is to pay to the queen as it shall be valued by the survey), certain lands and tenements in and near Dinglecushe, viz. : one house within the town, sometime in the tenure of David Brenaghes, 6s. 8d. a year, a house with appurtenances there called Ballibradoughe 13s. 4d. a year, a house between the lands of Stephen Rice, on the north and east and of Thomas M'Gerrot on the south 6s. 8d. a year, which houses belonged to the said earl in his letting at will, a house and garden in Dingle, late of David duffe Gerrald, attainted, 3s. 4d. a year, a house with land there, late of John Hussie, slain in rebellion, 10s. a year, a burgage and garden late of James Russell, 15s. a year, two burgages with a garden there, late of Dominick Fitz Morishe, 10s. a year, a tenement there, late of Thomas fitz William ne Boy 5s. a year, together with Ballyhe, and all other lands escheated within the trokahid of Corkoneyny, co. Kerry. To hold for ever in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4d. sterling for each English acre which the lands, when surveyed, shall be found to contain, from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years); besides the above named rents in Dingle. Grantees to build houses for 90 families, of which 2 must be for the grantees, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. Two membranes. -23 Feb., xxxi.
- 5309 (4266.) Grant to Tho. Vryn; of the office of one of the English pursuivants or chief messenger to the high commissioners for causes ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee of £10 English, and her majesty's coat as other pursuivants have. Recites that the great number of causes depending before the commissioners makes it necessary for some one to attend them for serving writs, &c.—4 March, xxxi.
- **5310** (5525.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586) to Patrick Cullan; of a pension of 12d. ster. a day, for life, instead of his previous pension of 8d.—4 March, xxxi.
- 5311 (4269.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to John English. Belinge, gent.; of lands in Dowockeston and Skrine, parcel of the temporal possessions of the late abbey of Odder, co. Meath (recites 306); the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, and the tithes of Calliaughton near Shallon alias Shalton and a parcel of land there, parcel of the spiritual possessions of the said abbey (recites 2236). To hold for 40 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent, 42s. for temporalities and £8 6s. 8d. for spiritualities, part in corn. Provisions as in 4939. Also that lessee shall within two months put in, in the chief Remem-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brancer's office sufficient security for the payment of rent and fulfilling the conditions.—6 March, xxxi.

5312 (6547.) Grant to sir William Herberte, knt.; of the English castle of the Ilande with the lands belonging, late the earl of Desmond's, co. Kerry, the lands of Coggeriekerry, late the earl's, the castle of Ballim'Addam and the lands belonging, the township of Deserte with the lands, late Prouvells, same county, the castle of Ardnegraughe with the lands belonging, late of Thomas fitz Davy Geralde, with the castle of Kilcostenie and the lands belonging, and certain woods and lands of the said Thomas, called Drumleggaghe, the township of Balli[marrishell] with appurtenances, late the earl's, and the castle and lands of Ballim'roddery, escheated or concealed, in counties of Kerry and Desmonde. To hold by the name of the seigniory of Mountdagle Loiall, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4d. English for every English acre which the land shall be found on survey to contain; this rent payable from 1594 (half for the preceding three years). (The "Schedule of lands," see 5033, gives the acreage at 13,276, and the rent £221 5s. 6d. ster.) Grantee must erect houses for [] families, one of which to be for himself, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—6 [March], xxxi. In part obliterated, see Cal Carew MSS., 1575-1588, p. 454, also "Schedule of lands passed to Undertakers."

5313 (6557.) Grant to Charles Herbert, esq.; of the castle and lands English of Lemerichaell with the advowson, Fearan makillikill, Balynalachen, and Balynottinie, all the Knights' lands in Maglas, viz., Balinasubulike, Balinathey, Cloyntarfe, and Balinantrick, the castle and lands of Couranes, Mianes, Tardcron, Fearanavergan, Orhogile, Knockanlechim, Corraghemore, with the advowsons and fishings, the lands of Gortnicsle with the appurtenances, 4 quarters of the Crose, late M'Shane's lands, Ferenantoicke, the lands of Knoppock, the castle and lands of Balino, the manor and chief house called Brasnagh with its lands lying on the mountain of Slevlogher, the lands of Ballinclemesige, Kilvalelagh alias Kilvalelahife, in the counties of Kerry and Desmond. To hold, by the name of Gwlade Herbert or Lemerycabill, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4d. English for each English acre which the commissioners shall return that the lands contain; this rent payable from 1594 (half for preceding three years). The "Schedule of lands" (see 5033) gives the acreage as 3,768, and the rent £62 16s. Grantee to erect houses for 90 families, one for himself, [6] for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 others for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.-6 March, xxxi.

5314 (4255.) Grant to John Maplesden, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold from 18 Jan. last, when Stephen Sedgree, gent., relinquished the office, during good behaviour; with a fee of £26 13s. 4d. and all other profits as Wm. Denham, Jaques Wynckefielde, Silvester Cooley, or S. Sedgree, had in the office. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—14 March, xxxi.

5315 (6101.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, 1587) to Brian Fitzwilliams; of the lands of Hollaneston and Arronan, co.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted (recites 2454), (Rent 51s.); a moiety of a house and a castle in Naas with two gardens, a moiety of a messuage and garden late in the tenure of Philomeus M'Gormley, of another messuage and garden of Patrick Colgen, of another messuage and garden of Patrick Kennett, and a moiety of certain land in Naas, possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, co. Kildare (recites 1430 and 2611), (33s. 8d.); a messuage on the north side of the High street of Dublin, in the tenure of Patrick Dixon, merchant. late in the occupation of Nicholas Fitz Simond, of Dublin, alderman, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted (recites 2321 and 2542), (40s.); the lands of Kilcloglas, a moiety of parcels of land called Ballicloughan and Tully, and a sixth part of a parcel called Ballinelower which Colman O Malaughlin gave in exchange for so much in Cloneduffe, of the lands of the said Colman, attainted, co. Westmeath (recites 4869), (23s. 8d.); the site of the castle or manor of Olde Castleton and its appurtenances in the lands of Castleton (20s.), the site of the castle or manor of Michelleston and the town of Kilcoghlan, and there belongs to the manor a carucate and a half of land, late in the tenure of Ellinora Fitz Desmonde late wife of John og fitz John Gibbon Gerald, possessions of the said John oge, attainted, co. Cork (43s. 4d.), (recites a lease to James boy Roche, see 3046, also 3583 and 3736); the site of Newcastle, ruined, to which belongs the lands of Glannaghonaughe and Nugurtiny (26s. 8d.), the site of the manor of Balliboy, ruinous, with its appurtenances (10s.), of the possessions of the said John og fitz John Gibbon Gerrald, attainted, co. Tipperary (recites 3583 and 4390); the lands of Loughton and Slobloiston alias Slobiston, parcel of the manor of Rosgarlande, of David Neveale, attainted, co. Wexford (45s.), (recites 916 and 4091); a moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mellaughecrosse, and Knockan, escheated by the death of John Till without male heirs (recites 520) in the occupation of Thomas Moore, esq., King's co. (23s. 3d.). To hold for ever, in common socage except the lands in King's co. which are held in capite by the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £15 16s. 7d., distributed as above.—14 March, xxxi.

5316 (4270.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Ellyce English. Butler alias Sherlocke, widow of John Sherlocke, gent., son and heir to Patr. Sherlocke, late of S. Katharyne's, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherine, co. Waterford, and all its possessions, the Grange called S. Katharyn's Graunge only excepted, being already passed to Daniel Kellye. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £117 5s. Sd. Provisions as in 4939. She shall give security to Rich. Aylwarde, and James Sherlocke, gent., executors of said Patr. Sherlocke, to abide by an order made by the lord deputy concerning them. Recites 2938, forfeited by the nonpayment of the rent. 2 membranes.—[17 March], xxxi. (Auditor General's Patent Book 21, p. 12.)

5317 (4272.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Rich. Power, esq., son and heir of John Power, lord Power; of the lands of Newtone of Kilmainham, with the tithes, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. Recites

Nos. 1438, 2525, and 4923.—20 March, xxxi.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5318 (4300.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Richard, son and heir of John Power, lord Power; of the lands of Termonfeighen, (rent 113s. 4d.) (recites 2608); 2 messuages within the walls of Drogheda on the side of Ulster, upon the quay, and a curtilage without the walls and gate of S. Laurence of that town (26s. 8d.), (recites No. 1537, also a lease in reversion for 40 years to the earl of Ormond, 22 June, xvii.); a chamber with a cellar, and a little garden, on the north side of the church of S. Olave alias S. Tullock, 13s. 24d. (recites 2455 giving date as 1 December); a messuage on the Woodkey, Dublin, parcel of the rectory of S. Olave, late in the tenure of Patr. Dowdall, of Dublin, alderman, deceased, and parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin by Bristoll (26s. 8d.), (recites 3254); a garden in S. Francis-street, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the New Gate, (16d.), (recites 3254); half of a messuage in the High-street of Dublin, on the north side, late in the tenure of Wm Newman, now of Nich. Ball, alderman, which lies in length between the land of S. Michael's and that formerly of Rob. Dowdall, knt., late justice, towards the west, the land of the said Robert towards the east and north, and the High street towards the south, parcel of the lands of the late monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, (3s. 4d.). To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £9 4s. $6\frac{1}{4}d$., as above.—20 March, xxxi.

5319 (6069.) Ecclesiastical commission. Concluding membrane English only. None of the commissioners' names appear. So far as it remains it is in the same terms as the similar commission, 5834 post.—[] 1588 (?).

1589.

5320 (4267.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Jan., xxxi.) to Rich. Meredith, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; constituting him bishop of Laughlin; with license to hold the deanery of S. Patrick's, in commendam, in consideration of the poverty of the see through the depredations of the Moores and Cavanaghs.—13 April, xxxi.

5321 (4253.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of James FitzGerralde, late of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt. Fine £50 and £7 for

pardon of alienation.—16 April, xxxi.

5322 (4275.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emerye English. Lye, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Kilbeggan, containing, with other buildings, a small church belonging to the parishioners of the monastery, lands in Kilbegan, a mill there on the small river Brosnagh, two eel weirs there, lands in Skeanagh and Cloneglyne, Ballendirre, Ballym'morish, Ballyhoban alias Loghnecore, with the grange of Kilbegan, Ballymoyre, Ballenskarvan, and Kilmonyn, temporal possessions of the said abbey, the rectory and tithes of Kilbegan, Skeanagh, Ballendirre, Ballem'morish, Ballehoban, the grange of Kilbegan, Ballemoyre, Thuyre, Balletrestne, Balleskarvan, Loghnecore, Ballehicken, Killaloren, Moyldruym, Swyren, the grange of Kiltobber, Kilmonyn, Ballensowder, Cloneglyne, Gwynemanagh, Cowla, Aghnemanagh, Homow, and Ballyno, which are gathered

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by 16 coples of corn, besides the altarages and 2 coples of corn for the curate, all are in Magoeghegan's country, in co. Westmeath. To hold for 40 years, from the end of No. 1391. Rent £18 5s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne. He shall enroll in Auditor-General's office, and give security for rent to chief remembrancer within 8 months. —17 April, xxxi.

- 5323 (6529.) Grant to Thomas Saye; of the castle and lands of English. Carriglemlery, co. Cork, 13 plough lands or 5778 acres. To hold for ever, of the castle of Carriggrohan, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £31 18s. 8d. English from 1594 (half only for the preceding 3 years.) Grantee must erect houses for 90 families, of which 1 is for himself, 6 for freeholders of 300 acres 6 for farmers of 400A. and 42 for copyholders of 100A. Other conditions as in 5032.—21 April, xxxi.
 - **5324** (5527.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 Oct., 1588) to Thadeus Nolan, gent.; of a pension of 16d. (Irish) a day, for life.—22 April, xxxi.
- 5325 (4298.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.), to John English. Bealinge, gent.; of the prioral chamber, manor or preceptory of Kilbeg, with the rectory of Kilbeg and the lands and tithes of Kilbeg, co. Kildare (recites a lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem to Nich. Stanihurste for 41 years from 1555, of the premises as fully as Gerald Suton, of Richardston, held them; also 2238 to James, son of said Nicholas). To hold for 40 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £12. Provisions as in 5311.—24 April, xxxi.
- **5326** (6336.) Livery to Philip Roche, son and heir of John Roche, late of Kinsale, co. Cork, merchant. Fine £10 11s. 9d.—27 April, 1589.
- 5327 (4274.) Lease (under queen's letter, 31 March, xxvii.) to English. Rob. Hamone, of Trime, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and Moygare, co. Meath, as in 922, (Malyvondrisshe is here written Maryvondrishe, Carbraghe as Cabraghe, Galleston as Daleston, Dowgenstowne as Dowgeston.) Exception as in 923. Recites No. 1568. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the interests he now hath. Rent £63 6s. 8d., part in corn. Not to charge coyne or livery.—[28 April, xxxi.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book 21, p. 14).
- 5323 (4273.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Sept., xxix.), to John English. Talbot, esq.; of the house, with a wine cellar, called Tailor's hall, in the parish of S. John, Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt, (reciting 2306); the lands of Galroeston, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Walter Seadgrawe, mayor of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of B. V. M., Dublin (reciting 2675.) To hold for 50 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £13 13s. 1d. Provisions as in 5311.—1 May, xxxi.
 - 5329 (4287.) Pardon to Rich. Welshe fitz Rob., James Madden fitz John, Edw. Madden fitz John, James Harrold, James Fagan fitz Wm., Alex. Leonard, John Power, James White, John Magner, Rich. Renan, Daniel Canylyn, Wm. Barry,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Jasper Lombard, Wm. Donogho, David Roche, James Welshe, Rich. Nogle, and Patr. Mortle; for the slaying of Edm. Symson, gent. (under the conduct of capt. Markam), and any other offences. Security as in 4943, in co. Waterford. The pardon not to include treason, burglary, arson, intrusion on

crown lands, or debts to the crown.—1 May, xxxi.

5330 (5960.) Surrender by Cormac Carty fitz Derby alias Cormac m'Diermod m'Teig M'Carty, of the Blarny, co. Cork; of the manor of Blarny, Twohneblarny, and the whole country of Muskry, co. Cork, the territories of Ivelearie, Twonedromen, Iflanlow, Twonerouskaghe, Clannconoghor, and Clanfynnine; the manors of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrowmy, Castlemore by Movidda, Carricknemock, Castlenyhensie, Carrickydrohidd, Downyne, and Iniskeane; and the lands of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrowmy, Castlemore by Movidda, Carricknemuck, Carrickdrohidd, Downyne, Castle ny hynssie, Grinaghe, Glancawme, Rathduff, Ineskeane, Kilenehonny, Kilwylie, Knockivillie, Ballyvantane, Ballyworoughowe, Garranwaterig, Garrihistie, Balle], Knockigogaine, Ballihullin, Balligarvan, Kilenemarterie, Downdearyke, Carrignegeilaghe, Carricknecurry, Anaghalie, Kilemorihin, Mothey, Tawir, Ballinerany, Garrandaragh, Downaghmore, Ballivourny, Kanwy, Aghibollick, Currikupane, Curriworoughowe, Karrigrowghanbegg, Kowle, Itanywally, Clohines, Kilmihile, Kilbary, Kilshensian, Cloghda, Ballenoa, Insheali, Aggles, Mohallaghe in Rwe, Knockarde Bleaghane, Knockshanvoie, Knockogronyne, Cloghroe, Knockikhireill, Cwilfluighe, Kilmanrackie, and Kilmor, and the patronage of the churches of Knockivillie, Kilvenane, Moviddy, Aghinaghe, Mocrowmy, Clonedrohid, Kilcolman, and Kilcorny, same co.; with the intention of their being regranted. Signed cor. Carty.—Dated, 2 May, xxxi.

5331 (4309.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxx.), to Edw. Smythe, gent.; of a pension of 2s. 6d. English a day. To hold

for life.—4 May, xxxi.

5332 (4288.) Pardon to Peter Butler fitz Tho., of Old Abbey, co. Kilkenny, gent., James Howlinge, of same, yeoman, Nich. m'Tho. Byrne alias M'Eclagoly, of same, footman, David fitz Edm. galde M'Cody, of Monyne, Rich. fitz Edm. M'Cody, of Old Graunge, and John fitz Edm. M'Cody, of Collumkillie, farmers, Walter Forstall, of Kilbride, gent., Edm. Forstall, his son, yeoman, Peter Dobben, of Jenkinston, gent., Wm. Bolger, of Cowlero, Nich. Fanninge, of same, Nich. More m'David, of Balliogan, Peter Dalton fitz. Edm. of Cnockmoan, and Donogh Morfie M'Dermond, husbandmen, co. Kilkenny. Provision for submission and security as in 4943. This grant shall not pardon any murder or homicide of malice aforethought, burning of houses or corn, nor intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—6 May, xxxi.

5333 (4302.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Jan., xxx.) to Cormac Carty fitz Derby alias Cormac m'Dermode m'Teige M'Carty, of the Blarny, co Cork; of the manor of Blarny, Twhoneblarny, and the whole country of Muskry, and the territories of Ivelearie, Twhonedromen, Iflanlowe, Twhonerouskeagh, Clannconochor, and Clanfynine, in said co., the manors of Blarny, Kilcrea, Macrowny, Castelmore by Moviddy, Carricknemocke, Castelnehensie, Carrickydrohidd, Downyn, and Iniskeane, and

FIANTS -ELIZABETH

all lands, rents, and services, in Blarny, Kilcrea, Mocrowny, Castelmore by Moviddy, Carricknemocke, Carrick Idrohidd, Downyn, Castelnyhensie, Grenaghe, Glancawme, Rathduffe. Iniskean, Killynehomny, Kilewyle, Knockneville, Ballyvantane, Ballyworoughowe, Garranwaterig, Garryhiscie, Ballea, Knockigogane, Ballyhulline, Balligarvane, Kilnemartine, Downedericke, Karricknegilaghe, Carrignecurry, Annaghally, Kilemorehine, Mothey, Tawir, Ballincrany, Garrandaragh, Donnaghmore, Ballyvourny, Kanwy, Aghibollicke, Carricknapan, Carryworoughowe, Karigroughanbegg, Kowle, Ibanywally, Clohins, Kilmihile, Kilbary, Kilsheansian, Clogda, Ballenoa, Insheale, Aggles, Mohallaghe in Rwo, Knockarde, Breaghbane, Knockshanevoie, Knockogronyne, Cloghro, Knockikhiriell, Cwilsluighe, Kilmawracke, and Kilmore, and the patronage of the churches of Knock Iville, Kilvenane, Moviddy, Aghinaghe, Mocrowny, Clondrohidd, Kilerony, and Kileolman, co. Cork; all which the grantee had surrendered by his deed 5330; also half of the goods of felons and outlaws, of all fines, and of waifs and strays within the premises. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 13s. 4d. Saving the possessions of religious houses, and the rights of all the Also grant of the lands of Carricknevar, queen's subjects. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 10s. co. Cork. He may hold, once a quarter, a court baron and view of frank pledge. 9 May, xxxi. (Auditor-General's Patent Book 9, p. 56.)

5334 (4310.) Charter to the sovereign and commons of the town of Kinsale (under queen's letter, 13 Jan., xxx.) Recites and confirms a charter of xxii. Edw. IV., exemplifying the statute confirming a previous charter of vii. Edw. IV. The corporation to enjoy all privileges heretofore granted, and the lands and hereditaments belonging to or to be acquired by them or their parish church, not exceeding in yearly value £30 English. The bounds of the franchises by water having been from Bolman rock and Whitebay (Whiteborne in recital) to Ineshonane in the harbour of the sea, to the middle of the water as well salt as fresh, within which the sovereign was escheator, justice of the peace, and admiral, these limits are extended one mile in every direc-The bounds by land hitherto undefined shall extend $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the walls, viz., to the north part of Culkaren and Glanknocknegoole towards the north, to the Old Court, Glantanellice, and Courtfurtyne, beyond the water and ferry of Kinsale towards the south, and from Beallgoollie and Phreghane on the east, to the church of Downdorowe and the water of Glaslen, towards the west. All the lands and people living within these limits to be under the government of the sovereign and officers of the town, as if they were within the The sovereign to be sole escheator, justice of the peace, admiral, and clerk of the market, within the franchises. The corporation to perambulate the bounds when they please; to receive the profits and forfeitures arising from the offices of clerk of the market, escheator, and admiral, for the use of the town; and to exercise the offices of searcher and gauger, half the forfeitures to go to the queen, the other half with the other profits to be for the use of the town. The corporation to elect annually

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

a customer and collector of customs and subsidies within the ports and creeks between the old head of Kinsale and the island of Dorsees, who shall also be searcher and gauger, and shall account in the Exchequer. The sovereign and recorder, with two senior burgesses associated with them, to be justices of the peace and justices for gaol delivery (treasons under 25 Edw. III. excepted) within the franchises. The corporation to have a gaol. The serjeants of the town to return juries, inquisitions, and attachments of the justices as a sheriff would. The corporation to have a market on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and a fair on the feast of S. Bartholomew and three days after. The sovereign to be clerk and governor of the market and fair, with power to hold court of pie powder. Also grant to the town of the custom or coquet of hides being 8d. from each dicker exported from the port, also a rent of £3 6s. 8d. from the Coursies country called Crichoursie, near the town, which rent had come to the queen's hands by the attainder of the earl of Desmond; to hold the said coquet and rent for 31 years, to be expended on the fortification of the town.-10 May, xxxi.

5335 (4243.) Grant to Nich. Champion, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Shane m'Tirrelagh O Ferall, son and heir of Tirelagh O Ferall, son and heir of Tirelagh m'Breyn, of Ballinlagh, co. Longford, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during Rent £3 5s.: of which he may retain £3 for mainminority. tenance of the minor. Fine 15s.—14 May, xxxi.

5336 (4244.) Grant to Nich. Champion, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald O Ferall, son and heir of Teige oge O Ferall, late of Tully, co. Longford, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £4 5s., of which he may retain £4 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40s. "The extent of the lands of Teig og amounts to £9 11s. 8d., whereof the town of Tully and eight cartrons, valued at £4 ster., belong to the tanist of Clonyshaie for the time being. And his wife, Catherine ny Ferrall, hath 2 cartrons in dower."—14 May, xxxi.

5337 (4305.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to James Fitz John, of Knockmoane, co. Waterford, and Johanna, his mother; of two carucates of land called Kilmalow and Kilgabriell. To hold for ever, in free socage, as of the manor of Dongarvan. Rent 30s. English.—16 May, xxxi.

5338 (4247.) Grant to John Hoye, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of Edm. Tuite, late of Mollenly, co. Westmeath, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 5s. He may retain £4 4s. 10d. residue of the extent of the possessions for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5s.—18 May, xxxi.

5339 (4290.) Pardon to Edm. Pursell, of Ballisalagh, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Provisions as in 5332.—26 May, xxxi.

5340 (4261.) Grant to Tho. Lisle (endorsed Lislie), gent.; of the office of marshal or gaoler of the high court ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour, with all fees appertaining.—31 May,

5341 (4265.) Grant to Wm. Phillips, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown in Chancery, which Edw. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—2 June, xxxi.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5342 (4282.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, John, archbishop of Armagh, Henry, earl of Kildare, Chr. viscount Gormanstown, Tho., bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Howth, Chr., baron of Delven, Peter, baron of Trimletston, Oliver, baron of Louth, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, knt., master of the rolls, N. Walsh, second justice of the Chief Place, Rich. Bingham, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Le Strange, Geo. Bourchier, Geoffrey Fenton, knights, and Edw. Brabazon, esq., members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, during the absence of the lord deputy, Sir W. Fitzwylliam, in Connaught and other northern parts; with powers as in 2445. One or two of the temporal lords or others, to be nominated by the lord chancellor, to act as general of the forces when called out.—2 June, xxxi.

5343 (4277.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. English. Monynges, gent.; of the tithe corn of the rectory of Moieclare gathered in Moieclare, Kilgregen and Butterstone, Portereston, Kynnen and Parrocks, Baldogen and Aghole, great Moygarde and little Moygarde, and Killan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas court, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar and curate excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent during first 18 years £4 13s. 4d., being that reserved under No. 1627, which had been forfeited for non-payment of rent; and during the remaining 3 years, £18 18s. 8d. Heshall not alien without license except to persons English by both parents or born in the Pale, and shall enroll in Auditor-General's office within 4 months, and shall within three months put in sufficient security in the Chief Remembrancer's office for payment

of the rent.—3 June, xxxi. 5344 (4308.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliam, esq.; of a moiety of a messuage and lands of Kilcloighe alias Cloghes lands in Balbrigen, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted (rent 43s. 4d.); four tenements or shops with another tenement newly built on what was a vacant space in the city of Waterford, parcel of the lands of James Fitzgeralde, attainted (26s. 8d.); five carucates of land or martlands, each containing 40 acres arable, and 80 acres pasture, wood, and mountain, viz.: in Ballishean Carragh 1/2 a carucate, Balliperis 1/2, Kildonan 1/2, Ballyvaltrym 1/2, Clonigall 1, Cowlemelagh $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballikeomicke $\frac{1}{2}$, Garrihistie $\frac{1}{2}$, and Behon $\frac{1}{2}$, in the country of Ferren O'Neyle and Leuerocks, co. Carlow, Cowlerowe \frac{1}{2} a carucate, lying in the territory of Cowlrowe, same co., seven carucates or martlands, viz. in Tenehencie and Toneran or Teneran alias Cowlan Ilan 1 mart, and Ballyhenrie 6 marts, in the barony of Symolyn near the Barrow, possessions of Maurice Cavenaghe, called Morrough leighe m'Cahir Cavenaghe, of Tenehencie, attainted (£15); a castle and 4 quarters of land in Liskeanan, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Theobald leighe Bourke, late of Liskeanan, attainted (53s. 4d.). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £21 3s. 4d., as above. Main-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

taining one English horseman on the lands in co. Carlow; and rendering the usual composition for the lands in Connaught,— 12 June, xxxi.

5345 (4258.) Grant to John Heath, gent., register of the prerogative English. court; of the office of collector and receiver of all fines imposed by the commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes or by the Prerogative Court, and sums due by recognizance or bond acknowledged before the same. To hold as long as commissions for those courts continue. Fee £40 English, in consideration of costs in maintaining messengers and clerks. He shall be bound with

sureties in 1,000 marks.—16 June, xxxi.

5346 (4311.) Grant to sir Chr. Hatton, knt., lord chancellor of English. England; of the castle of Knockmoane, and the demesne lands adjoining and belonging thereto, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ a ploughland, Cayent 1 ploughland, Ballylomen 2, Carrigro 1, Ballyntallane 1, Ballyncarroole [1], Glannyvadden 1, Cowlecrompy 1, Templegall $\frac{1}{2}$, Larraghe 1, Carrigleigh $\frac{1}{2}$, Killyshell $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballekennedy $\frac{1}{2}$, Kecroshe $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballimackillmore 1, Dunbrockly $\frac{1}{2}$, and Ardramony 1, being demesne lands of the castle of Knockmoane, late the lands of Rich. fitz John Fitz Morice, of Knockmoane, attainted, and containing, by measure, 3,482 acres of tenantable land; also the lands of Ballynecourtie alias Courtstown, containing 500 acres, Kypaghe Coyne and Saltaberett 415 acres, Cappaghlynrays 1,191 acres, Aghemeane 1,422 acres, Ballym'mawghe and Ballygwyss 400 acres, lands of Garrett, earl of Desmond, attainted; the lands of Moynerett, Kilgowghe, Balliknockagh, and Kilgattenitt, in the barony of Comeroghe or adjoining it, containing by estimation 500 acres, parcel of the lands of Brien m'Donnogh m'Terrelogh I Brien, attainted, the lands of Graige, Kilcumane, and Mogellege, parcel of the lands of oge m'Thomas, of the Sept of the Garaldines, containing two ploughlands and rated at 800 acres, the lands of Glantullohena, Kiltilgane, and Castle. lanslene rated at two ploughlands and to be eight [hundred] acres, and Kilkypp alias Killyhyppe, containing one ploughland rated at 400 acres, of the lands of Maurice m'Thomas M'Edmund, traitor; all in co. Waterford and containing 10,910 acres, English measure. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in free and common socage. Rent £60 7s. 9d., English, from 1594 (£30 3s. 9d. for preceding three years), and $\frac{1}{2}d$. for each acre of bog or waste which he may reclaim; also $1\frac{1}{3}d$. for each acre certified by the commissioners of survey that the lands exceed the number stated in this grant. He may empark 550 acres. He must erect houses for 82 families, of which one for himself, 5 for freeholders, 5 for farmers, and 36 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—18 June, xxxi.

5347 (4296.) Lease (under queens letter, 27 (?) Dec., xxvi.), to English. Edw. Apslye, Marie Appslye, and Joan Apslye, children of capt. Wm. Appslie, deceased; of the commandery or manor of Anee, and all its appurtenances in Anee, Ballencloghe, Limrick, Kilmalloke, Adare, Croghe, Askeine, Rathekilly, Ardaughe, Casshill, Carricke, Ardartry, and Dengle; also the rectories of Anee, Loynge, Kilfrusse, Kayrcorny, Meynarde, Karrefussok, Kilcallane, Moretown, Owlys, Browe, Garyuskan, Garynowsy or Carewowsie, Rochestown, Ardare, Newton near Ardare,

1589. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Narlaghe, Kilwille, Killene, Killyno, Killane, Kilton, Rathronan, Kilbaren, Areffynan alias Ardfynan, Mortleston, Knockgraffen, and Carrintobber, cos. Limerick, Kerry, Tipperary, and Clare, and all other possessions of the commandery. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 3250. Rent £47 7s. 634. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 5311. 2 membranes.—23 June, xxxi.

5348 (6112.) Grant to John Hoye, gent.; of all fines arising from certain concealed alienations discovered by him, of the lands of Moneley, Garrenrye, Brittas, Droynmore, Droynbegge, Coylanmore, Coylanbegge, Blackastle, Brockaghe, Balrobbyn, Loghgarbegge, Mayston, and Cartelone, in the baronies of Moyashell and Corkerye, and lands and weirs, in Tuterathe alias Farrentonrathe in the Newetowne by Trym, or elsewhere in cos. Meath and Westmeath, conveyed by Andrew Tute, of Moneley, gent., 19 Oct. iv., to James Dowdall, of Knock, esq., Peter Wellesly, of Blackehall, gent., and others; Blackcastle of Ballnegall, same co., with half the wood of Carge, conveyed by John Tute, of Balnegall, gent., Rich. and Wm. Nangle, 1 Ap. viii., to Theobald Dalamare and Wm. Tirrell, gent., and others; Moneley, Garrynrye, Brittas, Droynmore, Droynbegge, Callanmore, Kilbride, Robynston, Cullambegge, Corcartlan, Tuterathe alias Farrentonrathe, 27s. chief rent out of Foxes lands, and the fishing of Callanmore, conveyed by James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, and Peter Welleslye, gent., 10 May, 1581, to Oliver Nugent and Anne Cusacke, his wife; Brockaghe, co. Westmeath, conveyed by John Tute, of Blackastle, Edw. Cusacke, of Lesmullen, and others, 22 June, xxv., to Hugh Casye.—[19?], July, xxxi.

5349 (4276.) Lease (under queens letter, 29 Sept., xxx.), to Chr. English. Nugent, lord of Delvin; of the site and possessions of the priory of Fowre, co. Westmeath, and the monastery of Inchemore in the Annallie O Ferrallie Bane, as in 1089, (Fayron is in one place written Fayreton, and the last name appears here as Ballenecollen). To hold for 30 years, from the end of the interest in being. Rent and conditions as in 1089. He shall not alien without license; other provisions as in 5311.—20 July, xxxi.

5350 (4263.) Grant to Tho. Cahill, gent.; of the office of inter-English preter of the Irish tongue before the deputy and council. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. Don had.— 26 July, xxxi.

5351 (4307.) Grant (under queens letter, 13 Oct., 1586), to Anne Thickepennye, formerly widow, now married to Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of the lands of Betaughton, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 6s. 8d. Recites that the lands were leased 10 March, iv. and v. Philip and Mary, by Gerald, earl of Kildare to Bartholomew Russell, gent., for 61 years, and that the earl subsequently transferred his interest to Sutton.—26 July, xxxi.

5352 (4245.) Grant to John Browne and Josias Belknappe, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage of Donell O Kelly, son and heir of Donell reoghe O Kelly, late of Downe, co. Galway, gent. To hold during minority. Rent 71s. 8d., of which he may

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

retain 40s. for maintenance of the minor. Fine 20s.—29 July, xxxi.

5353 (4281.) Commission to the same persons and to the same effect as 5342. The lord chancellor or one or two others named by him to act as general of the forces when called out.—8 Aug., xxxi.

5354 (6741.) Patent of grant to Walter Harpoll, clerk; of the deanery of the cathedral church of Leighlin.—8 Aug., xxxi.

5355 (4271.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Daniel English. Neylande, bishop of Kildare; of the lands of Silliet with liberty of common on the Curraghe of Kildare, Bralissan, Insegrey, Inseneloher and Shenclone, Coliersland in the Greyfreers of Kildare, lands pertaining to the late Whitefriars of Kildare, with a liberty of common on the Curragh of Kildare, and Tippenan, all in co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted, lately re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 12s. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4939.—9 Aug., xxxi.

5356 (4306.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to George Sherlocke, gent.; of the rectory of Whitchurche, co. Kilkenny, and all tithes of Whitchurche, Castleton, Graigno, and Killenerre, same co., parcel of the monastery of Enystyogge, now in the tenure of James and Edmund, sons of John Cuffe, deceased, and concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, in free socage.

Rent 20s.—9 Aug., xxxi.

5357 (6294.) Patent of commission to Nicholas Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Jesse Smithes chief justice of Munster, the mayor of Waterford, Tho. Wadinge, Rich. Aylwarde, and John Terrell constable of Dungarvan; to take inquisition post mortem of Robert Power, of Kilmedan, gent., and John Power, late of Ballelanyn, gent.—At Dublin, 23 Aug., xxxi.

5358 (4303.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliam; of lands in Keppoge and Dengen, and Ballenekeppaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edmund Eustace, brother of James, late viscount of Balltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 50s.—29 Aug., xxxi.

5359 (4248.) Grant to Rob. Bysse, of Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter Dowdall, of Drougheda, son and heir of George Dowdall, of same, merchant; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority; without account, because it appears by the certificate of George Byrchell, deputy escheator general, that all the lands are charged with jointures and dowers. Fine 5s.—31 Aug., xxxi.

5360 (4249.) Livery to Bartholomew, son and heir of Nicholas Dillon, late of Keppock, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—

2 Sept., xxxi.

5361 (4283.) Commission to Edw. Harbert, esq., sheriff of the co. English. Cavan; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—8

Sept., xxxi.

5362 (4256.) Grant to James Gold, esq.; of the office of second justice in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 100 marks ster., as John Miagh had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—20 Oct., xxxi.

5363 (6534.) Grant to Robert Ansley, esq.; of the castle and lands English of Rathurd 2 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Corbally ½ pl., the Dominican friary in Lymericke containing 24A., land called Courtbrack ½ pl., land called Corlishe in Labanaghe, 1 pl., land

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

called Kayercorny, and three parts of Rolliston, 1 pl., and Frerston alias Ballenebrahie in Toghoreyn, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., making 6 ploughlands and 24A., which after the rate of 28 ploughlands to a seigniory of 12,000A. make 2,599A., co. Limerick. To hold for ever, by the name of Ansloes lot, in feefarm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £27 1s. $5\frac{1}{2}d$. English from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay an increased rent of $2\frac{1}{2}d$. for each English acre in excess. Power to impark 100A. Grantee to erect houses for 18 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for 300A. freeholders, 2 for 400A. farmers, and 6 for 100A. copyholders. Other conditions as in 5032.—22 Oct., xxxi.

5364 (5995.) Surrender by Edward Waterhouse, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, granted by 4931. (Signed: Ed.

Waterhous). — Dated 24 Oct., xxxi.

5365 (4264.) Grant to George Clive, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the court of Exchequer, surrendered by Edw. Waterhouse, knt. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—25 Oct., xxxi.

5366 (2811.) Grant to Morogh m'Tege O Farrall, gent.; of the English office of seneschal of the country of Cloneawlie, co. Longford. To hold during pleasure. With power to assemble the freeholders and inhabitants and command them for defence of the country, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; to punish by all means malefactors and their followers which shall be malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members; and to hold a court baron.—28 Oct., xxxi.

5367 (4291.) Pardon to Shane M'Craghe, kern, Shane m'Teig O Follan, horseman, Tirlagh Fynine, Torne m'Morish O Mulchonery, Edm. m'Loghlen M'Geoffrey, Convery m'Morish O Mulchonery, Redmond M'Code, farmer, Murtagh m'Dermot M'Eboy, farmer, Wm. m'Donogho O Follan, and Donogh m'Teighe O Follan, stokagh, and James Fitz Jones, gent., Queen's co. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon not to include murder, burglary, or arson, nor intrusion into the queen's lands, nor debts to the crown.—29 Oct., xxxi.

5368 (4295.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to sir Rich. English. Shea, knt., upon surrender; of the rectories of Gallmoye and Glassare, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £17 6s. He shall not alien without license, except to English, and shall give security in the chief remembrancer's office within four months to answer the conditions.—2 Nov., xxxi.

5369 (4252.) Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of Robert Power, late of Kilmedan, co. Waterford, esq. Fine, £30.—3 Nov., xxxi.

5370 (4286.) Pardon to Tho. O Dowlee, of Aghoure, Philip Birtt, of Kildirree, Teig O Rian, of the Gurtins, Peirce leigh Brenagh, of Casteltowne, Malaghlin O Harny, James Grace, of Graigehisie, Philip O Boe, of Corristowne, Donnell O Lonnan, of same, John Poer fitz Rich., of Irishtown, James Archer, of same, Tho. Grace fitz Redmond, Rob. Shortall, Patr. Shortall m'Firr, John Shortall fitz Rob., Wm. Liales, of Ballym'Cloghne, Wm. fitz Tho. Butler, late of Shaniekell, James Forstall, of Kilferagh, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald M'Codye; co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 5367.—4 Nov., xxxi.

5371 (4257.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Jan., xxxi.) to captain English. Tho. Woodhouse; of a monopoly of the making of glass for glazing, drinking, and all other uses. To hold for 8 years. Paying such customs as heretofore are paid by any merchant for glass imported into England from beyond sea. Grantee shall compound with unlicensed makers, so that they be not endamaged in their possessions. Recites that all manner of glass may be made in Ireland at as small rates as the like made in foreign parts. In consideration of his service in the wars.—6 Nov., xxxi.

5372 (4262.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Feb., 1587, and letter

of English council, 1 July last) to George Carewe, knt., one of the gentlemen pensioners; of the office of master of the ordnance. To hold for life, with a fee of 6s. 8d. sterling a day. He shall have the conduct of 30 horsemen, with a lieutenant or vice-captain, and a standard bearer or guydon. Recites that Wm. Standley, knt., had been granted the office by English patent, 6 March, xxv., in reversion after Jaques Wingefeilde; that Wingefilde was dead, but that Standley had absented himself in foreign parts, and had been outlawed for treason. (See Liber Munerum

Hiberniæ, part 2, p. 102).-7 Nov., xxxi.

5373 (4304.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Oct., xxviii.) to Anne Thickpeny, widow (at date of queen's letter), now married to Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of lands in the town or preceptory of Killure, co. Waterford (rent, 53s. 4d.), parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, a messuage in Tryme called the Frankhouse (4s.) parcel of the possessions of the same, in co. Meath, a water mill called the stone mill near Ladie castell (30s.), messuages and lands in Balraine, and land in the north part of Paineston (20s.), parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, of Castelton of Kildrought, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £5 7s. 4d. as above.—8 Nov., xxxi.

5374 (4293.) Pardon to James Fitz Symons, of the Carne, John Fitz Symons, of Tullenalle, Oliver Fitz Symons, of same, Keadaghe m'Shane O Farroll, of the Carr, Shane duffe M'Gillechrist, of same, Fergus O Farroll, of Killason, Rich. O Farroll, of same, Turlegh O Ferroll, of Kinckhullie, Karbere M'Gillechrist, of the Carr, and Edw. Fytz Gerrald, of the Nurne; co. Westmeath.

Provisions as in 5332.—15 Nov., xxxi.

5375 (4425.) Grant to James Gallwaie, of Limerick, merchant; of the wardship and marriage of Michael, son and heir of James Water, late of Limerick; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 40s. Retaining 15s. for maintenance of

the minor. Fine 40s.—20 Nov., xxxii.

5376 (4363.) Pardon to Brian reogh m'Wm. O More, Ferganenan m'Donell O Carroll, Mulronie m'Shahien Itley O Carroll, John M'Robert, kerns, Dermod O Lawler, boy, Wm. m'Donagh O Kennedie, of Braham, Tho. M'Gillfoile, Teig O Kinge, kern, Chr. O Heverin, and Ownye O Murryce; King's co. Provisions as in 5332 .- 21 Nov., xxxii.

5377 (4350.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke, of Ballananean, co. Galway, condemned for the murder of Patr. O Dowle. Security as in The pardon not to include arson, intrusion in crown lands

or debts to the crown.-22 Nov., xxxii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the chapel of Killowe, co. Clare; the site of the house of grey friars of Inche Clonramata, a mill and eel weir on the river Fergus, and messuages and gardens in Inche, co. Clare (leased by 4738). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £3 15s. Maintaining one English shot. Provisions as in 5311. Reserving right to hold assizes and sessions in the friary of Inche.—25 Dec., xxxii.

1589-90.

5390 (4382.) Pardon to Hugh O Hanleyne alias Hanley, late of Powerskourt, co. Dublin, yeoman. Provision as in 5332.—2 Jan., xxxii.

5391 (4345.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.), to Edw. Fitz English. Symon, of the grange of Baldoile, co. Dublin, esq., serjeant at law; of the rectory of Dullardstone, co. Kildare, as in 2688, which lessee had surrendered by deed of 28 May preceding. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10, part in corn. Provisions as in 4939.—8 Jan., xxxii.

5392 (4449.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.), to Francis English. Capstock, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Ballrath alias Balraine, co. Kildare, amounting to $10\frac{1}{2}$ coples of corn, besides the tithes of Baltarsnye, Painston, and part of the Grange of Wittocke, and the altarages, belonging to the vicarage; the tithes of the rectory of Maynam alias Mayne, co. Kildare, amounting to 10 coples of corn, besides the tithes of Ballrenat and Ballinbrill, and the altarages, belonging to the vicarage, possessions of late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6s. 8d. part in corn. He shall not alien without license under great seal, nor let to any but English. Lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within 4 months.—1 Feb., xxxii.

5393 (4366.) Commission to sir Rich. Shee, knt.; to execute English martial law in co. Kilkenny, as in 218.—13 Feb., xxxii.

5394 (4381.) Pardon to Rich. Shee, knt., late sheriff of co. Kilkenny, Nich. Sweteman, late sub-sheriff, Edw. Ragged, of Kilkenny, and Patr. Shortall, of Fowlkrath, gentlemen, Wm. Davis, of Kilkenny, Rich. Launte, Hugh Coyn, Redmund Baron, John Moclere, Tho. m'Shane O Birne, and John Cantwell, of same, yeomen, David m'Donogh O Doly, serjeant, James Shortall, of Prickysheyes, gent., Rich. Nayshe, of Frenyston, yeoman, Rob. O Coyne, of Suttonrath, Hugh roe O Birne, serjeants, Garrot Archdecon fitz Nich., John Archer fitz Walter, of Kilkenny, and Edm. Shortall, of High Rath, gentlemen, Ody m'Shane leynagh M'Cody, kern, Jasper Shee, serjeant, Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, bailiff arand, Rob. O Brohy, kern, Philip O Shee, horseboy, Oliver Blanchfeild, of Coyrkeston, Tho. Ballagh, groom, Edm. Blanchvill, of Mocolly, Dermot O Doly or O Dowly, of Freneston, Robinet Pursell, of Glanballifoile, gent., Redm. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Grannagh, gent., Rich. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of same, Peter Heyden, husb., and Donald O Lahy, husb. Intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.— 13 Feb., xxxii.

5395 (4435) Livery to Lisagh m'Mortogh oge O Moore, son and heir of Mortogh oge alias Mortogh Moore, late of Raynduffe, Queen's co., gent. Fine 18s.—20 Feb., xxxii.

1589-90.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5396 (4442.) Livery to Martin Lynte alias Skelton, son and heir of Matthew Skelton, late of Sleyty alias Skeltons rathe, Queen's co. Fine 40s.—20 Feb., xxxii.

5397 (4371.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt.; to execute English martial law throughout Ireland, as in 218. Also to conclude good orders with rebels who come to him.—24 Feb., xxxii.

5398 (4380:) Pardon to Tho. Dillon, of Canorston, co. Westmeath, esq., John Talbott, of Canorston, gent., Patr. Ellis, Donell O Ferrall, Conolagh M'Ullemet and Ellis Griffin, of same, yeomen, Edm. Dillon, of the Corr, gent., Redmund m'Nicholas, of same, gent., Donoghe M'Gwire, late of Ballymore, yeoman, Wm. Caron, of Tibberclare, gent., Edm. m'James, of Waterston, gent., Cahill M'Rory, of Tolghan, horsekeeper, Gerald M'Faghney, of Tang, Hebett M'Geffrey, of same, husbandmen, Henry m'Hebett, of Bonowane, gent., Edm. M'Tymolty, of Kilkenny, husb., Dermot M'Guiff, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Rob. Dillon, of Bawne, gent., Maurice M'Geffrey, of Tolchan, gent., Sydey O Noble, Rob. Dillon, of Lysmode, gent., Edm. O Quin, of Corr, horsekeeper, Enes Albanache, of Bawne, husb., Tirlagh O Gowne, of Canorston, horsekeeper, Garrett Fraine, of same, husb., Wm. M'Guiffe, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Wm. O Kelly, of Feleseon, labourer. Security as in 4943 (Tho. Dillon excepted). Excluding murder, burglary, and arson (with same exception). Excluding also intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown. -29(so) Feb., xxxii.

5399 (4419.) Grant to John Eliot, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as Michael Cusacke had.—11 March, xxxii.

5400 (4443.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Jan., xxx.) to Patr. Grante, gent.; of one messuage or tenement in the town of Mariboroughe, in Queen's co., and 12 acres arable, and 4 acres pasture, in Clonroske within the liberties of the town, in the tenure and occupation of Rich. Chapman, another messuage there, with like land in Clonroske, in the tenure of Rich. Fox, another, with land in Doncore, lately in tenure of John Denevet, now of John Starelinge, another, with land in Donmocoughe, late in tenure of Tho. Morgan, now of John Starelinge, another messuage late in tenure of Tho. Parsons, another in tenure of Michael Marshall, another in tenure of Tho. Reynolds, another in tenure of Katherine Woodward, another in tenure of John Starling, with a meadow in tenure of Arnold Cosby, other messuages in tenure respectively of Walter Lawrence, Rob. Aire, John Burtall, Wm. Aire or Donat Whyte, and Wm. Drom, and a garden in tenure of Isaac White, another messuage in tenure of Nich. Harman, another in tenure of Roger Joynor, and a croft or garden in occupation of John Payntor, other messuages in the tenure respectively of John Whitney, Dermicius Dowley, Henry Good, John Barington, John Starlinge, Elizabeth Cosbie, Edw. Parsons, Walter Lawrence, and Rob. Harpole, two others late in tenure of Joshua George, others in tenure respectively of George Pleasenton, Rob. Bowen, Randolph Holland, Rice Appowell, and John Casey, and all commons of pasture to the said town of Mariborough belonging. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 45s.—21 March, xxxii.

1589-90.

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

5401 (4377.) Pardon to Mahowne M'Donoghe, of Kilkish, gent. Maghowne M'Inerinn, of Ballesolloghe, gent., Teige m'Donough M'Shane, of Balleduff nore, Rory m'Magoghe O Flanor, of Kilteileie, David m'Dermot oge, of Laghardan, Dermot roe M'Clanchie, of Balle m'Conell, Tege m'Shane O Molowneie, of Montallon, Melaughlen O Meachan, of Ardskeaghe, Donnogh O Grady, of Mylick, Teige m'Rory M'Isock, of Gortenedrom, Donell boy O Hickye, of Balle M'Connell, Tirlagh M'Donell, of Balle-Arellye, Donnell m'Teige O Molowny, of Glandie, Shane O Halloran, of Killeneny, Morogh M'Donell, of Termon O Grady, Shane m'Davie O Molowny, Dermot M'Okermodie, of Moyarta, Donogh O Kermody, of same, Shane ne Gurlon, of the Knock, Laughlin oge O Kewlie, of same, Brian M'Maghowny, of Derricrossan, John M'Donel, of Kilkye, Teige O Cahan, of same, Donnough M'Kinrata, of Ballehoile, Donell O Nealan, of Nealanstowne, Gilduf O Heare, Edm. roe M'Tege, of Monagenaghe, Sida m'Donill M'Hugh, of Cloentrae, Morogh M'Clowne, of Ballem'towne, Laughlin M'Clowne, of same, Hugh O Conell, of Dingenbrack, Donogh O Myre, of Drome Cleve, Hugh roe M'Clanchie, of Ballesallaughe, Nich. Nealan, of Killinchalli, in co. Clare, Feraghe m'Conoghor O Madden, of Killevny, Feriagh M'Donoghe, of Cappaghsollaughe, Edm. Owine M'Redmond, of BalleConnell, Teige oge M'Evairde, of Cloenpole, Donnough m'Shane M'Farrie, of Kill-torner, Carbrie M'Kegan, of Downerie, and Hugh roe Oskott, of Killaughtoune, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5367.—23 March, xxxii.

5402 (4428.) Grant to Rich. Chichestre, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son and heir of Donatus alias Donnell O Moloy, late of Ilane Kilttobert, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 46s. 8d.; of which 26s. 8d. may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine

46s. 8d. -24 March, xxxii.

1590.

5403 (4376.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh oge Cavanagh, Morertagh oge, his brother, Garrat m'Shane O Birne, David m'Garrott O Birne, Shane m'Garrott O Birne, Brien m'Shane O Birne, Donogh m'Foreis O Birne, Brien m'Conleigh O Birne, Morogh m'Shane O Birne, Donell m'Turlaghe oge, Donogh m'Teige O Coren, Wm. O Coren, Henry m'James O Coren, Wm. m'John, Shane O Henyll, Cahier m'Rory O Birne, Patr. M'Moreartagh, of Downbrin, Morogh M'Coyne, Dermod O Towle, Keddoe O Towle, Morris M'Richard, Tibbott M'Richard, and Garrott M'Gilpatrick; co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5367.—25 March, xxxii.

5404 (4446.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.), to Terence or Tyrlagh O Byrne; of a third part of a cartron of land in Moylteny in Cloneawlie by Monasterdirge, co. Longford (rent 3s.), 2 cartrons in Lisrisogy and Syllyanmaago (5s.), 2 cartrons in Kyllynboy, 2 in Rathsallagh, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ in Tullenan, co. Longford (26s.), possessions of the abbey of Strowill, in said co.; the rectory of Kylbryd (15s.), and the lands of Kyllsaintlawrence with a mill (15s.), belonging to the preceptory of Kyllure, co. Waterford, possessions of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; the islands of Inchebofyne, Inchetowrky, Ilane Rioige, Illannagowne, and Illanagany, upon the river of Loghry, in co. Longford (4s.); half a cartron of land in Dorroig belonging to Carbry

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Lysagh O Ferrall, attainted (2s.); \(\frac{1}{4}\) cartron in Killevehan belonging to Donagh m'Edm. O Ferrall, attainted (12d.); a cartron in Drombane belonging to Rory m'Donogh O Ferrall, attainted (4s.); a cartron in Carrowroe belonging to Shane m'Donogh O Ferrall, attainted (12d.); $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron by Ballibege belonging to Tirlagh m'Owen O Ferrall, attainted (6d.); a cartron in the Newton by Moote belonging to Rich, M'Breene, attainted (6d.); a cartron in Lystoist, belonging to Ouin O Ferrall and Mortagh O Ferrall, attainted, in co. Longford (12d.); lands in Rahenekeraghfyne, co. Wexford, belonging to Gerald M'Ener, attainted (5s.); and Moynarte, same co., belonging to Hugh oge, of Moynarte, slain in rebellion (7s. 6d.); two messuages and lands in the Burres alias Burgage, co. Carlow, belonging severally to Tyrlagh m'Tirlagh O Rian, Melaghlin m'Henry O Rian, Dermot O Rian fitz James, and Thady m'Redmond O Rian, attainted (12d.); messuages and lands in Ballyclosse, same co., belonging severally to Mellaghlin O Rian fitz John, Tirlagh m'Mortogh O Rian, Donald m'Dermond O Rian, Henry roe O Rian, and Thady O Rian fitz Walter, attainted (2s.); two messuages and land in Ballynegreene, same co., belonging to Donald m'Morogh Kynselagh, attainted (12d.); messuages and land in Ballynesillogge (9d.), Ballynegrano (9d.), and Clonegose (9d.), same co., belonging to Tirlagh m'Cahir m'Gerald Cavenagh, attainted; land in Ballyngharrye or Ballenegarry, same co., belonging to Dermot m'Geoffrey O Rian, attainted (2d.); land in Ballyheigliegh or Ballinteighleighe, same co., belonging to David roe O Rian, attainted (2d.); a garden in Fyddown called Garrybodeginge, co. Kilkenny, belonging to John ro Brenagh, attainted (4d.); land in Aghilltane, same co., belonging to Dermot m'Gyllpatrick O Rian, attainted (6d.); land in Gurtyne, same co., belonging severally to Melaghlin moell O Rian fitz John, (1d.), Terence m Mortagh O Rian (1d.), Donald owre O Rian (2d.), Cahir O Rian (2d.), Owne m'Melaghlin alias O Rian (4d.), and Henry m'Edm. () Rian (4d.), attainted; land in Ballycabus, co. Kilkenny, belonging to Fergananim fitz Walter O Ryan, attainted (16d.); land in Stacale belonging to Peter fitz Henry O Rian, attainted (2d.); land in Dongarvan, same co., belonging to James Archdecon, attainted (2d.); land in Gurtyne, aforesaid, belonging to Thady fitz Walter, attainted (6d.); two parts of Ballychlonie, same co., belonging to Robonet Purcell, attainted (2s.); land in Curraghlahan, same co., belonging to Arte m'Arte O Rian (3d.), and to James m'Mortagh O Rian (3d.?), attainted; land in Glansaintsaviours, in same co., parcel of the chapel of Saintsaviors in New Rosse, in the occupation of George Conway (3s.) To hold for ever, in common socage. £5 6s. 9d., as above.—11 April, xxxii.

5405 (4375.) Pardon to Thady m'Donoghoe Cassie, of Killmabyne, co. Cork, yeoman, Tho. m'Owen Cassie, of same, David fynne Brannaghe, of Garryneholoskie, same co., Gerald fitz John Gibbon, of Ballienighame, same co., gent., Shane sharroffe Brenaghe fitz Tho., of Gorteroe, co. Tipperary, Wm. fitz Tho. Connoghor, of Kyllicharomy, same co., John oge fitz John Connoghor, alias Shane Saladie, of same, Donogho fitz Edm. Conerye, of same co., Symon fitz Morishe Conery, of same, Tho. fitz Rich. Nashe, of Michelstowne, co. Cork, Gerald M'Lishie,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballynlondre, co. Limerick, Wm. fitz Tho. O Breyen, Tho. fitz Gerot Gibon, John fitz Gerot Gibon, Edm. fitz John oge Gibon, of same, Tho. M'Gibon Gerot, of Ballinloghie, same co., Redmund Brenaghe fitz Geoffrey, of Kilglas, same co., Jerotte fitz John fitz William, of Kilcoane, John m'Gullyeduffe O Moholane, of Ballinlondrie, Tho. roe Brenaghe fitz Rob. (of) Achliske, co. Cork, Dermond m'Tho. Iseyn, of the Logherte, same co., Dermond m'Donell Cartie, of same, Donell reaghe m'Donell Solevane, of same, and Mahowne m'Shane I Hollohan, of same. Provisions

as in 5367.—14 April, xxxii.

5406 (4387.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell I Wooroghoe, Dermond m'Donagh I Rahellie, John m'Dermod I Solevane, Philip m'Shane I Conell, Kealaghen m'Teige m'Fynine Carte, Thady m'Edm. I Moroghoe, Donald m'Donoghoe M'Awlie, of the Logharde, Terelagh reoghe m'Molowyne M'Kenedie, of Kalogh, co. Limerick, yeoman, Bryan m'Mahowne M'Kenedie, of same, Donogh carragh m'Terelagh M'Conoghor, of Craighbeg, same co., yeoman, Owen O Halynane, of Cloughketyne, same co., and Shane M'Hebert, of Carrygoginill, same co., yeomen, Margaret Coddie, of Piltowne, co. Wexford, 'Thady O Day, of Carrigoginill, co. Limerick, husbandman, Tho. Hurly fitz Wm., of Knoclongie, same co., Tho. O Marroghoe, of Ballenebraher, same co., yeoman, James fitz Tho. Roche, of Ahegharrayn, co. Cork, Henry Houghe, of Faningstown, same co., yeoman, Owin m'Donoghoe roe, Conoghor O Hogane, Joan Lacie, of Brurie, Wm. Whelan, of Waterford, and Katherine Whelan, of same. Provisions as in 5367.—14 April, xxxii.

5407 (4418.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 March, xxxi.) to John Bleeke, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Andrew Wyse, Rich. Chichester, Hercules Raynsforde, or Rob. Longe had. Not to be removed as in 4976.—14 April,

xxxii

5408 (4344.) Lease (under commission, 4 July, xxx.) to Rich. Inglish. Nettervield, esq.; of the rectories of Bolicke, Clonings, Rathcoule, Ballinelackin, Mogowra alias Mougaure, Colmane, Drongane, Fetherd, Athfaghe, Raileston, Pepperton, Skaddanston, Crompston, Cowlagh, and Ballinure, co. Tipperary; parcels of land in Cowlaghe, Pepperton, Moygaure, Drongane, Cloninge, Crompston, Rathcowthe alias Rathcoule, Fetherd, Colman, Kilconnell, and Ballinna alias Ballinure, co. Tipperary; glebe land and tithes of the rectory of Straffan, and 20s. yearly to be paid by the vicar as a portion of the altarages, co. Kildare, 8s. yearly out of a house in Cock-street, in Dublin, a house with appurtenances in Navan, co. Meath, and land in Almoneston, co. Louth, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £55 12s. 11d. Provided that he shall not alien his interest without license under the great seal, nor let to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, and shall not levy coyne or livery.—15 April, xxxii.

5409 (4413.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Henry English. Sheffyelde, gent.; of the market place in Athlone as in 4941 (rent, 6s.); the tithe lambs and fish of the rectory of Porteraven (leased in 5082) (30s.); land in Inchemacudder, and Tymollinbegg,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

co. Kildare (leased in 3377) (8s.); the lands of Newcastle and Rathtowe alias Rathcon, co. Wexford, (leased in 916) (40s.); the glebe and tithes of the rectory of Straffan, as leased in 5408 (£11 5s. 4d.); the house of friars preachers of Glannoure, co. Cork with appurtenances (leased in 3319) (15s.); lands of Corkaghe, and tithes of Corkaghe and Stablerstoun in the parish of Balfeyghe, and the tithe corn of Hodgeston in the parish of Tymoghoe, co. Kildare (leased in 3206) (£4); the rectory of Enneskoye, co. Westmeath, (leased to Eliz. Jans, 10 Feb., 1583) (rent, £9 6s. 8d.); the glebe of the rectory of Ardrollicke, with the tithe corn of Moyfine alias Moyane (leased in 2168) (18s.); lands in Moygaddie, co. Meath, (leased in 3323) (2s. 8d.); a messuage two cottages and a garden in Grenok, co. Meath, late in the tenure of John Mannaghan, deceased (leased in No. 1794), (13s. 4d.). To hold for 31 years from the end of the several recited interests, at the rents above noted. Provisions as in 4939.—17 April, vxxii.

5410 (4437.) Grant (under letter of English privy council, 23 Jan., 1589) to Rich. Kinwellmershe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour. With power to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men, of all artificers and tradesmen who falsely exercise their trade by using false weights and measures or other deceptive means, or who forestall or regrate contrary to the statute against grey merchants or otherwise; and to commit them to gaol until they pay the fines imposed by him; certifying the names of the delinquents, and the fines, to the Exchequer. Annual fee, £10 English. The Exchequer to make him allowance

for his expenses.—22 April, xxxii.

5411 (4391.) Pardon to Hugh O Lallore, of Tenehensie, in the barony of Symolins, co. Katerlagh, husbandman, and John or Shane O Canoran, of () in Queen's co. Provisions as in

5382.—24 April, xxxii.

5412 (4392.) Pardon to Morrogh m'Turlogh M'Soine alias ne martt, Donell m'Rory O Donoghowe, Shane m'Moriertagh I Moroghowe, Beholagh m'Carbery M'Egan, Owen m'Shane Iline, Rory oge O Donoghowe, Donogh m'Dermide I Howlivan, Fenyn m'Donogh M'Awley, Donogh m'Fenyn M'Awley, Teige m'Fenin M'Awley, Dermot m'Donogh I Dowgan, Dermot m'Melaghlin I Dowgan, Owen m'Moriertagh M'Enoghener, Donell m'Shane I Riverdan, Owen m'Donogh M'Owen, Cnoghour m'Rory I Donoghawe, Shane m'Dermot I Howlivan, Teig m'Dermot I Holivan. Security as in 4943, in co. Cork and Limerick.—28 April, xxxii.

5413 (4421.) Grant to Wm. Dongan, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer and receiver of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of spiritual benefices; with an annual fee of £10. To hold during good behaviour, as John Clerk or any other held. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—28

April, xxxii.

5414 (4422.) Grant to Philip Williams; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, as in 5410.—28 April, xxxii.

5415 (4364.) Pardon to Edw. Everson; for the robbery of 20 sheep. Security as in 4943, in King's co.—4 May, xxxii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5416 (4412.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Rice English. Ap Hughe, esq.; of the tithes of Riagheston, Clintonsrathe, Gardenston, Tullaughekillie, and Moreton, the tithes of the Newetone, and Rathe beside Termonfeighen, the tithes of Tolloghurde, Miletone beside Termonfeighen, and Galrothistone, the tithes of Karristone, Priorton, and Newehouse, the tithes of Thomastone, Gilbertestone, Dromeleke, the Miltone, Nyselyrath, Tollaghes, Aghclinte, Stephenstone, and Gibbeston Palmer, possessions of the monastery of Louth, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £33 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 5343.—4 May, xxxii.

5417 (4341.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxxi.) to George English. Greame, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Naas, co. Kildare, and its possessions as in No. 1354, also land in Tristeldermot. Recites 1354. To hold for 30 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent, £40 5s. 6d. Maintaining two English horsemen, or paying yearly at Evan, co. Kildare, 40 pecks of corn, which, at 2s. a peck, will be allowed for in the rent. Provisions as in 5311. In consideration of his good service in the realm for 27 years.—6 May, xxxii.

5418 (4365.) Pardon to Manus m'Edm. oge M'Shehie alias Manus Neglegan, Manus oge m'Morogh m'Edm. M'Shihie, Wm. m'Owen M'Shihie, Wm. m'Donnogh M'Shihie, Wm. m'Shane M'Shihie, Dermott m'Wm. M'Shihie, Morrogh m'Morirtagh M'Shihie, Molmory m'Colley M'Shihie, Rorie m'Cahill M'Shihie, Rory m'Manus oge M'Shihie, Morrogh duff m'Wm. M'Shihie, Shane O Conor alias Gilliduff m'Donell, Morrish m'Richard Maune, Wm. fitz Nich. Maune, Morrish ne Puttoge O Toughill, Moritagh m'Tho. M'Kenraght, Shane m'Rory more O Toughill, Mahowne og M'Kenrathe, Shane m'Patrick Voulfe, Stephen fitz Nicholas Sarfiell, Gerrod og m'Gerrod lea M'Gibbon, Mawhowne m'Donnell Eine Iwaddigan, Mahowne m'Donnell M'Killeroe alias Gilleroe, Connor m'Philip m'Connor m'Shane Cleiry M'Kenney, Tho. m'Philip m'Connor m'Shane Clerry M'Kenny Dermond O Duney m'Shane O Connor, Connor m'Morirtagh Ieghie alias Iffhiugha, Owen boy M'Kyllycollom, Donnell boy O Calhan, Morirtagh m'Donnell M'Gillerogh alias Gillerieveigh, Wm. m'Donnogh O Hannanne, Donnogh roe O Griffen, Donnogh duff O Quine, Manus m'Moroghowe m'Shane M'Conry, Rich. m'Edm. Carron alias Carewe, Gerrod m'Rich. m'Rob. M'Morrishe, Donnell Tlevy O'Connor, Gerrod m'Tho. M'Nicholas, Shane Tlevy m'Brien O Roddir, Tho. mantagh M'Kenraght, Tirrelogh m'Donnell O Quynegan, Edm. m'Philip Ecullen M'Gibbon, Teig m'Shane Magwier. Rory O Buyll, Philip m'Edm. Magwyer, Dermond O Camenan alias Tayler Fian, and Evan m'Wm. O Quynggan. Security as in 4943, in co. Limerick.— 9 May, xxxii.

5419 (4372.) Pardon to Matthew Crosse, and Connor Crosse, of Adamstone, co. Westmeath, husbandmen. Provisions as in

5382.—10 May, xxxii.

5420 (4389.) Pardon to Connor M'Donnough, of Ballindowne, Carberie M'Donnough, Tumulltagh M'Donnoghe, of same, Teige O Hegen, of Dowgherne, Shane M'Donnogh, of Cowlen, Melaughlen M'Donnough, of Cowronye, Moraugh M'Donnough, Dearmonde M'Donnough, of same, Dermond O Dowde (of)

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Downflin, Shane glass M'Donnough, of Cowlrony, Hugh M'Donnogh, of Castleloughdergan, Teige oge M'Donnough, Cowlea, Ferdoraugh, Fergananym, Rory, and M'Donnoghe, of same, Rory O Dowde, of Downestin, Feraugh, Donell, Shane glasse, Connor, and Dahie O Dowde, of same, Ferall O Kyvan, Connor O Corrhan, of same, Donell m'Shane boy, of Ballemererenaghe, Shane oge O Harie, Rory keaghe O Harie, of same, Owen O Connor, of Dowrechohie, Teige boie O Connor, of Tetample, Connor meraghe O Connor, Donnell croone O Connor, of same, Brian O Dowde, of Yskerowen, Donnough O Dowde, Shane glasse O Dowde, of same, Shane oge O Garie, of Knocknare, Brian oge O Gary, Dualtaugh O Garie, Connor oge O Garie, of same, Manus M'Rorie, of Bonenedden, Cormack M'Rorie, Shane M'Skredden, Hugh boye O Corvolan, of same, Cahill M'Hugh, of Ballindowne, Cahill oge m'Cahill, of same, Tumultagh m'Owen duff, of Gortenomery, Teige boy, Owen duff, and Donnell m'Tumultagh, of same, Tirlagh M'Keally, of Cowlen, Rorie O Hellie, of same, Carberrie O Hellie, of same, Donnough in Teige O Hary, of Graunge, Gyllechriste keaghe O Harie, Owen and Molronv O Harie, of same, Ferall M'Rorie, of Bonenedden, Wm. Tath, of same, Wm. granie O Harie, of Downieleie, Donnough oge O Harie, Shane O Harie, of same, Phelim O Connor, of Skardon, Shane O Connor, Rory O Connorde, Owen O Connor, of same, Cormack M'Donnoghe, of Loghnogowye, Cahill M'Donnough, of same, Edm. M'Dearmonde roe, of Dirremore, and Tumultagh M'Dermonde roe, of same, in co. Sligaughe. Provisions as in 5382.— 27 May, xxxii.

5421 (4388.) Pardon to Shane O Kelly, of Mollaghe, Feagh O Kelly, of Mallaghmore, Wm. M'Brian, of Cragain, Shane M'William, of Carroulene, Melaughlen oge, Conhour M'Shane, Gillernow M'Thomas, Teige M'Connell, of same, Gyllernow boye, of Liskarye, Teige M'Keigan, of Cloncomuske, Brian M'Keggan, of same, Hugh O Kenkaveine, of Kiltollaughe, Edm. oge, of Ielande, Teige oge O Kellie, of Daggeine, Tho. cron O Kenkeveine, of Faddan, Connor O Callon, of Moltaghe, Shane O Raghter, of same, Donnough O Manin, of Lysmoile, Gilleduff M'Cahill, of Liskarie, Cahell M'Connor, of same, Bryan O Kellye m'Connor oge, Teige O Kellye m'Connor oge, Rory caraghe O Fihelie, late of Athenrye, and Shane O Molconrie, of Mallaghemore, in co. Galway. Pro-

visions as in 5382.—1 June xxxii.

5422 (5595.) License to William Bath, of Athcarne, second justice English of the Common Pleas, assignee of John Parker, esq.; to alienate to any, being English by both parents, the site of the priory of Duleeke, Arborbussh, Langanan, Westerparke, the common green of Duleeke, Castelcott, the Cowepark, a culverhouse, Boglas, the Smythes meadow, pasture by the town of Longford, land on the east of the Neweton, and on the south of Caranston, cottages and land in Duleke, the College yard, the Culverhouse park, land on the north of the church of Duleke, the Foxe parks, a field full of ashes 32 years growing, Atkins acre, pasture on the south of Smyth's meadow, in Duleke, and the Maudlyn meadow in Duleke, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony in England, held under lease 622.—3 June, xxxii.

5423 (4368.) Pardon to Doghdaly O Kelly, of Belaghmartoregh, Margaret Kelly, Tho. M'Glyn, Wm. douff M'Glyne, Morertagh

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Hanyn, Grany ny Hanyn, of same, Edm. oge M'Edmond, of Lesnemnamahy, Melaghlin M'Brasell, Wm. M'Brasell, of same, Phelyn oge Dowle, Connor O Naghten, of Moynure, Hugh O Naghten, of Kreoghone, Teig m'Hugh O Naghten, of same, Donyle karregh O Naghten, of Ardkeyvane, Connor m'Manyse O Naghten, Mylaghlin m'Manyse, Teig m'Teig O Naghten, of same, Teig m'Shane M'Edmond, of Derrowkey, Morysh M'James, of Ballykreggan, Donegh O Naghten, of Clonacke, Connor m'Edra, O Kelly, of Kowlgarie, Doualtegh M'Kelkenye, of Kowlekeldrye, Brien M'Dowle, of Cornegey, Phynen M'Moltoller, of Carow. derree, Edm. M'Downey, of Kerrowkeylen, Ferreigh O Byrn, of Porterrin, Gilpatrick kyogh M'Kerryle, Irell M'Moltolly, of Benwycke, Hugh O Morishe, of Kregan grogoy, Shane boy M Brian, of the Keyloghe, Donell M'Melaghlin, of Belashanvoy, Kollye M'Keogh, of Ardmolan, Owen grane M'Enelle, of Downgarr, Donyle, Ferdoregh, and Shane M'Enellee, of same, Granv Morvornegh, of same, Donegh m'Hobart oge, of Molackan, James Fitz Jeffrey, of Ballym'Moregh, Donegh m'Donyll O Kelly, of Clonloyn, Rory karregh M'Phylye, carpenter, and Shane O Laghan, of Cloghan keyrye. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscommon.—4 June, xxxii.

5424 (4343.) Lease (under queen's letter, [5 Oct.], xxx.) to Edw. English. Sutton; of the reversion of tolls of the market of Trime, as leased by 3376; three small parks in Kilmainhame, co. Dublin (leased by 3323); Ballicaslane Omoye and other lands in Queen's co. (leased by 5147); the tithe corn of Downings and Keraugh, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (leased by Oswald Massingberde, knt., prior, 17 Jan. 1559, to Edm. Devenishe, of Dublin, merchant), the site and possessions of the house of friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare (leased by 4738); the site and possessions of the priory of "S. Thomas" (recte the priory of Thome) in co. Tipperary (leased by 3255); the lands of Tobberrogane, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted; a messuage and garden in the parish of S. Nicholas in the church of S. Patrick, in the suburbs of Dublin (leased by 3552). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £30 6s. 8d.-6 June, xxxii.

5425 (4429.) Grant to John Abbott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Dennes, son and heir of Patrick Conwaye; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 5s., of which 1s. may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5s.—[10 June, xxxii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

5426 (4448.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxxii.) to sir Raglish. Patr. Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, knt.; of the town and rectory of Marterye, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of a lease to Wm. Hill (see 3296). Rent, £15 4s. 8d. Also 15 ruinous messuages with gardens in the town of Molingare, a park called a faigh, near the king's highway called Bater Segre, a meadow called Garnell alias Lennaghmore, a parcel of land lying from the Spitle house of Molingare to the water of Rathonell, near the king's highway, possessions of the late prior of Molingare, co. Westmeath. The island of Inchemore, in the Loghrie and in parts of the river Shennon, the islands of Inchehigen, Incheloughrene, Calannishe

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

alias Inchecalla, Inchenenagh, and Inchekerbeg Dermid, in the Loghrie, possessions of the monastery of Inchemore alias Incheloughren, co. Roscommon. The lands of Ardnefadle alias Ardneffadden, co. Galway, Graunge Neaghrie Rennagh, and Aghrime, with a chapel called Moore Aghrime, Corballie and Tawnaghe, Uranbeg, the Graunge of Cowleraghe, Knocknemanagh in Clanricarde, Cowlourtin in the barony of Teaqeane, Drishaghan, Dofflish beside Gallwaye, co. Galway, Ballyworrie alias Ballymurrie, Clonsallie and Clonknawe, co. Roscommon, with portion of their tithes as in 4919, possessions of the monastery of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoy. To hold for 60 years from the end of any existing lease. Rent, £33 2s. 7\frac{1}{8}d. Provisions as in 4939.—11 June, xxxii.

5427 (4367.) Pardon to Donell O Hanlye, gent., Rory boie O Hanlie, Gillernow O Hanlie, Fergenanim O Hanlie, Teige m'Wm. O Hanlie, Hugh m'Owen O Hanlie, Uin keagh O Hanlie, Melaughlen modder O Hanlie, and his brother, Gillernow m'Laughlen carraugh O Hanlie, Duultagh m'Laughlen O Hanlie, Dermot dorrogh m'Laughlen carraugh O Hanlie, Teige, Fergananim, and Hugh m'Laughlen bane O Hanlie, and Rory boie m'Ferriaghe O Hanlie, gentlemen, Dermond duf O Hanlie m'Edm. keughe m'Gilleclin, Ofine m'Ego M'Grime, Dermod m'Duultaghe O Hanlie, gent., Fergananim m'Duultagh O Hanlie, Teige and Fergananim m'Edm. duff O Hanlie, Teige, Dermond, and Shane M'Gauleie, gentlemen, Ferrall M'Egoe, Connor M'Ego, Hugh M'Egoe, Melaughlen glass M'Egoe, Gille Duff and Melaughlen m'Tho. carrie M'Ego, Donnell M'Skallie, Manus M'Kellegulie, of Clon Iragh, Hugh, Ferdorragh, and Shane M'Kellogullie, Laughlen duff M'Bellan, Teige, Donnogh, and Manus M'Bellan, Donnough M'Neile, Hugh O Heveryne, Fershdie O Morrey, Geoffrey m'Edm. M'Brian, of same, Connor boy M'Brenan, of Lesnagallaghe, Hugh m'Connor boy, of same, Brian m'Conn M'Bronan, of Triell, Jeffrey m'Edm. duff M'Anonany, of Kellenenan, Wm. m'Edm. duff M'Annonany, Melaughlen M'Annonany, of same, Brian m'Une M'Bronan, of Clonfrere, Caheile m'Une, of same, Donnogh m'Teige M'Edmond, of Lishew, Connor m'Laughlen m'Teige M'Edmond, of same, Ferall, Melaughlen, and Patrick M'Grain, Dermot O Sharvan, Gilleduff M'Geline, Emon, Donnell, and Teige m'Roreie O Hanleie, Rich. fitz Christopher, and James M'Keadie, of Caronvilleie, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 5382.—17 June, xxxii.

5428 (4374.) Appointment of sir John Norreis, knt., president of English. Mounster; as general of the army, especially in the province of Mounster, in the absence of the lord deputy. With power to punish with fire and sword all enemies and rebels; to raise the queen's subjects, to form the ablest people of Mounster into bands, appoint officers, and arm them from the queen's munition, to complete the fortifications in that province. To execute martial law, and treat with and pardon rebels. To take victual and forage at usual rates. Recites the prevalence of rumours of an invasion by foreign enemies.—23 June, xxxii.

5429 (4440.) Livery to James O Ferrall, son and heir of Donald or Donell Evaugheric O Ferrall, late of Granarde, co. Longford, gent. Fine, £6 17s. 6d. sterling.—25 June, xxxii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5430 (4384.) Pardon to Lawghlin O Birne, of Kilmorn, Rory boy M'Gillerdoger, Brien bane O Faroll, Laughlin garrowe M'Mewlecke, Shan ro M'Meeleeke, Wm. grane M'Meeleeke, Owen M'Meeleeke, Moris ro M'Meeleke, Brien curragh M'Gillerdoger, Sissely ny Birne, Katherine ny Birne, Brassell M'Donell, of Cregan sallaghin, and Shane Cloghan, of Cloghan. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscoman.—30 June, xxxii.

5431 (4423.) Grant to Henry Piers, gent.; of the office of seneschal English. of the Daltons' country in Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to punish malefactors according as the common laws allow, and to parl with traitors and malefactors. He shall receive the following duties yearly under the name of seneschal's fee:-From each ploughland, not being free, 6s. 8d., at Lammas, or in default a cow; from the sept of Sleight Morish, that is to say, on Ballinragh and Conrey and Croghold, and the rest of their lands, 10s.; from the sept of Henry Dalton, of Pierston, 10s.; from O Daly, two beeves; from Ballintogher, 6s. 8d.; from Ballintue (not in the country), 6s. 8d.; from the Clanowens, two beeves; also the lands of Moyveroe, two ploughlands, which belonged to the captainship, and for every bloodshed or fray, 6s. 8d.; these duties being almost identical with those formerly paid to the captain. See No. 1618 (where the words in brackets may be supplied as two meals). He shall hold a court baron.—1 July, xxxii.

5432 (4383.) Pardon to Brian O Flannegan m'Edm. O Flanegan, of Ballarrevy, Allyne M'Dowyle m'Moyllmury M'Dowyle, of Ballyniny, Alexander, Terlagh, and Phelim M'Dowyle, of same, Kollye M'Dowle, Teig m'Allyne M'Dowyle, Saverly M'Koanne, Teig Ettnavie m'Rory boy, Teig M'Koanne, Edm. M'Koanne, Meylle M'Gillyole, Koanne m'Connor boy, of same, Hubbart M'Owen, (of) Killtrustan, Connor m'Hubart M'Owen, of same, Hugh m'Tierlagh foare, of Anaghe, Shane M'Gillekolle, of Ballyany, Sawe M'Kiggan, of Lyshynaghie, Terrelagh oge M'Terlaghe, of Anagh, Konne m'Kallaghe O Connor, of Clonvinory, Dermod O Bradagan, of Ballynny, Mollronny m'Tomolltagh M'Owen, of Clounfry, Moyllaghlin boy M'Englighny, of Clonybirne, Loghlin Makarlly, of Skavage, Hugh O Narie m'Nich., of Kelltystswyne, Doeltagh m'Brian O Connor, of Nadanehie, Cormock m'Teige Mugauly, of Clounkahue, Hewe m'Cormock Mugauly, of same, Mewe nyne Pheline roe, of Nadanehie, Edm. m'Edm. M'Chahell, of Towmackranell, Teig oge O Flannegan, of Gortmohan, Melaghlin O Flanegan, of Clonvbrywan, Wm. oge O Flannegan, of Drysigham, Hewe O Flannegan, of Clonekeran, Teig m'Teig O Flanegan, of Gortmighan, Doaltagh O Flannegan, of Clonybriman, Connor O Flanegan, Donell O Moran, Owin O Moran m'Rory, of same, Sheary M'Countully, of Clonykeran, Donagh O Moraghan, of Clonybrinan, Shane O Connor, of Clonyhye, James O Narie, of Killockine, Wm. m'Tirlagh O Flannegan, of Bellaloter, Ferginamynne O Flannegan, Edm. m'Terlagh O Flannegan, of same, Teig m'Cossny O Flannegan, of Garyduf, Hewe m'Cossny O Flannegan, of same, Cahell O Moran, of Bellacrivy, Shane Etermyne, of same, Shane m'Melaghlin bane, of Rany, Owen O Moran m'Hewe, of Bellacrivie, Doultagh

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

m'Philim boy, of Annaghe, Phelim oge m'Phelim boy, Rory m'Phelim boy, of same, Mannes keaghe M'Eneriny, of Lishione, Donell M'Eneriny, of same, Brian O Flannegan m'Brian, of Garriduf, Owen oge M'Dowyle, of Lishballinardan, Terlagh M'Dowyle, Gilleduf M'Dowyle, Cahell oge O Fyny, Teig O Finy, Teig roe M'Gillekole, of same, Teig roe O Birne, (of) Keneslean, Brian m'Teig roe, Tomeltagh m'Teig roe, of same, Hugh duf m'Rory boy, of Lishballinardan, Cormock carrogh O Bradigan, of same, Connor O Hanley, of Gortmighan, Connor m'Teig bore, of Anaugh, Fellim carrogh m'Connor O Connor, of same, Edm. O Narie m'Nich., Cormack Brian Gilleguly, Shane grane M'Bronan, Owen boy M'Bronnan, Farrall Makarrill, Connor M'Gillemartine, Teig oge O Moran, Dermought reagh m'Terlagh boy, Coughe O Maddyn, in co. Galway, gent., Morogh reagh O Maddyn, of Clare, Donagh M'Awloy, of Clonylehean, Teig kewgh O Kelly, of Clonbrock, Donnell O Kelly, his son, Brian O Kellie m'Connor oge, O Kellie m'Connor oge, Laughlin bane O Molallye, Hubbart Browne m'Edm., Wm. M'Laughline, Cawea reagh ne Mary, of Ardlovinge, in co. Clare, Ferginanyme M'Ne marie, of Kilcornan, Teig M'Ne marie, of Ballahushen, Shyde Neill M'Ne mary, and Shane m'Teige M'Ne marie. Security us in 4943, in cos. Roscoman, Galway, Clare, Mayo, or Sligo.—1 July, xxxii.

5433 (4359.) Pardon to Manous m'Shane O Roirke, of Tullie, Phellim O Roirke, of Cloncorircke, Chaier O Roirke, Loughlin O Roirke, Hugh M'Kiggan, Cormouck M'Courrin, of same, Wm. oge M'Courrin, of Droumbreanishe, Brian M'Connor, of Droumhillough, Donnell M'Courrin, of Aughemoroo, Dermovate M'Courrin, Gilpatrick M'Connor, of same, Conn O Roirke, of Tullie, Owen M'Curin, Melaughlin duff M'Curin, of same, Chaiell M'Curin, of Droumgoillia, Shane M'Curin, of same, Ferras M'Kiggan, of Moulledarough, Hew, Manous, and Ferrell M'Kiggan, of same, Brian M'Owen, of Dooroo, Dermovate M'Curine, of Behahie, Manous duffe M'Curine, Owen O Hisclan, of same, Malaughlin M'Kiggan, of Tullie, Cormock M'Kiggan, of Beahie, Teig M'Curin, of Aughmoroo, Shane reavugh, of Tullie, Dermovate M'Kiggan, of same, Brian roe M'Curine, of Droumbrenlishe, Brian O Roirke, of Tullie, Ternan O Roirke, of Cloncooricke, Cormouck M'Curin, of Tullie, Farrell M'Lisse, of Ardmoynen, and Moulmourre boy M'Shee. Provisions as in

5382.—2 July, xxxii.

5434 (4385.) Pardon to Errill O Garye, of Moy, chief of his name, Fergonaynim O Garye, Teige O Garrie, Rory O Garrie, Brian O Garrie, Brian dorough m'Donogh grany, Tho. duffe, of same, Hugh O Hart, of Bradcollie, Hugh oge O Hart, Phelim, Rory, and Donogh m'Hugh O Harte, Ambrose Kharee, Donogh grany O Harte, Neile O Harte, Connor O Hart, Phelim revagh O Harte, of same, Teige O Harte, of Grandge, Teige oge O Harte, of Downfoure, Phelim O Harte, of same, Rorie ballagh O Harte, of Ardetermon, Wm. O Harte, of same, Parlan O Scannill, Teige oge O Connor, of Graigrevaghe, Hugh M'Swine, of Bonneyn, Deirmot O Harie, of Moynleagh, Teige M'Donogh, of Bohi, Teige O Benochan, of same, Teige O Harie, of Ballinefanoghe, Donogh O Harie, of Claonyn, Dowalltagh M'Swine, of Ardnoglasse, Henry O Crevan, of Sligoe, Sowerly O Harte, of same,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermot M'Enanhie, of Balledderacwen, Shane glasse M'Donogh. of Ballenoghegg, Alexander M'Swyne, of Dromgransie, Cahill oge M'Donogh, of Ballincashell, Tomolltagh M'Donogh, of same, Donnell O Connor, of Lerraske, Cahill M'Enyllie, of Ymlaghfaddie, Connor M'Enyllie, of same, Manus revagh m'Teige boy, of Killtofaddie, Teige O Gronogan, of Bonneneddan, Arhille O Griffe, Tho. Bourke, Cormuck O Benochan, of Clonemahin. Dowalltagh O Benochan, Hugh O Benochan, of same, Hugh M'Donogh, of Killtofaddie, Teige, Tumolltagh, and Brian M'Donogh, of same, Tumolltagh morree M'Donogh, of Cowlea, Cormuck O Coman, of Tullye, Tho. O Suy, Moilmorrye M'Dermoddie, Brien O Higen, Wm, O Gigen, of same, Kedagh M'Gilleglassheroe, of Tamplavunyn, Donnell O Flim, of Dromgransie, Cahill O Flim, of same, Manus m'Brien revagh, of Boneneddan, Deirmot m'Brien revagh, Shane M'Brehewne, of same, Erovan M'Swyne, of Ballenspurr, Mollmory M'Swyn, of Clonbunagh, Wm. O Chorrhan, of Courte, and Hugh O Corrhan, of same, Wm. O Harie, of Castlecarragh, Shane grany O Harte, of Braydcollym, Ferdorarough O Harte, of Downfwore, Teig O Griffe, of same; co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5382.—2 July.

5435 (4386.) Pardon to Edn. Kelly fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, co Galway, Feagh, Teig, and William O Kelly fitz Hugh, of same, Shane M'Moultally, Hugh M'Multally, Donnell m'Rory O Donnellan, of same, Donnogh m'Brien M'Donnogh, of Carnagh, Edm. M'Collei, of Counbeigin, Donnogh M'Koghow, of Rekell, Markius M'Cownen, of Castellnove, Coukerey m'Hugh oge, in co. Roscoman, Edm. moyle M'Tiege, Rosse M'Mellaghlin, of Balleihaghan, co. Clare, Owen carragh m'Gillyduff M'Donnogh, of Kilbride, co. Galway, and Wm. oge m'Hugh oge, in co. Roscoman. Security as in 4943.—7 July, xxxii.

5436 (4438.) Livery to Robert O Naghten, grandson and heir of John or Shane O Naghten, late of Mynure in the country called the Faes, co. Roscommon, gent. Fine 33s. 4d.—8 July, xxxii.

5437 (4348.) Pardon to Donnell M'Farrey, of Bure, co. Roscommon, gent., Sheane ley O Dolan, husbandman, Kearrowle O Daley, tailor, Nich. O Harreghdane, shoemaker, Donnell O Gallvan, labourer, Gillerniwe M'Gay, carpenter, Shean O Galvane, and Donnell O Dolane, labourers, all of same place. Security as in 4943.—9 July, xxxii.

5438 (4360.) Pardon to Connor og O Kellie, of Cowilnegeyer, co. Roscommon, gent., Durry ny Viedonnell, his wife, Collo m'Walter bane M'Dowill, of same, Alexander m'Donogho M'Dowill, of Ballynregan, Donogho og m'Donogho M'Cormocke, of Cowillnegeyr, Owin M'Lesagh, of same, Mellaghlin m'Wm. M'Moriertagh, of Castle Bracle, Wm. carragh m'Donogho M'Dowill, of Knockeiroshery, and Dermot O Maynine, of Cowilnegeir, kerns, Oliver Burke, of same, gent., Tho. reough O Leyne, of Ballenobanabe, cottinger, Nich. O Kennovan, of same, husbandman, Jonag m'Waltar roe, of Ballilin, kern, Owen O Fahye, of Karowchryn, yeoman, Dowaltagh m'Dermot roy, of Loghan-evama, Brien m'Dowaltagh M'Diermot, Owin m'Dowaltagh M'Dermot, of same, Manus m'Edm. m'Diermot roye, of Fernan, Teg reogh m'Diermot grana, of Mollaghnecronaighta, and Tomaltagh M'Conchor, of Corderre, gentlemen, Brien keagh m'Thomas og,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Dromenneslatte, kern, Shane m'Geoffrey M'Tiernan, of Loghrodda, gent., Teig m'Donogho O Cowan, of Ardkiern, husb., Carbre O Birne, of Dowgen, Connor O Birne, and Gilliduff O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Donogho M'Phelim, of Row, and Shane m'Melaghlin glas, of Cartron, yeomen, Rory M'Dowill, of Grang, husb., Benvy M'Conchor, of Rowhie, Rory carragh M'Farrill, of same, carpenter, Donnell M'Melaghlin alias M'Moriertie, of Kilkashell, husb., Cormock O Hikie, of Glannegaillagh, gent., Donell bane O Heigan, of Balledowane, labourer, Any duff ny M'Evreone, of Cwylnegere, Onora ny Cowill, of Knockbryangarrowe, Donogh oge O Naghtyne, cf Kiarrownikeny, Melaghlin O Kelly, of Clonbrick, in co. Galway, and Egnehan O Kelly, of same. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscommon.—9

July, xxxii.

5439 (4361.) Pardon to Donnell O Rourke, of Loghdoncorre, Rorie M'Cabba, of Leghnecon, Tirlaughe M'Cabba, Melaughlen M'Cabba, Cahier M'Caba, and Alexarder M'Caba, of same, Colle M'Caba, of Loghdoncorrey, Hugh M'Caba, Melaughlen M'Cabba, of same, Brian M'Gillekyne, of Killmyne, Melaughlin and Teige M'Gillekyne, of same, Shane M'Gillekyne, of Kilfegh, Donnell M'Gille. kennie, of same, Donnough M'Cabba, of Loghdoncorre, Donnough m'Jeames M'Cabba, Fale M'Cabba, of same, Connor O Rourk, of Dromehaure, Farrell O Rourke, Melaughlen O Rourke, of same, Tirelaugh O Rourk, of Drominchan, Con and Caell O Rourke, of same, Brian O Rourk, of Lawchell, Coaghe and Laughlen O Rourk, of same, Laughlen bane O Rourke, of Killenemarne, Owen O Rourke, of Corglasse, Shane O Rourke, of same, Shane O Rourke, of Aghnill, Cahier O Rourk, of same, Owen O Rourke, of Cloghbaghe, Melaughlen O Rourke, of same, Fardorragh O Rourke, of Erocresse, Teige and Shane O Rourke, of same, Laughlen M'Carmick, of Malkester, Teige M'Cormick, of same, Conaugh M'Caggan, of Dromile, Fergus M'Caggan, of same, Caell M'Caggan, of Corglass, James M'Morrece, of Dromile, Teige O Rourke, of Cawlohie, Carberrie M'ne Gawne, of same, Connor M'ne Gawne, of Lowche, Doghe dalley O Rourke, of Cowlohie, Shane and Fardorraghe M'Hoyne, of Monnenne, Gilpatrick M'Hoine, of Loghen, Owen O Rourke, of Loghncofe, Geoffrey O Rourk, of Lishcolfe, Laughlen O Rourke, of Aughtowne, Shane O Rourke, of Loughnecoufe, Owen O Rourk, of same, Teige O Rourke, of Kildamne, Brien O Rourke, of Dromraen, Arte O Rourke, of Kilgirre, Ternan O Rourk, of Leshnetollaghie, Hugh O Rourke, of Aghtowne, Cooghe O Rourke, of Mayo, Brian, Teige, and Geoffrey O Rourke, of same, Donnell go O Rourke, Pharragh O Rourke, of Lestawne, Owlerighte O Rourke, of Lescolfe, Pharragh M'Gillemichell, of Cashelrage, Teige oge and Donnough M'Gillemichell, of same, Melaughlen M'Gillemichell, of Camaghe, Owen croone M'Gillemichell, of same, Owen roe M'Gillemichell, of Castelrage, Teige O Rourke, of Loghnecoufe, Ternan O Rourke, of Killomoda, Wm. M'Ternan, of same, Phelim M'Ternan, of Loughnecoufe, Phelim M'Ternan, of Laghard, Teige M'Ternan, of Killeanne, Moyleshaghlen M.Ternan, of Lorgin, Pharell M'Etisse, of Ardmoyne, Donnough M'More, of Loghdoncho, Gilleduff M'Ecorbe, of Dromirrell, Tirlaugh O Molmochore, of same, Donnell, Manus, Gerrott, and John O Molmochore, of same, Donnough O Molchorre, of same, Flave M'Kiggan,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Carrick, Fyne M'Kiggan, Manus M'Kiggan, of same, Ollishe m'O Molconnere, of Gortesloghe, Melaughlen, Flarin. Turne, and Feell O Molconnere, of same, Farfasse O Molconnere. of Ballekillecomin, Morish O Molmochore, of Ballenegleraghe, John, Tirlaugh, Gerrott, James, and Caell O Molmochore, of same, Manus and Gillernow M'Boyhin, of same, Margaret O Molmochori, Ellen O Molmochore, Brian O Moltolle, of Dromerrell, Edm. O Moltolle, of Fenaughe, Teige O Fline, of Ballenegleraghe, Gilpatrick m'Mortagh O Fline, Gilpatrick m'Hugh O Fline, Cahell, Donnough, and Melaughlen O Fline, of same, Nicholas, Manus, and Hugh O Molmochore, of same, Gillegroome O Fline, of same, Melaughlen, Caell, and Gilpatrick M'Boyhin, of same, Gillernow O Fline, of same, Kirrowe m'Nysse O Downegan, of Killerre, Kirrowe and Dowle O Downegan, of Carrick, Dalvay O Dowgenan, of same. Cogogrie O Dowgenan, of Dromecalpe, Farfasse, Toell. Richard, Fartasse, Moylemorre, Kirrew, Dalvay, and Donnogh O Dowgenan, of same, Cahell ro O Dowgenan, of Dromcalpe, Coaghe O Dowgenan, of same, James M'Calreaghe, of Dorre, Caell M'Calle, of Korrenarre, Dermond boy M'Hoine, (of) Castellior, Donnell and James M'Hoine, of same, Pharrell ballagh M'Laughlen, of Loghrire, Owen M'Laughlen, of same, Pherrell O Dowgenan, of Gowell, Teige M'Gorch, of Dromeranen, Tirlaugh M'Gorch, of Loughnecoufe, Melaughlen M'Gorche, of same, Tirlaghe O Rourke, of Laghard, Melaughlen M'Etreste, of Armoynin, Teig O Doelan, of Loughnecoufe, Donel M'Nema, of Dromeraen, Teig M'Ternan, of Killemodan, Dermonde M'Ternan, of Liscolfe, Brian M'Nema, of Loghkirrell, Edm. O Dowghe, of Dromearde, Wm. M'Kiggan, of Argorrin, Tirlaugh M'Owen, of Dromgo, Donnell m'Edm. M'Rainell, of Crosdrom, Olisse O Clare, of Stukie, Hugh M'Kiggan, of Gowell, Owen M'Gillehole, of Killaghake, Pharrell M'Gillehole, of Tillegorte, Teige M'Gillehole, Parrell M'Pierce, Donnell M'Gynnan, of same, Caell M'Sharre, of Tirmenervin, Melaughlen M'Share, of same, Connor M'Dermonde, of Dronowise, Donnell O Dowgenan, of Corrobark, Pharragh O Raicke, Nich. M'Gillehole, of Killehorte, and Pharrell M'Parrhelan, of Kilgirre, in co. Leotrim. Provisions as in 5382.—10 July, xxxii.

5440 (4362.) Pardon to Hugh oge Owrourke, of Inchinilerie, Shane Owrourke, his brother, Brian M'Anloyne, of Cornaclogheie, Dualltagh M'Anleoyne, of same, Tirlaugh M'Anleoyne, of Dromerevroie, Alasterayns M'Anleoyne, of same, Teige M'Anleovne, of Droymallesseie, James M'Anleovne, of same, Phelim M'Anleoyne, of same, Brian m'Rory M'Anleoyne, of Inchinillerrye, Gillernow M'Anleone, of Corraughe, Owen M'Ternan, of same, Teige keach M'Anteggerte, of same, Gillechrise M'Kellye, of Moideraughe, Donnell Guff M'Gowffer, of same, Hugh M'Anleone, of same, Allesterrias m'Melaughlen M'Cabboy, of Tulley, Edm. M'Cabby, Allesterrius m'Rorie M'Cabby, and Sheane M'Cabby, of same, Melaughlen M'Cabby, Owen M'Cabby, Chahire and James M'Cabby, of same, Melaughlen m'Edm. M'Cabby, of same, Hugh roe m'Edm. M'Cabby, of same, Rorie M'Annovoio, of Cornacowreie, Hugh M'Annovoie, Teige m'Rorie M'Annovoy, Kedaugh, Conaughte,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

and Cahill M'Anovoy, of same, Wm. M'Parlon, of Carrye, oge M'Parlon, Donnell M'Parlon, Phelim Ballfe M'Parlon, Brian boy M'Parlon, of same, Teige m'Hughe, of Dromeanlassu, Donnell O Donayne, of same, Donnell O Donnell, of Inchinillerrie, Brian bowaghe M'Angawnery, Donnell M'Anleyous, Millemorreie M'Anloyne, of same, Ternan M'Ternan, of Glasevoyne, Geoffrey, Shane, and Edmund keaghe M'Ferrall, of same, Cahier, Con, and Donnough M'Ternan, of same, Hugh M'Ternan, of Loghe Reddy, Rory, Sheane, and Fergananim M'Ternan, of same, Tirlaugh m'Brian keaghe, of Storkey, Une roe M'Ternan, of Glasdrome, Une O Collian, of Droymororie, Tirlaugh O Colliaghe, Ferrall O Collian, of same, Brian M'Anbard, of Incheinilerry, Owen reoghe O Mallmoghrie, of Agaghkellemorry, Sheane begg M'Anaboy, (of) Greaghnaslivine, Donnogh reoghe M'Parlon, of same, Teige M'Kelly, of Lesgormaise, Mary and Sawe ne Rowrk, daughters of Brian O Rowrke, Brian M'Manase, of Dromarlee, Owne ne Rowrk, daughter of Brian O Rowrk, Connor M'Malmoghory, of Dromarlee, Gilpatrick M'Molmogherye, of same, Carberry O Trevoire, of Killergaie, Owen, Ternan, Donnough, and Arte boy O Trevoire, of same, Dermoghte M'Carberrie, of Templemohie, Gilpatrick M'Angawney, of same, Hugh O Rourk, of Derrye, Gilpatrick M'Anclery, of Conkeyle, Teige m'Tirlaghe M'Anclery, of same, Cale m'Edm. M'Anaboye, of Cornacorye, Gilpatrick keaghe Trislill, of same, Doultaugh M'Ternan, and Shane M'Ternan, in co. Leitrim.

Provisions as in 5382.—11 July, xxxii. 5441 (4358.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Rannell, of Dromarde, Gerald and One M'Rannell, of same, Donald M'Rannell, of Cloncalrie, Melaghlin, Brian, Fairill, and Thady M'Rannell, of same, Connor M'Rannell, of Conclawe, Owen and Melaghane M'Rannell, of same, Gillegrome and Bryan M'Rannell, of Correkrayne, Wm. M'Rannell, of Tomiske, Melaghlin and Iree M'Rannell, of the Rine, Dermond M'Rannell, of Incerosk, Melaghan, Connor, and Edm. M'Rannell, of same, Morroghe m'Phellame M'Rannell, Fellim M'Rannell, of Corscoslogh, Morrogh M'Rannell, of Dombradda, Rosse M'Rannell, of Moyhill, Felim and Melaghlin M'Rannell, of same, Cahill M'Rannell, of Iistednan, Bryan and James M'Rannell, of same, Edm. M'Shanley, of Droimed, Edm. oge M'Shanley, of Dromd, Cormock and Thady M'Shanley, of same, Morrogh M'Shanley, of Dirregrascen, Carbery M'Shanley, of same, Gilleduffe M'Shanley, of Dirrecarud, Patrick and Connor M'Shanley, of the Carricke, Thady M'Rannell Aglire, Morrogh M'Shanley, of the Dirre, Hugh and Bryan M'Garre, of Cloneghe, Bryan and Geoffrey M'Garr, of Dromard, Thady banne M'Garr, Gerald M'Rannell, of Lagheea, Owen M'Rannell, of same, Rorie M'Gillebride, of Killima, Tirlagh, Bryan, Dooltagh, Edm., and Shane M'Gillebride, of same, Connor M'Moree, of Treen, Dermond M'Mooree, of same, Bryan M'Moore, of Roose, Thady M'Hugh, of the Carkine, Melaghan, Edm., and Dermond M'Hugh, of same, Morish and Thady O Mulmochore, of Dromarde, Golpatrick M'Come, of Dromarde, Cormeck M'Kian, of Cloon, Tirlagh M'Kian, Tho., Mortagh, and Fardoragh M'Kyan, of same, Wm. M'Mahown, of Cloon, Bryan M'Conway, of same, Thady M'Garr, of Concalge, Dermond, Morrogh, Cahill, and Conor M'Garr, of same, Gorragh O Donell, of Laghan, Rorie O Donell, of same,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nich. M'Kyan, of Clain, Gillernow M'Kyan, of Cloon, Con and Bryan M'Rannell, of Ballegortologe, Donald M'Owen, of Dromard, and Shane O Donell, of Laghan. Security as in 4943, in

co. Leitrim.—11 July, xxxii.

5442 (4390.) Pardon to Cahill M'Ranell, of Inchmory, Edm. M'Ranell, of same, Ferdorogh and Connor M'Ranell, of Carrig. Teig M'Ranell, of the Dromdarragh, Hugh og M'Ranell, of same, Morogh M'Ranell, of Clongowen, Faugananym, of same, Hubert M'Ranell, of Dramdarragh, Melaghlen M'Ranell, of Mucklechan, Teig M'Ranell, of Goutenbum, Wm. M'Ranell, of same, Irre M'Ranell, of Taese, Morish O Helly, of Lishnegan. John O Helley, of Dramcreye, Owin O Helly, of Lishnegan, Mortagh O Helley, of Dromcrey, Cahill M'Gillachrist, of Dristenan, Dearmot duf M'Gillacrist, of same, Gillagra, Gilladuf, and Owin M'Gillacrist, of same, Melaghlen MacRanell, of Leatrym, Edm. M'Ranell, of Grottawne, Morogh M'Teig, of M'Ranell, of Carrig, Clondagagh, Fargananym Tirlough M'Ranell, of Clonshe, Mulrony M'Ranell, of Barnagh, Connor M'Ranell, of same, Gerald M'Ranell, of Bonronan, Cahill M'Ranell, of Clondagagh, Melaghlen M'Ranell, of same, Rory og O Moran, of Ayttararie, Conor O Moran, of same, Cahill O Moran, of Cram, Carbry O Moran, of Dromgoall, Dermot and Brian O Moran, of same, Dermot m'Cahill O Moran, of Caryn, Cormuck O Moran, of Dromroisk, Donogh and Towhill O Moran, of same, Brian M'William, of Aghmoynagh, Hugh O Moran, of same, Edm. O Moran, of Aghrarigh, Owin O Birryn, of Ballynnoy, Brian and Tirlagh O Birrin, of same, Cormock M'Ranell, of Doghcarrick, Donogh MacRanell, of Stokerry, Rory M'Ranell, of Cornegraunge, Morogh M'Ranell, of same, Katherine ny Ranell, of Stutery, Pharrall and James M'Ranell, of Doghcarrick, Owin M'Ranell, of Carrick ne mahan, John boye M'Ranell, of Dirrinhooe, Tirelagh M'Ranell, of Tancorrick, Edmund and Brien M'Ranell, of Dirrintowne, Cahill M'Ranell, of Cornekeeragh, Conn M'Ranell, of Aghcromen, Manus M'Ranell, of Carricknelawen, Donnogh O Flannigan, of Dromkirrin, Tho. O Flanygan, Edm. O Flanigan, of same, Connor M'Ranell, of Aghclogher, Manus M'Ranell, of same, Hugh M'Gilleholly, of Doghcarrick, Farshee M'Gilleholly, of Stickerry, Wm. and Morrish M'Ranell, of Dromhirve, Cormock M'Ranell of Stuckery, Irey m'Donell M'Ranell, of Dologh, Tirrelogh M'Ranell, of Loghconwaye, Teig MacRanell, of Edenmore, Rory and Owen M'Ranell, of Dologh, Owen M'Ranell, of Loghcor, Tirlagh M'Ranell, of Clonly, Irey Morrogh, of Carrick, Owin M'Ranell, of Cloone, Mortagh O Fynnan, of Aghscor, Donell, Teig, Owin, and Gilladuf O Fynan, of same, Gillerno O Flyn, of Drynagh, John M'Ranell, of Annaghkyn, Connor and Gormell M'Ranell, of same, Phelim M'Morries, (of) Edumore, Hugh M'Moregh, of same, Tirelagh M'Morogh, Owen and John M'Cormock, of same, Jeffrey M'Ranell, of Lismakagan, Cormok M'Ranell, of Loghcoll-Dafeagh, Tirrelagh M'Owine, of Lagheine, Manus M'Owen, of Carbachill, Teig M'Owin, of Hulkon, Hugh M'Owen, of same, Gilleballagh M'Owin, of Lakein, Molmory M'Owen, of Bynneghmore, Brian M'Owen, of Creighan, Ferrall O Behan, of Drumkerry, Cahill O Behan, Manus O Bohen, of same, Brian

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

M'Hugh, of Dromlagh, Farrill Hugh, of Lorgin, Tirlagh O Mulline, of Loghinche crive, Teig O Mullme, of Moghorey, Teig O Mulme, of Dromed, Rory O Mulme, of Moghorey, Brian O Mulme, of same, Edm. M'Ranell, of Loghcoldafeagh, Farrill M'Ranell, of same, Edm. M'Ranell, of Nathrum, Dermond M'Rannell, of Liskoleroan, Brian roe O Mulmee, of Carrick, John O Mulmee, of same, Cahell O Rodeghan, of Loghinchcreive, Farrell O Roedeghan, of same, John M'Gillehoke, of Cordirry, Cahill O Mulme, of Aghcashill, Gerald O Mulme, of Aghtuskerban, Cahill M'Ranell, of Stuckery, Wm. and Gerrot M'Ranell, of Clonshellagh, Tirelagh M'Ranell, of Loughcoldefeagh, Cahill Mac Ranell, of the Clogher, and Phelam M'Ranell, of Nathrum. Security as in 4943, in co. Leitrim.—11 July, xxxii.

5443 (4417.) Appointment of Nelanus m'Brien ferto O Neale; to be captain of the country of the Upper Clandeboy in Ulster.—

16 July, xxxii.

5444 (6544.) Grant to George Beston and Lancelot Bostocke, English. esquires, two of the queen's gentlemen pensioners; of the seigniory or lordship of Castletowne containing 3 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Behagh 3 pl., Ardlyman, 2 pl., Kilbryddy, 2 pl., Cloghrane, 2 pl., Fay, ½ pl., Ballynawge, ½ pl., Dromloghane, 1 pl., the castle and lands of Court Rothery, near Kilmallocke, & pl., Ballynhught, 2 pl., Garragho, ½ pl.; in all 17 ploughlands which at the rate of 28 ploughlands to a seigniory of 12,000 acres make 7,285⁵/₇ acres in Kenry and Cosmay, co. Limerick; also the rents of the free tenants of the seigniory of Castletowne, viz.: 10s. sterling out of Kylly, of Edmund M'David of Bellegelleghane, 10s. out of a ploughland of Shane M'Morrish of Ballynemov, 15s. out of a ploughland in Degretty, of Morris M'Gerald, out of Shanevallymore, 20s. out of Ballynegoell, of said Morris M'Gerald, 10s. out of Ballycahane, of Morris m'Shane oge, 10s. out of Ballyneknockbane, of Edmund m'Thomas M'Richard, 10s. out of Ballenoa, of Garrett M'Morrys, 17s. 9d. out of Ballynekerriggy, 13s. 4d. out of Ballylyein, 22s. $2\frac{1}{2}d$. out of Drombegge, 22s. 2½d. out of Ballengarren, and 22s. 2½d. out of Lysmackyrye, in all £9 3s. $8\frac{1}{4}d$. sterling. To hold, by the name of the seigniory of Castletowne, for ever, in feefarm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £75 17s. and a farthing $\frac{5}{12}$ sterling, from 1594 (£37 18s. $6\frac{1}{4}d$. for the previous 3 years), and for the rents of the free tenants £9 3s. $9\frac{1}{4}d$. sterling, and $\frac{1}{2}d$. for each acre of waste land enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $2\frac{1}{2}d$. for each English acre so in excess. Grantees to erect houses for 54 families, of which one to be for themselves, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 25 for copyholders, Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes. -20 July, xxxii.

5445 (4393.) Pardon to Worrish fitz Thomas, of Ballemony, Rorie boy O Corban, Walter Cullen, Jennet Storie, Edm. Boggod, Jevan yny tean O Duire, Dormot M'Connell, Wm. m'Edm. O Ryan, Pierce fitz Pierce, of Garrenlashie, Moriertagh Brian, of Garri[]onie, Donell O Twigher, Teige O Dwigher, Sheisse Twigheri, wife (of?) Pierce St. Jhon, of Roane, and Teige O Trehi, of Ballecarne, in cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as

in 5332. Fine, 6s. 8d. each - 6 Aug., xxxii.

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5446 (4394.) Pardon to Myles Bourk, of Feartagh, Owenye Bryan, of Corrighie, Wm. Edmond Cahan, Wm. reogh O Twirtie, Rorie O Kellie, Morrough M'Clonnye, Edm. m'Morrish Browne, Teige m'Maughonnie O Gradie, John m'Donnough M'William, Rob. m'fitz Morish Browne, in co. Limerick, also Rowland Poore, of Brenan, co. Waterford, gent., Shane m'Owen M'Cragh, of Mountaine Castle, co. Cork, Gerrot m'Shane M'Rudderie, Rob. Lambert, of Dublin, yeoman. Provisions as in 5332. Fine,

6s. 8d. each.—6 Aug., xxxii.

5447 (4395.) Pardon to Tomultagh oge M'Dermody, of Croghane. gent., Brian m'Mulrony M'Dermody, Mulrony m'Mulrony M'Dermody, Tomultagh m'Mulrony, Rory reogh m'Teige m'Tomultagh, Cahill m'Teige m'Tumultagh, and Tomultagh Murrey m'Tomultagh, of same, gentlemen, Nich. O Colly, of Killewkine, clerk, Wm. Trustane, of Russeny, husbandman, Teige oge m'Teige M'Dermody roe, of Knockydowe, Tomultagh M'VicDermody, of same, Moriertagh M'VicDermody, of Kilvickurrell, Cahill m'Fergananym M'Dermody roe, Cloneboy, horsemen, Cahill m'Conoghor oge, of Drumtresk, Rory keogh m'Conoghor oge, of same, Owen grany m'Cormock m'Manus keogh, of Scormore, Cormock oge m'Cormock m'Manus keogh, of same, Manus oge m'Cormock m'Keogh, of same, Rory and Mulrony m'Brian M'Dermody, of Downgarr, and Owen M'Inilly, of Teoghboyhin, gentlemen, Fardarragh M'Inilly, of same, Edm. dorragh m'Donogh grany, of Ballinkillin, Conoghor oge m'Teige M'Brien, of Krivie, horsemen, Teige O Coan, of Ardcarne, and Hugh O Coan, of same, clerks, Shane O Brin, of Ballinkillin, husbandman, Dowaltagh m'Donogh M'Farrill, of Belanegarr, gent., Brian m'Donogh grany, of Ballincallin, horseman, Rory m'Owen M'Swiny, of Ballintober, galloglas, in co. Roscommon, Edm. Burk, of Downoman, Rich. Burk, of the Island, and Tho. Burck, gentlemen, sons of Hubert Burk, knight, Rich. duffe M'Moyler, of the Cartrone, gent., Wm. grany M'Moyler, of same, Henry M'Davy, of Osse, gent., Rich. reogh, of Ballyfoill, Gillernew O Donelan, of Lyettony, kern, Walter M'Ulick, of Lisroe, and Shane m'Ulick oge, of same, gentlemen, Shane oge m'Shane bwoy O Shaghnes, of Gortinsegory, Meiler M'Feyrick, of Eddergowle, horseman, Towill O Donelane, of Barneshillegh, Brian O Kelly, of Ballaghduffe, gent., Slany nyne Loghlin, his wife, Tho. O Regan, of Carrowentober, husbandman, Gormaly ny Leyne, his wife, Conoghor O Regan, of same, Donell M'Brian, of Liscecaric, Shane M'Brenan, of Ballaghduffe, husbandmen, Wm. reogh M'Conoghor, of Gallagh, Teige M'Donell, of Newcastle, Hugh M'Donell, of Clondawnper, and Donogh M'Graly, of Ballaghduffe, kerns, Donell O Hallowran, of the Killin, Morietagh m'Hugh boye O Heyne, of the Lidegane, gent., Nich. Oweth, of the Killin, yeoman, Conoghor m'Owen O Mulranie, of same, Towill O Donelane m'Tho., of Leatenye, gent., Behillagh M'Kegan, of the Cregan, gent., Tho. M'Kevy, of Killbegge, Tho. oge O Hurrely, of Rosemelan, James Comin, of Ballingarry, gent., Donell M'Teige, of the Feddan, Tho. O Higgan, of Kilclony, Donell oge O Higgen, Brian O Higgen, and Towhill O Higgen, of same, gentlemen, and Donell O Donnowly, of Ballinderry, co. Galway. Provisions as in 5382.—10 Aug., xxxii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5448 (4396.) Pardon to Henry m'Davie M'Henry, of Ballaghowly, Rob. M'Davie, Rich. M'Cuog, Moolre m'Keadagh M'Morish, of same, Shane boye M'Cahir, of the Corballie, Ulick M'Shane, Rory M'Shane, Wm. M'Robert, of same, Meilre oge M'Richard, of Breacklone, Shane O Doghwyne, of Ballinsmale, Oghy m'Connor M'Griffen, of Ballaghowly, Rich. M'Adam, Hugh M'Ebrehowne, Shane M'Jordan, of same, in co. Mayo, John oge O Skynin, of Killvegintie, clerk, Hugh O Mannin, of Eskerglasse, gent., Moriertagh oge O Kanewane, of Killtullagh, labourer, Edm. M'Da, of Kilewoher, gent., Wm. O Hirrely, of Clonberne, husbandman, Teige m'Shane crossagh O Kelly, of Monevane, Melaghlin m'William begge, of Pollwickgrannye, Wm. m'Tho. m'Wm. oge, of Barinboy, Feagh O Kelly, of the monastery of Cnockmoy, gent., Shane oge O Kelly, of same, gent., Tho. m'Brien M'Rory, of Anaghbegge, Owen O Birne, of Anaghmore, Edm. reogh m'Henry Crone, of same, Dominick White, of Beggerry, gent., Dermot m'Melaghlin M'Owly, of Clonelahin, Edm. m'Melaghlin, of Carowlany, gent., in co. Galway, Hugh O Connigane, of Castletene, priest, Sily wodiry ny Connoghor, of Clonnybirne, Brian O Connoghor m'Rory, of Cloneconny, in co. Roscommon, Onora ny Da wicke Edmund, of Gortindive, Sirwrehagh Folain, of Moiris, gent., Nehemiah Folain, of Moyris, Boetius Folain, Mackragh Folain, Farnand Folain, and Connor M'Seraly, of same, Rory O Hallowran, of Barna, Edm. O Towhill, of Immoehine, Farnand O Towhill, of same, and Hugh boy m'Edmund oge, of Lettermelane, gentlemen, in co. Galway, Rory m'Donogh m'Rory m'Confinne M'Nemarre, of Ballydoneghan, Shane and Donogh m'Rory, of same, and Edm. fitz Theobald Butler, of Downymulmihille, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 5382.—10 Aug., xxxii.

5449 (4362a.) Pardon to Rich. boye M'Hoste, of Gortiwargye, Richard, Farris, Edmund doroghe, and Hubert oge M'Hostie, of same, Moyler m'Ricard M'Hostie, of same, Rickard duffe Plemen, Donogh ro Plemen, Wm. duffe Plemen, of same, Tho. Brimicham, of Conoghor, Edm. Brimicham, of Downebally, Wm. Brimicham, of Meltone, Tho. oge Brimicham, of Torlavaghar, Redmund m'Moyler og Brimicham, of same, Brien ro M'Donell, of same, Brien M'Hostie, of Kelleneslive, Brien M'Casserle, of Lisseline, Moyler kyagh, of same, Wm. M'Hostie, of same, Edm. duffe M'Hostie, of Cungilte, Walter m'Wm. granny M'Hostie, Hubert m'Edm. oge M'Hostie, Walter m'Hubert M'Hostie, Rickard reogh M'Hostie, Edmund and Serowne m'Faris M'Hostie, and Hobert reogh M'Hostie, of same, James duffe M'Hostie, of Curaghlin, Teig m'Redmond M'Hostie, of same, Edm. m'Brien oge, of Dunmore, Donnell Carragh, of same, Donnell M'Koge, of Clownagh, Carbery O Lowrowe, Hugh O M'akoge, Shane O Finne, of same, Hubert duffe M'Johnicke, of Killm'nillowe, Geralt M'Johnick, David Brannagh, of same, Donogh O Horan, of Dery, Domecowne O Higen, of Kellbegg, Connor M'Downey, of Deryhowne, Redmund M'Ullick, of Clunmore, Ferragh m'Hugh O Kellye, co. Roscomon, Edm. O Dowland, of same, Edm. M'Knogher, Hugh M'Brassill, Tirlagh M'Farrill, Tirlagh M'Owen, Flatter M'Laughlin, Donogh M'Laughlin, Donnell O Doland, and Moylrey M'Hostie, of same, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5382.—11 Aug., xxxii.

T

1590. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5450 (4424.) Grant to Rich. Maisterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the manors and lands in co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford; with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford, with a fee of £5. To hold

during good behaviour as in 4976.—14 Aug., xxxii.

5451 (4402.) Pardon to Edm. Boork, of Cong, co. Mayo, Soroghe ny Flaertie, of same, Shane and Riccard M'Mories, of Eyldsihwagh, Tho. Borke m'Edm., of Athcork, Sawe Boorke, of same, Walter Boorke m'Edm., of Cong, Ullick Borrke m'Edm., of same, Felim M'Moyler, of Neale, Theobald m'James M'Moyler. Wm. m'Jonick M'Moyler, Huoge and Ullick m'Henry M'Moyler, Feagh m'Rich. M'Moyler, Ullick m'Rich. reogh M'Moyler, Theobald m'Rich. reogh M'Myler, Moyler m'Walter M'Moyler, Ullick and Moyler m'Davie M'Moyler, and Wm. 11'Feagh M'Moyler, of same, Sheonyne m'Wm. M'Jonne, of Kellmadra. Moyler and Gilleduffe m'Wm. M'Jonine, and Moyler m'Gilleduffe M'Jonine, of same, Walter reogh m'Gilleduffe M'Jonine, Ullick M'Shane, of Ballym'gibbow, Wm. M'Walter, Shane M'William, Riccard, Feagha, and Shane M'Thomas, Felim and Caher m'Tirlagh M'Connell, Moyler M'Richard, and Moyler kyttagh M'Hubert, of same, Redmund and Moyler m'Wm. M'Jonine, of Croste, Shane m'Hage M'Jonine, of Killellynane, Walter m'Redmund m'Ullick M'Jonine, of Toryne, Tho. and Shane m'Theobald reogh M'Jonine, of Ballenegasmagh, Shane m'Hubbert M'Jonine, of Dura, Shane boy m'Riccard M'Jonine, of Eliscranaghe, Riccard roe and Theobald m'Riccard M'Jonine, Tho. and David m'Walter M'Jonine, of same, Conla m'Shane Ykeanevaine, of Kyllmeane, Connoghor m'Teige M'Faltagh, of Turloghnighane, in co. Galway, Redmund M'Jonine, of Clonmore, same co., Donald O Laname, of Tuame, same co., Ambrose Kirowan, of Gallway, Nehenas Folone, of Newtown, same co., Mauruas O Brien, of Cong, Conoghor O Brien, Ricard Merrick, of same, in co. Mayo, Tirlagh m'Donell M'Dwyle, of Ballecassill, Walter M'Riddery, of Castlero he, Felim Riddry, Wm. keoghe m'Felim, of same, Owen M'Donellane, of Killvenie, Moyler crone m'Tho. M'Walter, of Garriduffe, Riccard m'Shane fyne M'Adam, of Clonconnor, Shane O Henigane, of Crosboheine, priest (sasardos), Sherowne M'Coiste, of Killskowaghe, Wm. O Morrogho, of same, Wm. and David m'Tirlagh M'Riddrie, of Downm'kyrne, David m'Wm. ballagh M'Mories, of Ballekinknave, Wm. M'inbrehone, of Bellynebrehone, Moyler bane and Wm. m'Davie oge M'Costellow, of Ballidagen, Edm. m'Davie oge M'Costelo, of same, James M'Mories, of Gortnedin, Henry M'Mories, of Barrill, Oliver Boorke, of Inishkine, Ullick Carrone, Mays m'Moylery M'Andrew, of same, Riccard m'Henry M'Tumultagh, of Inishkwoe, Ricard M'Robug, of Bolle Illeame, Dermot M'Walter, of Seddnycorra, Ricard roe M'Walter, of Turlagmoghame, and Philip m'Hugh M'Walter, of Sednycorra, in co. Galway. Security as in 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5452 (4403.) Pardon to Walter Burke, of Cloyngashall, gent., Margaret O Flahartie, Walter m'Riccard Burke, of same, Walter oge M'Feaghe, of Clongolein, Iulicke duffe m'Shane m'Riccard, of same, Gilleduffe m'Teig O Conor, of Cloingashall, Shane M'Jonyn, of Killelenan, Rich. m'Riccard Jonnyn, of same,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morogh m'Teige, of Cloyngashall, Edm. salagh m'Riccard M'Jonyn, Feagh m'Riccard M'Jonyn, Riccard M'Hubert, of Cloingashall, Edm. M'Walter, of Liskelin, Rich. M'Edmond, of same, Edm. M'Hales, Tho. oge M'Morris, Brien Eterrup, Tho. M'Tibbold, of Creingh, Tho. oge M'Tibbalde, of same, Shane m'Tho. M'Tibbalde, Moyler m'Shane M'Richard, Davi oge M'Nales, of Lebbale, James reogh M'Davy, Riccard boy M'Davy, of same, Walter M'Edmond, of Crofine, Marcus m'Naba M'Conill, of the Togher, Kahier, Phelim oge, Eneas, and Caiell m'Marcus, of same, Gilliduffe Maloye, Riccard M'Gibbon, of same, David m'Tho. Kevaghe M'Jonyn, of Skelocan, Tebalde boy m'Tho. M'Jonnyn, Jonyn m'Ulick m'Edm. boy M'Jonnyn, of same, Wm. Burke m'Sheane Termayn, of Clonkerry, Moyler m'Tibbot Keogh Burke, of same, Edm. Burke m'Davy, of Cloynegashall, Tho. Burke m'Davy, of same, Jonyn m'Redmond M'Jonyn, of Killcoyre, Edm. boy M'Jonyn, of same, Wm. une m'Davie M'Jonyn, Riccard m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, Hubbert m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, Tho. oge Burke m'Tho., of Newcastell, Wm. O Higgen, of Clonerin, Caher m'Bryen boy M'Donill, Tirlagh m'Bryan boy M'Donill, Shean M'Keogam, of Ballinraba, and Gilleduffe m'Sheane M'Tibbald, of the Togher, all in co. Mayo. Security as in 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5453 (4404.) Pardon to Ricard Burke, of Derneanlashney alias Derry m'Laghney, Teig O Donelly, of Ballindery, Wm. M'Donell, of Kyllneknock, Edm. M'Melaghlin, of the Ilan, and Hiue O Donnelly, of Ballindery. Security as in 4943.—27

Aug., xxxii.

5454 (4447.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Edm. English. O Fallon, of Athlone; of a mill in Clonkille, and mills and other premises in Athlone, as leased in 3447, also premises in Athlone, and the friary of Beallaneny, as leased in 3402. To hold for 30 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent, 45s. 7d. He shall not alien without license under the great seal. Other provisions as in 5311. Subject also to the special provisions in 3402.—28 Aug., xxxii.

5455 (4430.) Grant to James Meaghe, of Clenlishe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Maurice m'Thomas, son and heir of Tho. Cawme fitz John de Gerraldynes, late of Gortnetubberedd, co. Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £6, English; of which 40s. Irish may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine £6 ster.—29 Aug.,

xxxii

5456 (4400.) Pardon to Fining m'Dermot O Driscall, of Downegall, Donogh M'Melmogby, of Kinalmeke, Dermot m'Donnell M'Cormack, of Balligunosig, Patr. Garland, of Shipspoole, Shane lader O Mahowne, of Kinalmecke, Teig m'Shane O Mahowne, of same, Donnogh O Mahowne alias Donnogh glassolagh, Fining m'Donnell M'Carti, of Dromlegaghe, Shane O Kerne, of Ardtenname, Wm. Thomas, of Kensalle, David Roche, Rich. Nogell, of same, Dermot m'Fininge M'Cartie, (of) Karignasse, Wm. m'Edm. M'Shiche, of Castletowne, Donnell oge m'Donnell M'Rannell, of Cartie, Eneas keaghe O Daly, of Moyntervarye, Fininge M'Donoghor, of Ballimore, Dermot m'Con M'Faghey, of same, Donnoge Ogalloghoe, of Mashanglasse, Tho. m'Morish m'William O Hagiren, of Conehe, Teig M'Cangellye, Wm. Shane O Cangelly,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

of same, Dermot m'David O Kutty, of Magillie, Donell roe m'Shane M'Shiche, of same, Shane O Con, of Mashaneglasse, and Patr. Martell, of Kensall, co. Cork. Provisions as in 5367.—

31 Aug., xxxii.

5457 (4401.) Pardon to Garred fitz Redmund Stack, of Achacurhy. co. Kerry, Morrice fitz Redmund Stack, of same, John fitz James Stack, of Achanycrannye, John m'Richard duffe Stack, Donald roe Sullywayne, Dermot oge M'Nicoll, Edm. fitz Gerald fitz Redmond, of Achanry, Wm. fitz Rich. fitz John Stack, of Achanicrannye, Wm. Showe, of Kilfiekne, Wm. Sheyne, of Liksnawe, John and Tho. fitz Edm. fitz John Fitz Morice, Edm. fitz Tho. fitz John Fitz Morice, Edm. fitz Patr. Fitz Morice, Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard oge Stack, Thady m'Connoghor ne brucke, John ne broicke Stack, John Leyles alias Bod aclawdie. Farcowertie O Leyne, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John Stack, Riccard Bonane, Eyllie M'Edmond, John m'Tho. oge fitz Teige, John Molaghan, Riccard Stack alias Totan, Edm. Birne, Maurice Stack alias Morice aghcallowe, Tho. Browne, Dermot m'Owen fitz Teige fitz Dermot, Tho. Stack fitz Morice ne manestragh Stack, Tho. Stack fitz Morice fitz Riccard duffe Stack, Edm, fitz Morice fitz Redmond Stack, Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard duffe Stack, William Gerrald, of Enis more, Tho. garve Stack, Tho. Marshall, Duald ne croughe, Gerrad roe fitz Robard fitz James oge Stack, Tho. Stack fitz Wm. Stack, Thomas Stack alias Thomas achcalla, Cunor Morre, Edm. fitz Morice fitz Gerald Stack, Donogh O Dorchie, Edm. gancagh fitz Gerrad oge Stack, Wm. Stack alias William negan, Patr. Horie, Rob. M'Kellgoide alias Keill ne ferge, Wm. Kellgoide alias Fwohe ne boule, Rob. fitz Gerrad fitz Gerralt Fitz Morice, John m'Donell ne croughe, Riccard fitz Morice roe fitz Riccard Fitz Morice, John encowlie, Finen M'Owen fitz Teige fitz Dermot, Rob. fitz Tho. Showe, John fitz Tho. Showe, Donald Cassie, and Maurice gancaghe Stack, in Security as in 4943.—1 Sept., xxxii.

5458 (4398.) Pardon to Henry keugh M'Morris, of Ahena, Gerald and Tho. M'Morris, of same, Wm. oge Fleminge, of Correntawe, Ulick M'Sherowen, of Kinkellie, Gerald M'Sherowne, of same, Teig crossagh O Higgen, of Cloinnegrosse, Shane and Redmund M'Ulick, of Kinkelly, Henry M'Redmond, of Cnockyconoghor, Tho. M'Erydericy, of Donmacknein, Teig M'Eridery, and Walter M'Eriderie, of same, Hubert M'Jonick, of Ahena, Redmund and Jordan M'Jonick, of same, James boy m'Tho. M'James, of Ilandroe, Rich. O Moroghowe alias Plockery, of Garien Abbe, Wm. M'Adam, of the Clogher, Gerrott M'Adam, Moiler M'Adam, Rich. M'Addam, of same, Moiler more m'Richard boy, of Ilandroe, Henry oge O Moroghowe, of Loghneheill, Phelim m'Ulick duff, of Gurren Nabbe, Rich. boy m: Moyler more, of Iland Roe, Hugh boy m'Alexander roe, of Kiellcolla, Tho. Browen, of same, David M'Heile, of Cloynbanowe, Heylie M'Heilie, of same, Moyler m'Philip Keugh, of Ahena, Rich. O Morogh m'Donnell reogh, of Gormaden, Rich. m'Henrie roe, of same, Edm. M'Walter, of Ballikinknowe, Tho. m'Shane M'Gerrat, of Keihe, Tho. m'Waler reogh, of same, James m'Shane M'Gerrott, of Kirhe, Tho. ballogh M'Envis, of Mayo, Walter og M'Addam, of Ballic Addam, Gilliduf M'Addam, of same, Gilliduf O Moroghowe, of Gortmaden, Shane glas m'Walter boy, of Ballinestamporeagh,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hobberd oge M'Eperson, of Donemony, and Redmund boy m'Richard duf, of Ballikinknawe, in co. Mayo, Shane O Dowlin, of Clonkin, Cowell O Donolan, Donogh O Donolan, Shane m'Edm. roe M'Britin, of same, Flan m'Connor Corweyn O Heine, Dermond reogh M'Melaughlin, Shane O Keggan, Shan oge m'Shane boy, Teig m'Shane Iline, of the Gort, Shane m'Owen m'Donell keagh, Rosse nyn Hiue, of Kiltorman, Edm. oge M'Cough, of Killindima, Shane m'Tho. M'Cough, of same, Shane keagh Wall, of Kellfadda, Edm. m'Brittin M'Morogh, of Castlebin, Flan m'Keugh M'Gillekelly, Owny M'Gillekelly, Conor O Manyn, and Shane m'Hugh Onituyn, of Kellfilgie, in co. Galway, Hugh ballogh O Fallon, of Nidtowen, and Con O Fallon, of same, in co. Roscommon, and Garret fitz Thomas, of Ranersker, co. Limerick. Security as in

4943.—2 Sept., xxxii.

5459 (4399.) Pardon to David O Douda, of Kilglass, co. Sligo, gent., Thady boy O Douda, of Ballynhawen, and Molmory O Douda, of Kilglash, gentlemen, Feniagh O Douda, of same, James M'Swyne, of (written m') Ballicottle, gent., Mulmory, Owen oge, Collo, Morgh, Donald, Owen, Edmund, Bryan, and Molmory more M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen, Dermod O Douda, Ricard roe M'Gerrald, Hugh O Kevan, of same, Hennos M'Nemy, of the Collyn, Owen M'Nemy, of Kearowengonn, Flan M'Nemy, Salomon alias Solon M'Nemy, of same, Morrish M'Nemy, of Kill, Hubbert Allbanagh, of Rathelie, Alen, Henry, Edmund, and Philip Albanagh, of same, Mullmory M'Donell, of Rossly, Cahill, Rori, Luder, Dowell, and Phelim M'Donell, Mulmory m'Henos M'Donell, and James M'Donell, of same, James M'Crusie, of Lecckan, Dowaltagh, Bryen, and Ferfessa M'Crusie, of same, Conoght M'Nemy, of Ballecottell, Dermod M'Crusie, of Lecckan, Hugh, Filgerny, Mullmory, Kervoy, and Gilloglas M'Crusie, of same, Gerald O Kevan, of Kenowenrodda, Caiher, James, and Cormuck O Kevan, of same, and Bryen O Douda, of Lienhin, gentlemen, Morriertagh O Douda, of same, Redmund Albanagh, of same, gent., Shane Camman, of same, gent., Evelin ne Douda, of Castellconnor, Moriertagh boy O Ferris, of Kilglasse, Owen O Farris, of same, gent., Owen O Beolan, Shane O Morry, Wm. O Morry, of same, Thady reoghe O Flanhill, Donald M'Evpany, Edm. M'Brady, Dermod crone O Flanhill, Mullmory M'Eypany, and Rob. M'Eynpany, of same, gentlemen, Neile meile O Kerrogan, of same, horseboy, Conchor M'Donhie, of Dromrahine, gent., Ferffessa O Douginan, of Ballindown, Tho. M'Donghie, of Ballielaghabe, Carbery keagh M'Donchie, Dowaltagh crone M'Donchie, and Cahill carragh M'Donchie, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Helie, of Balli Ielly, Thady O Mulleven, of Ballindown, Rori oge m'Moriertagh fean, of Behie, and Cahill reoghe M'Donchie, of Carbally, kerns, Ferdorogh O Flanegan, of Killglasse, and Cahill O Flanegan, of same, horsekeepers, Bryen M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, and Mulmory M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen, M'Mea M'Nemy, of Killglasse, Moriertagh duffe O Ferris, of Fuonyd, kern, and Ferdoragh M'Donell, of Rossly, gent., in co. Sligo. Security as in 4943.—3 Sept., xxxii.

5460 (4397.) Pardon to Rorie M'Swnye, Manus M'Swnye, Diermond M'Carhie, Diermond M'Sulevan, Philip O Sulevan, Conohor M'Fowlue, Anny alias Amihie M'Donell, Donell M'Carhie, Teig O Fowlue, Diermond M'Donell, Connchor m'Donell revagh, Teig

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kassan, Teig O Monnechan, Donnchoe O Kellenan, Connchor O Donevan, Teige M'Donell, Donnell m'Connchor lyegh, Donogh M'Diermodie, Connchor O Dalye, Connchor m'Teig M'Rorie, Morrough M'Gillekirre, Donnell M'Keown alias Owen, Shane boy M'Diermodie, Connchor M'Donoghe, and Donell geankaghe. Security as in 4943, in cos. Cork or Desmond. Provided that they fulfil such orders as may be made by the lord deputy concerning the lands belonging to them.—6 Sept., xxxii.

5461 (4507) Pardon to Derby Donnor, of Myllton, Tho. fitz Teige O'Donnor, of Clogher, and Matthew fitz Owen Rian, of Gorteneskeghe, in co. of the Cross of Tipperary. Provisions

as in 5332 .- 9 Sept., xxxii.

5462 (4405) Pardon to Brien m'Teige oge O Birne, Garret, Murrough, Edmund, Donough, Kallagh, and Cayher m'Teige oge O Birne, Barnaby O Toole, Phelim, Donald, Alexander, and Hugh O Toole, David Eustace, Callough m'Murrogh O Birne, James Walle, Murrogh O Farroll, and Rob. Lambert, yeoman, in co. Dublin. Security as in 4943.—10 Sept., xxxii.

5463 (4426) Grant to Zachary Peires, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Redmund, son and heir of Tho. Fitz Gerralde, late of Clonbolge, King's co.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5; 50s. of which may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40s.—16 Sept., xxxii.

5464 (4441) License to Rob. Richardson, chantor of the cathedral English of the Blessed Trinity, Dublin, to be absent in England for 13

months.—21 Sept., xxxii.

5465 (4432) Livery to William, son and heir of John Bathe, late of Dromconrathe, co. Dublin. Fine £37 8s. 4d. Part of the lands had been conveyed to the use of Jennett Finglasse, the widow of John Bathe.—24 Sept., xxxii.

5466 (4409) Pardon to Geoffrey son of John Iraili, from Sclan Dorra, Wm. Jordan son of Cognosus trom Villa Templi (Ballintemple), Unerus Jordan son of Wm., from same, Hugh Jordan son of John, from Doum faolan, Barnard Jordan son of John, from Doum faolan, Thady son of Fergal raffus Mecmaigister (from) Salacmough, Donald Jordan son of Edmund from Doire Aghne, Cognosius son of Donald magnus Meicighearnan (from) Scothoran, Owen m'Hugh O Reli, Shane m'Brian bane O Donchow, Edm. m'Rich. Oveillie, Tho. O Donchowe m'Tirlaughe, Tho. bane m'Killepatrick O Shiridan, Brean O Douffoa, Tirlagh boye O Haran, Philip O Haran, Cormac son of Donatus Meicighearnaim, from Spart Aniobhaire, Fellmeas flavus son of Malachy Meicighearnaim, from Tigh Cosquer, Wm. O Clercan, John son of Fellim Meicighearnaim, from Gurtin an tairbhe, Carbricius son of Felom Meicighernaim, from Gurtin an tarbhe, Terence son of Fergal albus I Siriden, from Rosse, Maginimus rufus M'Maighister son of Fergal rufus, from Saluche nighinghe, Bernard rufus son of John, from Rosse, Odo son of Malachy Ibheoithim, Malachias Sirideus son of Niclavus, from Tabunighbeg, Colla M'Caba son of John, from Achudghe aneassa, Thady M'Dobhmill son of Mulierus, Mclaughlen M'Kervan, Fergall juvenis son of Bernard Iraghillagh, from Mount Carbre, John, son of Bernard Iraghillaghe, from Mount Carbre, Carallus son of Bernard Iraghillaghe, from Mount

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Carbre, Cornelius Jordan son of the dean, from Ecclesia Magna (Kilmore), Cognisius Sirideus son of Thomas, from same, Unerus Sirideus son of Patrick, Edmund Sirideus son of Unerus, Hugh Sirideus son of Unerus, and Bernard Sirideus son of Terence, from same place, Unerus Sirideus son of Terence from Gorte na nabhall, Wm. Sirideus' son of Donatus from Drumsalache Cormac son of Padin Siridanus an lethbaill, Hugh Sirideus son of Golredus, from Mount Carbre, Cognosius Sirideus son of Wm., from Villa Templi (Ballintemple), Nich. Sirideus son of Wm., from same, Eugeneus albus son of Thady Siridanus, from Tochar, Tho. Sirideus son of Felem, from Cluain lisgan, Bernard son of Hugh Iraghelighe, from Belaghamori, Patr. O Donco son of Malachie, from Ballegilliebearte, Cognosius O Donco son of Wm., from Colli Craobhach, Bernard O Donco son of Wm., Edm. O Doncho son of Wm., Bernard O Donchoe son of Arterus, Odo O Doncho son of Arterus, Malachy O Donchoe son of John, Patr. O Doncho son of John, John O Donchoe son of Wm., Patr. O Doncho son of Wm., of same place, Fergall O Relly son of Donald, from Collis Doncha, Bernard Sirideus son of Tho., from Tabuinug oroir, Carall Sirideus son of Tho., John Sirideus son of Cornell, Edm. Sirideus son of Edm., Donald O Donchoe son of Patr., Caiell O Relly m'Cahill m'Hugh, of Corcrave. Teige m'Gerrott boye m'Swyne O Farroll, Hugh m'Shane O Relly, Dermott m'William alias Clandonell, Donell m'Dermott, and Grany Nollan, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 5382.—29 Sept., xxxii.

5467 (4416) Grant to Henry Burnell, esq.; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold for this Michaelmas term only, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell had.—15

Oct., xxxii.

5468 (4406) Pardon to Hugh m'Owen grane, of Lemgeare, Owin og m'Owen grane, Tirlaugh lennagh m'Owen grane, Mellaughlen don m'Owen grane, Teig m'Edmond Evaghery, Nich. Trostane, of same, Owin og m'Brien m'Owen, of Leakane, Teig O Donogher, of Ardboy, Hugh O Donogher, Donell O Donogher, of same, Doaltagh m'Tieg M'Rory, of Cornevegh, Kedaugh and Brien m'Owen M'Dermot roe, of Knocknesconsoke, Hugh O Gornavle, of Lemgare, Shane O Clabby, of Skermore, More ny Mellaghlen don, of same, Brien og O Malchoneny, of Cloynbuban, Hugh O Moran, of Ardboy, Brien Eveale m'Owen m'Connor glash, of Bahnehooe, Iriell m'Cahill duff O Moeltulye, of Kankell, Dermot M'Gegher, of Balleneden, Shane m'Teig ne boly, of Ballehoghter, Mulmory m'Donnough M'Dwyle, (of) Cnockroghery, Hugh O Brien, of Portenyn, Donall O Dohartye, of Ardcarne, Donogh boy O Beirn, of Porterin, Teig O Coan, Fearshey O Bragane, Teig O Fuathane, of same, Dwaltagh m'Tieg M'Ferrill, of Ballinvile, Irgas M'Gebenay, of Ardcarne, Edm. m'Melaghlen O Keddy, Morogh O Birne, of Ardcarne, Shane Santagh O Kelly, of Monymore, Brien mak Shane O Kelly, of same, Cormock O Gormaly, of Moyhedden, Donogh O Coan, Hugh O Coan, Teig O Coan, Donogh O Marry, of the Corry, Rich. O Gormooly, of Moyhedden, Fardorogh O Birne, of Porterin, Melaghlen O Birne, of same, Brien m'Dwaltagh m'Donogh duff, Tieg m'Hugh balle, of Ballenehoa, Donnell M'Gowricke, of the Corry, Rory keagh m'Hugh balle, of Balle-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nehooe, Tomultagh O Birne, of the Erblegh, Hugh M'Brien, of the Kelloges, Connor oge m'Tieg m'Brien M'Dermody roe, Dwaltagh M'Callowe, Cahill roe m'Dwaltagh m'Cahill roe, Dermot M'Dermody roe, of Neay Clonvard, Brien m'Dermot reogh m'Cahell M'Hugh, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Dermot roe, Owin m'Dwaltagh m'Donnogh duff, Brien m'Rory M'Dermot roe, Cahill m'James M'Dermot roe, Owin ne Kelly, of Cloinbroke, Riccard M'Hubbert, Henry boy M'Hubbart, David boy M'Riccard, and Jonick M'Riccard, of Castlekyle, and Philip M'Morris, of Castle M'Geralt. Security as in 4943, in cos. Roscommon, Gal-

way or Mayo.—16 Oct., xxxii.

5469 (6549) Grant to Francis Barckley, esq.; of the lands of English. Mohinerly containing 6 quarters, Kilrahenagh 1 quarter, Ballymore 2 quarters, Leheshiraghin lacy ½ ploughland, Bwollyglasse and Insherwork 14 quarter, Kapp and Ardnegawne 1/2 quarter, the castle and lands of Ballynashy 1/2 quarter, Ballyhomine ½ quarter, Ballyonorty ½ quarter, Gortshighan ½ quarter, Ballinekilly 1 quarter, Cloneeloghye 1 quarter, Clonenenbrahir alias Abbyland 10 acres, the castle and lands of Tomegwelly 41 quarters, Laghvane 1 quarter, the castle and lands of Lysmykerry ½ quarter, Tullagh 1½ quarter, Ins[Coweltomine 1½ quarter, Ballenloghan ½ quarter, Bally Iaen 1½ quarter, Rathnaghane in mortgage with Emery Lye for 5 marks halface, Ballinridiallye 2 quarters, Farrenecarragh 3 acres, also all the lands and tenements in the town of Asketon, excepting the castle with 40 acres adjoining reserved to the crown, co. Limerick, amounting in all to 7250 English acres. To hold, by the name of Rock Barkley, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £87 10s. English, from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years). Also ½d. for each acre of waste enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay 3d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee to erect houses for 56 families, one to be for himself, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 46 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.—18 Oct., xxxii.

5470 (4431.) Grant to Tho. Molinex, esq.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, vacant by the death of George Clyve, knt. To

hold during good behaviour.—19 Oct., xxxii.

5471 (4414.) Grant to Patr. Graunt, gent.; [of the office of marshal of the queen's courts and gaols in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with the fees pertaining to the office.-

22 Oct., xxxii.

5472 (4340.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho. English. Lambyn, gent.; of the site of the house of canons of Lurgho, or Living Spring of Lurgho, in Ormounde, co. Tipperary; the town of Lurgho, containing 12 cottages, built after the Irish manner, within great ditches, lands in Lurgho called Baalacoghe, and other land there, a chapel and lands in Rathenekenanaghe, two parts of the tithes of Ballebrene, parcel of the rectory of Lurgho belonging to the archdeaconry of the cathedral of Killaloe, which tithes amount on the average to two coples of corn, a third part of the tithes and altarages of the vicarage of Lorgho, the vicarage of Dorroghoe, extending to Dorrogho and Balledoghe, amounting on the average to 6 coples of corn, and altarages and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the tithes of the glebe land, the third part belonging to the priory, and two parts to the parson being in the gift of the bishop of Killaloe, the vicarages of Bonoghan, Killeroghe, and half the waste town, extending on the average to 3 coples of corn, with a third part of the altarages, which corn and altarages are allowed for the stipend of a curate there, possessions of the said monastery. The site of the house of Dominican friars of Lurghoe, land in Lurgho, and Rathenekyner, and the tithes of the lands belonging to the house; all which were leased by 3273, and re-entered by the crown for non-payment of rent. Land called Ferrenemanaghe, near Limerick, leased by 2903, and re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 12s. Provisions as in 5311.—[26 Oct., xxxii.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book 21, p. 34.)

5473 (6536.) Grant to Edmund Spenser, gentleman; of the manor, English. castle, and lands of Kylcolman, co. Cork, containing one ploughland, Kylnevalley, one pl., Lysnemucky 1 pl., Ard Adam 1 pl., Ould Rossack alias Croskack 1 pl., Carrigyne, 1 pl., Bally Ellis, 1 pl., Kyllmack Ennes, ½ pl., and Ardenbane, ½ pl., co. Cork, amounting by measure to 3028 English acres; also a rent of 26s. 8d. due to the late lord out of Ballyneg and a rent of 6s. 8d., payable to the late traitor, sir John of Desmond, out of Ballynloynigh, co. Cork. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by the name of "Hap Hazard," by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £17 7s. 6\frac{2}{3}d. from 1594 (half only for the previous three years), and 33s. 4d. for the services of the free tenants. Also $\frac{1}{2}d$, for each acre of waste land enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $1\frac{1}{3}d$. for each English acre in excess. Power to impark 151 acres. Grantee to build houses for 24 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders of 300a., 2 for farmers of 400a., and 11 for copyholders of 100a. Other conditions usual in the grants to the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. (In part

5474 (4407) Pardon to Mulronye M'Growe, of the Drum, co. Roscommon, Brian O Kinelane, Teige O Kinelane, Owin grane m'Teige roe, of same, Tege carrogh m'Mulronye boye, Mulronye oge m'Mulronye boy, Rorie glas m'Wm. M'Malaghlin, Owen and Ferrall m'Donogh reogh, of Oris, Edm. O Kellie fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, Hugh O Kenmey, Murtagh O Kennye, Feagh O Kennye, Tege O Kelly, Wm. O Kelly, Farry O Kenny Wm. O Multully, Hugh O Multully, Wm. reogh O Multully John Wale, of Drought, in co. Galway, Donogh oge O Kenny, Tege m'Donogh oge O Kenny, Shane m'Doniell O Kenny, Murtagh m'Donell O Kennye, Murius Mac Multully, of Aughrime, Tege moyle M'William, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Kennye, Doniell O Dolan, Cawla M'Donogh, Thomas roe, Donnogh mac Thomas, Laughlin M'Manus, Brian O Gaunan, James O Haraghton, and Cormack M'Donnogh. Security as in 4943.—27 Oct.,xxxii.

defaced).—26 [Oct.] xxxii., 1590.

5475 (4408) Pardon to Brian O Conor, of the Grange, co. Sligo, James M'Swyne, of Sesincaman, Donill, Owin, and Edmund M'Swyne, Owin oge m'Rorie keagh, Morrogh m'Rorie keagh, of same, Mulmorry M'Collo, of the Mollan, Collo oge M'Collo, of same, Cormock m'Kean O Hara, of Colanie, Cahill O Mynie,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rorie O Boyell, Conor grana M'Gwyre, of same, Moriertagh M'Manus, of Cawnecrive, Owen keagh m'Cahill M'Mulronie, of same, Hugh boye m'Connor atotan, of Tulleghugh, Donell roe O Gilan, of the Grange, Melaghlin m'Gillepatrick O Coman, of Culanie, and Gilleduf O Mynye, of Tullehugh. Security as in 4943.—27 Oct., xxxii.

5476 (4353) Pardon to Hugh M Tiernan, of Loghroddy, Geoffrey oge M'Tyernan, Fergananim M'Tiernan, of same, Tirlagh m'Brien keoghe M'Tiernan, of Stocke, Farrall ballagh M'Laghlen, of Loghkirrill, James M'Tiernan, of Kilchosagh, Farrisa m'James M'Tiernan, Brian m'James M'Tiernan, Tiernan m'James M'Tiernan, of the same, Hugh roe m'Farrey O Roircke, of Aidderpile, Tirlagh m'Farrey O Rircke, Con roe m'Shane reogh O Roirke, Donnogh m'Tirrelagh m'Farrey O Roirke, Phelim m'Tirlagh m'Farrey O Roirke, of the same, Donnell M'Morrea, of Clonkoyn, Shane m'Carberie M'Tiernan, of Glaseronan, Wm. carragh O Faghy, of Cnockroo, Con O Roirke, of Addergoyle, Hugh roe O Roirke, Phelim O Roirke, Dermot O Roirke, Donogho O Roirke, Ferdorogh M'Morreo, Owin grana O Roirke, Gillepatrick crone M'Shorry, of the same, Mannus M'Morrea, of Donoghmore, Melaghlin M'Donill, of Newcastle, husbandman, Carberie M'Kegan, of Kyarowvadyn, Owin M'Kegan, of same, and Gillepatrick M'Kegan, of Park, gentlemen, Redmund O Leyn, of Kealtraghdonan, Conoghor M'Collo, of Clonbigin, husbandmen, Tirlagh M'Swine, of Clonepole, yeoman, Donell O Mulchirrill, of Clonekirrill, Rorie roe O Mulchirrill, of same, husb., Rosse ny Mulchirrill, of same, Evelin ny Vickevarid, wife of said Rorie, Onora Bourk nine Riccard, late of Ballynnonaghe, Shane M'Davy, of Karownover, gent., Wm. carragh M'Downy, of Lysneponery, husb., Conoghor m'Edm. M'Brian, of Tryenvalgan, Conoghor oge, Fardorogh, and Dermod m'Conoghor m'Edm. M'Branan, of same, gentlemen, Shane Egeylegh M'Emarrow, of Ballemolronowe, Don O Monoge, of Cotten, Conoghor Kentagh M'Donoghoe, of Tyrovanen, John Bourk m'Tybbot, of Ballevahen, Tho. leh M'Shedey, of Dromarroe, Wm. m'Shane O Moran, of Bellatorreh, Riccard m'Shane O Moran, of same, Shane ne caple m'Shane M'Nemarrow, of Mortallon, Dave M'Shedey, of Inyscaltreh, Donogho m'Shane moell M'Rorie, of Correh, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cowge, of Ballequow, gent., Rich. O Morroghe, of Garrenabbe, yeoman, Shane M'Hubert, of Kilcharownan, Edm. oge O Fahy, of Lyssedill, Wm. carragh O Fahy, of Cnockro, Dermot reogh O Madden, of Omaghcorba, Caell carragh O Madden, of Lesmore. Hugh M'Shane, of Anagh, gentlemen, Callogh m'Allen M'Dowell, of Caricken, Mullmorry m'Donogho M'Dowell, of Cnockrochery, Tho. m'Shane oge, of Tullery, gent., Donoghoe O Fahy, of Ballinroan, yeoman, Tho. reogh O Leyn, of Clogher, husb., Brien carrogh m'Edm. Keogh, of Kilernan, Gillernowe O Hanly, and Rory M'Aulie, of Moycawe, gent. Security as in 4943, in counties Galway, Letrym, Mayo or Sligo.—30 Oct., xxxii.

5477 (4415) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Jan., xxx.), to John Kearnan, gent., of the office of clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as Rich. Edward had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—30 Oct., xxxii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5478 (4410) Pardon to Owin M'Dermody, of Breackleive, Tirlagh m'Owen, Dermot m'Owen, Morish O Gawney, Cahill, Shane, Dermot, Melaghlyn, and Connor O Gawney, of same, Teig O Harte, of Dromklive, Rory ballagh O Hary, of Knockmore, Dwaltagh O Skanlane, of Kuonymy, Brien O Scanlane, of Rosselyan, Art boy O Scanlane, Kellyagh O Scanlane, of same, Tirlagh O Harte, of Braidcoily, Turlagh m'Brien O Hart, of same, Brien O Dowdie, of Leoffynna, Rowry O Dowda, of same, Edm. M'Swyne, of Cashelloghdergan, James O Kevan, of Longeford, Edm. Kevan, Kahir Kevan, Brien O Helie, of same, Nich. M'Elea, of Cowleofynne, Ferrall M'Dermot roe, of Bunenedan, Manus M'Donogh, of Rathmullen, Cale M'Donogh, of Lisseconnowe, Murtagh m'Mulrony fynn, of Ronnelaght, Dowaltagh O Connor, of the Bally, Teig O Roirk, of the Carry, Brien, Tiernan, Hugh, Turlagh, and Cormock O Roirk, Donill M'Cormuck, Owen M'Laghlin, of same, Felym M'Guolryeck, Cale M'Brien, of same, Brien m'Donell nawda, Brien M'Kevyn, Gilpadrick M'Guolrieck, Donogh M'Donell, Tiernan M'Phelym, and Owin O Mullaghtyn, of same. Security as in 4943, in cos. Sligo and Mayo .- 3 Nov., xxxii.

5479 (4411.) Pardon to Donogh M'Swyny, in co. Kerry, Tho. m'Connor O Knoyrk, Callogh m'Keone M'Klaghlen, Brian m'Neile M'Glaghlen, Thady m'Connor I Lyarie, Owen m'Donell I Swlvan, Owen m'Connor M'Glaghlen, Thady m'Donogh M'Karhie, Thady m'Dermodie M'Karhie, Donell m'Donogh O Swlvan, and Donogh m'Donogh O Donill, in co. Kerry.

Security as in 4943.—4 Nov., xxxii.

5480 (4427.) Grant to Walter Sedgrave, of Dublin, alderman; of of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of John Barnewall, late of Kylbrue, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £10; £5 of which may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine £20.—5 Nov., xxxii.

5481 (4434.) Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of John Sankye, late of Ballilaken, King's co., gent. Fine £6.—5 Nov., xxxii.

5482 (4433.) Livery to Redmund, son and heir of Coganius alias Coaghe O Fallon, late of Myletowne, co. Roscommon, gent. Fine £7 0s. 4d. The widow, Benvy ne Conoghor, has a jointure.—7 Nov., xxxii.

5483 (4347.) Pardon to Donogh reogh m'Moriertagh O Dowell, of Ballinlinck, horseman, Rob. fitz Edmond, of Clanhenricke, and James fitz Conoghor O Dowell, of Ballecristell, husbandmen, Tirlagh m'Owen O Moroghoe, of the Court, James m'Tirlagh, of Ballenemone, Cahir m'Enir O Moroghoe, of the Court, Brien m'Donogho m'Art Cavenagh, of Ballinloghan, James m'Owen O Dowell, horseboy, Wm. m'Morishe alias Leam fyn, of Ballinteskin, horseboy, Owen roe M'Donell, of Kildeynce, Melaghlin O Harne, of Donmellen, Derby alias Dermot m'Effe O Rian, of Ballem'karre, and Morogh m'Edm. O Moroghoe, of Ballinvarre, husbandmen, Dermot carragh m'Donell roe, of Tomnemaghtire, Edw. fitz Patr. Keatinge alias M'Negarred, Donogh m'Art M'Dowlinge, of Ballebane, freeholder, Rich. fitz Donell gangagh, of Kildire, David Sutton alias Da begg, of Ballesop, Peirs Freine, of the Skarke, ploughboy, Wm. fitz Philip O Coman, of Aghlare, husb., Morogh alias Morgan m'Edm. Cavenagh, of Balleloghan,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Art m'Morogh M'Moriertagh, freeholder, Gilpatrick m'Dermot more M'Fir, of Cowletore, husbandman, James m'Donogh oge, of Tomecore, Redmund m'Da O Rian, of Ballemartin, Cahir m'Donell reogh Cavenaghe, Owin m'Donogh M'Morrogh, of Clonhanregh, Edm. M'Rustick, of Rahinnehowan, and Donogh m'Teig M'Edmond; co. Carlow. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, nor to pardon any riot or offence of which any of the parties stand accused in the Castle Chamber.—8 Nov., xxxii.

5484 (4351.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, of Leamevanan, knt., John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, Owney O Carroll and Teige O Carroll, brothers of said Charles. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—10

Nov., xxxii.

5485 (4352.) Pardon to Mulronie delenaghe m'Shane O Carrole, Hugin m'Tho. O Magher, Wm. laghin O Madden, Melaughlen more O Hogan, Lyshagh m'Edmond oge, Neile m'Lisaghe m'Edmonde, Donnell fitz William Donne, alias Daniel Donne, Arte oge Donne fitz Arte, Chr. Wesleie fitz Walter, Daniel m'Molronie oge, of Tullaghe, Donnough O Dullughontie, of Glenurkyne. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, or include intrusion into crown

lands or debts to the crown.-10 Nov., xxxii.

5486 (4354.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Doyll, of Lochsellerym, co. Roscommon, Edm. oge M'Donill, Collo M'Doyll, Mullmury M'Doyll, Bryan M'Doyll, Unny ny Conill, Dermott m'Owen M'Fayly, Donald M'Aglyne, Donald M'agourke, Cormock O Flangan, of same place, Alyn m'Eallon M'Doyll, of the Imlaghe, Lysagh m'Kallow M'Doyll, Phelim m'Kallow M'Doyll, of same, Dermot oge M'Ela, of Carickbeg, Cahall and Edm. m'Owen M'Dermot roe, of same, Rory duffe M'Gellequinye, of Lochannebolne, Gilleduffe M'Gillequinye, of same, Walter M'Doyll, of Cornaghgey, Phelym m'Walter M'Doyll, of same, Conn O Mulloye, of Soughaghnenylaghe, Gilleduffe O Birne, Wm. O Birne, Thady O Birne, Cahall O Bradagane, Donell O Birne, and Edm. M'Hubart, of same, Sallo M'Gegane, of Ardcarnaghe, Murroghe O Birne, Tirlagh fowore O Connor, of same, Hugh boy m'Hugh Cahall, of Droharlaghe, Thady m'Hugh M'Cahall, of same, Tomoltagh m'Teige M'Tirrlagh, of same, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Dermot roe, of the Glorins, Shane m'Tomoltagh M'Dermot, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermot roe, Cormack m'Mortagh M'Dermot roe, and Tomoltagh m'Quyne M'Dermot roe, of same, Ferryll boy m'Bryane M'Cormocke, of Cloineine, Unnagh m'Fearill boy, Edm m'Teige oge, Ferdorghe m'Owen ballagh, Cahall and Manus m'Bryan m'Owen ballagh, Owen m'Thomas boy, Hugh and Rory m'Teige oge, Rory m'Fergenanym M'Dermot roe, and Rory m'Cormock M'Owen, of same, Arte M'Cormocke, of Slafformuly, Edm. M'Cormocke, Fergenanim m'Wm. M'Cormocke, Shane M'Cormock, and Rory m'Jeames M'Dermot roe, of same, Bryan m'Ferryll Irgan, of Komonae, Shane m'Bryan Irygan, of same, Rose nycluy, of Keatgennemule, Connor oge m'Donill M'Dermot roe, of the Meaye, Edm. m'Murtagh M'Dermot roe, Duwaltagh m'Cahall M'Dermot roe, and Hugh m'Bryan M'Dermot roe, of same, Dermot Maghynan, of the Clonyn, Hugh m'Donill O Kelly,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

of Gortnapouragh, Donagh bron O Birne, of Clonkelane, Melaghlin Balue, of same, Carbery Renaghe, of Chartron, Neill O Bradagan, of Cartrongryaghe, Rory garuaghe m'Phelym boy, of Clonmore, Bryan M'Kallone, Tirlaghe carraghe m'Phelym m'Teige oge, of same, Wm. roe M'Enyerny, of Dunnyne, Alexander M'Doyll, of Towlynyry, Dermot reaghe m'Donnoghe M'Ferry, of same, Melaghlin O Falon, of Newtowne, Thady O Kelly Olaghan, Mannes oge M'Gerreghty, of same, Thady m'Fergenanym M'Dermot, Mullruy, Tirlagh, and Fergenanym m'Bryan m'Fergenanym M'Dermot, Thady oge O Birne, of Donyne, Meaw ny Vyrne, Edmund boy, of same, Cormock carragh O Bradegan, of Cortnecreaghe, Donogh Maguyer, of Clonarty, Connor oge M'Tirnane, of same, Donogh O Birn, of Donnyn, Melaghlin O Brynan, of the Dengen, Hugh boy O Shenecane, of same, Owen Grannes, of the Chartron, Owen M'Cahall, of Carykekelyne, Bryan and Donnagh M'Cahall, Dwoltagh O Birne, of same, Bryan m'Connor O Birne, of Moyglosse, Tirlagh Owen, of the Arris, Bryan m'Edm. O Fallan, of Bylaforme, Connor m'Ferrill M'Dermot roe, of Balamonre, Rory m'Murish M'Dermot roe, Fergenanym m'Murish M'Dermot, and Owen grannagh m'Murish M'Dermot roe, of same, Tirlagh m'Murish M'Dermot roe, of Unockglasse, Dermot O Higent, of Aghaynane, Shane O Bradagan, of Hudaghnenyla, Murrough O Connor, of Garrynemonre, Donnogh m'Owen M'Doyll, of Cnockruery, Collo M'Doyll, Owen oge M'Doyll, Bryan M'Doyll, of same, Shane M'Keoygh, of the Correghe, Collo m'Donogh Keogh, of the Carrick, Lysagh m Lysagh O Connor, of the Clonyn, Rory granaghe O Mulrenyn, of Ballaintober, Cahall Keoghe O Cormully, of same, Donald Trombutder, of Kelinmulrunye, George fitz Peter Nugent, of Arklone, Connor O Birne, Nich. Nugent, Bryan O Birne, of same, Manus O Logha, of Dongara, Connor m'Manus Keogh, of Sekrmore, Bryan m'Dermot reogh, of Ballymore, Rory boy, of Carowwonyn, Wm. O Rime, of Arsollaghe, Nynyn duffe ny Arte, Lysagh m'Manus M'Doyll, of Seanbolne, Phelym m'Lysagh M'Dovll, of same, Hugh roe O Conor, of Arklone, Dermot Logha, Thady m'Fergenanym M'Dermot, of same, Cahall O Rinne, of Lysnagabraghe, Owen boy M'Kearly, of Clonmore, Rury m'Phelym ban, of Annaghe, Phelym oge m'Phelym boy, Keadagh m'Shane santagh O Kelly, of Moynaghmore, Anable ne Keoyghe, of the Correaghe, Uomy O Mulloy, of the Clonyn, Art O Conor, of Aghremale, co. Mayo, James M'Murishe, Riccard oge M'Murise, Walter duffe M'Murise, of same, Moyler M'Murise, of Mornyne, Tomoltagh oge M'Highene, of the Tarmore, Shan oge M'Christick. of the Clonbas, Riccard m'Walter oge M'Murise, of the Barrelle, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Hubart, of Balenknave, Gilber m'Tho. M'Gilber, of Kellydane, Moylere m'Edmond roe, of Stangarde, Donogh O Boylan, of Drunmahey, co. Leitrim, Donald O Boylan, Owen O Boylan, Melaghlen O Boylane, Wm. Keoghe, Thady M'Donnogh, Uny Renagh, Hugh M'Donnogh, of same, Connor carragh, of Cnockanconor, Patr. Dignam, of same, Edm. M'Murrogh, of Castleben, Owen duffe O Rorike, of Dramnahyer, Donagh carragh m'Colle M'Bryan, of the Ballagh, co. Galway, Wm. Feboe, of the Dirae, James Phillip, of Ballar roe M'Bryan, of Garowe, Edm. O Kelly, of Cloinbrock, Irell

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Gillernyff M'Faghna, of the Callow, co. Longford, Connor M'Gillernyff, Donald M'Gillernyff, Fearyss M'Gillernyff, Edm. M'Thomas, Phelym M'Gillernyff, Bryan carragh m'Thomas boy, of same, Connogher M'Thirrelagh, in Rahoen, in co. Clare, Donaghie M'Rossie alias Encassamen, of Clane, Tirlagh M'Donchie, of same, and Thady Ottyn alias ne Karten, of Killcharchagly. Security as in 4943.—10 Nov., xxxii.

5487 (4355.) Pardon to Donnell m'Brien O Kelly, of the Behegh, Breassell m'Brien O Kelly, Benvon ny Viren O Kelly, Annigh m'Shane carragh O Kelly, Owen m'Shane O Kelly, Egneghan m'Shane O Kelly, Donogh m'Shane O'Kelly, of same, Brien duff m'Cormock O Kelly, of Cloynrelliagh, Laughlen m'Bren O Kelly, of same, Brien carragh O Kelly, of Aghneskie, Owen m'Brien carragh O Kelly, Brassill m'Brien carragh O Kelly, Dermot reough m'Philip M'Enuise, Teige m'Dermot O Kelly, Shane m'Edm. O Kelly, of same, Owen roe M'Manus, of Cloynrolliagh, Rob. Long, of Tirendarriff, John og O Kelly, of Killin, Farras roe O Kelly, of Killernen, Edm. kerogh O Kelly, Owin duf O Kelly, Donogh carragh O Kelly, of same, Owin m'Teig O Kelly, of Clonkyne, and Tho. M'Kyne, of S. Michael. Security as in 4943, in cos. Roscommon or Galway. The pardon not to include riot or unlawful assembly, nor intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5488 (4356.) Pardon to Cahir Fitz Lewis, of White's wodd, Gerald Fitz Lewis, his brother, Ricard m'Rob. O Shee, of Shanrenagh, Tho. fitz James Toben, of Cloenlaughe, Mortagh M'Ezvoye, of Kella, husbandman, and Nich. Blanchfielde, of Blanchfieldston, horseman, co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 5382.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5489 (4514.) Pardon to Ferrall M'Gawran, of Breachlaghe, gent., Edm. M'Gawran, of Gortuckargee, gent., Phelim O Doylane, Mahon O Doylan, of same, husbandmen, James O Doylan, of Ownygalleise, horsekeeper, Edm. O Doylan, of Aghamoynaghe, cottier, Con O Doylane, of same, horsekeeper, Ferdorogh O Doylane, of same, husb., Brene O Doylane m'Rowry, of same, cottier, Patr. M'Echie, of same, horsekeeper, Patr. O Doylane, of Killecrynn, husb., Tiernan O Doylane, of Corresmongan, horsekeeper, Cahill O Doylane, of Tonyaneske, labourer, Philip roe O Doylane, of same, horsekeeper, and Gerald m'Shane O Reighlie, of Drumbrughus, husbandman. Security as in 4943, in co. Cavan. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail to appear, nor to extend to riot, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5490 (4439.) Livery to Henry, son and heir of David Sumpter, late of Phillipeston, King's co., gent. Fine, 20s. English.—12 Nov.,

XXXII.

5491 (4436.) Livery to Maurice O Bryen, baron of Inchequyne, son and heir of Maurice, late baron. Fine, £21 6s. 8d.—13 Nov., xxxii.

5492 (4357.) Pardon to Rob. Fowle, gent., provost marshal of Connaught, and Lawrence Esmond, his servant.—15 Nov., xxxii.
5493 (4513) Pardon to Edm. duffe Prendergast, of Gortillogh, co.

Tipperary. Provisions as in 5382.—15 Nov., xxxii.

5494 (4510) Pardon to Alexander m'Hugh boy, of Rahleakane, co. Mayo, Rich. m'Edmond oge, of Portnehally, Wm. duffe O Murearie, of Cloynedoby, Rich. O Murearie, of same, Davy

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge White, of Rahleakane, Hugh O Murearie, Ullyck roe M'Qylike, Edm. M'Davy, of same, Teige o Togher M'Qurekan, of Carrowmore, and Rich. O Muloyne. Security as in 4943, in co. Mayo. The pardon not to extend to any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber,

Dublin.—16 Nov., xxxii.

5495 (4450) Grant to Rich. Power, [son and heir to lord Poer]; of the island of Inchemore in the Loughrye and in part of the river Shynnen, [the islands of Inshehigen], Incheloughrene, containing certain stone walls of a monastery, [Callanishe] alias Inchecalla, Inchenenagh, and [Inche]kerbegdermid, in the Loughrie, possessions of the late monastery of Inchemore alias Incheloughrene, co. Roscommon, (rent; 25s. 2d.); the manor of Mileck, and the site of the manor or castle of Mileck in the Yellow island in the river Shenan alias Shynnen, another island near the Yellow island, the town and lands of Meleck, two other islands in the Shenan, and three fishing weirs in the river, in co. Galway, (£3 6s. 8d.); four carucates of land in Ballymore Loughsewdy, half a carucate in Killinboy, one carucate each in Ballimakall, Skiffen, Ballihesker, Ballygallock, and Ballincor, one quarter of land in Clonemeagh, two carucates of land in Ballmorren, half a carucate in each of Tobbercormock, Modedo, Ballipaden, Ballimadrone, and Ballipersage, co. Westmeath, lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, (£11 10s.); lands, bog to cut turf, and the ruins of a castle and houses in Baconston and R[ei]eston, (£6 8s.), Baconrath and Ballindirry, (50s.), and Jordanston, (£5), co. Meath, lands of David Sutton, attainted; land in Cullendrought, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newtown by Trym, co. Meath, (4s. 8d.) hold for ever in common socage. Rents as above; the whole rent given as £30 4s. 6d.—[16 Nov., xxxii.] In part obliterated (see Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 30, p. 1).

5496 (4518.) Grant to Rich. Chichester, gent.; of the office of controller of the great and small customs in the port of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10, and such other

fees as Henry Parkins had.—21 Nov., xxxiii.

5497 (4512.) Pardon to Conor og M'Dermot, of Aghahare, Margaret ny Knowgher, his wife, Cornlie ny Rorke, Bennowne ny Dermott, Cormock M'Dermott, brother of Conor, Tumultie M'Dermot, his brother, Teig M'Owen, Brian m'Edm. Maghrie, Dermot M'Granye, Eaiel M'Dermot roide, of Roskna, Rory M'Dermot ro, of same, Connor og M'Dermot ro, of the Smottrone, Keaddowgh m'Edm. M'Dermot roe, Cormock M'Dermot roe, of Aghohare, Teig and Owin M'Dermot ro, his brothers, Gilleduffe M'Dermot ro, Edmund, his brother, Teig m'Quyne M'Dermot ro, Dowyltagh M'Dermot roe, his brother, Dermot M'Dermot ro, Brian m'Edm. M'Dermot ro, of Agohare, Mortagh m'Connor og M'Dermot ro, Manus m'Edm. M'Dermot roe, of Kylmacroe, Knowghar m'Teig M'Anabe, of Balladowne, Mourtagh O Mellenny, Brian O Mellenny, Tierlagh O Melleny m'Morragh O Mellenny, Cormack m'Shane boy O Mellenny, Owin grany O Mellenny Rory O Mellenny, Wm. grany O Mellenny, Connor og O Melleny Mallony M'Gilleduffe, of Ballaworrill, Edm. reogh m'Owen boy, Owin og m'Owen boy, Caiell reigh O Mellenny, Teig o Koggie m'Shane oge, of Cloncarne, Dermot Balla, of Cowyllafyne,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farrall m'Donnoghare Kame, Brian O Brian, Brian O Hally, Dowaltagh m'Shane og, brother of said Teig o Koggie, Dermot ballow M'Mallrony, Laughlen m'Mullronny fyne, Nich. Flannegan, Teig og M'Dermot roe, of Knocke Dreate, Teig Keogh m'Dermot granie, Tho. O Curnyne, Towill O Boy, Edm. m'Rory glas, Lauglen M'Cormock, of Slyweformile, Teig M'Grannell, Hugh O Connellon, Caiell O Connellon, brother of said Shane, Tumultie m'Rorie og, Laughlen m'Rory og, his brother, Teig Ruddare O Connellon, Teig m'Tho. bane M'Connellon, Con O Donnell, Cormock O Gawin, Caiell, his brother, Owin keagh M'Tey, Shane garron M'Tey, his brother, Brian m'Manus boy, Dermot M'Laughlin, Hugh M'Gyllamooke, Tieg reogh m'Rory oge O Connellan, Cormock m'Knowghare M'Hew, Wm. leygh O Gawine, Farrell duff O Gawine, Tieg m'Hugh M'Dermot, Hugh reogh m'Cormack oge, Caiell m'Rory glasse, and Cormock m'Carterry O Connellane. Security in cos. Sligo, Roscommon, or Galway, as in 4943.—23 Nov., xxxiii.

5498 (4515.) Pardon to Shane oge M'Donogh, of Tullagh, Mulrony m'Shane oge, of same, Rorie M'Donogh, of Lysconaghe, M'Donogh boy m'Mulrony fyn, of Ranelaght, Dermott reogh m'Mulrony fyn, Hugh O Healie, Moriertagh keugh M'Donogh, Owen m'Mulrony fyn, ballogh m'Mulrony fyn, Teige M'Carley of same, Edm. reogh m'Mulrony fyn, of Ardflart, Melaghlin m'Mulrony fin, of same, Owen m'Teige of []lafoddy, Manus M'Emelley, of same, Cormick roe M'Eleam, of same, Gillegromaie O Benahan, of Kyncrevyn, Tirrelagh duffe O Davan, of Fenlagh, , Dermot O Healy, of Caselloghdargan, Hugh M'Sharre, of same, Rory m'Cormick M'Donogh, of same, Ferriell m'Tomultogh O Garie, of Shrowe, Teige boy O Gary, of Brien m'James M'Swyne, of same, Edm. oge O Garie, of Downlyn, Mulrony boy O Conellan, of Cowlae, Ferriell O Kelly, Hugh O Kelly, Owen keugh M'Kegan, Dowaltagh M'Donagh, Tirrelogh O Kelly, of same, Callogh O Connor, of the Graunge, Hugh and Rory O Connor, of same, Mulrony O Dowgynan, of Ballydowganan, Donogh grana m'Tomultagh []ie, of Balli-clarie, Wm. O Harrie, Manus O Harie, of same, Dermott O Comyn, Cormock O Comyn, Francis Ultagh, Owen boy O Brenan, Mulrony oge m'Mulrony M'Gillamarttin, Brien boy, Tirrelagh M'Tearnan, of Ballymelenan, Manus M'Donogh, of Castle loghdergan, Teige boy M'Sharrie, of same, Murtaugh O Gibleam, of same, Wm. Kelly, and Murtaugh M'Mulronyn, of

Lysconnogh, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5382.—25 Nov., xxxiii. 5499 (4552.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 July xxxi.) to English. Henry Sheffield, gent.; of a piece of ground in the Castle ditch of Dublin, as leased by 3377 (rent 2s.), the tithes of certain lands which the heirs of Murrogh O Ferrall lately held in the co. Longford, the tithes of Magherygranard, co. Longford, the tithes of the rectory of Strade, co. Westmeath, the tithes of the parish church of Ballinkellan alias Ballivickinleny, in M'Kernan's country, co. Cavan (recites 3300) (£17 13s. 4d.); the tithe fish of Mornanton alias Maryverton, in the parish of Colpe, co. Meath (recites No. 1547) (40s.); the lands of Little Grange, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Ewstace, attainted, granted to John Travers, knt., by patent of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

13 Nov., iii., now in the queen's hands by the attainder of Ewstace (53s. 4d.) To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent as above. Provisions as in 4939.—25 Nov., xxxiii.

5500 (4460.) Pardon to Bartholomew Clynch, of Navan, co. Meath, Edm. Kelly fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, Feagh, Teig, and William O Kelly fitz Hugh, William and Hugh M'Moultully, Donell m'Rorie O Donnellan, of same, Donnogh m'Brian M'Donnogh, of Carnaghe, Edm. M'Colley, of Connleigin, Donnogh M'Koghowe, of Rekill, Marcus M'Counen, of Castellnove, Wm. oge m'Hugh oge, Edm. moyll M'Teige, Rosse M'Mallaghlin, of Balleiheaghtene, co. Clare, and Owin carragh m'Gyllyduffe M'Donnogh, of Kilbride, co. Galway, and Coukerrey m'Hugh oge. Security as in 4943, in cos. Galway or Roscommon. The pardon shall not extend to any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber, Dublin.—26 Nov., xxxiii.

5501 (4524.) Grant to Gerald Dyllon, gent., clerk of the crown in the Chief Place; the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell

had.-26 Nov., xxxiii.

5502 (6738) Surrender by Edmund Fitz Gibbon, gent.; of the manor or castle of Balliboy, and other lands and chief rents held under lease, 3583. See 5517. (Signed Edd. G[].—28 Nov., xxxiii.

5503 (4508.) Pardon to Rich. moore Burke alias m'Tomock, of Elie O Carroll, King's co. Provisions as in 5382.—30 Nov.

xxxiii.

5504 (4511.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Emdyll alias Tirlagh M'Donogh, of Cowlewynury, Mulmorry M'Brinon, of same, Phelim m'Shane keoghe O Hart, of Eanagh, Donnogh m'Donell O Hart, Rorie m'Donell glasse O Hart, of same, Brian m'Ultagh O Connor, of Downalley, Rory ballagh O Connor, of Eanaghe, Calwagh O Connor, of Clonderrare, Hugh O Connor, of same, Dowghdally O'Connor, of Loghane, Teige m'Fergananme O Connor, Brian carragh O Connor, of same, Wm. grane O Hart, of Bradcully, Connor oge m'Wm. O Hart, of Ardtearmayn, Phelim O Connor, of Formoyle, Tybbot M'Jonnin, of Longford, Rory O Connor, of Scrarden, Owin O Connor, of same, Brian oge m'Brian oge O Hart, of Ballecara, Connor oge m'Teige keogh O Hart, Connor oge M'Mulronyn, of Templebanne, and James O Crean, of Sligo, gent.; co. Sligo. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown, or any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber in Dublin.—30 Nov., xxxiii.

5505 (4486.) Pardon to Peter Butler and James Butler, gentlemen,

and Tho. Cavenagh.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5506 (4491.) Pardon to Teig duffe m'Donell M'Calighan, of Inshilegh, co. Cork, husbandman or farmer, Wm. O Chelighan, John m'Wm. O Chelighan, of same, husbandmen, Onnora inie Quyne, of Drishan, Elin nie Tane nie Gerrald, of Peake, Connor m'Dermot m'Philip M'Keaghan, of Gransagh, husb., Donogh m'Davie Oring, of Iverling, husb., Aulive m'Connor O Lerye, of same, farmer, Teig m'Donile m'Donnogh duffe, of Muingarivhat, Cormak m'Brien O Dale, of Duaghe, yeoman, Teigroe m'Donile Y Comele,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

of Tuenedronine, Donile m'Donell Y Conell, Donell m'Dermot M'Cartie, and Morice m'Donell Y Conell, of same, husbandmen, Ellen nie Donell M'Carte, of same, Shane m'Mahowne Y Conell, Teig m'Donell m'Dermot Y Connell, Brein m'Donnogh Y Connell, and Teig m'Shyaghrie m'David O Hierleghie, of same, and David m'Mahowne O Ring, of Carignecorie, husbandmen, Donell oge O Lerye, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Dermot O Ring, Connor m'Shane O Cronyne, Donnell m'Dermot O Connell, Donnell m'Teig O Sulivan, and Connor m'Shane O Connell, of same, husbandmen; co. Cork or Limerick. Provisions as in 5504. Provided that the pardon shall not avail for any who do not fulfil such orders as may be made by the lord deputy, concerning the lands which they held when their crimes were committed.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5507 (4492.) Pardon to Hugh in Morgh M'Swyne, Wm. English. of Scartine Kilcolman, Margaret Walsh, of Kilmyvine, Dermot m'Mahire I Comba, of Lohertgyein, Philip m'Donell OMorogho, of same, yeoman, Morertagh m'Donell O Morgho, of same, yeoman, Art m'Killeduffe O Morgho, of same, Nich. Bluet fitz Melchior, of Yoghell, Connor m'Donogho Regan, of Carbre, Connor m'Teig reogh O Mahand, of same, Tirlagh m'Shane O Shirine, of same, Donell M'Moriertagh, of Kilneclone, Morogh m'Tirlagh M'Briene, of Whitstown, Tho. m'Dermot O Morine, of Temple bridan, Moriertagh m'Brien M'Teig, of Tugh Clogyne, Phelin O Tohill, of Kilmacthomas, Edm. Power fitz John, of same, Ellen inie Moris, of Castle ne henche, widow, Elis nie Tane M'Thomas, of Inshilagh, Riccard Barrod m'Shane, of Carrick Roghan, Connor m'Richard O Mahonev, Johanna nie James ne Gerrald, of Whitstown, Elis ne James ne Gerrald, of same, Donell m'Dermod Cartie, of Lohirte, Teig m'Dermot Cartie, of Castle ne henrye, John Barrie, of Listarnlie, and Peter Jellons, of Grastastle; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions as in 5506.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5508 (4493.) Pardon to Dermot m'Dermot O Sulivan, of Cargnecow, husbandman, Fining m'Art, of Dunbolige, gent., Erevan m'Brene M'Swyne, of Nadered, yeoman, John Follow, of Cork, tailor, Edm. m'Teige O Morghow, of Drishan, yeoman, Teig ne Molaghlen O Riordane, of Cnokvockig, husb., Morgh m'Moriertagh M'Shie, of Listarnlie, Manus m'Moriertagh M'Shie, of same, yeomen, Teig O Hangelen, Owin m'Reroy O Riordawe, John m'Conoghor O Riordane, and Conoghor m'Mahownd I Curike, of same, husbandmen, Donell dorgh M'Cormok, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Connor O Bren, of Tuehe, and Donnogh m'Donell O Bren, of same, gentlemen, Shane m'Donell O Maghowne and Philip Malefant, of same, yeomen, David Burk, of Polnesilagh, gent., Donell O Lehan, of Carrighloyne, and Dermod O Cronyne, of same, husbandmen, Anlone O Brene, of Whitstown, gent., Owin O Moroghe, of Blarne, Teig m'Connor O Mahowne, of Moide, Dermot oge beg O Mahowne, and Donnogh m'Dermot oge O Mahowne, of same, yeomen; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions as in 5506.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5509 (4548.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of half of Abbottestone, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, attainted, in co. Dublin (rent 53s.), four quarters of land in Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean, co. Mayo, parcel

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the lands of Edm. Bourke, late of Castelbarrye, attainted (£3 11s. $1\frac{3}{8}d$.), (recites 4126 and 5255). To hold for ever, in free

socage. Rent £6 4s. $1\frac{3}{8}d$. as above.—6 Dec., xxxiii. **5510** (4554.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Bryan English. Fitz Williams, esq.; of three half quarters of land called respectively Leighcarrowebeggowghell, Leighcarrowe knocktwo, and Leighcarrowe Carran Reighe, a parcel of land called Gorte Clonemore, on the west of the river of Lyskeynan, a parcel of land called Farren Ilyen, nigh Laccagh, the lands of Theobald Bourke, of Lyskynan, co. Galway, attainted, excepting the castle of Lyskynan and four quarters of land adjoining. To hold for 21 years. Rent 15s. 9d. Provisions as in 5311. "There was none of the parcells formerly in charge."-6 Dec., xxxiii.

5511 (4505.) Pardon to Edm. duff M'Connell, of Rally, Rory oge M'Rory, of the Pallice, Moylery M'Moryertagh, of Ballem'Kilmore, Peter Leynaghe, Cormok M'Shane, Flatre O Kenny, Tyrlagh M'Coghlane, of Clomanna, in King's co., Auly M'Coghlane, of same, Brien M'Coghlane, of Cloinelegen, King's co., Moylery M'Coghlane, of Bannen, James O Don, Shane boy Daltone, Calwagh M'Connell, of Skregan, Edm. M'Donnogh, of the Palice, Hubbert M'Edmund, and Edm. m'Donnogh carragh. Security as in 4943, in King's co. The pardon not to include murder,

burglary, or arson.—7 Dec., xxxiii.

5512 (4502.) Pardon to John O Relie, knt., and Rich. Gall, of the Reglass, co. Dublin, Mulmory O Relie, of Cornegall, co. Cavan, esq., Donill Bradie, of Aghneglogh, Philip Bradie, and Barnaby Bradie, of same, gentlemen, Simon Brangan, of Stydalt, and Brien m'Edm. O Relie, of Killnecortt, gent.; co. Cavan. Provisions

as in 5504.—8 Dec., xxxiii.

5513 (4544.) Commission to Nich. Kenny, esq., deputy auditor of English. Ireland, George Thorneton, esq, provost marshal of Mounster, Henry Billingsley and Tho. Springe, esquires, Roger Lucas and Wm. Farmor, gentlemen; to view, survey, and measure the number of acres in the lands held by Wm. Carter, gent., as administrator to his brother Arthur Carter, esq., in the country of Kennery and elsewhere in co. Limerick, parcel of the lands escheated by the attainder of Tho. FitzGerrald called the Knight of the Valley, as by demise to sir W. Drury, knt., deceased, may appear, except the castle of Glanne, and lands granted in fee farm to Edm. m'Thomas. With the intention of the lands being granted in reversion to Carter.—11 Dec., xxxiii.

5514 (4539.) License to Edw. Waterhous, knt., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for one year.—14 Dec., xxxiii.

5515 (4519.) Grant to Wm. Rilandes; the office of porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12d. a day, as Rob. Cooke had.

To hold during good behaviour.—15 Dec., xxxiii.

5516 (4556.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 Oct., xxxi.,) to Wm. English. Bathe, of Dromcunrathe, gent.; of the rectory of Demore, the tithes and altarages of the parish church of Balloughere, the tithes of 6 quarters of land in Ballmanaghe in the Analie, the tithes of land of the lord M'Genore in the Analie, of land in Montekarbary, and of four granges in Granard, the granges of Tonaghmore, Ryncoll, Goldenny, Clonecrall, and Deraghe, the tithes of the parish church of Dromlonan, the tithes of the parish church of Ballmakewe, possessions of the monastery of Granarde, in the

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

counties of Longford and Meath (recites 3300); land and a great mountain called Slewecod, in Ballimorry, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted; (the tithes due to the vicar of Demore, and any other vicar, excepted). To hold for 21 years from the determination of the recited lease. Rent £26 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 5311.—15 Dec., xxxiii.

5517 (6334.) Grant to Edmund Fitzgibbon, esq., called the White Knight; of the lands of Balliremon, Balliphillip, [Ballinisti]. Killadirrye, and Kilmacullen, Kilclony, [possessions of John oge] fitz John Gibbon de Gerrald, White Knight, attainted, in the co. Cork, belonging to the manor of Oldecastletone (rent, 58s. 4d.); the lands of Ballienoghan and the Scarte, same co. (£3); the lands of Pollardestone, by Brigowne (3s. 4d.); Killiglase (13s. 4d.); 53s. 4d. ster. chief rent out of the manor of Ardskethe, in the tenure of John Fitz Gerralde, esq., [26s. 8d.] out of Brigowne, in the tenure of William Fitz Thomas, 44s. 6d. ster. out of the castle of Farrehie, in the tenure of Richard Cusshen, 40s. ster. of Garrandrolane, in the tenure of viscount Iarmoye, 17s. 9d. ster. out of Mountecrobbin, in the tenure of Richard Cusshen, co. Cork (£12 2s. $10\frac{5}{8}d$.); the lands of Ballinegreny and [Jamestone], co. Limerick (£5); Karrowgarrowe, by Kilmallock (16s. 8d.); Raynewitaghe (20s.); 40s. ster. chief rent out of Kilfynan, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13s. 4d. out of the castle of Ballindromite, late in the tenure of Gerald M'Richarde, and now in the hands of William Teige; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballinskally, in the tenure of Gerald M'Thomas; 13s. [4d.] ster. out of Downemowne, in the tenure of John M'Shehie; 20s. ster. out of Ballenvescolladon, in the tenure of Conohor roe O Hernan; 20s. ster. out of Balleneskaddan; 26s. 8d. ster. out of Ballingaddie, in the tenure of Peter Creaghe; 40s. ster. out of Founteslande, in the tenure of Founte; 20s. ster. out of Ballinwrenve, in the tenure of Gerald M'Thomas; 20s. ster. out of Glanlare, in the tenure of Gibbons Dirronte; 10s. ster. out of Stephenestone; 26s. 8d. ster. out of Dirraghe, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballieshanboye, in the tenure of [M'Shaine] boye; 106s. 8d. ster. out of Cloghenodfoile, in the tenure of John Laughan and other clerks of Ardpatrick; 40s. ster. out of Ballinlondrie, in the tenure of Gerald M'Gibbon and [Edmund M'Gibbon]; 26s. 8d. ster. out of Ballinehowe, in the tenure of Richard Foxe, of Limric; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballenanonowe, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballinelone; 33s. 4d. out of Cahereline, in the tenure of Donald O Heyne and Teige O Heine, all belonging to the late White Knight, in the co. Limerick (£34); also part of the castle of Balliboye, which extends to the towns of Balliboye and Ballindamsher, co. Tipperary; the lands of Kilcharrownaghe, Dirragharricke, and Skianaughdan (£6); Coultellaghe, Neggarrame, and Balliechanc (33s. 4d.); 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Shanraughan, in the tenure of Richard Keating, with the perquisites of the court there, co. Tipperary (18s. 4d.); also the site of the castle of Co[urt] Rudderye, near the town of Killmallocke, surrounded with a stone wall, the court being ruinous, the land belonging to it, a water mill, and a third part of another upon the river of Killmallock, co. Limerick (40s.), all possessions of the late John ogg fitz John Gibbon de

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerrald, the White Knight, attainted. To hold in tail male, in capite by the service of [a twentieth part of a knight's fee]. Rent, £72 4s. $6\frac{5}{8}d$., divided as above.—[15 Dec., xxxiii.] Much defaced. (Auditor-General's Patent Book 9, p. 71.)

5518 (4500.) Pardon to Morgh ne doe O Flaertie, knt. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—

16 Dec., xxxiii.

5519 (4501.) Pardon to Fr'an dorgh m'Edm. M'Murtagh, Teige M'Owen, of Aghnenewer, Roger Sheogh O Flaertie, Hugh duff O Flaertie, Brien I Chowly O Flaertie, and Morrogh oge O Flaertie, sons of Morgh ne do O Flaertie, knt., Conoghor oge m'Conoghor more, of Cardowly, Cahill M'Morine, of Oughterard, Walter m'Donell M'Brien, Hugh buy M'Murny, Conoghor more M'Murny, Donnogh m'Teige ne glave, of the Gleane, Morogh m'Teige ne glave, Morogh m'Edmund Revy, Hubberd m'Edmund Revy, Hugh boy m'Redmund M'Key, Rich. Rewaghe m'Redmund M'Key, Gilleduffe M'Dermott, Brien Olie, of Moyastraghe, Teige O Hulleran, of Oherny, Moyler m'Dermot O Hulloran, Shane oge m'Shane O Brien, of the Foughe, Moriertagh oge, Carberie oge O Kenewane, Feighe m'Cormock more, Owen m'Cormock more, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Morogh, of the Carrick, Conoghor og m'Donogh M'Connoghor, of Killaine, Rich. reogh m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Edm. grane m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Teige m'Brien reogh, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, Hugh boy m'Dermot M'Donogh, Wm. oge M'Colly, of Glintreige, Theobald M'Colly, Edm. M'Colly, Henry og m'Henry boy, Shane m'Robert boy, Walter m'Tho. M'Davie, Henry more m'Richard M'Red, of Twnsnavy, Tho. M'Richard, Rich. M'Alistran, Ricard og m'Ricard M'Moylere, of Slewartry, Ricard m'Edmund duffe, of Maomtrasny, Redmund og m'Redmund M'Davy, of Monteroine, Shane m'Edmund duffe, Henry m'Henry buy, Rich. m'Walter more, Tibot m'Edmund duffe, Tho. m'Shane M'William, of Ballenillagh, Moyler M'Aline, of Kilbreede, Rowry m'Donagh M'Shane, Ulick M'Donogh, Moyler M'Hugh, Moyler m'Tibott M'Donagh, Edm. buy m'Tibot M'Donagh, Wm. M'Richard, of the Carick, Rich. m'Shane M'Walter, of Reulville, Moylere m'Tibot boy, Ullick oge m'Ullick M'Edmund, Walter oge m'Shane M'Walter, Shane m'Rich. M'Shane, Redmund m'Thomas Myorey, Feagh m'Davy M'Redmund, of Kilmore, David and Henry m'Wm. M'Davy, Rich. buy m'Feagh M'Davie, Rich. m'Edm. og, of Tiernekally, Rory m'Redmund M'Edmund, Ulick buy m'Redmund M'Edmund, Teige M'Rory, of the Cleigin, Brian M'Conoghor, Edm. O Toole, of Unnye, John roe O Higkin, of Conigy, Shane O Grady, of Moyvally, yeoman, Teige O Grady, Owny O Farhy, of Lissbrin, Shane O Cowhow, of Moyvoly, Fynolly ny Frawill, Fynollie ny Cohowe, Melaghlin M'Gindale, Moylere duffe m'Wm. Davye, Shane Croan m'Wm. M'Davy, Tho. m'Richard oge, Wm. m'Richard oge, Edm. m'Richard oge, and Walter m'Richard oge, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5382.—16 Dec., xxxiii.

5520 (4550.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxii., and a letter of lord Burghley, lord high treasurer of England, 25 July, xxxii.), to Thady m'Dermot M'Cartie, of Donemayneway, co. Cork, gent.; of the castle and lands of Donemayneway, co. Cork, one quarter of land called the quarter of Kilwarrye, and one

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1590.

quarter of land respectively in each of the following: Dromlynie, Inshie, Drowmdrastell, Quynrahe, Kiarow ny Wadirye, Togher, Tulhighe, Altaghe, two carucates of land in Ballihalloinge, one quarter in Mwhonnye, Kilronan, Lisbiallad, Drenaghe, Letter Gorman, Viarlighan, two carucates of Clowne and Dowgan, half a carucate of Derynikarraghe, and half a carucate of Inynighrery, in the cantred of Glanneryn, in said county; which lands extend from Cloghan Cowleshannaghe on the east, to Feaghe lieghting on the west, and from Carrige ny forory on the south, to Cownighan on the north, and Shanelaraghe on the east, to Glashine yerraghe in Cwosane on the west, and were the lands of Cormock downe M'Cartie, late of Glancryne, in the cantred of Carbrye, attainted, lying in co. Cork. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. English. Maintaining ten footmen when required for the queen's service.—18 Dec., xxxiii.

5521 (4494.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell M'Carty, Gillyduffe m'Diermodie Y Knoghor, Owen M'Eagane, Dermod m'Finen M'Cryhew, of Lettyr, Diermod m'Shane M'Donell, of Rossenycarten, Owen and Conoghor m'Shane M'Donell, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Swlywane, of Kyleynane, Neill M'Leghilline, Donell m'Feilimy M'Carttie, Owen and Donell m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Conoghor O Shey, Donell m'Teige Y Swlivan, of the Cahir, Owen m'Donogho M'Cartie, of Killoyne, Finen M'Cormock, of same, Dermod m'Teige I Suliwane, Conoghor m'Shane Y Huolaghane, Owen M'Crughen, of Lettyr, Donogho m'Teige M'Crueyn, of same, Donogh m'Dermod Y Sulywane alias M'Gulluchud, Donogho oge O Huraghtine, of Garraneyarightane, and Anna M'Cruhen, of Lyttyr; in cos. Kerry or Desmond. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. Provided that this pardon shall not be effective for any persons who will not obey such orders as may be made by the lord deputy concerning the land which they held when their offences were committed.—22 Dec., xxxiii.

5522 (4495.) Pardon to Donogho m'Wm. O Morowhwo, of the Pallis, Murryhirtagh O Ninaime, of same, Nich. oge Hanmoroge, Donogho m'Cnoghor M'Neale, Nich. M'Carroll, of Ballyduffe, Morris m'Owen I Wyrryhirtighe, Donell y Knockane, Donell m'Awlywe I Leine, Dermod m'Wm. I Chasshey, of Ballyskealighe, John oge O Corkyrane, of Castlemor, Teige ny Kelly, Dermond m'Owen boy, Ullick oge M'Thomas, Dermond roe, Donell m'Shane I Riurdan, of Castlemore, Shane m'Teige I Morwghwe, Morris m'Dermond I Coronyn, Teige m'Donogh I Mowghne, Ellym m'Mwrugh I Regan, Owne m'Rorie m'Murwgh I Mulrian, Finine m'Dermod O Driscoll, of Downigall, and Dermod m'Mlaghlen m'Murghwe I Mulriane, cos. Kerry or Desmond. Provisions as in 5521.—22 Dec., xxxiii.

5523 (4503.) Pardon to Hugh Magenisse, knt., Ivor Magenisse, Mourtagh Magenisse, Brian oge Magenisse, John Magenisse, Rorie m'Con Magenisse, Art m'Rosse Magenisse, Edm. oge m'Arte oge Magenisse, Mourtagh m'Edm. oge Magenisse, Edm. oge m'Donnell m'Brian Magenisse, Glasnie and Brian m'Donnell m'Brian Magenisse, Dermot oge M'Cowley, Brian m'Brian m'Shane carragh, Shane oge m'Brian m'Shane carragh, Patr. oge

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Hugh m'Brian m'Patr. M'Hugh, Brian modder M'Brian, Phelim M'Brian, Ferdorragh M'Gnesse m'Phelim M'Prior, Hugh m'Rosse Magenisse, Patr. m'Phelim duff M'Cartan, Hugh oge m'Phelim duff M'Cartan, Shane oge O Doran, Patr. oge O Doran m'Shane oge, Redmund O Doran, Phelim duff O Doran m'Redmund, Manus O Doran m'Redmund, Dwalltagh O Doran m'Patr. oge, Patr. oge M'Gilroie, Phelim buoy M'Gilroie, Gillegroome, Arte, Tirlagh, and Donnell M'Gilroie, Patr. roe O Collo, Murtagh Barlinaugh O Collo, Tirlagh oge O Downylye, Aghowlie M'Crosman, Patr. more M'Quiggen, Phelim m'Mourtagh M'Quiggen, Arte m'Donnell carraugh M'Quiggen, Patr. oge m'Patr. more M'Quiggen, Tirlagh m'Arte m'Donnell carragh M'Quiggen, Manus M'Quiggen, Owen M'Quiggen, Laughlen oge O Rorie, Rorie M'Conwall, Edm. m'Tirlagh M'Conwall, Gilduff M'Conwall, Hugh moile O Morgan, Cormock modder O Kellie, Owen carragh O Kellie, and Brian boye O Kellie, in co. Down. Provisions as in 5382.—() Dec., xxxiii.

1590-1.

- 5524 (4496.) Pardon to Melaghlin m'Teig M'Hugh, of the Skreine, Tho. oge and Edm. m'Teig M'Hugh, of same, Donagh glasse m'Manus M'Laghlin, of Corbally, Ine m'Manus M'Laughlin, of same, Hugh m'Tho. M'Glynn, Teige M'Tumultagh, of Clonfrie, Tumultagh M'Laghlin, of Corballey, Brien M'Laghlin, of same, Hugh keoghe m'William carragh, of Moylytragh, Shane m'Hugh m'William carrogh, of same, Rich. Dowhertie, of Raharowe, John Stanton, Shane reogh M'Warde, of same, Walter M'Collie, of Ballynemore, Connor m'William carrogh, Shane roe M'Awarde, Edm. O Maghery m'Laughlin donne, of Lemger, More ny Laghlin donne, of same, Teige M'Dowltagh, of the Skreine, Wonae nyne Teige, of Ballynefadda, Rorie m'Hugh O Conor, Shane m'Hugh O Conor, of same, Tumultagh M'Deirmod, of Clonfrie, Deirmot m'Tumultagh M'Dermod, of same, Donogh m'Farell O Flanigan, of Ballenefadda, Lysagh oge m'Lisagh O Farill, of same, Keadagh m'Tirlagh O Conor, of Annagh, Tumultagh m'Owen M'Dermot, and Dermot M'Dermot, his son, in co. Roscomon. Provisions as in 5382.—2 Jan., xxxiii.
- 5525 (4557.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586), to Patr. English Cullen; of the lands of Christianston, co. Louth. To hold for 60 years from the determination of 4770. Rent £3. Provisions as in 4939. In consideration of his having built the bridge of Blackwater, and having surrendered his land there, now in possession of the constable of Blackwater.—2 Jan., xxxiii.
 - 5526 (4534.) Livery to Farragh, son and heir of Turlogh M'Donell, late of Newcastle, Queen's co., galloglas. Fine 5s.—28 Jan., xxxiii.
- 5527 (4517.) Grant to James Ryan, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20 English, and such other fees as John Ball had. With power to grant injunctions and other writs in the absence of the chancellor or keeper of the great seal, to take recognizances, examinations and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, receive affidavits, and do all other things belonging to the office.—1 Feb., xxxiii.

1590-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5528 (4526.) Grant to Patr. M'Eagan, gent.; the office of seneschal Ruglish of Correbeg alias Ballem'keagan, in the co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour with all profits belonging to the office. With power to call together the farmers and other inhabitants and command them for the defence of that town and lands, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; he may prosecute and punish by all means malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and other unprofitable members.—12 Feb., xxxiii.

5529 (4525.) Grant to Wm. Jones; of the office of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin, vacant because Tho. Keeres remained in England without license. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. Not to be

removed, as in 4976.—13 Feb., xxxiii.

5530 (4484.) Pardon to Murtagh oge m'Murtaghe oge Cavenaghe, Shane M'Garald, Donnell duffe O Birn, Art M'Ure, Donogh M'James, and Rory O Birn, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in

5382.—13 Feb., xxxiii.

5531 (4498.) Pardon to Rich. Brenaugh fitz Tho., David Brenaughe fitz Tho., Donagh fitz William Molaughlen, Katherine Breaneghe. Wm. Browne fitz John, Tho. m'Da m'Diermodie buye, Wm. Breaneghe fitz Nich., Teige m'Donough I Milcaghy, Teigo m'Donnogh rooe I Kellie, Tho. bane m'Shane O Fluyn, Dermot m'Tho. m'Teige Iaghie, Tho. m'Teige O Morishie, David Flaghevan, David Baron fitz Pierce, Wm. O Coman, Donnough M'Sheane, Pierce Butler fitz Walter, Dermott Redwarde alias Albanaughe, Wm. m'Shane O Fowlowe, Gerrott Fitz Morris alias Bowhedoblie, Rich. Redwardes alias Albaneghe, Cahell O Doine, Wm. O Lonin, Morice m'Tho. M'Gerallde, Philip O Morchowe, Morice Fitz Nicholas, Rob. Swetman fitz John, of Earlestowne, John Gall fitz Rob., Moriertagh oge M'Brian, Owen m'Teige m'Donnough I Callaghan, Rich. Albanegh, and Rowland Powre, in co. Waterford, Garrett Caron, of Johnstowne, David m'Garrett O Birne, of Ballebarr, and Cahier O Carron, of Knocklowe, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5506.—14 Feb., xxxiii.

5532 (4499.) Pardon to Wm. grany M'Remon, of Cloghynoire, Shane boy and David m'Wm. grany M'Remon, and Ullick m'Walter M'Remon, of same, gentlemen, Conoghor gromy O Cloan, of same, kern, Riccard M'Meylery, of same, gent., Enably ny Eyne, Donogho, Melmory, and Tirrelagh M'Swyny m'Owen, Shane Moynagh m'Morish, Rory O Kenny m'Ranyll, of the same, Shane M'Nemea, of Gallway, yeoman, Brian M'Kyreghan, of Tyaquyn, Donnell O Higgin, of Downbally, Walter kittagh M'Feyrick, of same, Riccard Bourke m'Shane, of Dirremacklaghny, gent., Onora Bourke nyne Riccarde, of same, Wm. M'Donnell, of Kilneknock, horseman, Tho. Bourke m'Edm. meole, of same, Riccard M'William, of Bealena, gent., Hugh O Donowey, of Ballendirry, kern, Colly baccagh O Kelly, of Carownea, gent., Teige O Donowly, of Ballendirry, husbandman, Shane O Donowly, of same, kern, Edm. duffe O Kenedy, of Clonrosse, and Rob. Cardyne, of the Killyn, yeomen, Shane oge O Harely, of Rosmelan, co. Galway, Owen O Fahy, of Clonemeoge, Connor m'Conyn M'Donoghe, of Tarmonmackronyn, Conoghor m'Owen O Callynan, of Kilveryrane, Donogh m'Tirrely M'Teige, of Glankyne, co. Clare, Meylery croane M'Phyllipine,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Carna, husbandman, Meylery Bourk, of Ballieriagh, Riccard Bourk, and Wm. Bourk, of same, in co. Mayo, gentlemen, Callogh m'Allyn M'Dowill, of Barnacullyn, co. Roscommon, Donogh M'Teige, Riccard reough M'Custny, Teige came M'Greo, late of Garvaleh, Donogh m'Hugh O Muldony, of Kilghery, husbandman, Riccard oge M'Greo, of Garvallegh, kern, Shane boy M'Coege, of Ballecone, gent., Cahir oge M'Costile, of Caherdangan, Teige O Mongan, of Dromincry, Donogh Omanner m'Melaghlen m'Teige m'Wm., of Iskerroe, James M'Tiernan, of Laghcarowarde, co. Clare, Farries and Teirnan m'James M'Teirnan, Shane Ultagh M'Owen, Morish Ultagh M'Cormock, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Loghlen, of Capnepesteh, Edm. Bourke m'Rowland, of Dirremacloghney, Riccard Bourke m'Walter, John Bourk m'Roland, Redmund roe Bourke m'Ullig, of same, Rich. Hackett m'Myller, of Illand, Wm. Hackett m'Walter, Myller Hackett m'Willig, of same, Wm. Grane M'Redmond, of Annaghkyne, Edm. Itley M'Redmond, of Shaneballeghbaine, and John M'Kyllerov, of Abartte, in cos. Mayo, Galway, Clare, and Roscommon. Provisions as in 5504. The pardon shall not apply to any offence committed outside the province of Connaught and

Thomond.—14 Feb., xxxiii.

5533 (4490.) Pardon to Conor M'Tirrelagh, of Rahyn, co. Clare, Donogh MacFarssey, Tirrelagh M'Donogh, Teig Otten, Scanlan m'Teige M'Gillefadrick, of Corcomro, co. Clare, Wm. O Donnowan, of same, Donogh Entleve athew, of Leydegare, co. Galway, Myler O Haloran, Rob. Kendall, Donnogh O Mannyn, Wm. M'Donogh alias Ballogh, Edm. macBrien O Kelly, Ferdorgh m'Rickard O Kelly, Owny O Loghlin, of Corballinure, Rosse O Loghlen, of same, Rickard Bourk fitz Redmond, of Ballenenan, Edm. O Lean, of Clonluskere, Hugh mergagh O Maden, of Neantenan, Owen O Boylle, of same, Donell M'Hugh, of Beladonily, Cogela M'Edmond, of Caherserady, Mortagh O Kelly and his wife Margaret ny Krahe, of Enrosse, Mollmorry M'Swyne, Dermod O Kelly, John m'Edm. Hubbert, Coun O Mulshaghlen, of Kilmacshane, Phelim m'Donell M'Coghlan, of same, Donell O Mokeran, of Rabrenan, co. Roscoman, Edm. m'Melaghlen don, of Scormore, same co., Fergenanym M'Dermot, of Callone, co. Roscoman, Teige M'Dermot, of same, Cahell M'Hubbert, Edm. M'Cahell, Hubert M'Hugh, Teige M'Cahell, Brian MacDonogh, Shane M'Donogh, James M'Hubbert, Tho. Duyde, Murea M'Teige, Teige M'Gilla, Teige Maganye, Laghlen M'Donoghe, Connor M'Edmond, Brian M'Edmond, Terence M'Dermond, of Cargin, Rory M'Dermond, Wm. M'Geartayne, Donell M'Hubbert, Cornelius M'Hubbert, Cornelius O Gara, of Rathelan, John O Bagayn, Teige O Hiriall, Cahell M'Carbery, of Dirregawny, Teige M'Gwylly, of Callaghmore, Manus oge O Mulveill, Connor M'Donell, Teige roo O Buyle, Donogh m'Rickard M'Kedagh, Johanna ny Kilconell, Rory boy M'Hubbert, Daniel O Kelly, of Kiltoghor, co. Galway, Rorie carragh O Madden, of Clonlam, Gilleduff m'Shane m'Morogh oge, Owny duff O Horan, of Lismyfaddae, Shane boy m'Shane boy O Horan, of same, Caell beg M'Feary, of Corclogha, Owen O Rowrke m'Connor, of Caltaghimarren, and Daniel m'Geffrey Gareyll, of Lisenairere. Provisions as in 5532.—18 Feb., xxxiii. 5534 (4541.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy

1590-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

council and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for

大学 となるというと かんとう 大学 というこう かっちょう かんかん のできる

three months.—19 Feb., xxxiii.

5535 (6643.) Grant (under letters patent of England, 28 Feb., xxxii.) to William Power fitz Peeter fitz Nicholas, of Kilmeadan. co. Waterford, gent., and Helena fitz Edmonde Gibbon, granddaughter and next heir of Thomas m'Shane m'Morris alias Thomas ne Scarte, and wife of said William; of the castle and lands of Kylbullan alias Kilblane in Munster, and all lands late of the said Thomas, as found by an inquisition taken at Moallo, 29 Jan., xxxiii. (Exch. Inq., Cork, Eliz., 41), to consist of Kilbullan alias Kilblane, containing land called the island of Kilbullan, and bounded on the west by Glancurran, being land of O Nownan, and Barnehollis on the east, Kilmoore and Gortinmeris on the north, the land of M'Ineyrie, and Deliggibege, land of O Nownan, on the south; also Cloenmore 14 carucate, bounded by Glassinetoren, land of M'Ineirye, on the north, Lyssicullan, parcel of Kyllmore, on the south, Cowlesmuttan, parcel of Kilbolan on the west, and Ballidahin, parcel of Brohil, on the east; Aghram 4 car., bounded by Deliggie on the west and north, lands of Hugh M'Shane, and Kilballiworihie, called Knahilly, on the south, land of Thady M'Charte, and Derigvoen, parcel of Killmore, on the west; the castle of Cloghenorie, containing 15 acres, bounded by Ballinwollen, late of Moris M'Phillipp, on the south, and Freaghe on the east and north, being common to the adjoining inhabitants, and Killmore on the west; Barneforirie, bounded by Killmore on the west, north, and east, and Cloghenorie on the south; Lysletrim \(\frac{1}{4}\) car., bounded by Feddans on the south, land of Garrett m'Shane M'Edmonde, and Ballinwollen on the north and east, and by Killmore on the west; Farren Wallter ffynne, bounded by Ballenlenige, land of Uligg O Keyve, on the east and north, and land of John Fitz Garrett, called Ballinegarraghe on the south and west; Killcollman 1 car., bounded by Garynegronoge, land of Gybbon M'Thomas, on the west, and Balliaghie, land of viscount Fermoye, on the east, and by Killmore on the south and north; Ballesallaghe \(\frac{1}{4} \) car., bounded by Rathgoggan, the queen's land, on the west, Garenydirkye, land of the earl of Kildare, on the east, Farren Gilliwraurie on the south, Ballencollye, land of Philip Suppell, on the north; another part called Kippan, 1 car., bounded by Garynegronoge on the south, Brohill on the north and east, and Killmore on the west; Cowlesmuttan $1\frac{1}{2}$ car., bounded by Killmore on the west, Cloenmore on the east, Glassinetoren, land of M'Ineirie, on the north, Garynegronoge on the south, and Killmore on the west; land called Henries land, bounded by Cloenmore and Cowlesmuttan; also Lystrim by Ardartie, co. Kerry, 1 car.; also Aghaluske, Townye, and Delliggyearraghe, bounded by Baringurtinevallick on the west, being lands of O Nownan, and by Kilbullan on the other sides; also a chief rent of 11s. $1\frac{1}{3}d$., English, out of the lands of Rathnekally, and belonging to the castle of Kilbullan, £4 0s. 101d., out of Mouscrinownan, from the north part Clighcosnow, $18\frac{1}{2}d$. out of Arddrubbuck, 11s. $1\frac{1}{3}d$. out of Feddans, 53s. 4d. out of Delliggmore, all belonging to the castle of Kilbullan. The premises were surrendered by Hugh Cuff, esq. To hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, remainder to the heirs of the body of Helena, remainder to the heirs of William

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

by any other woman of the race of Helena. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. -26 Feb. [xxxiii.] - (Slightly defaced, see Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 22, p. 28, and vol. 9, p. 79.) 5536 (6558.) Grant to Richard Beacon, esq.; of the manor and English. lands of Dromswichen, Rendogan, [Dromynhantry, Dremalunyrie, Dromedonell], Lysnynebarren, Nahaligh, Embaarlone, Drome on Clohig, Glanebannowe, and Lytterfynyt, and all other hereditaments sometime the possessions of Clandonell Rooe, with the appurtenances in Bantry, containing by estimation 4 ploughlands, [the abbey of Bantry, the castle, lands, and manor of] Clandermod and Kylarmock, co. Cork, with appurtenances, 2 pl., the lands of Torcragh alias the Woodehouse, Stradvalbegge, Coskenie, Stradvally, Williamstowne alias Ball yleheme, Carrignehae, Ragherskellege, Iland Hubbock], Kildeglane, Garryduffe, Dromloghane, Craghtarcenye, Sleghbelly, Ballybegge, Ballen-Ballenvallowny, Kylmaynneyens, Kylvarraghane, Curryne London, and Ballyvonyne, 8 pl., in co. Waterford, possessions of M'Thomas of the Pallyce, co. Limerick, attainted, amounting in all to 6,000 acres. To hold by the name of Beacons fee farm, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £33 6s. 8d. from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years), and \(\frac{1}{2}d\). for each acre of waste land which shall be enclosed. If found by the survey that the lands contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $1\frac{1}{3}d$. for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for [47] families, one for himself, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders, and other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—last Feb., xxxiii. (Cal. P. R. p. 266.)

5537 (5997.) Surrender by John Bellinge, of Kylcoskan, co. Dublin, and Arland Uschere, of Dublin, gentlemen; of the Fermorie, with its dependent houses, the brewhouse, bakehouse, and gatehouse (of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin), gardens near the river Anilyffe, portion of the demesne lands, the Furrs of S. Marie Abaie, and the land and mill of Clonlyffe, county Dublin, held under lease 2 June, xxxi, to Bellinge, who assigned to Uschere. Signed, John Belling, Arland Uschere.—Dated, 2 March, xxxiii.

5538 (4545.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxi.) to Rob. English. Bostocke, gent.; a great house called the Fermory, within the precinct of S. Mary's Abbey, a cloister and garden, a brewhouse, a bakehouse, the porter's lodge, a messuage called the Castle regge, another little house in another part of the Castle regge, with demesne lands of the abbey, and lands of Cloneliefe (recites 4169). To hold for 31 years from the end of existing interests. Rent £40 8s. Provisions as in 5311.—3 March, xxxiii.

5539 (4555.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to John English. Bealinge, gent.; of a castle, land, and common of pasture called the Read mountain, in Tiperkevin, co. Dublin (recites 4925); the site of the house of begging friars of Baltimore called the monastery of Innistircan, co. Cork, with land appertaining (recites 3203); the site of the Augustin friary of Killnemallaghe alias Buttivante with appurtenances, co. Cork (recites 3278); certain messuages in Clane, parcel of the rectory of Clane, co Kildare (recites a lease from John Rawson, prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, xxxi. Hen. VIII., to David

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sutton for 61 years, at a rent of 53s. 4d.); lands in Baltrasne. Ballihigen, Killalorin, Moildrome, Swerin, the Grange of Kiltober, Ballisowder, Cowlaa, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. West. meath (recites 3234); two tenements late of Rob. Damporte, in Athlone near the north gate beside the house of friars, containing in breadth 106 feet, and from the street to the walls of the town in length 160 feet, in co. Westmeath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 4220); a messuage in the town of Knockfergus with a parcel of land belonging, in co. Antrim. parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 3135); the site of the house of friars of Roscrey with appurtenances in O Carroll's country (recites 3399); the house of friars called Toemonia in the country of O Connor Dun, co. Roscommon, with one quarter of land and its tithes, possessions of the late house of friars of the third order of S. Francis in O Connor's country; the house of friars called Knockviccarie in the barony of Boile, same co., with quarter of land adjoining, and quarter called Clonevan in the parish of Ardkearne, with their tithes, possessions of the house of friars of the third order of S. Francis called Knockviccarie; the cell of friars of the order of S. Francis called Clonrowghan in O Connor Roe's country, with \frac{1}{2} quarter of land adjoining; the monastery of S. Dominic in the city of Elphine. 1 of a quarter of land adjoining and ½ quarter called Kilvegonne in O Flannegan's country, with their tithes; the chapel or cell called Ballendowne in the barony of Tireraghe, in co. Sligo, 1 quarter of land there with the tithes, possessions of the late begging friars of S. Dominic's order beside Ballendowne (recites 5151); the castle of Clondowan, and land of Clondowan and Cearew m'Shane duff, the site of the castle of Monicappen and lands, the castle of Kylkedy and lands of Cearowenpolroe, and Cearowgilise de Killen, lands of Kilchrochan, Dromodimon, Cearowdowese, Kewleverin, Clonsilhenrie, the island of Monahowe, co. Clare, possessions of Mahowne m'Enaspige O Brien, late of Clondowan, attainted; the rectory of Killowlanchie, and one part of the tithes of Moire and Cearowengowle, co. Clare, parcel of the possessions of the bishop of Elphine late in the occupation of said Mahowne O Brien m'Enaspigg (recites 5152). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent £18 4s. 3\frac{1}{2}d. Provisions as in 5311.—3 March, xxxiii.

5540 (3114.) License to Wm. Phillipps, esq., clerk of the hanaper and clerk of the crown in Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—14 March, xxxiii.

5541 (4538.) License to Wm., bishop of Cork; to be absent in

England for six months.—19 March, xxxiii.

5542 (4509.) Pardon to Donald m'Fergananim O Hanly, of Polners, kern, in co. Roscommon, Thady m'Fergananim, of same, kern, Wm. boy m'Rory O Cayn, of same, husb., Conor m'Cormick Magenyne, of same, Cormack (m')Hugh boy Magrein, of same, Hugh boy m'Cormick Magrein, of same, Conor glasse m'Mulcony O Canally, of same, Dermott boy m'Edm. keagh O Hanly, Thady m'Dowltagh O Hanly, footman, Connor m'Dowltagh O Hanly, footman, Wm. Rory O Hanly, of Mullaghe, Mellaghlin O Hanly, of same, Gillegowin Mascally, of Clonmor, horseman, Thady m'Dermot M'Scally, of Ballymacolly, Shane M'Akolly, of same, husbandman, Donald m'Moragh Makolly,

FIANTS.-ELIZABETH.

Gillepatrick m'Donell Makolly, of same, Hugh m'Brean Magenill, of Cargin, Rori m'Teige M'Hugh, of Ballymoyton, Mannasse m'Hugh Makolly, of Ballimakolly, Melaglyne duffe M'Kolly, of same, Loaghlin m'Breane Makolly, of same, Sheane M'Thomas, of Moylaloghry, kern, Donald m'Donkaha Makigo, husbandman, Fynyne M'Mutolly, of Clonwale, Edm. M'Evaiscor, of Kelserolie, Conor M'Evaister, of same, Rory O Farroll, of Collarde, Thady m'Fynine M'Multoly, of Clonoanoale, Donald m'Thomulty O Byrn, of same, Dermot M'Kigo, of Kargine, kern, Thady O Duffy, of Ballymollyn, husb., Rory carragh O Fyny, of Ballyfyny, husb., Gerrot M'Teige, of Newtowne, Rorey m'Molaghlin boy, of same, Wm. M'Evaister, of Ballilagh, Donald M'Rossy, of Kellscrolly, Donald O Fyny, of Ballefyny, husb., Tho. O Fyny, of same, husb., Conor, Morragh, and Gillernowe O Fyny, of same, Rory bane M'Kigo, of Ballym'kywacke, Donald duffe M'Kigo, Cahill M'Kigo, of same, Rossy m'Faghna m'Hobert Ferroll, kern, Donegh M'Kigo, of same, Dermot m'Ferrall M'Kigo, Thady m'Sheane M'Kigo, of same, Phellym M'Caheille, of Anagscoy, husb., Rory O Farrall, of Newton, Donald m'Phelym moyle M'Caheille, Owen M'Kenor, of Clonarde, Sheane M'Keefe, of Ballyfiny, Ferrall m'Mortagh Makolly, Wm. m'Hugh M'Kolly, of Ballymackolly, Dermot m'Gilpatrick M'Girne, Gillernow m'Gilpatrick Magirne, Molaglin M'Genor, of Ballenuse, Gillepatrick Magenor, of same, Edm. Ferrall, of Cularde, Donald and Hugh m'Sheane M'Manuse, of Ballefiny, Melaghline m'Donogh M'Killeclyne, Cahill m'Leaghline Magilleclyne, Donowgh m'Gillernow M'Gilleclyne, Sheane O Farrall, of Ballymacross, Dermot reogh m'Donell O Hanly, Neyle M'Keagard, of Ballynollyne, Sheane M'Grenyne, of Ballemagrenyn, Edm. M'Kenry, of same, kern, Keadagh O Farrall, of Lifflioughe, gent., Ferrall boy m'Edmond Keaghe, Edm. oge m'Ferrage boy, Wm. M'Evaister, of Kilscroly, Carbery M'Evaster, Owen, Sheane, and Gillisaghe M'Evaister, of same, Sheane m'Donell O Kergue, of Ballymoylin, Hugh m'Donell O Hanly, of same, stokagh, Morragh M'Donagh, of Lystosty, stokagh, Symon M'Gillevonan, of Enochall, Rory moyle m'Brean O Mullmihell, of Clacase, Brian M'Sheane, of Corynaleaghclo[ny], Donowghe m'Phelim James, of Coulentry, Edm. m'Gerrot duffe, of Coulcory, Thady O Boyle, of Lysduffe, Riccard m'Irrell O Farrall, of Kellyn, Caheill M'Anhoggy, of Tully, kern, Donald moyle m'Thomas Thaylor, Edm. m'Cahall M'Nagcogy, of same, Melaglin m'Gillernow M'Carmick, Wm. Bardan, of Teaghsyny, Catterene O'Farrall, Onora, his daughter, Donald m'Rory m'Cahill Ferrall, of Cloaghankyng, Connor m'Owen Keagh M'Carmick, Caher m'Tirrlagh O Connor, Owen m'Connor M'Annany, of Lyspolle, Sheane m'Connor M'Anenany, of same, Cormick m'Edm. Mortaghe, Cormick M'Magoe, of Kelrachportnewer, Iheane M'James, of Corryneleaghclony, kern, Hubbert m'Shemys O'Farrall, of Bellraghe, gent., Hugh M'Scully, of Teaghsyny, husb., Bryan m'Edm. Mirlaght, Wm. m'Geffry Ferrall, of Colcory, Gillernow O Birne, of Porerny, Thady O'Brean, of Kilcolman, gent., Donowgh O Connowe, of same, James Ferrall, of Killscroly, gent., Caher m'Tirlagh Rely, gent., Molaglin m'Edm. M'Bronan, of Cloncieave, kern, Dowltagh

1590-1

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Cormick M'Bronan, of same, kern, Thady m'Rory M'Bronan, of same, kern, and Bren roe M'Tirrlagh, kern. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscommon.—[

1591.

5543 (4452.) Pardon to Owen O Mulrian, of Fymon, in co. of Cross of Tipperary, and William his son. Provisions as in 5504.—30 March, xxxiii.

5544 (4522.) Grant to Lewis Phillips; of the office of porter English of the castle of Carrickfergus in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Andrew Fleminge had.—31 March, xxxiii.

5545 (6078.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edmund Barrette, gent.; of the Carhrye one carucate or cartron, Ballinrodde \frac{1}{2} car., co. Longford, now or late in the tenure of Keddaghe m'Shane O Ferrall, (rent 6s. 8d.), Cowlaiorte 1 car., Killenavishe \frac{1}{2} car., same co., of the lands of Moroughe m'Convincke O Ferrall, late of Ballinrodde, attainted, (6s. 8d.); Corrobehie 1 car., Lyssomine 1 car., Cartrone Reaghe 1 car. (13s. 4d.), Cartrone Aghenecrose 1 car. (6s. 8d.), same co., of the lands of Gerald m'Rosse O Ferrall, of Lissomine, attainted; land in Killnemoddaghe, same co., of Owin roe m'Edmond O'Ferrall and Moylaghlyn moyle O'Ferrall, both of Killenemoddagh, attainted (16d. and 16d.); Lyscadenan 2 car., Cowlbane 1 car., Tolchebeadam 2 car., Keapaghe 1 car., Gartfadd 1 car., and Dromeycheoye 1 car., possessions of the late monastery of Moghill, same co. (26s. 8d.); Aghegor \(\frac{1}{2}\) car., same co., and the weir of Snawowlie on the river Shenen, late possessions of Rorie M'Aulye, late of Aghnegor, attainted (8s.); Croghillen ½ carucate or cartron, same co., forfeited by the attainder of Morroghe m'Convicke O Ferrall of Croghillen (4s.); a ruined castle, and land in Grange by Molingar, co. Westmeath, with bog called Mouinbegge ne Graungie (13s.), a gallon called S. Mary gallon from each house where ale is brewed in Mollingar (6s. 8d.), possessions of the late monastery of the B. V. M. of Mullingar; the site of the monastery of Cavan, co. Cavan (3s. 4d.); Aghleere in the barony of Castleraghyn, co. Cavan, two polls or cartrons, forfeited by the attainder of Brian O Relye (2s.) All which were found by inquisitions to have been long concealed. To hold for ever, in free socage. Total rent £4 19s. 8d., distributed as above.—7 April, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R. p. 219.)

5546 (4520.) Grant to Rob. Painture or Paynter, of Dublin; the English office of master gunner of Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a stipend of 20d. sterling a day—12d. for himself, and 8d.

for a man to attend him.—12 April, xxxiii.

5547 (4211.) Commission to Miler, archbishop of Cashel, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, Ambrose Forthe, doctor of laws, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, Rich. Tompson, treasurer of S. Patricks, Dublin, and Chr. Usher, bachelor of laws; to hear an appeal by Nich. Allen, of Knockmark, co. Meath, gent., from a sentence, given in a matrimonial cause, by Rob. Conwaye, Ll.D., pro vicar general and official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in favour of Eglentina Dallahyde and of Michael Fitzsimons, intervenient.—21 April, xxxiii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5548 (6551.) Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the English. castle and lands of [Swyffin] with its members Kiltane and Caharvar, in Clanewilliam, in the co. and liberty of Tipperary, parcel of the land of John Bourck fitz Wm.; Gortrodan, in Clanewilliam, Belacarhin, in Clanewilliam, [Lysgibbon, Shan]haggard, Loghbegg, half Scwrlockstowne, and half Kylnecaste, the castle and lands of [Ballinl]oggan, Ballynemaistraghe alias Masterstowne, and Dirrectonye, in Clanwilliam, the castle and half the lands of Brensagh and all the lands of Clonepache, late lands of John Bourck fitz William, in Clanewilliam; Barroston alias Ballenvarrowne; Balleng[ortyn], late of John Bourck fitz Walter; Ballyamery with the members thereof, viz., Rathone and Rathflemynge, the lands of Edmund H[edon]; Laghvalla the lands of Edmund ballagh Bourck; Cappagh [in Muskryquirk] co. Tipperary, late of Walter Bourck fitz Johne; Grelaghmore [in Muskryquyrck, lands of said Walter]; half of Drongane, late [lands of John Bourk fitz Walter]; Bally[hummyne], late the lands of said John; [Bealladrehid and] Killardry, in the cross of co. Tipperary, late lands of Garrett, late earl of Desmond, containing 1,000 acres; Bally nemonyckircke lands of Walter Kirck |; Ballen Willen alias Mille towne in the said cross of Tipperary, [lands of Melaghlin roe O Ca]rren; a house in S. [Nicholas] street in Casshell; amounting in the whole to 3,000 English acres. To hold for ever, by the name of Mownt Ormonde, in fee farm; by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £16 13s. 4d. English, from 1594 (half only for the preceding 3 years). Also paying $\frac{1}{2}d$. for each acre of waste land enclosed. Should the lands be found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay $1\frac{1}{3}d$. for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for [25 ?] families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 11 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—26 April xxxiii. 2 membranes. (Much obliterated). See Auditor-General's Patent Book 30, p. 135.

5549 (4485.) Pardon to Rich. Dillon, late sheriff of co. Westmeath, James m'Turlagh O Molaghlin, Brien m'Edm. M'Coghlan, and Molaghlin m'Brien O Dowlin, co. Westmeath. Provisions as

in 5382.—1 May, xxxiii.

5550 (4537.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England,

for four months.—11 May, xxxiii.

5551 (4477.) Pardon to Teige owr m'Teige leagh, Brien Evelly m'Teige leaghe, Edm. m'Teige leaghe, Wm. Donne m'Moulronye oge, Daniel m'Teige m'Moulronye oge, Sheane O Dulloughantye, Mourtagh m'Morraugh reaughe, Mourtaugh m'Turlaugh O Doyne, Moulrony m'Donnogh oge, Moulrony m'William Donne, Cormack oge M'Coghlane, Teige m'Kallaugh of (O) Byrne, Hugh O Flanegan, shot, Bryan O Connell, shott, Moulrony M'Sheane, Chr. Bryan, gent., Moulrony m'Teige leaghe, John Mony, shot, Connell O Farrell, Pierce Leynaghe, Shean O Trighee grogaghe, Moulrony m'Wm. O Carroull, Donnogha O Boghan, and Mullaughlen M'Hugh, of Raghebegg, in Elie Occarroll, King's co. Provisions as in 5382.—13 May, xxxiii.

5552 (5744.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal of English the army; to be chief commissioner and ruler throughout the province of Ulster, the county of Louth excepted; with power

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to perform the functions of justices of assize and of gaol delivery, and of commissioners of over and terminer, and to treat and grant protections to any persons, in which case he shall at least every three months certify to the deputy that he has done so. The following are named assistant commissioners—the chief justices of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas for the time being, Wm. Bath, esq., second justice of the Common Pleas, the serjeant at laws, attorney and solicitor general, seneschal of Clandeboy, and the may or of Cragefergus, each for the time being, Rice Ap Hugh, provost marshal, Wm. Moore, of Bearmeath, gent., Matthew Smyth, Roger Gernon, of Stabanan, and Patrick Creely, of the Nury, gent.—18 May, xxxiii.

- 5553 (4480.) Pardon to John O Hogan, of Rahagall, Tho. O Hogan, of Killareny, Rob. Condan, of Clonmell, Edm. Grate fitz Water, of Shart, Nich. O Shee, of Glanskaghe, and Rob. Ragged, of Kilkenny; co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 5382.—20 May, xxxiii.
- 5554 (4472.) Pardon to Fergus O Ferrall, of Tenelick, Hubert, William, and Connell m'Fergus O Ferrall, of same, Donnell duffe M'Cormock, of Ballevickshan, horseman, Garrett m'Moriertagh O Ferrall, of Leaghore, gent., Owen m'Hughe, of Clonecawell, kern, Rory m'Cormock O Ferrall, of Kailte, gent., Donnell duffe M'Glaweye, of Balletobber, stokagh, Teige m'Gillegroone O Hallye, of Clonsheare, gent., Chaell M'Goncoggey, of Tulle, and Murtagh M'Felim, of Tenelick, in co. Longford. Security as in 4943, Fergus O Ferrall excepted, and provisions as in 5504.—2 June, xxxiii.
- 5555 (4475.) Pardon to Barnaby m'Florence FitzPatrick, Wm. m'Florence Fitz Patrick, Donogh en Dowrey, Conoghor O Bolane, of Karegine ne Veigh, Peter Dugin, of the Rahine, Rory Duigin, of Ballycragh, Melaghlen m'Teigh meoll, of Keylcorane, Callegh M'Teige, of same, Donogh O Phelane, stokagh, Lyseagh M'Rowry, of Keylneseare, Shane M'Rwory, of same, Shane Callegh, of Archerstowne, Wm. Phelane, yeoman, Callegh M'Teige, of Lysduff, Mortagh meoll O'Felane, Melaghlen O Helane, of Grauntstown, Edm. M'Kalleh, of Ballynoe, Gilpatrick og, of the Rosse, Philip M'Gillephoile, Hugh O Glissine, Wm. roe O Phelane, of Kilbride, Shane Englishe, Donell Groome, of Ballywoyve, Donogh oge, of Aghemacart, Dermot M'Donnell, Brien eveally Fitz Patrick, and Shane m'Carrell M'Teige. Provisions as in 5382.—10 June, xxxiii.
- 5556 (4527.) Grant to Rob. Newcomen, gent.; the office of general surveyor of the victuals of the soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 10s. English a day, and such other fees as George Beverlie or any other had.—14 June, xxxiii.
- 5557 (4521.) License to Peirs Graunt, of Waterford, merchant; English to erect a tan house at the Magdelens near the city of Waterford, and to use it during his life. The statute of 11 Eliz. notwithstanding.—18 June, xxxiii.
 - 5558 (4474,) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballynegarry, co. Limerick, David M'Henry, of the Parke, Thady m'Donogho m'Cormuck Conyck, Reiry carraigh Makonygham, John m'Carrell I Daly, of the Grange, co. Cork, Davi m'Redmund Barry, of Ahaglaslyne, Owen m'Rery I Ryordane, of Dirry Roe, Walter Richford, of Richfordstowne, Arte m'Teige O Lery, of Bally-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nowen, Owen m'Brien M'Swiney, of Shanafoyle, Shane O Toohicke, of same, Dermot oge beg O Mahowne, of Killworhy, Shane m'Wm. I Morrogho alias Baddy, of Killcreghe, Donell m'Dermond m'Shane I Callaghen, of Gortincarrall, Dermod m'Connoghor M'Callaghane, of Killysall, Shane O Keyfe, of Ballyngrownough, and Tho. m'Shane mor Gerrald; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions as in 5521. The pardon shall not include any riot or offence of which any of these persons stand accused in the Castle Chamber, nor shall it pardon any of them who are

in prison or on bail to appear.—19 June, xxxiii.

5559 (4476.) Pardon to John Lyons, of Rosse, Hugh O Driscoll, of Ricoliskin, Dermod m'Conochor M'Conn, of Kilgarlaightaigh, Derby m'Fynyn m'Dermot oge, of the Cales, Fynin m'Conogher m'Dae O Mahowne, of Lemconne, Derby oge m'Derby M'Mahoune, of Killwilliam, Fynyn m'Dermot M'Donell, of Gortnehortne, Donogho m'Moylmoe O Mahowne, of Kilm'Rudderie, Donell m'Donogho I Holly, of Bantry, Margaret en Terrelaigh, Donogho m'Dermody I Mahowney, of Ballengronyghe, Maurice O Gerigh, of same, Fynyn m'Donogho O Mahowne, of Dromeaneas, Philip roe Roch, John Roch, Donnell O Beggly, of Collogh roe, and Donnell O Hegerdell, of Crookehaven. Security as in 4943, co. Cork and Limerick. Other provisions as in 5558.

—19 June, xxxiii.

5560 (4478.) Pardon to John m'Patr. oge O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Edw. Walshe, of Gormanston, gent., Tho. Duffe, Dionysius Doin, of same, Shane m'Teig O Carrolan, of Nobber, Bryan duffe m'Tho. O Carrolan, Hugh m'Cahill O Carrolan, of same, Wm. ban O Carrolan, of Garmanaghe, Henry and Thomas m'Wm. duffe O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Wm. M'Nemarge, of same, Murtagh M'Gargan, Donyl O Reily, of Curnesaske, James Duffe m'Henry more, of Rouske, Tho. Duffe, of same, Fayle Duffe, of Dromcorraghe, Chr. Veldon, of Raffin, Wm. Veldon, Patr. Erwarde, of same, Chr. Plunckett, of Breaghveie, Ferrall oge Gowe, of Ardnaghbreige, Edw. Plunckett, Donyll Gowe, Terlagh boy Gowe, of same, Rory m'Cowconaghtae duffe O Carrolan, of Nobber, Shane m'Tho. O Carrolan, Cahill oge m'Cahill O Carrolan, of same, Collo M'Mahon, of Legan, Rich. m'Cahill M'Ekey, of Cormy, Henry m'Bryan ne Mointe M'Ekey, of same, and Alexander Plunckett, of Ardmaghbreige. Security in cos. Meath and Cavan, as in 4943. Not to pardon murder, burglary, or arson, except to Chr. Plunkett, Edward Walshe, Tho. Duffe, Dionysius Doin, Donill O Reily, James Duffe, Faile Duffe, Tho. Duffe, of Rouskie, Shane grane m'Teig O Carolan, Collo M'Mahon, and Patr. Erward, for the slaying of Cahire bane m'Henry oge M'Ekey, Rob. roe Cruse, Moillmore moile O Reily, Tho. enaunter M'Gilsenan, Edm. beddie M'Gilsenan, and Shane Etotan M'Ekey. Excluding also offences of which they may stand charged in Castle Chamber, intrusion in crown land and debts to the crown, and any person in prison or on bail.—19 June, xxxiii.

5561 (6338.) Commission (under queen's letter, 6 March last) to sir English. Thomas Norryes, knt., vice president of the province of Munster. Jessey Smithes, the chief justice, and Richard Beacon, queen's attorney of that province, Arthur Currey, esq., learned in the laws, and John Fitz Edmond, esq.; with the intention of removing diffi-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

culties in the way of the undertakers; to hear controversies arising between sir Warham Saintleger, knt., and sir Richard Greenefield, knt., with any others concerning the queen's title to the "chargeable lands" in the co. Cork; to establish Saintleger as patentee in such of them as are found to belong to the queen; and to appoint at the expense of Saintleger a skilful man to measure the number of English acres, at the rate of $16\frac{1}{2}$ feet to the perch, they contain, in order that they may be passed to him by plot set down, under the great seal of England.—At Dublin, 21 June, xxxiii.

- 5562 (4464.) Pardon to Shane O Kenelly, Gully patrick O Hogan. James O Hogan, Philip O Hogan, Art m'Donough I Quife, Cormuck m'Shane I Grogan, Edm. m'Tho. M'Richard, Dermond O Hickee, of Renany, David buy O Caruell, Wm. fitz Edm. Fitz Robert, John fitz James reeugh, Donough m'Marteogh M'Rory, Wm. m'Teige O Corrin, Conocher m'Donogh Innane, Donogh m'Diermod Innane, Dermod m'Ee I Gradie, Morrist oge m'Morish Mustart, Rory O Morishe, Conogher O Caman, Edm. buy M'Thomas, Peirce Fitz James, Rob. Shoe, Conogher m'Loghlen I Barrie, Olpher Fitz James, Patr. Creagh, of Corbalie, Fey O Fariell, Morish m'Tho. M'Gareitte, Walter roe Richfurd, Philip O Comen, Rorie O Comen alias Rory begg, Teig m'Dermode rowe, Morish Bernaght, Morish Fitz Richard, Redmund fitz John Wayle, John O Fornan, Edm. O Fornan, Morish Mawin fitz William, Kenedie M'Tearrelly, David M'Garilte, Teig and Connogher m'Donogh ganckagh O Brien, Conogher O Nellane, John Neallane, Murriertaght m'Donell M'Brien, Teig M'Rorrie, Donogh M'Millaghalen, Tieag O Dea, Bethgallagh M'Clanchie, Tieag O Mungarie, Rorie oge M'Nete, Gulliglas O Hownyn, Brien O Loghin, John M'Donnogh, Owin M'Swine, Muriertaigh M'Rory, Mahon M'Rory, Brien m'Teig M'Brien, John Berry, Redmund Purcell, Owne O Heheir, John Realy, of Askeatton, and Donnell O Nellan. Security in cos. Limerick, Clare, or Kerry; and other provisions as in 5558.—23 June, xxxiii.
- 5563 (4549.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, gent.; of the lands of the Graunge of S. Katherine, by the city of Waterford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherine there, (rent 54s. 4d.), (recites a lease, 2 April, 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary, to Patr. Sherlock, also 4925); two messuages with land and certain customs in Brownestone, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin, (24s. 4d.), (recites 2718). To hold for ever, in free socage, by fealty only. Rent £3 18s. 8d. as above.—23 June, xxxiii.
- 5564 (4546.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett, gent.; of a toft and small croft with land in Kilmore Brennaghe, co. Kildare, the possessions of Peter Walshe, late of Clonniffe, attainted, and concealed from the queen, (rent 16d.); another toft with land in the same, the possessions of Robert and Maurice Walshe, gent., late of Tecroglane, co. Meath, attainted, (16d.); the lands of Killenecariggie, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of Edm. roe Power, of that place, attainted, concealed from the queen, (5s.). To hold for ever, by fealty, and infree socage. Rent 7s. &d. as above.—26 June, xxxiii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5565 (4551.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to George Shearlocke; of the town of Ballivorishe, co. Tipperary, (rent 3s.), Balliloghin, in same co. (3s.), lands of Walter Bourke fitz John, of Cappaghe, same co., attainted; the fourth part of Garryduffe, Balliotteraghan, Ballihee, and Tamplenehorney, same co., lands of Rich. Bourke fitz Tho., late of Garyduffe, attainted, (3s.); the fourth part of Tenganeghe, same co., lands of Ricard Bourke, late of Tenganeghe, and Edm. offalloe Bourke, his brother, attainted, (12d.); Ballimackeadee and Killnecaskee, same co., lands of Geoffrey bwy Bourke, late of Ballimackeadee, attainted, (6s.); Ballinvy, (20d.), and Ballinomoght, (20d.), same co., lands of John Bourke fitz Wm., late of Swyfine, attainted; land in Kilnecry, in the cantred of Kilnemanagh, same co., lands of Edm. Evony alias Edm. O Dowyre, late of Kilnecry, attainted, (12d.); the fourth part of Ballinlyntee, lands of Rich. Bourke fitz Ricard, late of Ballinlyntee, attainted (15d.); land in Areleman, (2s.), Knockebally Loghenny, Inchenegonine, Lissenegowny, and Corraghcarbrye or Claraghcarbry, (6s. 8d.), same co., lands of Walter Bourk, attainted; Clonmoylen, lands of Ullig m'Wm. derrenagh Bourke, late of Clonmoylen, attainted, in said co. (15d.); Lismackhee in Mouskerie Quirke, (7s. 4d.), Olde Cappaghe, Ballihanckarde, Grelaughbegge, and Knocknetyniell, (7s.), same co., lands of Walter Bourke fitz John, late of Cappaghe, co. Tipperary, attainted; the third part of Cowlee, lands of Tho. Bourke, late of Cowlee, attainted, (2s.); Clequill and Corrogs, lands of Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Clequill, attainted, (5s.); half of Brenshighe, lands of Theobald Bourke fitz Redmund, late of Brenshighe, attainted, (5s.); a messuage and four gardens in the town and burgage of Clonmell, of which one garden lies at Loughgate, in the east part of Barior, two others in the west part of Loughgate and Barior, and another extends from the land of Walter Wale on the west to the highway on the east, a parcel of land in Richardes park in the burgage of Clonmell. Priors park in the said burgage, land in the north part of Bolicke called Bowyn, and land by the way called Fetherdes boother in the west, in the said burgage, in the tenure of Bellina alias Beale Whitt, and Victor Whitt fitz James, parcel of the lands of the priory of S. Edmund the martyr, of Athashell, co. Tipperary, (52s. 6d.); the lands of the Graunge by the priory of Atheshell, also parcel of its possessions, (3s.); the New mill in the franchises of Callan, co. Kilkenny, with a parcel of land near it called the Inche, (2s. 8d.), a parcel of land called Gortnemraher, within the said burgage or franchises, (4d.), parcel of the possessions of the house of Augustin friars of Callan; all which had been concealed from the crown. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5 13s. 7d., divided as above. In consideration of the good service of Peter Shearlocke, gent., deceased, father of the grantee.—26 June,

5566 (5315.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 March, xxxiii.) to Rich. Grenevile, knt.; of the site of the late monastery of Fermoy alias Iarmoy, containing with other buildings the stone walls of a church which was the parish church, a parcel of land about the monastery called Garrinla, Ardevalligg, Aghavanister, Kilcroige, Cowlevalintervenosige, Kilvallentervenosige, Foroghmore, Down-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

baheane, Kilconnan, lying on the south side of the river Blackwater, Ballimabene, Granesheaghe, Ballinegehie, Carrowhardan, Carrigginchroughere, and Glassiganishe (recites 4252); the site of the monastery de Antro of S. Finbar alias Gilley, with the buildings, gardens, closes, and water mill, two weirs for taking salmon called Corringraghine and Corinckowpoge, a fourth part of which belong to the monastery (rent £4), land called Balligagin (20s.), Kilmoney in the country of Kerry Curhie (£4 2s.), Killynecananaughe lying on the north side of the water of Corke (£4 10s.), certain land in Innishloughe in the country of Muskery (23s.), land called Farrenduffe, the island of Innshquyny (5s. 6d.), and a chief rent out of the island of Croghaule (3s.), (recites a lease dated 30 Aug., xxiv. to Warham St. Leger, esq. See 4026.) To hold in tail male, after the end of the interests in being, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent for Fermov £15 18s. 4J., and for Gilley £15 3s. 6d. He shall maintain five armed horsemen at Fermoy.—26 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R., p. 201.)

5567 (4543.) Lease (under queen's letter, 7 March, xxxiii.) to sir English. Rich. Greynevile, knt.; of the spiritualties of the abbey of Ardmove alias Iarmoye, viz.: the tithes of the rectory of Fermove and of the demesne lands of the abbey, and the tithes of Cowlenaghe, Curraghshurdan, Gortokoishe, Culmuke, Cloghloe, Ballyarture, Johnston, Ballishoane, and Ferrelehesserne, the greatest part whereof is now waste (rent £7), the tithes of the rectories of Downemaghan (£6), and Ballichan (20s.), the vicarage of Templeogan, to which belongs a moiety of the tithes of Templeogan, Templenonegge, Carrickenedie, Monycreoghe, Garranmore, Garranbeg, Knocknecuple, Ballegowdie, Ballioduffe, Dunredyn, and Kilvaneton (23s.), the vicarage of Kilcromper, to which belongs the moiety of the tithes of Kilcromper, Ballehemden, Ballinecargie, Ballenegawlesei, Ballydirriawne, Ballegawdie, Templenequillan, Kylvynitie, Ballinrushe, Lisnefallaghe, Garranemerome, Downenaghe, and Marrecroghe (26s. 8d.), the vicarage of Mocronaghe, to which belongs the moiety of the tithes of Mocronaghe and Downequillan (10s.), (recites 4252); also the spiritualties of the monastery of Antro S. Fyniber alias Gilley, co. Cork, viz.: the rectories of Kyllynycananaghe (40s.), Kilmonye (40s.), Barnyhalis (30s.), Kilpatrick (60s.), Ballynebewe (£8), Kilmurrye (£8), Inchegeinlaghe (20s.), Killmichell (30s.), and Kilcomocke (£9), and the vicarage of Durrushe (6s. 8d.), co. Cork (recites a lease of 30 Aug., xxiv. to Warham St. Leger, see), xxxii. to Henry Davells). To hold 4026, also one of (for 40 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent £53 6s. 4d., part in corn. Also paying as a fine one year's rent at the end of every 21st year. Provisions as in 5311.—26 June, xxxiii.

5568 (4528.) Grant to Hubert Foxe, gent.; of the office of seneschal English of Foxes country called Mointerragan, in the King's co. To hold during good behaviour, with all profits appertaining. Powers as in 5366.—26 June, xxxiii.

5569 (4466.) Pardon to John Stephenson, and Evelin ny Conell,

his wife. Proviso as in 5518.—1 July, 1591.

5570 (4468.) Pardon to Robuck French, Shane M'Egarkie, Nich. Linch fitz Stephen, of Galwaie, alderman, Edm. French fitz Robuck, of same, merchant, Robuck Martin, Robuck Kirwan,

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

Robuck Linch fitz Nich., Tho. French fitz Valantine, Chr. Linch fitz George, Marcus Linch fitz Stephen, Peter French fitz Valantine, Peirs Kirwan fitz Edm., Chr. Skerret, of Galwaie, merchant, Donogh O Curin, of Liskenenan, husbandman, and Shane duff O Morochowe, of same. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—1 July, xxxiii.

5571 (4535.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Skryne, gent. Fine £7 14s.—4 July, xxxiii.

5572 (4523.) Grant to Ralph Brereton, of Killanleaghe, co. Down, gent.; of the office of sheriff of co. Down. To hold during pleasure.

—5 July, xxxiii.

5573 (4469.) Pardon to Shane m'Brien O Neile, Neale m'Brien O Neile, Neale m'Hugh m'Mortagh O Neile, Owen m'Quyn m'Hugh O Neill, Brien oge m'Brien ballogh O Neill, Owin m'Donell O Neill, Con m'Brien ballogh O Neill, Ivar m'James og M'Ynully, Phelym duffe m'Art oge M'Ynully, Manus m'Toole M'Ynully, Owin m'en abbe M'Ynully, Rory m'Art M'Ynully, Ferdorogh m'Donell M'Gye, Toole M'Can, Edm. M'Can, Owin moddery M'Ynully, Phelim duff Neill m'Hugh, Phelim duff m'Neill m'Hugh O Neill, Neill O Neill m'Phelym duffe, Henry groome M'Ynully, Hugh ballagh O Mullhallon, Phelim m'Rory O Neill, Con m'Brian O Neill, and Toole roe M'Ynully; co. Antrim. Provisions as in 5382.—9 July, xxxiii.

5574 (4470.) Pardon to Edm. Bourke m'Davie, of Clonegashell, Wm. Bourke m'Shane in termone, of Cloncerie, Tho. and Shane Bourke m'Davie, of Clonegashell, Moyler and Richard Bourk m'Tibbald reogh, of Cloncery, Moyler M'Walter, of Clonegashell, Falliagh M'Walter, Mellaighlen roe M'Cone, of same, Conell m'Marcus M'Donell, of the Dogher, Moylmory M'Donell, of the Clonyne, Allyne M'Donell, of Clonyne, Colly M'Donell, of the Clonyne, Enesh M'Donell, of same, Donogh M'Donell, of Tonaght, Uston M'Donell, Edm. ballaigh M'Donell, of same, Shane M'Johnyne, of Killkore, Rich. M'Nevadae, of the Clonyne, Brian O Boyell, Henry Stanckard, of same, Walter Bourk m'Davie, (of) Beallanelube, Redmund Bourk m'Davie, of same, and Moyler M'Richard, of same. Security in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 5532.—9 July, xxxiii.

5575 (5755.) Commission to John, lord primate of Ardmagh, English. Thomas, baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the army, sir Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir John Bedloe, knt., and Rice Ap Hugh, esq., provost marshal of the army; to be commissioners under, the statute 11 Eliz., in the province of Ulster, to enquire of all countries not shire ground, or doubtful to what shire they belong, and to divide them into as many counties, shires, and hundreds as they think fit.—10 July, xxxiii. This commission and the return are printed in "Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland," Vol. II., Ulster, published by Record Commission, pp. xix.-xx.

5576 (4531.) Grant to Iriell m. Wm. O Ferall, gent.; of the office of English seneschal of the country of Clanconnor, in co. Longford. To hold during pleasure, with the profits appertaining. Powers as in 5366.—7 Aug., xxxiii.

5577 (4540.) License to Nathaniel Dillon, esq., principal clerk of the council, to be absent in England for three months. Rob.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Mylles, gent., his servant, is authorized to act as his deputy.—
11 Aug., xxxiii.

5578 (4462). Pardon to Maurice Stack fitz Moris fitz Gerrote oge Stake, of Killenea, co. Kerry, Tho. Stacke, Edm. Breanhagh fitz Geoffrey, Brien O Hanraghane, Tho. fitz Wm. Stack, Wm. beg Stack, Tho. fitz John Stack, John fitz Teige fitz John, James duff Stacke, Bartholomew fitz Dominick, Onora nyn Teige Fitz Mahowne, Wm. duff M'Nicholl, Wm. Casy, Tho. Fitz Richard, of Pollnelullie, husbandman, Wm. O Ryeddy, and Philip Lynch, all in said county. Provisions as in 5382.—22 Aug., xxxiii.

5579 (4533.) Commission to sir Tho. Norries, knt., vice president English of Mounster, Jesse Smithes, esq., chief justice there, James Gold, second justice, Arthur Hide, sheriff of co. Cork, George Thorneton, esq., provost marshal of the province, John Verdon, George Robinson, and Jaspar Meeagh, gentlemen; to enquire by the oaths of jurors or otherwise, what castles, lands, rents, and services belong to Donogh m'Cormock, in co. Cork, and what rights the queen or any subjects may have in them. Recites that Donogh desired to surrender his possessions in order to their being regranted, and that in such grants formerly, injustice had been done in regranting lands to persons who had not a right to surrender them.—23 Aug., xxxiii.

5580 (6739.) Surrender by Edw. Goghe, of Clonmell, esq.; of the site and possessions of the late monastery of Innyslawnaght, as regranted in 5591.—Signed Edward Goeghe.—27 Aug.,

xxxiii.

5581 (4536.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for

four months.—28 Aug., xxxiii.

5582 (5720) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to English. Thomas, lord bishop of Meath, Thomas, lord baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knt., marshal of Ireland, sir George Bowrchier, knt., one of the privy council, John Eliott, esq., third baron of the Exchequer, Roger Wilbraham, esq., queen's solicitor, Henry Burnell, esq., and John Conelan, parson of Moynaltie. Reciting that the lands forfeited by the attainder of Hugh M'Mahowne, having been assured by patent to the chief gentlemen of the county Monaghan; it was desired that the inferior inhabitants should live out of thraldom, and depend only on the crown. The commissioners are directed to assign freeholds to such of the inhabitants as they think fit, each rendering fixed rents and services to their superior lord. Provided that the whole forfeited lands yield to the crown not less than £400 sterling a year. The new freeholders to be confirmed by patents.—10 Sept., xxxiii.

The return to this commission is preserved among the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (No. 22). It sets out the names of all those to whom freeholds were to be assigned with the lands allotted to each. It is printed at length in the "Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland," Vol. 11.—Ulster, pp. xxi.—xxxi. The grants made in pursuance of this allotment appear

below 5621 to 5680.

5.583 (4529.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws for the province of Connaught. To hold during

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

good behaviour, with a fee of £20 English. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—14 Sept., xxxiii.

5584 (5530.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Jan., 1583), to Gerald Comerford, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, esq.; of a pension of £20 English, till he receive a grant in tail of forfeited lands in Munster.—14 Sept., xxxiii.

5585 (5529.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 July, xxxiii.) to Hugh O'Moloy; of a pension of 20d. (Irish) a day, during pleasure.—15 Sept., xxxiii.

5586 (6531.) Grant to sir William Courteney, of Powderhame, co. English. Devon, knt.; of the castle and lands of Castlenoa alias Newcastle in the parish of Moneaghdare, containing the following parcels, Kintogher, par. Killidy, Ballyregan, par. Moneaghdare, Gortmoynan, and Ballyowen, par. Killidy, Ballyguyle, par. Moneaghdare, Rahanogh, Ballyshane, Ballycurk, Gort-comykyn, Ballynehawn, Ballyconnowe, Ballyclowan, Ballym'ysse, Ballym'Ranyll, Trean, and Culynoughe, in the parishes of Moneaghdare, Killidy, and Castellnoa, containing together 4 ploughlands; the town and castle of Portrynard in the parishes of Templecley and of the monastery of [Nephelaugh], containing 4 ploughlands; Lyskarrye and Clonebrowne, in the parish of Killskannell, containing one quarter; Clonoghwyllen and Kearrough beg molloghe, in the parish of Kilskannell, containing 3 ploughlands and 20 acres; Templetly, including Templetle, Corbally, Cuillnaheila, Lyshrwo, Glannygorte, Aghaduan, Gortnagross, Curraghduffe, Sronemean, and Munegor[n], containing together 4 ploughlands, and lying in the parish of Raronan; Glanughwym in the parish of Moneaghdare, containing 5 pl.; Templeg len ten in Slelogher in the parish of Moneaghdare containing 7 pl., Kilrudane containing 4 pl., in all 32 ploughlands and 20 acres; Killehine in the parish of Kilscannell, containing 1 pl., late the lands of Thomas Cam; Lyscorden in the parish of Raronan, containing 1 pl., late the lands of Morryce m'[Shane Walle], of Ballynusky; Ballylondrigge, par. Raronan 1 pl., late the lands of David Enchorige; Grannoghe, including Ruskeighmore, Ruskeighbegg, Droome M'Terrelaghe, and Downegonewylly, in the parish of Castle-noa, Ballyings and Ballyloghan, in the parish of [Arda]ghe, containing 4 pl., late the land of Morroghe M'Bryan, lord of Grannogh alias M'Terrelagh; Mohnegranshy, late the land of Donnogho M'Bryan, of Dyrry; Doakatten in the parish of Castlenoa, containing half a quarter, land of Donell M'N[eyle]; Garrankyvan, par. of Castlenoa, ½ quarter, land of James Walle, of Cloneslerean; Ardnecrogh, par. Moneaghdare 1 pl. late of Morrogho m'Edmund oge; [Rathkeale,] par. Moneaghdare, 1 pl., late of Ger[rat M'Donnogh and Edm. Gancagh]; Ballynetubberte, par. Moneaghdare, 1 pl. late of Garrott Fitz Thomas and Edmund Gancagh, of Kylfynney, co. Limerick; amounting in the whole to 43 ploughlands and a half and 20 acres, or 10,500 English acres. To hold by the name of Newcastle (?) for ever in fee-farm. Rent £131 5s. from 1594 (half only for first three years.) Also paying \frac{1}{2}d. for each acre of waste land enclosed. Should the lands be found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. for each English acre in

excess. Grantee to build houses for 80 families. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. Much defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book 30, p. 134.)—23 Sept., xxxiii.

5587 (4461.) Pardon to Charles Egerton, gent., constable of the castle of Carigfergus. Provisions as in 5504 (except the requirement of security).—4 Oct., xxxiii.

5588 (4454.) Pardon to captain Tho. Lee, esq., Francis Drurie, Rich. Mannering, and Tho. Lee, junior, gentlemen, Alexander Ewstace, James Wale, David O Doren, Wm. Grom, sen., Wm. Grom, jun., Nich. Baget, Darie Dempsy, Connor oge Cronell, Wm. roe, Mortagh Dempsy, Matthew Scotte, Daniel m'Moroghoe Nowlane, Tho. Rochforth, Teig m'Donell O Dowlin, Patr. Browne, John Taylor, Clement Lane, Callowgho O Dowle, Dermot reoghe, John Stephenson, Derbie M'Davie, of Galmoreston, James Cantwell, of Ballenay, and Wm. m'Mellaghlen O Lawlare. Not to pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—19 Oct., xxxiii.

5589 (4648.) Pardon to John Dallaway, ensign of the footmen under the command of Henry Wallop, knt. Not to include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown, or any riot or offence of which he is accused in the Castle Chamber.—21 Oct., xxxiii.

5590 (4459.) Pardon to Rowland Savadge, of Lisbane, horseman, Henry Savadge, of Castleboy, in the Little Ardes, James Hadsor, and Gilleduf M'Ne Marry, of same, horsemen; co. Down. Provisions as in 5504. Also excluding murder.—25 Oct., xxxiii.

5591 (4547.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxxiii.) to Edw. Goghe, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, esq., and Mary Goghe alias Wodhowse, his wife; the site of the abbey of Innyslawnaght alias Ennislawnaghe alias Innyslanaghe, co. Tipperary, the town of Innyslawnaght, in cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the church of the abbey, the demesne lands in Innyslawnaght, 1,000 acres of mountain and common pasture in co. Waterford of the demesne lands, also messuages, land, two mills, three eel weirs and one salmon weir, and one little island, belonging to the abbey, the lands of Grange of Innyslawnaght, Ballyorcley alias Ballyorley, Kilmalashe, Loghkeraghe alias Loghtikearaghe, Grangeherwye, in co. Tipperary, Kilmaveighe alias Kilmavie, and its tithes, a messuage and garden at the west gate of Clonmell, the rectory of Innyslawnaght, and the tithes of grain and hay of Innislawnaght, Grangehervie, the Grange of Innislawnaght, Ballyorcley, Kilmalashe, and Loghekearaghe, the manor of Kilmack, co. Waterford, and the lands of Kilmack alias Kilnemack, the rectory and tithes of Glanwydan, co. Waterford, all castles and lands in Curraghnemanagh, Grenan, Insemore, Kilmoghome, Muicke, Kanen, Dromcure, Knokenecarragh, marsh land and weir of Glanbane, and all lands between the bounds of Kilmanhyne on the west and the bounds of the burgage of the town of Clonmell on the east, the mill field, the dean's field, the high field, and the field of Clonmell, and the mill of Tipperheny, Lemlissemolleran alias Kilmereran alias Kilvereran, in cos. Waterford and Tipperary, and all other hereditaments of the abbey, in Innislawnaght, Ballyorley, S. Patrick's, Monkeston, and Kilmereran, or other the premises.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Recites surrender 5580. To hold to them and the heirs male of the body of Edward, in common socage. Rent £24.—25 Oct., xxxiii.

5592 (6111,) Pardon to Elias Shee, of Kilkenny, gent.; for an alienation made to him by Christopher, bishop of Ossory, of a parcel of the river Noer, and a piece of land covered with water upon which to construct a mill; also by Thomas Wale, treasurer of S. Canice, of a small thatched house with a passage to the Noer, and a parcel of land adjoining the river to form the site of a mill, being in and near the town of Kilkenny. Fine 20s. -27 Oct., xxxiii.

5593 (4553.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 April, xxxiii.) to English. Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery, and judge of the Admiralty; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, co. Meath, and its possessions as in 868, the lands of Ballinegrange and Ballineclaye, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Trym, co. Meath, (recites 3652); the lands of Clongorman, co. Meath, possessions of Rich. Walshe, attainted, (recites 4094); the rectory of Trevett, co. Meath, and its tithes amounting to 18 coples of corn, besides the glebe and 5 coples reserved to the vicar, (recites 4200); the tithe corn, hay, and furze of Killrowe, co. Meath, (recites 4094). To hold for 30 years, from the expiration of the terms in being. Rent £47 ls. 10d., part in corn. Provisions as in 5311.—[1 Nov., xxxiii.] (Auditor General's Patent Book, 22, p. 26.)

5594 (4542.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of James Aylmer, late of Dullarston, co. Meath, esq. Fine £28 14s., reduced to one half by order of the court of Exchequer, 22 Feb., 1590.

for pardon of alienations, £27 6s. 8d.—2 Nov., xxxiii.

5595 (4530.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 12 Sept., 1591), to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold for life, if he shall so long behave himself well in the office, with the fee of £20 English. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—4 Nov.,

5596 (5722) Commission (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.) to English the seneschal and the sheriff of the co. Wexford for the time being, Lodewick Briskett, esq., James Synot fitz Richard, gent., Robert Codd, gent., learned in the laws, and Robert Roch, gent.; to enquire what lands and customs belong to Dermot m'Moris Cavenagh, of Knockangarrowe, co. Wexford, and his freeholders. and to accept a surrender from him and them. Recites the purpose of granting the lands by patent to him, with provision that he confirm the freeholders in their rights.—11 Nov., xxxiii.

5597 (4456) Pardon to Donell O Boylane, of the Beahy, Dermott O Boylane, Oyn O Boylane, Donell O Conor, Teig O Connor, Rory O Harte, and Morys m'Rory O Connor, of same, Connor m'Melaghlen M'Donogh, of Balledowne, Carbry M'Donogh, Gillyse O Hely, Moris grany, Farrill O Higgen, Loghlen O Higgen, and Donogh O Higgen, of same, Manus M'Donogh, of Cloynemahine, Brien O Benachane, of same, Dermot M'Evrehon, of Lisnegeele, Donell O Connor, of the Gurtine, Brian M'Awly, of Cowlela, Owin Ultagh, of Grangbegg, Dermot Ultagh, of Ardneglasse, Hugh O Manine, of Killinelassy, Cormack M'Gilleconill, of Cashill loghdeargane, Dermot O Hely, Brian Keogh, of same,

Tyrlagh M'Donogh, of Coolvony, Molmury m'Brien Doyn, of same, Brian O Charry, of Loghford, Brien M'Necollen, Melaghlen O Fearry, of same, Owin M'Swyne, of Downeflyn, Feigh M'Gilleboy, of Ardtarman, Tho. O Laen, of Bonnenedane, Tho. M'Coegh, of the Beahy, Owin reogh O Mullmochory, of same, Rich. Lynch, of Tawnagh, Teig M'e Clery, Carbery O Hely, Rory O Hely, of same, Fergananyn M'Donogh, of Cowla, Donogh O Horiske, of the Beahy, Wm. M'Shearry, of same, Callough O Connor, of the Grange, Brian dorogh O Connor, of same, and Shane M'Donogh, of Cowlae. Security in co. Sligo, as in 4943. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on bail, or any offence committed outside the province of Connaught, or any person not now living in that province, and shall not pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—15 Nov., xxxiii.

5593 (4647.) Pardon to Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, knt., Wm. Smith, of Athie, yeoman, Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Strollane, horseman, James Fitz Gerald, of Grange Myllon, gent., Art m'Donell Cavenagh, of Grange Myllon, kern. Rich. m'Nich. Bremingham, of Ballysonan, horseman, James O Magassie, of Ballysonan, Art m'Hugh O Neile, of Ballyconeck, Donill m'Shane O Neile, of Clonigall, Serevrehagh O Shiell, of Cloghnogan, Shane m'Morys Bremigham, and Owin duf O Neile, of same, kerns, Owin m'Fir O Birn, of Ballybare, Tirlagh m'Fir O Birne, of Grange ne spedak, and Kahire m'Dallagh O Birn, of Ballynlengart, horsemen, Shane m'Morogh O Riane, of Ballieline, stokagh, and Mortagh m'Cahire O Birne, of Knocklov, horseman. Security in cos. Kildare and Carlow (except Peter fitz James). Excluding, with the same exception, any in prison or on bail; also intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown.—16 Nov., xxxiii.

5599 (4516.) Grant to Dermot Magennure, gent.; of the office of English seneschal of Magennure's country called Montergarran in co. Longford. To hold during pleasure, in as ample manner as any of his predecessors had as chief of that name. Powers as in 5366. Provided that this grant be not prejudicial to any former grant.—* Not dated.

5600 (4451.) Pardon to Brian M'Dermot, of the Carrick, Brian m'Rory M'Dermot, of Brian M'Dermot, Dermot reogh m'Cartie m'Rory glasse, of Ballyneclogher, Conor oge M'Tiernan, Shane M'Tie O Mullany, of the Longeford, Manus m'Shane M'Dermot roy, Edm. m'Tumultagh M'Dermot roe, Brian mac Tumultagh MacDel Tumultagh m'Brian m'Donogh reogh, of Ballymore, Wm. oge Maganay, Owen oge m'Brien O Myhiden, Mulrony m'Cormock , of the Longgort, Teige M'Kevan, of same, Edm. O Lavin, of Knocke Idowe, Brian O Lavin, of same, Cahell m'Tho. MacDermot roe, Edm. oge Owen O Cercoide, of Kilvryn, Melaghlen dune M'Ruybry, of Canboe, Ferdorgh M'Cormock, of same, Melaghlin O Mulconery, of same, Rory boy M'Carbry, of Drinishduyve, Edm. Keogh MacCarbery, of same, Hugh O Durvin, of Camboe, and Teige

^{*} This and 20 following fiants, without dates, are of record among the fiants of the thirty-third year.

carrogh MacBrian, of same. Security in co. Roscommon. Other provisions as in 5532.—

5601 (4453.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, esq., late sheriff of King's co., Hugh Dempsi, of Clonemore, alias Fardorogh, Lisagh M'Brian, of Arde, Brian M'Phelim, of Hariston, Edm. M'Eboye, of Clonin, Owin m'Donnough M'James, of Ramore, George Comen, of Ballebrittas, Tirlagh O Kellye, of same, Wm. O Duff, of Beherte, Donnell O Kellye, of Kilnecourte, Theobald M'Edmond, of Ballinteggarte, Con m'Teige M'Caltin, of Ballebrittas, and Phelim Dempsie, of same, in King's and Queen's counties. Provisions as in 5504.—

5602 (4455.) Pardon to Hugh [], of Maghary boy, gent., [] Magwire [], Charles Magwire, gent., [

M'Catfry, horseman, Rory Magwire, gent.,

Duoll O Flanigagan, gent.,

Flanigagan, gent., Hugh

Flannagagan, gent.,

Rory Mcabie,

Rory Mcabie,

J Rory M'Cabie,

Rory Mcabie,

Balyogahsa, freeholder, Kithrin O Hogassa, of same, [], Thady M'Caffry, of Iniskelly, horseman, Edm. and Wm. M'Caffry, of same, horsemen, Hugh M'Caffrie, of same, [

M'Caffrie, of Toughrahy, John, Felmeus, and Philip M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, James Mag Terence, Roger flavus, Donagh, John, Philip, Malachy, and Eugenius M'Caffrie, horsemen, James juvenis Magwire, gent., Terence O Willdane, priest, of same, John Magwire, of Tougharye, James juvenis Magwire, Barnard Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Corcran, of same, stud., Mif O Corcran, of same, stud., Hugh Magwire, and Philip Magwire, gentlemen, Duall M'Cabie, horseman, Donagh juvenis Magwire, Rory (son of) Patrick Magwire, and Rory juvenis Magwire, gentlemen, of same place, Maurice O Skanlahn, of Inchekeillin, husbandman, Katherine ny Mokellie, of same, Bernard Magwire, of Ferranareaghte, gent., Redmund and Donagh M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, Cornelius O Corcran, stud., Roger O Corcran, stud., of same, Edm. Maguire, of Cwill, Donagh juvenis, Rory, Felmeus, and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Felmeus, Hugh, and Terence M'Caffry, of same, horsemen, Bernard O Hogassa, of Balliogassa, freeholder, Barnard O Corcran, of Fearran amuny, stud., John O Corcran, stud., Wm. O Corcran, stud., of same, Obscurus O Hogain, of Carrick, Rich. O Hogan, of same, horsemen, Cornelius Magwire, of Maghary Skaffanagh, gent., Philip Magwire, of same, gent., Edmund, Niger, Terence, and Eugenius M'Brian, of same, horsemen, Donald, John, and Donald (son of) Bernard, Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey M'Gillurno, of same, Geoffrey (son of) Eugenius M'Gillurno, horsemen, Nigar Dacani Magwire, of same, student, James Magwire, and Charles O Moraughe, of same, priests, Magonius O Houlltughan, of same, stud., Arthur Magwire, of Cloyen Kellwae, Patrick, Terence, and Redmund Magwire, of same, John juvenis Coghalanus, of Cwill, Donagh an Cwoyn, of Ballinaclohi, (M'Donnell (of) Cloeqin Kealow, Poricius M'Donill, Obscurus M'Donnill, Barnard M'Donnyll, of same, and Marianus Carrall, of Legin, gentlemen, John Magrath, priest, Hugh Magwire, of

·FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cwlnanorir, John Meaghair, of Glean beahagh, and Felmeus Magwire, of Cwylnanoerir, gentlemen, Bernard Magwire, of same, Terence Magwire, of same, gent., Eugene Magwire, of same, and Hugh Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Thady O Thouher. of Killgoughy, husbandman, Soeibina Hinayn, of same, Donald O Toughari, of same, husb., Honorus Carrall, of Deballidonogh. gent., Dermot Cwyrk, husb., John Flannaggan, of Inchekellyn, horseman, Gilliduffe Tierney, of Gortmoide, husb., Philip Meary, of Cnockaglas, husb., Barnard Magwire, of Cnock, Eugenius and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, M'Goffrie, of same, chief of his name, Bernard and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen. Patrick M'Moenys, of Ballim'amennys, and Theobald Brian, of Bawn Owly, gentlemen, Matthew Rian, of Cwlcaylly, husbandman, Alexander Grace, of Bures, and Hugh O Donnell, of Rathnalltayn, gentlemen, Donald Keaddofus, of Ballingany, husb., Donagh M'Moenus, of Balin m'moenus, Conatius M'Meonus, and Cornelius M'Moenus, of same, gentlemen, Cornelius (son of) Thomas M'Meonus, of same, Cormac M'Meonus, of same, and James (son of) Patrick M'Meonus, horsemen, Miler O Hogasa, of Baliogasa, freeholder, Thady (son of) Thady I Carroll, of Cwyl Isill, gent., Barnard (son of) Cornelius M'Meonus, of Ballinneoys, and Magonius M'Moenassa, of same, horsemen, Donald Teigeus, of Balnaire, student, Feargananym duff Carcoll, of Ballinglogha, Caffir O Donnill, of Rathmaulltayn, and Magonius O Donill, of same, gentlemen, Roger Johes Rian, priest, Mariola ny Conehor, of Rathmalltayn, John M'Neile, yeoman, of Iniskellin, James maury Kenedy, of Killvaim, Cormac Magwire, of Clodyn owly, and Barnard and James Magwire, of same, gentlemen, John m'lle alias M'Hugh, Thady M'Hugh, Cormac juvenis, Nyellan M'Hugh, Cormac corragh M'Hugh, Edm. juvenis M'Hugh, Charles M'Hugh, Barnard juvenis M'Hugh, Niellan M'Hugh, Eugenius M'Hugh, and Hugh M'Hugh, of same, horsemen, Donagh William leighe, of Ballylayed, husb., Eugenius Awlltagh, of Balimghayr, stud., Eugenius flavus O Gallchair, of Rathmaltan, and Donagh juvenis Magwire, of Mayntir feodaghin, gentlemen, John O Skalyn, of same, horseman, Donald O Donnyll, of Rathmalltayn, and Conatius O Donnyll, of same, gentlemen, Malachy O Scalayn, of Maintirfeodaghin, Cormac O Schalain, Donagh O Scalain, and Niellan M. Caffrie, of same, horsemen, Eugenius M'Skolog, and Charles O Mihain, of same, priests, Barnard M'Gaurayn, of Le ragga, Patrick M'Gaurayn, Donagh ballagh Maguarayn, Gillimanais Magaurayn, and Charles Magaurien, of same, gentlemen, Barnard M'Caffrey, of Minteirfeodaghin, horseman, Cormac (son of) Barnard Magwire, of same, gent., Cormac M'Caffrie, Malachy, Felmeus, Barnard, and Roger M'Caby, of same, horsemen, Donald Caffredy, of Rathmaltin, gent., Cornelius O Cassedie, of Ballecassedie, Malachy Magrath, of Moyneaffrin, and Daniel Magrath, of same, husbandmen, Terence Maugaurin, of Learga, gent., James liath Grace, of Bures, husb., John O Doelayn, of Learga, Terence O Doelaine, Charles O Doelayn, of same, Rob. Grace, of Bures, and Charles (son of) Felmeus I Doenlain, of Lerga, horsemen, Patrick Purcell, of Lickely, gent., Patr. Starbould, of Balliluby, Cornelius O Mulriagn, of Corbally, Thady O Mulrigan, of Balinamenabeg, and John O Mulroni, of same, husbandmen,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Soeybina William Teige, of same, Tho. oge M'Cosguyr, of Tirekenada, horseman, Patr. Magwire and Obscurus Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Collwe Magwire, of Coeillew, Roger, Malachy, Edmund, Barnard juvenis, and Lawrence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Hugh alias Ulleg m'Ca[yn] Borcke, of Cnockyursata, gent., Onoria Doyn Bourck, of same, Glicerin ny Ruoirck, of Balinoe, Eugene (son of) Cormac I Gallcheny, of Rathmalltan, horseman, Egnighan O Donnell, of same, gent., Malachy M'Gillucoskill, of Donrybrosni, and Barnard M'Gillucoskill, of same, husbandmen, Acerbus M'Gillucoskill, of same, priest, Peter Magwire, of Cloenys, gent., James O Luinyn, of Dowymullin, and Edm. Magwire, of same, priests, James, Redmund, and Thomas Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Charles Magwire, of Lischowill, Philip, John, and Hugh Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Nilan O Durnyn, of Ineskillin, horseman, John M'Gilluleathayn, of same, yeoman, Moenus moddarhy O Curnyn, horseman, Cahill O Treassa, of same, priest, John O Hogan, of Iniscwin, Thady and James O Hogan, of same, Edm. O Hogan, of Cawins, horsemen, Malachy O Corcran, of same, stud., Patr. O Corcran, of same, stud., Felmeus O Corgan, of same, stud., Theobald (son of) Walter Bourk, of Culraile, gent., Dermot Lyerin, of Bures, James O Brissleayn, of Doeyry uulan, husbandmen, Cornelius O Corcran, of Ferran an muillyn, priest, Philip O Meagharie, of Aillballin, Thady Odoins Megahir, of same, husb., Terence M'Araghayn, of Beesth, husb., and Marnan Carrall, of Mothugwir, horseman.-

5603 (4457.) Pardon to Brien m'Hugh oge M'Mahoune, of Ruske. Rori m'Hugh oge M'Mahowne, of Dromgowly, Edm. oge M'Mahoune, of Derynmeylie, Shane M'Mahowne, of Dromcahell, Brien m'Redmond roe M'Mahoune, of Currin, Tuohill m'Brien M'Mahoune, Rory m'Rosse m'Coin M'Mahoune, Colla m'Tuohill boy M'Mahoune, of same, Con and Owin m'Hugh m'Owen M'Mahoune, of Dromavane, Owin m'Gillepatrick m'Rory M'Mahoune, of Cruilincertan, Patr. glasse M'Donell, of Anaghmore, Gillepatrick m'Philip oge M'Mahoune, of Cornepersy, Gillepatrick m'Brien oge M'Mahoune, of Lisliheagh, Brian ne deantagh M'Mahoune, of Corrloghyrow, Tho. M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Art more M'Mahoune, of same, Shane duffe M'Mahoune, of Dromchany, Leighlen M'Mahoune, of same, Twohill boy M'Mahoune, of Tunnagh, Brien beddy M'Twohill boy M'Mahoune, of Karowglasse, Rosse and Colla m'Tuohill boy M'Mahoune, of Corlicke, Coochonaght O Gownaght, of Correddirdalesse, Ferrall O Reily, of Droynerloier, Shane O Reily, of same, Ferrall O Sheriddane, of Corretobber, Phelim O Roddy, Tirlagh M'Guirck, of Ruske, Brien m'Cormack O Duffe, of same, Rosse m'Manus M'Mahowne, of Drombeanchur, Rory, Hugh, and Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahoune, Art oge m'Coin m'Manus M'Mahoune, Redmund m'Rosse M'Mahoune, and Patr. m'Coin m'Manus M'Mahoune, of same, Aghy and Brien m'Hugh roe M'Mahoune, of Dernamoyly, Shane m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Brien boy M'Mahoune, Brien reogh M'Mahoune, of same, Leghlen M'Mahoune, of Dromgowly, Hugh bane M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Patrick m'Colla M'Mahoune, of same, Hugh bane m'Colla M'Mahowne, of Corrmey, Brien bane and Rosse duffe m'Colla M'Mahoune, Colla m'Hugh bane

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

M'Mahoune, Leghlen m'Brien bane M'Mahoune, and Patr. O Connolay, of same, Patr. m'Morogh M'Phillipp, of Lewally. Patr. oge m'Patr. M'Phillipp, Nele m'Feraile M'Phillip, Donell and Coochonaght m'Donogh more M'Phillip, Edmund, Cahir, and Neile m'Coochonaght M'Phillip, of same, Donell oge Obleige, of Coyllmore, Patr. beddy O Gowne, of same, Mahy M'en Tye, of Lewally, Patr. O Treowire, of Ruske, Phelym M'Cale, of Drommacheannan, Phelym O Revlie, of Dromchassiey, Molmore O Reyle, of Inismore, Rory O Reyle, of the Parrishagh. Phelim O Reyly, of Creghane, Awe O Kyna, of Ballykyna, Gillabride O Kina, of same, Hugh O Cadane, of Mullachiradan, Oyne M'Kwoly alias M'Kwolyne, of Clowneis, Patrick, son of the said M'Kwolyne, Philip M'Kwolin, Patr. m'Tirrelagh M'Kwoline, Coochonnaght roe M'Kwoline, Cahill M'Kwoline, Nicoll m'Art M'Colein, Brien reogh m'Owen boy M'Colein, Owin boy M'Colein, Henry m'Owen boy M'Colein, Magnes og M'Mahoune, chaplain, James m'Person M'Mahoune, of the same, Donell M'Crolin, late of same, Patr. m'Donogh M'Person, of Clones. Magnes and Philip m'Brien M'Mahoune, Donogh reogh m'Brien M'Mahoune, Leighlen m'Gillepatrick oge M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Brien M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Manus M'Mahoune, of same, Leighlen M'Feraile, of Dowhaite, Art M'Eneny, of Cloness. James Fleming, of Cnockechappell, Cormack oge Brady, of Derryhine, Donell M'Brady, Owin, Patr. bane, Nich., and Wm. M'Eneny, of same, Patr. boy m'Wm. M'Eneny, James M'Eneny, of same, James and Brien m'Manus M'Mahoune, Patr. m'James M'Persomon, Owin m'Donell M'Donell, of Anaghmor, Gillgrony m'Donell M'Donell, of Erynagh, Brien O Neile, of Ruske, Phelim oge O Neile, of same, Brien and Shane M'Cwlin, of Clowneis, Philip m'Leighlin Deyll M'Mahoune, of Dromynany, Patr. m'Leighlin, of same, Patr. beddy O Connolly, of Corryney, Rosse duffe M'Mahoune, of same, Rory and Brien m'Con M'Mahoune, of Coyllmore, Ardell m'Oyne Connally, of Ruske, Art m'Ardell O Connalley, Teige m'Ardell M'Connally, Phelym and Cahill m'Oyne O Connally, of same, Hugh O-Klerkane, of Franstowne, Brien kegh M'Cabe, Alexander m'Patr. M'Cabe, Henry m'Owen M'Cabe, and Rosse duffe M'Cabe, of same, Connor M'Cabe, of Dengen, Rosse m'Colla M'Cabe, of Carribackan, Patr. m'Colla M'Caba, of Rusk, Patr. m'Owen M'Cabe, Faly M'Cabe, Aghy roe O Connollay, and Connor O Molgeirge, of same, Phelim M'Mahoune m'Patrick, of Dromgonner, Donogh oge Bradie, of Aghederriplus, Connor M'Cabe, of Lisgoigy, Cormack Bradie, Patr. m'Aghy roe O Connolay, Cahill and Brien m'Aghy roe O Connallay, of same, Brien m'Rory m'Art moyle M'Mahoune, of Kelly kerran, Patr. m'Tho. O Connalle, of Rusk, Owin m'Alexander M'Donell, of Cloneowly, Shane roe m'Oyne M'Donell, of Clonkeilane, Donogh gilla M'Donell, of same, Cormak boy M'Donell, of Cloinkoraicke, Magnes M'Colein, of Cloness, Brian and Owin m'Magnes M'Colein, Phelem m'Magnes M'Collein, and Philip O Lonyne, of same, Phelem m'Connor O Connolla, of Coilingan, Patr. m'Phelem O Connallay, of same, Art beddy O Connollay, of Corrygholter, Tirlagh m'Art beddy O Connallay, of same, Owin O Connally, of Franston, Arowaill M'Eward, of Dromgowly, Brien m'Arowill M'Award, Twoell M'Gillechry, and Cormac m'Gillesa M'Brade, of same, Terlagh O Keally, of Clow-

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

neis, Magnes O Bwylane, of Aghydromkyne, Shane M'Nemye, Magnes duff M'Nemye, of same, Rory O Lonyne, of Dowaite, Donnogh O Lonyne, of Coyllmore, Patr. M'Ardell, of Tydawned, Patr. m'Rosse oge M'Mahoune, of Killiclonaghe, Con and Ardell m'Gillepatrick M'Mahoune, of same, Owin m'Brien m'Donogh M'Mahoune, of Dongovin, Shane m'Colla M'Mahoune, of Tawnagh dulusk, Rory m'Twoill M'Mahoune, of Lissobwick, Patr. m'Philip M'Mahoune, of Kwohin, Cormac and Brien M'Entye, of Rusk, Phellim skippy M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Brien m'Rory m'Toole M'Mahoune, of Coillnelong, Rosse and Con m'Rorie m'Toole M'Mahoune, of same, Edm. M'Donell alias M'Donill, of Loghnegalkrin, Patrick, Owin, James, Ferdorogh, Cormac, and Brien M'Donill, of same, Hugh and Edmund m'Colla M'Donill, of same, Coochonaght m'Hugh roe M'Donill, of Clowngalghy, Colla M'Donell, Donogh m'Hugh roe M'Donill, of same, Henry M'Phillipp, of Taghreogh, Patr. m'Hugh bane M'Philip, of Corretrene, Laghlen and Edmund m'Shane moile M'Donill, of Kornoe, Patr. M'Donell, of same, Patr. oge m'Magnes O Connallay, of Rusk, Brien m'Magnes O Connallay, Magnes, Edm., and Ardill m'Patr. oge O Connally, Tirlagh and Patr. m'Brien O Connaly, Cahill evally O Connally, Patr. m'Cahill evall O Connally, Phelem roe and Twoell m'Cormack O Connally, Con m'Artt m'Edm. O Connally, Edm. m'Rory O Connally, Brien reogh O Connally, Twoell m'Rory O Connally, Owin m'Phelem O Connally, Patr. backagh O Connally, Edm. roe O Connally, and Brien m'Edm. roe, of same, Donell O Nary, One O Rodane, of Rousk, Una ny Roirke, of Corryne, Coochonaght oge M'Cowlyn, Gillenenowe O Mollmochory, Shomine O Myane, of same, Rosse M'Mahoune m'Gilduf, of Corlaghroe, Rory M'One, of Leaghtechrossane, Coochonaught and Colla m'Brien M'Donill, of Oirvnagh, Patr. M'Donill, of Cowleisell, James oge O Donnylly, of Graunge, Patr. O Donnylly, Hugh O Donnylle, Brien m'Philip M'Morogh, of Lehvally, Art M'Philip, Hugh M'Philip, and Henry m'Morogh M'Philip, of same, Philip Mageaghrane, of Dromlane, Connor m'Tirlagh M'Philip, of same, Twoell OBwy, of Koyllmore, Brien O Coegly, of Cloynturryim, Gilbride and Donogh O Coegly, of same, Edm. M'Donell, of Cloyninsy, Art boy M'Donell, of same, Brien M'Donell, Nele O Prontve, of Rusk, Patr. m'Cowlyn M'Donill, Katherine ny Keally, of Rousk, Brien and Nele m'Edm. boy O Connally, of same, Gillysa M'Cowlin, of Cloinese, Philip O Molpatrick, of Ballyneglogh, Donill O Fryertane, of same, Mellaghlen O Gowne, of Behy, Mellaghlein M'Keally, of Rouske, Hugh M'Keally, Donill M'Keally, and Hugh reogh O Kenedy, of same, Brien M'Cahill, of Crossay, Donnogh O Connelane, of Coyllnehaltoragh, Patr. M'Diermot, Edm. O Dermot, Cale O Dermot, Coochonnaght M'Keaghry, Melaghlen M'Donell, Moriertagh M'Donell, Donill M'Donill, Brien M'Keaghry, Par duff M'Keaghry, Donogh O Gowne, of same, Gillecoym M'e driwe, of Cloynes, Patr. reogh M'e drwe, Hugh carragh M'Gillekierny, Teig reogh M'Gillekierny, and Patr. M'Gillekierny, of same, Oen O Coeglie, of Cloynturrin, One O Coeglie, of same, Hugh ne kelly M'Donell, of Cloyninshy, Edm. M'Donell, senior, Colla boy, of same, One reogh M'Donell, Donell m'Arowill M'Eward, of Dromgawly, Hugh grome

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mullchallane, of Ruske, and Donogh reogh M'Morogh, of Ballyneglogh.—

5604 (4458.) Pardon to Patr. M'Kena, chief of his name, esq., Art M'Kena, Edm. M'Kena m'Shane, Donslewe M'Kena, Donslewe oge M'Kena, Owen M'Colleve, Coochonaght M'James, Patr. Poninge M'Gillegroome, Gillegroome m'Owen oge, Owin M'Gillegroome, Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Neile, Toole m'Brien M'Glasny, Gilleduffe M'Brien, Patr. m'Nele M'Gillepatrick, Tirlagh duffe M'Kena, Patrick Poninge M'Shane, Brien m'Edmond oge. Phelem carragh M'Kena, Brien carragh M'Kena, Nele M'Kena m'Gillepatrick, Brian M'Kena m'Coochonaght, Donslewe M'Kena m'Owen, Tooell boy M'Kena, James M'Phelyme, Mony M'Kena m'Hugh duffe, Mony m'Manus rooe, Donn M'Kena, Patrick Poninge m'Owen carragh, Ardell M'Kena m'Farrill, Art O Loane. Rosse boy m'Brian M'Alexander, Dwaltagh M'Manus, Brien M'Grwonyne, Hugh carragh O Kennehane, Donogh m'Hugh m'Shane moile, Hugh m'Shane moile, Shane beddy M'Kena, Jovane ny horpe, Patr. m'Toole M'Coochonaght, Tooell M'Coochonaght, Melaghlen m'Rosse boy M'Kena, Melaghlen M'Gillegrome, Edm. m'Aghy M'Kena, Patr. boy m'Aghy, Gilleduffe m'Aghy, Conoghor m'Aghy, Patr., Coochonaght, and Twohill M'Kena m'Shane, Brien ballagh M'Kena m'Neill, Patr. m'Phillip M'Crener, Patr. m'Edmond M'Shane, Shane duffe M'Kena, Phelem m'Gilleduffe M'Manus, Faly m'Art M'Kena, Patr. beddy M'Melaghlen, James m'Edmond oge, Hugh m'Gillepatrick M'Shane, Mony m'Brian oge, Toohill m'Brian oge, Moris m'Crener M'Manus, Cormake M'Kena m'Hugh carragh, and James m'Gillepatrick boy M'Kena. Security in co. Monaghan. The pardon shall not take effect for any one not born and residing in co. Monaghan.

5605 (4463.) Pardon to Garalt m'Bryan m'Cahir, of Ballenibrenagh, Edm. m'Brian, of same, Elizabeth ne Brian Kevanaigh, of Haristown, Dowling m'Morish m'Morish, of Ballin Colaigh, Dermod m'Morgh m'Morish, Donough m'Chrifen m'Chaier, Teig roe m'Dermod O Rian, Morish m'Tirallaigh m'Chaiher, of same, Shane oge O Conway, of Ballynebranigh, Tho. O Conwaie, Owney m'Donell O Rian, James ballow m'Sheron O Rian, of same, Walter boy m'Edm. O Rian, of the Pollagh, Donell mor O Rian, of Collehon, James and Morish m'Richard ballaigh, of the Rosard, Edm. m'Tirillaigh M'William, Farginanyn m'Conocor M'Donell, Owin m'Dermod M'Owen, Henry m'James O Corin, Teig m'William carde, of Ballinghaylor, Donnagh roe m'Donogh O Murfey, Dermod leigh, of Gertie, Donnough roe, William more, of same, Donell fyne m'Shane leigh, Geralt m'Terilaigh O Dowell, Dallaigh m'Dermod O Henrike, Edm. m'Arte M'Dullinge, of Balliban, Teig m'Morish leigh, of Killtely, Teig more m'Killpaterick O Dowell, Dermod m'Melaighlein M'Donough, husbandman, Geralt m'Chaiher M'Murtaigh, Donogh m'Morish M'Dowlinge, and Richard alias Ristin Lales, of Ballivraighy, husbandman; co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5504. Excluding also murder, burglary, or arson, or any person in prison or on

bail.—Not dated.

5606 (4465.) Pardon to Tho. m'Tomultagh M'Donogh, of Daghclowne, Owin m'Tomultagh M'Donogh [| Cowlafyne,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane boy and Bryen oge m'Owen Mac Rory, Teige and Bryen O Spallane, of same, , Tho. oge Mac Rorye, Philip O Gormull, Gillegrome mac Dermot mac Bryen reogh, of Clonsolagh, Tomoltagh mac Tomultogh Mac Connell, of Tawnytragh, Melaghlyn modder, of Clonsolagh, Cahill duf O Harye, of Kilteleyny, Bryen mac Dermot Mac Dermot Mac Rory, Donell O Coman, of Rory, of [Ballynehown, Loghlin m'Melaghlin O Coman, of Benady, Morrice Mac Shane, of same, Morrish keugh Clonymaighyn, Ferriagh O Dowde, of Iskerowen, Wm. O Kelley, Edm. Fuere, of same, Brian O Harte, of the Graig, Hugh oge O Harte, of same, Cormock |], Wm. granagh O Harte, Owin O Harte, Felym M'Brien, of Bonenedan, Teig roe M'Kevyn, of same, Teige O Kervoll, of Tullaghneglog,], of same, Shane M'Egarky, Wm. Mac Wm. M' Costeloe, of Tulghane, Cormuck O Dowde, of Iskerowen, Mulmorry M'Kevyn, of same, Edm. M'Farriell, of Grangemore, co. Sligo, Matthew Fitz Patrick, of Iland Igenanan, co. Clare, Fearrall O Skingin, of Ardcarnagh, co. Roscommon, James O Skingin, James Carrowne, and Rowry reough Omleny, of same, husbandmen, Tirlagh M'Twohill, of Clonekeyle, and Twohell M'Kedagh, of same, gentlemen, Anabla ny Kelly, of Lackan, Fynyn M'Elea, of Callon, husb., Neile roe M'Crowane, of the Clonin, and Ferdorgho O Bradagan, of Legne, husbandmen, Diermot O Branyll, of Tonelegy, Kedagh O Kelly, of the Clone, gent., Iriell O Higgyn, of the Clonyn, Melaghlyn M'Hugh, of Lackan, Tirlagh M'Teig, of Corrybaghty, gent., Teige m'Rory O Connor, of Mollaghgollane, Hugh M'Conell, of the Imlagh, Alvagh ny Connell, of same, Hugh m'Rory M'Teig, of Skryne, Teige m'Shane granagh, of same, Teig M'Ternane, of the Funshenagh, Rory m'Teig O Kelly, of the Moate, Phealym m'Donell m'Teige oge, of Corrymore, gent., Dwaltogh m'Brien O Connor, of Nathnevey, Cahell og m'Fergonanim, of Cowlnekallry, gentlemen, Brian m'Cahell M'Dowill, of Imlaghe, and Brian mac Calowe O Connor, of Clonnegh. Provisions as in 5532.—

5607 (4467.) Pardon to Theobald Burke, of Beallycke, co. Mayo, gent., Edm. Burke m'Ullick m'Thomas, Ennys m'Marcus M'an Abba, Enys O Higgene, Sheane O Higgene, Ferryagh m'Enys oge M'Donell, Owen O Fyrye, Dwaltagh m'Rickard duffe, Ferdorghe O Durnyne, Rich. crone m'Dwalteghe m'Rickard duffe, Wm. duffe m'Sheane grana M'Robert, Donell m'Rich. oge M'Robert, Moyler m'Ricard oge M'Robert, Tirlagh O'Firrie, David M'Agoyle, Niell O Donnyll, Mayowe an Cotty M'Androw, Ricard crone m'Mayow m'Cotty M'Androw, Charles, Shane, Wm., Robert more, and James m'Dwaltegh Keogh M'Androw, Rob. Barrett m'Tho. ny giwlie, Wm. Barrett m'Tho. ny gywle, Artor Barett fitz John, Edm. Barrett m'Mayowe, Riccard ryaghe, Donnagh M'Gwyvir, Donnell reaghe m'Donnogh M'Gwivir, Wm. O Moghane fitz Cormock, Riccard Merick fitz Hobart, Diermott O Clery, Edm. crone O Clery, Moilmorie O Clery, Ferryagh m'Tirrelagh roe M'Donell, Tho. m'Wm. M'Thomas, Mayow m'Tho. riaghe M'Robert, Moyler M'Hely, Ennys m'Bryen boy M'Donell, Brian Avely M'Donnell, Mary ny Donnell, Sawe Burke, Tho.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Barrett m'Rich., Rob. roe m'Tho. Barrett, Moyler Barrett m'Tho., Ricard Hanry Barrett fitz Rich., Ullick Barrett fitz Mayowe, Davi M'Tibbott, Moyler keegh fitz Walter fitz Moyler, Walter Acoggy fitz Moyler keeghe, Moylmorrie M'Phillipp, Tho. Lyvott fitz Ullick bwy, Hubert crone Lynott, Ullick boy fitz Tho. Lyvott, Philbucke Livott fitz Tho., Tho. roe Livott fitz Tho., Cahell O Birne, Moryertagh duffe O Garry, James M'Phillipp, Brien boy m'Dwaltagh M'Donell, Riccard O Illenane, Kowconnaght M'Korckrane, of Roscoman, and Moyler Barrett m'Tho. ny gywlie, in aforesaid county. Provisions as in 5532.—[

5608 (4471.) Pardon to Florence, baron of Upper Ossery, Teig and John m'Florence Fitz Patrick, Donogh M'Kynyne, galloglas, Teige oge M'Kynyne and Shane M'Kynyne, kerns, Dermot Eveale, horseman, [], Wm. M'Maghowne, Patr. M'Maghowne, Conoghor M'Maghowne, Donogh m'Teige M'William, Wm. m'Rory M'Donell, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'William, Patr. Hackett, of Doell, Wm. m'Donogh m'[

], Fynine m'Dermott M'Fynine, John Burk, of Ballyneclohy, Gillepatrick M'Rowry, Teig m'Dermot M'Teige, Wm. m'Donogh M'Art, Dermott O Dooly, Rich. Britt., of Lyssmoriertagh, Donogh [] O Phelane, Moriertagh M'Kenane, Wm. M'Costogine. Security as in 4943, the baron excepted. Excluding intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown.—[

5609 (4473.) Pardon to Shane roe m'Conoghor m'Philip I Hindergell, of Bantry, Philip m'Conoghor oge m'Conoghor m'Rory [] I Hindergell, Onora ny Ed. Gerald, of Carduffe, Rory m'Conoghor oge, Wm. Yonge, Donnell Morley, of Cariglyre, Ea alias Hugh Morley, of same, Shane m'Gerald Yagherin, of Bally[], Donogho m'Dermod m'Teig M'Connyllighe alias Donnough glasse, Gullycrist m'Donell M'Gullycriste, of Ballyworney, Donell m'Ea M'Connogher, of Ashigarde, Walter Graunte, of Downedanyre, Jeffrey Corr, of co. Waterford, Kenedie m'Teaig m'Donell bwye, of Arlagh, John Berrye, of Castellmaynge, and Brian m'Teig M'Bryen, of Conaghe. Security in cos. Cork or Kerry; other provisions as in 5558.

5610 (4481.) Pardon to [the beginning of this fiant is destroyed; the following names remain John Cassye, O Flavane, Brien duff M'Connor, Redmund Breanhagh, Gerrott fitz John Fitz Peirs, Tirlaugh roe O Connor, Edmund fitz Thomas ne buolly, Hugh oge O Skanlane, husbandman, Dave m'Owen O Skanlane, of Ackrum, husb., Hugh m'Reyry I Connoghor, of Assday, and Tho. boy m'Bryen I Connoghor, of Tullehynelt, yeomen, James fitz Edmond Diermott m'Tirrelagh I Connor, of Kilbeagh, husb., Owen m'Tirrelagh I Connoghor, of same, Riccard Lystowne, of Kylscanell, husb., Donell m'Nelle M'Gillevartin, of Twoheaghtyne, husb., John Byrne, I Volguirime, of Killunure, husb., Tho. fitz Tho. England, of Englandstowne, husb., John Ofyn Donell m'Shane I Kelly, of Cuilevarge, husb., Donell m'Owen I Vaddegane, labourer, Moris Stacck, Diermott O Langan, labourer, Dave Breanhagh, of Ballygellighane, m'Tho. I Mullguirm, of Killmurre, John m'Dermott

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

I Connoghor, of Cnogkhevade, labourer, and Morogh m'Dyerody M'Keghane, of Cloynlehard. Security in cos. Kerry or Limerick; other provisions as in 5506.—

5611 (4482.) Pardon to Teige boy O Connor, gent., Dermot O Connor, Donnogh O Connor, Tirlagh roe O Connor, Tirrelagh m'Kedagh O Connor, Tirrelagh m'Calwagh O Connor,

O Narye, William roe O Nary, Dwaltagh, Hugh, Cormack, and Dermott O Nary, Rory oge M'Carrelly, Owin M'Callredocker, Melaughlen M'en Crokane, Teig M'en Crokane,], Brien O Hedeane, Dwaltagh O Flanegane, Cormak fyn O Byrne, Brien O Morane, Rory O Howen, Katherine nyn Edm. O Farrall, Sawe ny Connor, Owin oge M'Dwile, Brien dorghe m' M'Branane, Brien m'Edm. M'Branane, Connor O Larryse, Hugh O Duffye, More reoghe, Cormack O Bradegane, Owin O Bradegane, Wm. O Flanigane, Connor m'Melaghlen O Flanigane, Teig oge m'Teig O Flanigane, Con m'Hugh M'Branane, Una ny Hanley, Grane ny Cahane, Rob. fitz Peter Nugent, Hugh M'eChosny, Dermot O Morane, Carbry O Morane, Gerrat m'Rory duff, Donnell O Kelly, Melaghlen og O Kelly, Teige O Kelly, Onora ny Kedagh O Farrill, Onora ny Lyseagh O Farrill, Dermot Magoron, Gerrot m'Lyseagh, Melaughlen sallagh O Hare, Donnogh O Kelly, Hugh O Kelly, Callo O Fein, Owin M'Dowill, Teige boy O Hely, Henry Kaven, James Dugen, Owin M'Ecroy, Donogh O Carhe, James M'Eryderry, Walter Fay, John Comrell, Morogh boy, Philip Gowe, Hubert M'Ferdorogh, Connoghor m'Tirlagh ballagh, Teig boy m'Connor M'William, Redmund kittagh M'Coog, Wm. Lynch fitz Pyers, Owin carragh M'Gilleduff, Shane Enyllane O Maddin, Rich. O Fahy of Gort, Melaughlen m'Teige O Horane, Colla O Flin. and Feariagh O Flin. Security in cos. Roscommon and Clare, as in 4943. Not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown, or any treason or crime committed outside the province of Connaught.—

5612 (4483.) Pardon to [Connogher M'Dermody, Teige m'Donnell Y Connowe, Hugh m'Donnell Neale M'Donell, of the Corraghe, Edm. m'Shane Carrig, Wm. fitz Ullick Bourke, m'Kenedie m'Moriertagh Y Brien, Wm. m'Wony M'Rickard. Morice fitz John fitz Redmund Roche, Rich. Condon alias M'Mawige, John m'Walter James O Huricke, Dermott M'Laghlin, John and Donogh m'Rory m'Convey M'Conyn, Wm. O Casy, Owen m'Awiy John O Longan, of Ardpatrick, Philip m'Gybon M'William, John O Hicky, Morogh O Hicky, Donnell m'Mory alias Donnell roe M'Cragh, , Redmund oge Owen m'Teige O Cor M'Walter, Tho. Marice, Donnell moile, of Bearehaven, Connor O Brien, Dermott crone O Kinely, husb., Mahowne m'Dermod , James Barrett m'Shane Barra m'Ullick, Edm. fitz John Barry, yeoman, Donell m'Teige Y Hownan, Garrett M'Coddoe, Connoghor m'Donogh Y Brien, Garrett m'David M'Gibbon, of Lanhagelsey, husbandman, Peirs Lacy m'Edm., gent., Walter

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Condon m'James, Shane Condon m'Davy, John Hankard, of Knockenemonelagh, husb., Riccard [m'Ullick Barrett, Wm. m'Donnell I Sulvaine, Nich. Fitz Red. mond, of Belhacard, Teige m'Shane Derige, James fitz John Peers, Owen m'Morgho M'Shehy, Rery m'Morogh M'Shehy, , Gerald fitz Tho. Gerrald, John fitz James Gerald, Brien m'Morgho M'Shehy, gent., Tho. m'Philip M'Nicholas, Rery m'Brien M'Gillecommull, Edm. m'Donnell m'Morierta], Gerald M'Redmond, yeoman, Brien O Nolan, John Allyne, of Ballyhindle, Teige O Kelaghe, of Shane cloane, Edm. m'Walter Condon, Morice M'Patrick, yeo-], David Tobin, of Gortnyman, Donogh O Dassam skaghy, husb., Brien M'Donell, Katherine ny Kye, of Carrigynownroe, Donnell duffe O Lye, of Tyrbuy, John Condon fitz Rich., of Carrygynownry, John M'Pattrick, of Dowgwilliam, Owen m'Morrice O Connery, Connoghor m'Awliffe M'Clynycane, Teige m'Awliffe M'Clynnycane, James Freinde, of Miltowne, Tho. moile O Leighe, Donnell m'Teige M'Donnogh, Rory m'Donell m'Teige, his son, Donogh m'Thomas alias Donogh Nogrowre, Dermot oge O Crompe, Redm. M'Gerald, of Geirtyn in Krynnaghe, Donogh m'Edm. Y Connery, and Tho. Pursell fitz Philip, in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Tipperary. Provisions as in 5532; also excluding murder.—

5613 (4479.) Pardon to Conogor Negarrogh O Kelly, of Gallagh, gent., Sowe ne Kelly, of same, Donell O Kelly m'Melaighlen caym, of Killicloghir, Wm. M'Edmond, of Killywoggy, Shane reogh m'Shane m'William oge, Rory m'Da m'Edward, of same, Rory meole O Manyn m'Tho., of Ballane Crossynye, Oghy M'Coagh, of Derryleaigh, Ullick roe m'Remon M'Henry, of Ballenduff, Redmund M'Richard, of Ardnesaddell, Edm. M'Hugh, of Moylis, Fargananyn M'Kegan, of the Parke, Teig oge M'Kegan, of same, Wm. Maglyn, of Leling, Ferdorgh O Donelan, of Letaire, Donell carraigh O Manyn, of Cloncorryn, Dermot begg O Conygane, of Carrowlayny, Donogh duff O Conygan, of same, Wm. O Kenny, of Lisro, Melaighlen M'Kegin, of Cnockana, Rose ny Donelane, of same, Walter reogh m'Moyler M'Ulick, of Clonmore, Shane duff m'Moilery M'Ulick, of same, Redmund M'Johnyn, of Clonmore, Wm. roe m'Remon M'Ulick, of the Camer, Donogh m'Inilly M'Shane, of Rakeryn, and Brian m'Donnell M'Brian, of Creggan, co. Galway, Donogh m'Rosse m'Brian O Loghlein, of Anygalowane, Lisagh m'Donogh M'Lisaigh, of Cnockancowskore, co. Clare, and Wm. M'Kegyn, of Knockana, co. Galway. Security in cos. Galway or Clare;

with other provisions as in 5532.—[

5614 (4487.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Tho. Dillon, of Manyn, Rory M'Myle, Wm. Mac Myle, Philip m'Hobert M'Henry, Tirlagh m'Hugh boy [] ne Caple M'Donell, Owen MacDonell, Fergananym M'Donell, Keadagh m'Owen

M'Donell, Edmund and Choolae m'Oen M'Donnell, [

] M'Donnell, Allyn M'Donnell, Rannyll M'Donyll, Nele M'Morogh, Donnogh roe Mac Mortagh, Aly mac Edmond ballogh, Rickard M'Morish, of the Mornyn, Honner oge ny Cnougher, Edm. M'Adam, Tho. Stangford, James Ducked, Lenagh O Melaghlen, James roe Mac Jurdan, Philip M'Philip, Walter mere M'Rorie, Gillaspicke M'Edonaltagh, Feragh M'Gil-

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

laspick, Molmorie M'Alexander, Phelim m'Conill M'Doneil, Gooree dufe M'Kahir, Owstian m'Ranyl M'Donell, Neale boy m'Dowle M'Donell, David m'Thomas MacCostello, Cormock oge M'Henrie, Walter m'Cormok M'Henrie, Ferdorgh m'Walter boy, Molmory O Coffie, Edin. Morvornagh, Rorie Morvornagh, Wm. oge m'Wm. duffe Morvornagh, Feragh Morvornagh, Kale O Konvlan, Molrony O Konyllan, Dermot M'Gawran, Melaghlyn O Mulridie, Edm. M'Owyny, Rich. O Grady, Moyler m'Rickard O Grady, Moyler, Jurdan, and Dermot m'Donogh O Grady, Edm. m'Moyler O Grady, Hugh m'Henry oge O Grady, James duff and Jordan m'Henry O'Gradie, Rickard duffe M'Ewasseller, Dualtagh grany MacPhillip, Philip M'eCallogh, Rich. rewagh O Moryly, Con mac Moyleshaghlin O Melaghlin, Melaghlin and Henry m'Manus O Naghten, Tho. M'Moris, Rich. M'Ilean, Connoher O Dalie, of Killmymore, Laughlin M'Teige, of Bealagad, John M'Edmond, of Lishroush, Hugh Mac Brian, of the Kellooeges, and Gilleduffe m'Conor more. Security in cos. Galway or Roscommon; with other provisions as in 5532.—

5615 (4488) Pardon to Thady M'Dermot gale, Keadagh M'Dermot gale, Rowri M'Dermot gale, Cahell oge M'Mol-10ny, Donald O Garey, Ferrall m'Hugh M'Dermott, Thady boy O Laven, Maurish O Mullany, Shane O Laven, Dualtagh and Fergananim M'Morishey, Cormock oge O Kerny, Thomas m'Morish M'Melaghlen, Shane M'Dermot gale, Wm. Renogh, of the Carne, Knougher grany O Flene, Shane M'Dermott, Thady m'Morishey M'Connor, Melaghlen oge M'Morishey, Manus m'Dermot boy, Cahell O Connor, Owen keogh O Connor, Henis Morvornaghe, Brene reogh Morvorny, Gillecollen Morvornagh, Ouen O Connor, of Bealenegare, Dermot carragh, of same, Gilleduffe M'Glene, of same, Wm. oge M'William, Owen grany m'Cahell M'Nely, Ferdoragh M'Nele, Donell m'Cahell M'Nely, Grany Vervornagh, Caher m'Thomas duffe, Henry M'Cowni, Philip m'William oge, Wm. M'Branan, Thady M'Morrogh, Benmowne ny Counedan, Cone m'Teige Bower, Owen m'Dowaltagh M'Morishey, Henry duffe m'James Dillon, Rory O Garey, Owen O Garey, Shane M'Costello, of Castlemore, Tibbot fitz Tho. Dillon, Owen M'Growrick, of same, Walter m'Ferie M'Donell, Walter whoeffe M'Myle, Chaier m'Walter M'Donell, Jurdan M'Myle, Edm. M'Myle, Wm. M'Myle, Dwaltagh M'Ullick, Ullick and Rickard M'Dwaltagh, Cone M'Cowne, Morish m'Hobert duffe, Tho. m'Moyler roe, Thady oge M'Rory, Moyler boy m'Walter Keoghe, Wm. m'Edmond roe, Henry Keoghe m'Morish roe, Ricckard boy M'Shane, Colla roe M'Jurdan, Riccard boy M'Henry, Rowry M'Coyne, Edm. dorragh M'Shane, Shane me kiltie m'Walter more, Dwaltagh keiogh M'Costello, Morish oge M'Henry, Dwaltagh m'Morish ree, Ferdoragh M'Dualtagh, Connor grany m'Mannyshe M'Morishey, and Rob. M'Coyne. Security in cos. Galway or Roscommon, with other provisions as in 5532.—

5616 (4489) Pardon to Hugh O Connor, of Ballintobber, co. Ross-coman, gent., Brien m'Donell M'Swyne

], Rob. O Flynne, of Clwoynekroos, Brien m'Moylmury M'Swyne, of Rathafryne, Connor grane O Connor, of [], Brien invealla

1591. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

m'Morogh M'Swyne, of Knockelaghta, Dwaltagh m'Dermot M'Bryen, of Arrym, Cahyre M'Owen, of [

], of Cloynfadda, Bryen M'Gillekeyre, of Ballintobber, Thady O Connaghtane, Shane m'Owen boy, of

same, Moyler M'Jordan, of Cloyn

], Donell O Teige, Moriertagh m'Owen boy, of Cloynyusklion, Tho. m'Moriertagh m'Owen boy, of same, Owen m'Rory M'Owen, of Cloynskyne, [] M'Fynyn, of Ballyntobber, Collowo

m'Freghra O Flyne, of Ballynlagha, Tomoltagh m'Rory O Flyne,

of Keaghyre, Tho. m'Hugh M'Connor,

J. Donell M'Tirlagh, of Clonkyne, Callough O Flynne, of Mongoigh, Owen O Lavin, of Ballintobber, Phylles M'Torlagh, of Flownkyne, Thady O Conner I

Phellem M'Terlagh, of Kloynkyne, Thady O Connor

M'Keherne, of Cloynscioke, Connor, Tomoltagh, Jordan kewgh, and Shane grana M'Keherne, of same, Tho. reowgh Ferriagh m'Bryen M'Owen, of Cloynusklion, Edm. roe M'Keherne, of Cloynscwka, Wm. roe M'Keherne, of same, Brien O Teige, of Balliglasse, Thady oge O Hamnyreagh Hugh O Blye, of Keagher, Wm. O Gownane, of Coynkyne, Melaghlen O Lavyne, of Ballintobber, Donald m'Gilleboy O Flin, of Mongagh, Edm. boy m'William boy, of Ballyn-Gillernuffe, of Cloynroghan, Tho. tobber, [M'Edrwye, of Ballintobber, Fergananim m'Rob. O Flyne, of Cloynkwos, Owen O Flyne, of Keagher, Rori m'Owen O Flyne, and Ferdorogha O Flyne, of same, Rori M'Robert, of Cloynynysklea, Riccard M'Shane, of Cloynlye, Moris O Crumvaghane, of Longford in Maghery, Dwaltagh m'Connoghor M'Cahire, of Lysleeye, Owen m'Allyne M'Swyne, of Ballintobber, Donald m'Bryen M'Swyne, Cormock O Fworishe, and Gilleboy O Flanegan, of same, in co. Roscoman, Shane O Mullany, of Ballyglasse, Melaghlen O Flanigan, of Ballintobber, Keadagh O Lavin, of same, Thady M'Grewe, of Ballymullyn, Feagh m'Donell O Flyn, of Mealaugh, Collo m'Davi m'Cormock O Flyn, and Conhor more m'Owen M'Brian, of same, Laghlen more m'Owen M'Bryen, Teige O Teige, of Clonsallagh. Rori duffe M'James, of same, Edm. O Lavin, of Ballintobber, Murtagh reogh M'Kevan, of same, Fergenanym m'Tibbot M'Ullick, of Casteltogher, Gillepattrick oge Surson, of Ballintobber, and Teig M'Gillemartin. Security in co. Roscommon; with other provisions as in 5532.—

5617 (4497.) Pardon to John M'Costellowe, of Tulrohain, John M'Costellowe, Walter duffe M'Costellowe, of same, Wm. M'Lea, of Brocklin, Ollan M'Lea, of same, Davy m'Moilre M'Fellymoyle, of (same), Ricard in Collin, James m'Moilre m'Hune M'Jordan, Hubert M'Sheroin, of same, Hubert roe m'Shean Moilre, of Clontariffe, Ullick m'Tibbot reogh M'Jonyn, of Ballenycosmagh, Edm. une M'Johnyn, of same, Ullick roe Bourke macMoilre, of Cloghan, Rich. macHugh M'Jonyn, of Cloghnela, Onora ny Moylre M'Ricard, of Killellynan, Evelin ny M'Morish, of same, Edm. m'Ricard M'Roddery, of Dumkyn, James roe mac Ricard M'Roddery, of same, John O Connigaine, of Castell m'Gerlair, Gilla Coloym M'Veha, Davy M'Morish, of same, Edm. m'Tho.

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

Y m'lona, of Kilmean, Conla m'Shean Y Kennan, of same. Phelym m'Brien boy M'Conell, of Mokarha, Alexander m'Hugh boy M'Conell, of Moylla, Ullick m'Moilre m'Shane boy, of Cahir in Ullick, Ricard Bourk, of Ballebacagh, Tho. M'Jonyn, of Kilcoyr, in co. Mayo, Ricard m'Moylre M'Richard, of Tomnyndan, Donell m'Hue M'Walter, of Torloghvocain, Rich. Bermigham, Wm. m'Conor M'Hue, of same, Tho. O Gilligann, of Lysleagh, Tullius O Mulconry, of Gort in waga, Walter balagh, of Castell Moyle, Teige O Conkenain, of Moylagh, Wm. roe M'Hugh, of Killovoyr, Edm. oge M'Heu, of same, Moylmore ketagh O Higin, of Illan Ballenycolle, Donell M'Tomolta, Hogho O Higin, of same, Edm. une M'Jonyn, of Ovoltoyr, Henry m'Moilre M'Ricard, of Toborkeogh, Ricard m'Moilre M'Ricard, Ricard m'Ricard Ymlona, Teige O Morghowe, of same, Ricard M'Jonyn, of Fartaglar, co. Galway, Davy mac Hubert M'Jonyn, of Krigduffe, Redmund m'Gilleduf og M'Jonyn, of Kilkeran, Davy duf, of Ballindagin, Moylre m'Henry boey, of Donnygege, in co. Mayo, Edm. M'Morish, of Shroankeogh, Wm. M'Davy, of Garriduf, John m'Moilre Crone, of Garraduf, and Maurice O Dally, of Balleboy. Security in cos. Mayo and Galway; with other provisions as in 5532.—[

5618 (4504.) Pardon to Wm. M'Quynegan alias Wm. negeaghy, Rich. m'Shane oge M'Cotter, of Coppingerstown, Teige O Tohy alias O Tohy, of Graung in Ibawne, Donogh m'David I Kive, of Donbollogh, Teige m'Donogh I Morowghowe, of same, Tho. O Mulpatrick, of same, John m'David fitz James Barry, of Ballynecorry, Conoghor m'Teige m'Donell I Mahowny, Morihertagh O Mahowny, Conoghor m'Teige O Mahowny, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of Rathvillek, Conohor O Regane, yeoman, Conohor O Regane, of Rathclaryne, Fellym O Hogan, of Doneghell, John and Wm. Hurly, of Glanlarhy, in co. Limerick, Teige Clery, of Annagh, Tho. O Flyne, of Clonemyne, and John Powre fitz John fitz Edm. Security in cos. Cork or Limerick; other provisions as in 5521. Also excluding from pardon any person in prison or on bail.—

5619 (4506.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Michael Blwett, Fynen O Driscoll, of Rynkule Isky, MacCon O Driscoll, of same, Dermod m'Conn M'Fahy, of Drishane, Cahire m'Teige M'Cartie, Donogh m'Teige O Boughaie, Wm. Poore, Maurice Poore, John Dowlagh, Maurice m'Donell O Healehy, of Fernagh, Meolemus O Mahowny, Connoghor m'Donell O Mahowny, of Laragh, John Galwan, Riccard Condon fitz Jordan, Wm. Condon fitz Garret, of Killekinty, James Condan fitz Jordan, Edm. m'Shane oge M'Cotter, of Coppingerstown, and Edm. duffe fitz Nicholas Barry, of Ballenetyrriagh. Security in cos. Cork or Limerick, other provisions as in 5618.—8 [xxx[iii.]

5620 (4653.) Pardon to Henry Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army, Rees ap Hugh, vice marshal or provost marshal of the army, captain Tho. Henshae, George Thorneton, vice marshal or provost marshal of Munster, Moyses Hill, provost marshal in Clandhuboy, Matthew Smith, gent., Lodwick Briskett, gent., George Eaton, and Tho. Edwardes. Not to include intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5621 (4559.) Grant to Cowlo m'Ever M'Mahon; the half town or half ballybetagh of Cargaghe, containing 8 tates, lying in the

barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

This and the following fiants to 5673 are grants of lands in the county Monaghan, to be held for ever, by the several grantees and their heirs according to the course of the common law of England and Ireland. To be held as of the castle of Monaghan, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in capite. The rents to be 20s. English for each tate. The grants are made pursuant to queen's letter of 20 January, xxxiii. (Morrin's Calendar of Patent Rolls, vol. ii., p. 215), and in accordance with the allotment of the lands, made by the commissioners appointed in No. 5582, and printed in Repertory of Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland, vol. II. Ulster, pp. xxi.—xxxi.

5622 (4599.) Grant to Edm. carragh M'Owen; two tates—Moy, and Tullemacke. To Patr. m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates—Keady, and Dromore. To Gilleduf m'Ever M'Mahon; two tates—Mullaghgarry and Clonehorne. To Patr. M'Mahon m'Ever; the tate of Hawlaght. To Ever M'Mahon; the two tates of Crossemore. To Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Crossebeg. To Patr. m'Shane M'Mahon; two tates—Cashell, and Lisnekilty. To Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Tonekillin, and Anehube. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Moyeghteragh. To Art m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Glasterne. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleskiaghan in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5623 (4604.) Grant to Edm. m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; the four tates called Carewe Itra. To Tole m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; two tates, viz.: half of the four tates called Carewe tossie. To Melaghlin m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates being the other half of Carewe tossie. To Toole boy M'Mahon; two tates, viz.: half of the four tates called Carewe Ity. To Edm. m'Owen M'Mahon: two tates being the other half of Carewe Ity. To Toole m'Owen M'Mahon; the four tates called Carownecreive. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballenecreive in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5624 (4605.) Grant to Owin m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, Ardell m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, Rosse m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, and Art m'Ever M'Mahon; to each, four of the 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Ballekillawny in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5625 (4606.) Grant to Con O Clerian; four tates—Lapan, Listonduff, Alghill, and Kenard. To Shane O Clerian; the tate of Gnowe. To Thorne O Clerian; the tate of Gnoweghteraght. To Patr. boy O Clerian m'Flyn; the tate of Dromacke. To Breine boy O Clerian m'Arte; the tate of Nobber. To Toole m'Gilduffe M'Mahon; four tates—Cavancrevie, Glassemollagh, Dromenele, and Cornehowa. To Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Tullaghcomyskie. To Arte m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Grenan. To Breine m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Grenan. To Toole m'Phelym reogh; the tate of Dromgolaght. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleglanka, in the barony Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

5626 (4607.) Grant to Toole boy m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; two tates—Lemeyere and Skeagh. To Patr. m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Dyrrenehollagh. To Art m'Colla M'Mahon; the tate of Inche. To Owin m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates called the two Ballaghes. To Patr. m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; two tates—Tyrem'move, and Cowleardagh. To Owin moyle O Duffy m'Owen; four tates—Clogheran, Corenelishe, Aghnesyraghe, and Dromboe. To Patr. m'Cormock O Duffy; four tates—Brenlitter, Correskeagh, Listynnie, and Shanmollagh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballevickenally in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5627 (4610.) Grant to Hugh m'Rorie m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Ballemeighan, containing 16 tates, in the barony of

Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5628 (4611.) Grant to Edm. m'Ever M'Mahon; ten tates parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleloghlaghin, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; six tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5629 (4612.) Grant to Hugh m'Cowloe M'Mahon; eight tates parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballerawer in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To James m'Cowlo M'Mahon; eight tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5630 (4614.) Grant' to Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Constantyn m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Aghy m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, and Redmund m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon; to each, four of 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Balledromgor, in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5631 (4615.) Grant to Breine M'Mahon fitz Patr.; two tates—Cloghan, and Laccagh. To Gilpatrick m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Crevemartin, and Anyalle. To Phelym m'Hugh Mac-Mahon; the tate of Coreleighe. To Breine m'Art M'Manus; two tates—Corrakyne, and Corlogh dargin. To Gilduff m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Corecaple. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Ballyleck, in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5632 (4618.) Grant to Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahon, Laghlen m'Breine oge M'Mahon, Breine oge m'Hugh MacMahon, Toole m'Phelym duff M'Mahon; to each, four of the 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Ballytawlaght, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Mon-

aghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5633 (4624.) Grant to Rory m'Cowle M'Mahon; eight tates, part of the ballibetagh of Ballenenye, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To Cowle m'Cowle M'Mahon; eight tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5634 (4626.) Grant to Con m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Balleveaghan, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5635 (4683.) Grant to Art mac Rory m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Balleportenawe, containing 14 tates, lying in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5636 (4558.) Grant to Con m'Colla M'Mahowne; eight tates called Corretobber, Corvyn, Tyreluke, Dromborishe, Corregare, Tonelampill, Wroskernagh, and Dromegreene, in the

barony of Dartrie, co. Monachan. To Henry m'Philip; the tate of Taghareagh. To Nele m'Philip; the tate of Toneclagha. To Owin m'Philip m'Henry; the tate of Killenena. To Edm. m'Cochonaght; the tates of Cornishegagh and Druyme, and the half tate called Dromaddy. To Donell m'Donogh more, the tates of Tatercacka and Corretreyn. To Breine m'Morogh m'Philip, the tate of Maghere Jaffrey. All the premises form the ballibetagh of Balleviddegan, in the barony of Dartrie, co.

Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5637 (4581.) Grant to Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahon; four tates—Coreneive, Corcowan, Corregar, and Inshonan. To Shane m'Callo; the tate of Coreglas. To Owin m'Brien m'Donogh M'Mahon; two tates—Rathkeraght, and Lisnyne. To Brian m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Dromore. To James m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates—Dowderana, and Lisunchegan. To Philip m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Cremoyle. To Gillepatrick m'Philip M'Mahon; two tates—Corretobber, and Nenagh. To Edm. m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Dyrraghenard. To Patr. m'Philip m'Collo M'Mahon; the tate of Correvaccan. To Arte m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Corragarve. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleconey, in the barony of Dartry, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5638 (4582.) Grant to Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick beddy M'Mahon; two tates—Drombyssee, and Dromleyne. To Rosse m'Rory M'Mahon; the two tates of Skeaghe. To Con m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Dromhilleagh. To Rory m'Tole M'Mahon; the tate of Mallaghneharne. To Patr. m'Aghy m'Art M'Mahon; the tate (of) Callagh. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleheran, in the barony of Dartrie,

co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5639 (4583.) Grant to Rory mac Hugh oge Mac Mahon; the four ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballem'garchan, Ballecurren, and Balledrumarrell, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. Rent for the first three ballibetaghs £23, and for the fourth

£16. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5640 (4584.) Grant to Phelym Skippie M'Mahon; four tates—Kilmore, Coronyshegagh, Tonie, and Kilhervie. To Hugh bane; the tate of Dengan. To Patr. m'Collo m'Shane M'Mahon; the tate of Dromore. To Shane M'Mahon m'Hugh roe; two tates—Dromcahill, and Tonevickenally. To Breine m'Hugh roe MacMahon; the tate of Aghowlaght. To Edm. oge m'Hugh roe; the tate of Anaghewduff. To Melaghlen m'Brian M'Mahon; the tate of Dromgowla. To Shane m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Kilcrowen. To Brian ballagh m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Moynose. To Brian boy m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Tenaght. To Hugh m'Gilpatrick m'Hugh m'Manus; the tate of Dromyntin. To Hugh m'Brian m'Art M'Mahon; the tate of Corrygreshagh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balledromgowla, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—[17 Nov., xxxiv.]

5641 (4585.) Grant to Arte m'Manus M'Donell and Cormack m'Art M'Donell, in equal parts; the tate of Dromslowe. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Donell; the tate of Clonysten. To Patr. m'Manus duffe M'Donell; the tate of Colman. To Breine m'Collo boy M'Donell; the tate of Anagheragh. To Cochonaght m'Hugh

FIANTS, -ELIZABETH.

roe M'Mahon; the tate of Clonefaddy ne conenench. To Patr. m'Shane M'Donell; the half tate called Clonereigh. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Donell; the half tate called Clonshanvooe. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballecovench in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5642 (4589.) Grant to Breine ne Tantant M'Mahowne; two tates—Kilnecrannaght, and Caernoen. To Patr. m'Art M'Mahon; two tates—Corlatgarvell, and Engalle. To Tho. m'James M'Mahon; the tate of Claghery alias Dromy alias Glastruym. To Philip m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; the tate of Dengan. To Gillepatrick m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; the tate of Treredegan. To Gilleduf m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Cornevale. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballehoran, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5643 (4590.) Grant to Rosse m'Breine M'Melaghlin; two tates—Dromloghen, and Dromavaddy. To Hugh M'Donogh; two tates—Agheva, and Cornevala. To Donogh m'Breine M'Melaghlin; the tate of Corraghgowre. To Tole m'Breine M'Melaghlin; the tate of Kilmore. To Aghy m'Donogh M'Melaghlin; the tate of Dirreloste. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballevallemore, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See

5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5644 (4594.) Grant to Edm. oge M'Mahon; the four tates called Magherneharnan. To Chochonaght m'Phelim M'Mahon; the tate of Cowlkill sleight Rory. To Patr. m'Phelim M'Mahon; the tate of Anaghnebane. To Hugh m'Phelym M'Mahon; the tate of Dromroughill. To Phelym m'Patr. M'Mahon; the tate of Dromgonny. To Philip m'Patr. M'Mahon; the tate of Dromercreivee. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballevallemore, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—

17 Nov., xxxiv.

5645 (4595.) Grant to Owin M'Donell m'Alester; two tates—Clonowla, and Correveighan. To Hugh en Killy M'Mahon; the tate of Clanculan. To Arte boy M'Donell; the tate of Clonkerban. To Redmond m'Edm. M'Donell; the tate of Mullaghsalshanagh. To Toole more M'Donell; the tate of Clonkeaghan. To Donogh m'Shane M'Donell; the tate of Clonlowre. To Gillegrome M'Donell; the half tates called Eyrenaght, and Corragh. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballecovenche, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5646 (4596.) Grant to Hugh m'Breine oge m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; four tates—Edergole, Aghedrumkyne, Tategare, and Cowlkull sleight Mahon; in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See

5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5647 (4592.) Grant to Owin m'Hugh MacMahon; four tates—Aghnehola, Dromfreine, Lisnele, and Cavan. To Con m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Anny, and Cabragh. To Rory m'Owen M'Mahon; four tates—Kilfarge, Aghneskoe, Lattercrossan, and Corokan. To Owen m'Gillepatrick M'Mahon; the two tates of Cowlcarte. To Patr. m'Philip oge M'Mahon; two tates—Lisheagh, and Drombior. To Patr. m'Brian oge M'Mahon; two tates—Dromavile, and Dromnygran. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleneglough alias Balleloghcrossana, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xixiv.

- 5648 (4608.) Grant to Rorie M'Melaghlen; two tates—Racreighan, and Lisbrynyn. To Philip m'Breine M'Melaghlin; two tates—Maghery, and Crosleigh. To Rosse m'Donogh M'Melaghlin; two tates—Aghattedowe, and Dromanny. To Ardell M'Phillip; two tates—Magherenekilly, and Dromyacke. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Balledyrrenemoyle in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5649 (4622.) Grant to Hugh bane M'Mahon; four tates—Lisnespynan, Aghefadda, Lesedromlona, and Boyagher. To Brian m'Colla M'Mahon; two tates—Glan, and Coroughyren. To Rosse m'Coolo; the tate of Dromola. To Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Crosneglough. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Ballelisnespynan in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5650 (4562.) Grant to captain Humfrey Willies; the ballibetagh of Ballemorchie in the barony and co. of Monaghan. Rent £16. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5651 (4563.) Grant to Arte m'Phelym M'Mahon; three tates -Killenyle, Anaghgamyn, and Lootrymmore. To Toole boy M'Mahon; three tates-Killyfe, Towlaght, and Garranowghteraght. To Art m'Gilpatrick m'Ever M'Mahon; two tates-Garraneghteraght, and Aghneshane. To Hugh m'Phelym M'Mahon; two tates-Geaghmore and Geaghbegg. To Gilpatrick oge m'Gilpatrick m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Leotrymbege. To Art m'Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Lisne-To Gilpatrick m'Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; the carowkielle. tate of Killcorbe. To Collo m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Liskyngorough. To Breine m'Phelym M'Mahon; the middle tate lying on the east towards Tyrone in the hill called Lisne-To Breine vally M'Mahon; the other middle carrowkilly. tate lying on the south and east from the aforesaid tate towards Tyrone. All the premises form the ballibetagh of Ballem'garran in the barony and co. of Monaghan. See 5621.-17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5652 (4564.) Grant to Cowlo liegh M'Ardill; four tates—Aghneseydagh (two tates), Nesantony, and Skecoyle. To Tirlogh M'Ardill; two tates—Dromhurke, and Dannalleran. To Gilpatrick M'Ardill; the tate of Tacollat. To Manus M'Ardill; the tate of Bellaghnegall. To Gilpatrick oge M'Ardill; the tate of Ballyvickerban. To Philip M'Ardill m'Gilpatrick m'Cowley; two tates—Rathkyraght, and Carickenoran. To Cormock M'Ardill; the tate of Greaghglaste. To Cormocke oge M'Ardill; two tates—Ramanny, and Crossy. To Henry M'Ardill; the tate of Liswacorke. To Philip M'Ardill; the tate of Ardaghgreigh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballevickenally in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv. (Cal. P.R. p. 262.)
- 5653 (4591.) Grant to Brian fitz Rorie M'Mahon; two tates called Tyrrecanne, and two tates called Shalve. To Tirlogh modder M'Mahon; the two tates of Syvacke. To Patr. fitz Con M'Mahon; two tates—Dromaghgalven, and Culkill. To Hugh boy m'Cahill M'Mahon; two tates called Cornehonan. To Patr. fitz Owen M'Mahon; two tates—Tyrerawre, and

Mullaghshillock. To Melaghlin M'Mahon fitz Rory; the two tates of Corevally. To Arte fitz Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates—Corebycke, and Croyle. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleneshalvie, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

Lisenarte, Cremoyle, Shraghanodon, Ne loste, and Tyrrehannaly. To Edm. M'Cabe fitz Alexander; the tate of Curleigh. To Cormock M'Cabe; two tates—Aghneglough, and Dyrreaghlin. To Breine kiagh M'Cabe; two tates—Benagh, and Cowlcassock. To Edm. boy M'Cabe; the tate of Tullaghiste. To Rosse M'Cabe m'Melaghlin; the tate of Dromegryne. To Gilpatrick m'Cowla M'Cabe; the tate of Corevama. To Toole m'Alexander M'Cabe; the tate of Turgher. To James m'Tirlogh M'Cabe; the tate of Tyreardan. To Arte m'Melaghlin dale M'Mahon; the tate of Clogheran. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleclonangre, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. See 5621.—[17 Nov., xxxiv.]

5655 (4600.) Grant to Christopher Flemynge, late of the Newrie, merchant; the ballibetagh of Ballevickenrewe, containing 16 tates, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov.,

5656 (4601.) Grant to James Garlon; four tates—Corneskealy, Correvollen, Coredules, and Aghevricke. To Laghlin Foxe; four tates—Kilcarnan, Dromore, Fedowe, and Clonlonnan. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleblagh, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5657 (4602.) Grant to Nich. Davies; three tates—Annaghm'nele, Coradm'nele, and Corelee. To Tho. Kelly; two tates—Cornevally, and Killnemaddy. To Ever m'Breine M'Mahon; two tates called Toneskawy. To David Cartan; two tates—Corenenany, and Lismakerke. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballenefaragh in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5658 (4603.) Grant to Barnaby Locckan; four tates—Bradoge, Corradd, Corlongort, and Cosseboy. To Laurence Dermot; three tates—Tyreragh, Loghnelaphinrie, and Corraghnegowne. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballenefaragh, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov.,

Tonnagh, Dromlunny, Coreleck, and Liscomyskie. To Brian m'Redmond M'Mahon; four tates—Dromhucke, Latmard, Callagh, and Dromsaule. To Colla m'Toole M'Mahon; two tates—Slefeave, and Aghadrumchien. To Rory m'Rosse M'Mahon; two tates—Kilgrack, and Agholaghe. To Shane duffe M'Mahon; two tates—Faltagh, and Rosneclough. To Brian M'Mahon m'Edm.; two tates—Corevellewe, and Lisegomey. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balledromhucke, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5660 (4613.) Grant to Manus fitz Philip M'Mahon; the two tates of Cromlen. To Gilduff fitz Patr. M'Mahon; four tates—Dromrottagh (two tates), Cullmultkilly, and Killomerlie; after the death of Gilduff one tate of Dromrottagh shall remain to Philip

his son and heir, the other tate of same, to Collo, his second son, Culmultkilly, to Rorie, his third son, and Killomerlie, to Edmund, his fourth son. To James M'Mahon; two tates—Mullaghmore, and Cowledough. To Toole M'Mahon; two tates—Dyrrye, and Golrie. To Breine fitz James M'Mahon; two tates—Tullenor, and Kiltedowe. To Art fitz Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Carne. To Rorie fitz Owen M'Mahon; two tates—Cavanreogh, and Liscarney. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballereogh, containing 15 tates, in the barony and county of Monaghan.

See 5.621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5661 (4616.) Grant to Rory m'Arte moyle M'Mahon; six tates

—Killychoran upper, Garvagh, Dyrentonie, Agharishallowe,
Narte, and Inissamen. To Owin m'Aghy M'Mahon; two tates,

—Sillowe, and Molliglassan. To Arte m'Breine M'Mahon;
two tates—Lisseynan, and Corenyver. To Ardell M'Mahon; the
tate of Liseneaghan. To Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Maghery.
To Breine m'Con M'Mahon; the tate of Dromargellan. To
Redmund m'Breine oge M'Mahon; the tate of Kincorra. To
Cahill M'Woney; the tate of Kilkryne. To Rosse m'Rory
M'Mahon; the tate of Drumumperie. The premises form the
ballibetagh of Balletyrebruyn, in the barony and county of
Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5662 (4617.) Grant to Owin m'Breine M'Mahon; four tates—Ballagh Iland, Toegan, Killnecleigh, and Drumgull. To Hugh m'Coverle m'Con M'Mahon; four tates—Gortemore, Dromshenny, Rath, and Gnaghill. To Con m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon; the tate of Corretagher. To Hugh m'Ouen m'Breine M'Mahon; the tate of Calcorragh. To Patr. m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Carnebane, and Aghem'bracke. To Rory m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Cornesowe, and Cabragh. To Arte m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Dromgarre, and Greghan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballym'egowne, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov.,

xxxiv.

5663 (4619.) Grant to Con m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Dromucke, and Tollenenarny. To Edm. M'Cabe m'Alexander; four tates—Currafuagh, Gartenagh, Dromalon, and Kiltubret. To Tirlogh M'Cabe; two tates—Lisemyskie, and Brenedrome. To Shane M'Cabe; the tate of Clonevarne. To Breine M'Cabe m'Donell; the tate of Lecke. To Breine M'Cabe m'Foly oge; the tate of Tyrem'divan. To Foly M'Cabe; the tate of Tolligillan. To Rosse M'Cabe; the tate of Cavaningarvan. To Owin M'Cabe; the tate of Lisneshinnagh. To Owin M'Magonell; the tate of Cromlen. To Alexander M'Cabe; the tate of Coreneglare. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballileck, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5664 (4625.) Grant to Tirlogh O Connola, chief of his name, late vice marshal under M'Mahon; the whole ballibetagh of Balleclenlagh, containing 16 tates, in the barony and county of

Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5665 (4565.) Grant to Rosse m'Manus M'Mahon; four tates— Drombancher, Liege, Taghledan, and Glanan. To Glasney m'Manus M'Mahon; the two tates of Monemurry. To Con m'Manus M'Mahon; the two tates of Hilledan. To Redmond

FIANTS.-ELIZABETH.

m'Rosse M'Mahon; the tate of Durchoes. To Collo m'Rosse M'Mahon; the tate of Dromullen. To Gilpatrick M'Con; the tate of Mullaghboy. To Rory M'Breine; the tate of Legey. To Toole M'Breine; the tate of Mullaghmartin. To Hugh M'Ouen; the tate of Kelue. To Patrick M'Glasney; the tate of Knockpuble. To Rory M'Rosse; the tate of Shancogh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Drombanchor in the barony of Trough, and co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5666 (4580.) Grant to Donslewe M'Kena; the three tates of Mullaghmy heneght, Rathluan, and Dyrreneved. To Nele M'Kena; four tates—Mullaghmore, Clonekyne, Dyrreclone, and Greighvasillagh. To Toole boy M'Kena; the tate of Mullanekaska. To Phally M'Kena; the tate of Ardegenny. To James M'Kenna; the two half tates of Nesker and Killeloughvally. To Brian M'Kena; the two tates of Tonaghes. To Gilpatrick Ponny m'Owen carragh; two tates—Killedonoghe, and Dyrrenegard. To Gilpatrick M'Kena m'Nele; two tates—Drombristie, and Glann. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balletonie, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5667 (4586) Grant to Brian roe M'Mahon; four tates—Toneygan, Tonagh, Rathrowtaght, and Dereneshalge. To John M'Mahon; two tates—Inystenryn, and Dyrrehalloughe. To Patr. M'Arte; two tates—Cruliegh, and Corraghbracke. To Hugh oge; the tate of Clonarte, the half tate called Gortemony, and the half tate called Annesalcot. To Ouin M'Quyn; two tates—Owghteraght, and Corroghduff. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballynesmere, in the barony of Trough, co Monaghan.

See 5621 .- 17 Nov., xxxiv.

5668 (4587) Grant to Phelym carragh M'Kena; the two tates called Balleviegh and another tate called Cullean. To Brian carragh M'Kena; the tate of Aghdrumcruer. To Patr. Ponny m'Shane m'Patrick; the tate of Skynneherne. To Shane ballagh M'Kena; the tate of Lissemoarie. To Bryan m'Edm. oge M'Kenna; two tates—Kildryne, and Toniomeske. To Patr. beddy m'Melaghlin M'Kena; the half tates of Mollaghsalshenaghe, and Mullaghmore. To Phelym M'Gilduffe; the tate of Mullaghcoran. To Edm. M'Kena; the two tates of Killeckie. To Owin M'Kena; the half tates of Knockhibin, and Drumlester, and the tate of Durrenemuck. To Donslewe oge Makena; the two tates of Aghdirrie. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleveigh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5669 (4588) Grant to Patr. m'Gilgrome M'Kena; the two tates called Kilmurry. To Patr. m'Ouen M'Mahon; the tate of Kilmahon. To Cormock M'Kena; the tate of Dongarbrie. To Cochonaght m'James M'Kena; one tate and a half called Ballenehown, and half a tate called Knockyrvan. To Tole M'Kena; the tate of Dromerall. To Gilleduff M'Kena; the tate of Killeran. To Patr. m'Nele M'Kena; the tate of Nasrishe. To Cormock m'Patr. M'Kena; the tate of Killallon. To Breine m'Gromyn M'Kena; the tate of Dyrrenehinshie. To Shane M'Kena m'Gilpatrick roe; the tate of Tonaghnan. To Owin M'Gillegrome; the tate of Aghesahanan. To Brian boy m'Ouen M'Kena; the tate of Killtubret. To Hugh m'Shane M'Kena;

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the tate of Dromaddagan. To Tirlogh roe Makena; the tate of Kilkrenan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballekillmurry, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.

—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5670 (4597) Grant to John Connolan, rector of Moynaltie; the ballibetagh of Porteclare, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. Rent £8. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5671 (4620.) Grant to Rosse M'Mahon m'Patr.; two tates—Lurgan, and Mullaghsewe. To Patr. M'Cabe; two tates—the half tate called Bellaghnenany, the half tate called Kiltebeg, and the tate of Mullaghhurtan. To Arte boy M'Quoad; two tates—Califfe, and Killeconogan. To Tege M'Quoad; two tates—Coorie and Mullelary. To Nele oge M'Quoad; two tates—Anaghgattin and Anaghminton. To Melaghlin M'Mahon; the two tates of Glaslaghes alias Clonka. To Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Quoad; two tates—Clonenyck, and Cavan. To Patr. M'Quoad m'Phelyn; the tate of Tyrerie. To Arte M'Quoad; the tate of Anyola. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleglaslagh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5672 (4621.) Grant to Don M'Kenna; three tates—Rathkelly, Correneigh, and Aghedrummucke. To Owin m'Melaghlin M'Kenna; the tate of Dyrrelamycke. To Toole M'Nele; the tate of Dromore. To Monny M'Kena; the tate of Killyhoman. To Hugh m'Manus roe; the two half tates of Dirredarvy, and Glan. To James fitz Patrick roe; the tate of Drombyrne. To Ardell M'Kena; two tates—Kiltlevan, and Tyreran. To Money M'Kena m'Gilleduffe; the tate of Mullogudan. To Melaghlin M'Ouen; the tate of Dyrrerynan. To Patr. Ponny m'Gillegrome M'Kenna; three tates—Aghviclune, Dromcurred, and Dyrresoen. To Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Kenna; the two half tates called Killebyrne, and Dirrery. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballekiltlevan, in the barony of Trough, co.

Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5673 (4623.) Grant to Arte M'Kena; seven tates — Aghereske, Killo, Nelva, Balleneskragh, the half tate of Aghesurd, the half tate of Derevoy, Killebrien, and Coreclare. To Toole oge M'Kena; three tates—Dyrrecrynard, Luendengan, the half tate of Gillegullan, and the half tate of Corgerbock. To Tirlogh duff M'Kena; three tates—Lisseagh, Dirrelossad, and Dromconraght. To Gillegrome M'Kena; the tate and a half called Killeleraght, and the half tate called Dirrehelan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballaghereaske, in the barony of Trough, co.

Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5674 (4560.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.), to Patrick duffe m'Colla M'Mahon; of 2 ballybetaghs of Ballevicklewlie and Ballenecrevie, and half the ballybetagh of Ballileckie, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan, each ballybetagh containing 16 tates, and each tate 60 acres of land of all kinds, by estimation; also a rent of £25 English out of the two ballybetaghs of Balleskeaghan and Balleglanka, and the other half of Ballyleckie (granted by patents of 17 Nov.), being 12s. 6d. from each tate, with power to distrain in each tate for the amount if unpaid. To hold in tail male, remainder to Patr. m'Hugh m'Cormock M'Mahon in tail male, remainder to Brian

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

m'Gilpatrick m'Hugh roe M'Mahon. To hold by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent £15. He shall answer hostings within the county and its confines with his whole power of horse and foot, and to those more than 20 miles beyond it shall send one horseman and two footmen sufficiently armed If the person seised under this grant shall assume the title of M'Mahon or chief of his nation, or be attainted or convicted of any treason or rebellion, this grant shall be void.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5675 (4561.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Ever m'Cowlie M'Mahon, esq.; of the five ballybetaghs of Ballenlogh, Ballereogh, Ballenelurgan, Balleknockeoliste, and Balleoghill, lying in the bareny of Crymorne, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £113–15s. English out of the ballybetaghs of Balleloghlaghin, Balleneny, Ballerawer, Balleportnave, Ballemeighan, Ballenecreive, Balledromgor, Ballenveighan, Ballekillawny, Ballytawlaght, Ballevickenally, and the half ballybetagh of Cargagh, in said barony (granted by patents of 17 November). To hold in tail male, remainders severally in tail male to Rory and Cowlo m'Cowlo M'Mahon, his reputed brothers. Rent £30 English. Sending 4 horsemen and 8 footmen to distant hostings, and with other provisions and service as in 5674.—20 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5676 (4577.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Brian m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, esq.; the five ballibetaghs of Ballecorloghroe, Balleblagh, Davallintarra (two ballibetaghs), and Ballevylan, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £105 12s. 6d. English, issuing out of the 13 ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballemacgarchan, Ballecurren, Balledrumarrall, Balleviddegan, Balledyrremoyle and Lisenespynan, containing one ballibetagh, Balledrumhurke, Balleneglogh alias Ballelogh Crossan, Balledromgowla, Ballecorony, Ballehoran, Ballevallymore, and Ballecovench, and four tates of Edergole, being £5 out of the ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballem'garchan, and Ballecurren; and 12s. 6d. out of each of 161 tates in the remainding 10 ballibetaghs, granted by patents of To hold in tail male, remainder to Hugh 17 November. m'Brian m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, his reputed son, in tail male, remainder to Rory m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, his reputed brother, in tail male. Rent £30 English. Provisions and service as in 5675.—20 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5677 (4578.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Patr. M'Kena or M'Kenna, chief of his name; three ballibetaghs of Ballydavough, Ballyneny, and Ballilattin, and the 12 tates of Tullagh (two tates), Dyrregashell (two tates), Pallice (two tates), Portenaghy, Disert, Tyrermove, Killercowle, Nemove, and Brackagh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £56 17s. 6d. issuing out of the six ballibetaghs of Ballynesmere, Ballekilthevan, Balletonie, Ballevieigh, Balleaghereske, and Ballekillmurry, (except the tates of Tolliard, Dirrekiegh, and two tates called the two Cargins), in same barony (granted by patents of the 17 Nov.) being 12s. 6d. from each of 91 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Owin m'Patrick M'Kenna, and Shane M'Kenna, his reputed sons, severally, in tail male. Rent

£22 10s. English. Provisions and service as in 5674. Sending to distant hostings 2 horsemen and also 4 footmen.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5678 (4579.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Patr. m'Arte moyle M'Mahon, esq.; the three ballibetaghs of Ballem'cowloe, Ballenecorrely, and Ballehue, in the barony and county of Monaghan; also a rent of £40 English, issuing out of the four ballibetaghs of Balleclonaugre, Ballem'enrewe alias Ballevickenrewe, Balleclenlagh, and Balletyrebruyn, in the same barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12s. 6d. for each of 64 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Arte m'Arte moyle M'Mahon and Toole m'Arte M'Mahone, severally, in tail male. Rent £18 English. Provisions and service as in 5677.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5679 (4598.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Nov., xxxiv.) to Brian oge M'Mahon, gent.; the three ballibetaghs of Ballichore, Balledrumarrall, the twelve tates of Clonaode, and four tates in the ballibetagh of Ballenesmere, viz., Tolliard, Derrykiegh, and the Cargins (two tates), in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £20 English, issuing out of the ballibetaghs of Drombanchor and Balleglaslagh, in the said barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12s. 6d. from each tate. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixth part of a knight's fee. Rent

£18 English. Provisions as in 5674.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5680 (4681.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Rosse bane m'Breine M'Mahon, esq.; five ballibetaghs—Balletullaghcashell, Balleraconnyle, Balleskeaghan, Balleleertie, and Ballecorrefenlagh, and the half ballibetagh of Balleblaghe, in the barony and county of Monaghan; also a rent of £84 7s. 6d. English, out of the 8 ballibetaghs of Ballylecke, Ballym'egowne, Balleneshalvie, Ballevicgaran, Ballemorchie, Ballenefaragh, and Ballevickenally, and the other half of the ballibetagh of Balleblagh, in the said barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12s. 6d. from each of 115 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Hugh m'Rosse M'Mahon, and Art m'Rosse M'Mahon, severally, in tail male. To hold by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent £33 English. Provisions and service as in 5674. Sending to distant hostings 3 horsemen and 6 footmen.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5681 (4657.) Grant to Tho. Molinex, esq., (formerly deputy of Edw. Waterhouse, knt., deceased, late collector of the subsidy on wines); of the office of customer, collector and receiver of the custom or impost on wines discharged in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galwey, Youghill, Carrickfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dongarvan, Dundalke, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dingle Hussey alias Dingine ne quoise. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual allowances. Not

to be removed, as in 4976.—24 Nov., xxxiv.

5682 (4652.) Pardon to Rory O Connor, of Clonmoree, co. Roscommon, Dermod m'Con O Connor, of same, Donogh bane O Heraght, of Carrownemarty, Melaghlyn M'Shane, of Dromnagh, Giles ny Teige O Kellie, of Mullaghmore, co. Galway, Donell m'Donogh O Leyne, of same, Wm. M'Conoghor, of Carowleyvie, Brien mac Hugh O Kelly, of Clogher, Edm. Cooigh, of Canownleny, Wm. m'Cooigh O Kelly, of Crohen, Rory

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donnell O Kelly, of Clonlein, Teig M'Morogh, of Anaghmore, Wm. carragh O Birne, of Portreyn, co. Roscommon, Brian O Birne, Edm. O Birne, of same, Tomoltagh m'Colla O Flin, Cormak O Looby, of Oygully, Brian O Hanny, of Techbuy, Giles ny Flyn Spincer (qu. spinster), of Cregduf, Molmory boy O Teige, of Lackane, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Edmond, of Garrogh, co. Galway, Gellernow O Donellane, of Lewny, Tiege O Donellane, of same, Shane oge M'Edmond, of Cornemucklagh, Donell O Flyn, of Fynury, co. Roscommon, Teige m'Callough O Connor, of Clonekilly, Tirlagh oge M'Tirlagh, of Annagh, Shane carragh M'Kenny, of Killuckeny, Ferrall duffe M'Kenny, of same, Shane grana M'Branan, of Kiltrustane, Hubert M'Branane, Conoghor m'Hubert Mac Branane, of same, Dermot mac Cahill O Flanegane, of Montagh O Flanegan, Collae m'Rorie M'Dowill, of Ballymy, Neale M'Gillecoell, of same, Con m'Conoghor boy, of same, Dermot m'Cahill M'Farry, of Clomibirn, The. m'Wm. moile M'Carrelly, Cormak M'Carrelly, of same, Con boy, of Cogalle, Donell oge O Cahellane, of Ballindirry, Wm. mac Donell duf Mac Enchrochane, Hugh m'Dermot M'Kenny, of Killuckin, Fiagh mac Hubert, of Carowneglogh, co. Galway, Donell oge O Merga, of Kilkide, co. Clare, Riccard O Killnane, of the Grange, co. Galway, Teige O Tressy, of Clonecony, Hugh mergagh m'Hugh O Madden, of Corgane, Rorie kittagh lawan M'Meraine, of Downemacmeraine, Moris Keogh m'Melaghlen O Maden, of Bracklene, Donell roe M'Shane, of same, Fiagh O Flyn, in co. Roscoman, Cormack mac Manus Keogh M'Enerihine, Tho. M'Henry, in co. Galway, Brian M'Grevy, in co. Roscoman, Mortagh m'Teig M'Cormock, Tomultagh M'Moriertagh, Beanveen ny Gillegrome, Gillernowe O Calgie, Melaghlen oge m'Laughlen M'Dowill, Donogh m'Gillechlien O Cultacker, Morish Roche, Flan Mac Enylle, of Killerny, Tirlagh O Teige, Katherin ny Henry, Tirlagh m'Teige M'Coyn, Hugh O Cohane, Ferdorogh mac Manus O Flanegane, Teige carragh m'Hugh m'Rorie O Connor, Teige mac Shane O Flanegane, Shane M'Branane alias Higgen, Teige M'Dermot roe, m'Conoghor O Birne, Morogh Mac Elvochra, Cahill O Morane m'Shane, Teige reogh m'Brien Mac Owhney, Brian Keogh mac Brien Mac Croughen, Manus O Gary, Shane m'Donell O Morane, Rory grane m'Phelym boy O Connor, Dermot m'Coyne m'Teige oge O Connor, Cahill m'Manus m'Eneryhine alias O Branan, Edm. O Donochie m'Cahi[], Donell m'Arrelly M'Moyntelly, Conoghor O Hanly m'Edm., Conoghor m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Shane O Corrogane, Brian O Corrogane, Teige m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Conoghor m'Edm. O Kelly, Conoghor m'Teige Mac Stine, Brian m'Brian O Flanegane, Benvy ny Byrn, Tirlagh m'Dermod O Hanly, Anable ny Cooill, of Aghloghan, Donell M'Ewarde, of Balligurtin, Conor M'Ewarde, Calloogh M'Donell, of the Neile, co. Mayo, Edm. ballagh M'Donell, of Aghleharde, same co., Hugh O Higen, of Dangenerick, co. Galway, Mallaghlen O Donellane, of Ballydonellane, Wm. roe O Higgen, of the Park, Shane O Clerye, Hugh O Clery, Tomultagh mac Hugh, Katheryn ny Dermot roe, Laserina ny Dermot roe, Melaghlen M'Rorie, Shane M'Rorie, Teige O Flanechie, Brian M'Teige, of Killinydoda, Comake M'Kegane, Cormack Mac Edmond, Brian M'Edmond, and Shane O Higgen, of Behagh, in co. Galway.

Security as in 4943. Excluding from pardon any persons in prison or on bail, or any who are not resident in Connaught, or who have committed offences outside that province. Excluding also intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown.—26 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5683 (4686.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council) to Gerald fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald; of the right of redemption of a certain mortgage made by Tho. Fitz Gerald called M'Thomas, of Pallice, co. Limerick, gent., of Illanhobbuck, Kildeglan, Ballivallonie, and Garriduf, co. Waterford, to James Sherlock fitz Tho., for £136. Rich. fitz Thomas alias M'Thomas, son and heir of said Thomas, was slain in rebellion with the earl of Desmond, so forfeiting the right of redemption; but the present grantee claimed as brother and heir of Thomas, alleging Richard to be a bastard.—26 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5684 (4676.) Commission to sir Rob. Gardener, chief justice, sir Rob. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, John Allen, of S. Wolstanes, esq., George Dormor, justice of the co. Wexford, and Rich. Netterfield, of Kilsaghan, esq.; to examine witnesses concerning the title to the possessions of the manor or abbey of Dunbrodye, whereof there is a controversy depending before the privy council in England between John Itchingham and sir Nich. Whitt, knt.—27 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5685 (4651) Pardon to Conoghor O Brien m'Mortagh, of Cahircorkeane, co. Clare, Mortagh O Flanegan, of Ballivohana, Edm. O Hea, of Boghuele, Brian M'Gillepatrick, of Intraght, Don O Gormully, of Cahircorkeane, Donald roe m'Teige O Hehir, of Chairmore, co. Clare, Hugh m'Tomoltagh M'Dermod roe, in co. Galway, Hugh boy M'Incargy, Shane O Higen, of the Boagh, Melaghlen O Donelen, of Ballydonelane, Owen m'Melaghlin O Madden, Tirlagh M'Swyne, of Noneduff, Hugh oge O Madden, of Killowney, Riccard m'Cahill M'Colleghane, Cahill M'Breassill, of Corcloghy, Rory m'Anmghey O Madden, of Iskir, Feariagh m'Morogh O Madden, Brian m'Colla M'Melaghlen, Edm. O Doelane, kern, Conoghor M'Coochogerie, of Lysdufe, Daniel 16'Wm. O Moylane, of Kilbide, co. Clare, Conoghor M'Cormake, of Garansrath, Tho. m'Brien O Doelane, Finin m'Owen M'Coghlane, Patr. O'Kynnye, Rory O'Corcrane, of Cloynowoe, co. Galway, Peter Taylor, of Ellphin, Wm. Carre alias Stewarde, Donogh ne Closy C'Connor, of Cloyngarry, Molmury M'Dermod, Con M'Donell, Coochonagh O Corkrane, of Isernoe, Brian bane M'Gilleduff, Cormack m'Phelim O Mullaglen, Donoghane O Carroll alias M'Guyskine, Shane M'Brannane, Owen boy M'Brannane, Conochor M'Branane, Conoghor O Hanly, Brian m'Morogh moyle O Ferrall, Owen O Tyvnane, of Sligo, in co. Sligo, Donogh Lenvor, of Balliwener, co. Clare, Dermod reoghe m'Tirlagh boy, of Clonmurragh, co. Roscommon, Bryan M'Owen, and Hubert M'Brannane, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 5682.—27 Nov., xxxiv.
- E686 (4649) Pardon to Gilleduf m'Tho. M'Shane, of Cloyncoyll, Edm. reogh m'Edm. M'Ullyck, of Cloymmore, Carbry O Mentan, of the Abbert, Brian M'Gilleroe, of same, Shane O Conchanon, of Kiltullagh, The. Maglyn m'Donill, of the Kappagh, Coo-

chogerie m'Mahowne M'Coghelane, of Oghill, Teigreogh M'Faryse, of Faha, Donogh M'Gilleroeill, of Mullaghmore, Shane m'Brien M'Gilleballagh alias Shane Burk, of Killin, Donogh boy, Maglyn, of Killm'dough, Henry O Grady, of Gort Inshigory, Gilleduff O Killane, of Beallaghduff, Wm. reogh, of same, Wm. O Loghnane, of Downnore, Redmond Burk m'Ullick, of Derym'laghne, Wm. M'Conoghor, of the Lassiny, Redmond m'Riccard boy, of Carowtallagh, Shane m'Moriertagh M'Gillekelly, of Mulrough, Moriertagh M'Tirrelly, of Clonyne, Una ny Higgen, of Tobberroe, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Shane, of Lawally, Donell and Conoghor m'Hugh M'Shane, of same, Connoghor M'Ea, of the Shillihane, Rory O Looba, of Clonfosse, Conoghor M'Hugh, of the Feddane, Conoghor O Killane, of Ranegh, Phelim lieh O Loghlen, of Enagh, Moriertagh m'Donogh M'Rosse, of Ballycaslane, Gilbride oge M'Brodyne, of Lettermelane, Donogh m'Teige O Brien, of Ballym'Conda, John Mellane, of Ballynknoick, John M'Brodyn, of Killkylly, Riccard O Conaill, of Annaghmore, Teig m'Donell O Beolane, of Inshibegg, Donogh m'Teig I Turry, of Ballynekally, John Neland, of Ballym'Cahill, Conoghor O Dorrechy, of Killynebrenen, Moyler m'Tybbott brack, of Iland Kack, Teige O Hanly, of Tuan mack granill, Con m'Brien M'Melaghlen, of Athy Cnockan, Tho. Burk, of Ra'ıvconoghor, Wm. M'Moyler, of same, and Anmche m'Fearry O Madden, of Capp elevane. Security in cos. Galway, Clare, Mayo, or Roscommon, with other provisions as in 5682.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

5687 (4650) Pardon to Tho. O Cahill, of Ballim'lenane, Donogh O Cahill, of same, Ownhie m'Lyseagh O Loghlen, of Turlagh, Rosse m'Ownhie m'Lyseagh, of same, Shane oge M'en Cargie, of Kiltohoraghe, Redmond M'William, of Muckennys, Edm. Nelland, of Kilnemona, Donell Nelland, Wm. Nelland, of same, Rory O Mollrona, of Clonfiah, Teig ne Keartan, of Killcarragh, Denys M'Teig, of Clony, and James Nelland, of Eyryragh, all in co.

Clare. Provisions as in 5682.—28 Nov., xxxiv.

5688 (4645) Pardon to David m'Edmond roe, of Ballinigory, Tho. m'Shane Croake, of Gragemoyesshill, John Barry alias Gilleduff Barry, of Coyleygowirk, Daniel O Bryn, of Tiniscarte, Edm. mergaghe m'Mortagh M'Kasshine, Teige m'Philip O Shea, of Killaha, Moris O Bryn, of Ballionorigh, Donigh M'Costalighe, of Cloghitupedig, Donill and Thomas m'Shane m'Teige O Shea, of Cloghran, Wm. m'Wm. O Conoregh, of Kappacoyne, Tho. m'Shane M'Walter, of Dryngane, Edm. fitz James Fannyn, of Ballintagart, Tho. M'Gibbon, of Ballinlondrie, Conohor O Madden, of Killinenallye, Conohor m'Mahowne I Cormack, Edm. O Moelin, of Lealoskie, Brian m'Firr M'Swyne, of Castillmore, Neale M'Donill, of Mashanaglishe, Tho. m'Morish O Hurly, Morris fitz Edmond alias Morris Beag, of Coillyknockane, James ballagh Tobyn fitz Wm., Dermot m'Hugh m'Dermot I Donovan, Mary ny Moriertagh, of Garinkaharegh, Dermot roe m'Dermot m'Shane M'Inrightighe, Donigh m'Shane M'Phillipp, of Ballinveagighe, Conohor m'Dermott I Croly, of Carrignicorrie, Donigh m'Conohor O Leary, of same, Owen O Bryn m'Tirlaghe, of Loughurt, Donill m'Teige I Callane, of Aahiveaghine, David and John m'Teige I Calane, of the Kaharougarry, Owen roe m'Donigh M'Owen, of the Broghane, Mohowne O Killie, of Meane, Ricard m'Donill Y Kahill, of Balliawlif, Ricard more Tobyn, of

Shanran, Garrott Tobyn fitz Edm., of Balligoeyrighe, Garrott Sutton fitz David, of Cloghinorie, Teige O Cleary m'Donigh, of Annaghe, Pheenen m'Dermott Cartie, of Lisnikaine, Morihirtagh m'Mahowne m'Teige I Hanaghan, Philip m'Shane glishe I Mulrean, Philip m'Shane M'Ineyrie, of Balliawlif, Morihirtagh m'Philip m'Shane, of same, Riccard fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Walshestowne, Ricard Ristigog, footman, Donill m'Donigh roe I Mulrean, John m'Conohor I Reurdane, Moghowne O Gohorighe, Cormuck O Connoll, of Cloneribine, Dermot O Mulrean, Donigh m'Shane I Mulyorrim, of Killworrighe, Rory oge O Hifernane, of Sronill, Morris Hibbard, of Kyntre, Wm. Young, of Carrigmeadie, Tho. O Flaghavane, of Cloven, Moroghow M'Kenedie, of Dowghill, Philip M'Donill, of Clancorberie, and David fitz Redmond Fitz James, of Hassiglaslen. Security in co. Cork or Limerick, with other provisions as in 5558.—7 Dec., xxxiv.

5689 (4644.) Pardon to James fitz Riccard Currie, of Balynchluhir. gent., Edm. Breanhagh, David Breanhagh, Wm. O Quynleane, and Moris Breanhagh, of same, Rich. Roche, of Ballingarry, Elin ny Melaghlin ny Awly, Owin m'Art oge O Keeve, Melaghlin m'Teige O Daly, of Killaliehane, Boehallagh m'Brien M'Birehagree, of Srah, Awly m'Hugh moile, of Ballynvonine, Wm. alias Don M'Conoghor, of Glan, Donogh oohnegh M'Teige, of Atheanvohi, Oohney O Kenedy m'Donogh oge, of Ballyhagh, Donell m'Hugh M'Shida, of Kilkridane, Conoghor m'Owen M'Reirie, of Breackcoill, Donell m'Donogh roe M'Teige, of Dromsallagh, Mahowne awre m'Mahowne awre, of Ballivekeogh, Tho. Fitz Moris, of Ballinvollen, Donell M'Clanechie, of Urlen, Diermot M'Edmond, of Bleinegaltie, Mahowne m'William M'Conoghor, of Clonconinee, Teig m'Conoghor oge, of Killinlomchluone, Diermott M'Shane, of Killnekeappagh, Shane m'Conoghor m'Donogh duffe, of Culdoite, Mahowne m'Teige M'Mahowne, of Clonbume, Wm. m'Gilduf alias Dermott M'Donell, of Curraghduff, Donogh m'Donell m'Shane glasse, of Killienlieh, Oohney m'Reirie M'Oohney, of Maidde boy, Rich. M'Edmond, of Ballyneclohi, Onora ny Thomas, of Glan, Philip m'Shane glasse, of Glassdeargane, Riccard M'Ulick, of Cahir Kenlis, Shane m'Wm. m'Donogh duff, of Roskyne, Shane m'Mahowne duffe M'Conoghor, of Cuonine, Donell M'Kenedie, of Liskreagh, and Rich. Roche, of Kinsale, merchant. Security in cos. Cork, Kerry, Limerick, or Tipperary; other provisions as in 5504. Excluding any person in prison or on bail, and excepting murder. —8 Dec., xxxiv.

5690 (4655.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Nov., xxxiv.) to capenglish tain Tho. Henshaw, esq., who had served a long time in Ulster; of the office of seneschal of the county of Monachan. To hold during good behaviour; with the annual pension of £121 13s. 4d. sterling out of the revenues of the county. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the county, for suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors; to punish by all ways notorious rebels and malefactors, and those who assist them; to send offenders to prison until delivered by course of law; to treat with, and give safe conducts to, traitors. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—12 Dec., xxxiv.

5691 (4670.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for three months.—18 Dec., xxxiv.

5692 (5976.) Surrender by Richard Becon; of the office of queen's attorney of the province of Munster.—Dated at Rafernam, 20 Dec., xxxiv.

5693 (5920.) Grant to Thomas Cahell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Robert George, late of Tecolme, Queen's co., gent., and of Thomas, son and heir of Josias George, of Tawre, same co., gent.; and custody of their lands, during minority. Rents, 26s. 8d. and 6s. 8d., retaining 10s. out of the rents, for support of the minors. Fine £5 English.—21 Dec., xxxiv.

5694 (4928.) Cancelled patent of grant to Nich. Kenney, esq.; of the offices of general escheator and feedary. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4976. With a fee of £5 English, and such other profits as John Crofton had. Surrendered 10 Feb., 1596.

—23 Dec., xxxiv.

- 5695 (4690.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to captain English. Piers Hovenden, of Tankardestown, Queen's co., gent.; of the tithes of corn of Coulbanchar alias Cowlebenger, Queen's co., and Ballicowlen near Ardskoll, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the vicarage of Errye, the tithes of corn of the rectory of Ballinekille alias Ballintample, with the advowson of the vicarage, (recites 2208); White's lands in Rathemore, co. Kildare, (recites 4322); the tithes of corn of the parsonage of Rathregan, co. Meath, gathered in Rathregan, Lismochon, Ribbestone, Woodlande, Parsonstone, Belianstone, and Cremore, co. Meath, possessions of S. Peter's of Newton near Trym, (recites 3980); a messuage in Mariborough, lands in Rathebrenan, and Kilvinfyn or Killvincyn or Killvinsin, Bealadd, and Clonekeyne, Queen's co. (granted in tail male to Rob. Aire, see 1334); the lands of Magaffe alias Feadane, Ballebruyne, Dromelahane, and Dromeleskene, and two ruined weirs upon the Narrowe water, in co. Down, in Oryers country (recites No. 1793); lands in Clonings, and Rathecowche, co. Tipperary (recites 5408); lands called Farrenemanaghe alias Monckes lands, near the city of Limerick (recites 5472); two cottages and gardens in Mullingar (recites 4930); the rectory of Killenny in M'Gilpaterick's country (recites 2872); the chapel called Mullaghenedoe alias Ballintobber, in the barony of Ballintobber, with one cartron otherwise called the fourth part of a quarter of land, and the tithes, co. Roscommon (recites 5255). To hold for 50 years from the end of the leases in being. Rent in all £26 13s. $6\frac{1}{4}d$., part in corn. The rent for Coulbeanchare being £4 16s. Irish or 8 fat cows, at the election of the queen. Maintaining 2 mounted archers or shot of English nation. Provisions as in 5311. Five membranes.—24 Dec., xxxiv.
 - 5696 (4661.) Grant to Rich. Langford, gent.; of the place of a soldier or gunner in the castle of Dublin, vacant by the surrender of Nich. Piggott; with a fee of 12d. English a day, i.e., 8d. for himself, and 4d. for a servant, with all other profits that N. Piggott, Rich. Metcalf, or any other had. To hold during good behaviour.—27 Dec., xxxiv.

5697 (4646.) Pardon to Teige M'Mahowne, of Killmascully, Carbry M'Kegane, of Sheshirecele, Conoghor O Regane, of Kilcolmane,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Teige m'Tirlagh duffe, of Cranagh, Donell M'Diermody, of Curraghmore, Shane reogh O Hogane, of Knockane, Teig M'Donell alias Teig ne stiell, of Knockan, Donell m'Teig, of same, Donogh M'Mahon, of Cahir racon, Brien m'Donogh en calhie, of Bally Ea, Donogh roe M'Kenedie, of Fahie, Turrelagh O Brien, of Knockamenyne in Arra, Donogh O Kenedy, of Killonyne. Ogane O Hogan, of Gragnekelly, Hugh fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballyrork, Wm. m'Ea O Kenedy, of Knyghe, Shane O Hurowe, of Enishcacker, James O Curren, of Nenagh, yeoman, James fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballyrork, Edm. M'Davie, of Ballynccarrigie. Brien M'Moriertagh, of Cloghintaky, husbandman, Donell O Bolane, of Donaghmore, husb., Wm. reogh O Deane, of Bonnochoen, John m'Donnell Y Glisane, of Killonyne, Philip oge M'Crah, of same, Mahowne M'Shide, of Reneanyn, Teig m'Donogh M'Convae, of Ballipallie, Teig M'Donell, of Ballivichinee, Philip M'Thomas ne barnen, husbandman, Owin M'Donell, of Castlenevinanegh, Mahowne M'Gullevoyle, of Balliorly, Anthony oge O Mullryane, of Cragg, Donell O Brien, of Tuogh, Conoghor m'Rorie alias Conoghor ne Kelly, of Cowlrieogh, Mortagh O Brien, of Ballihigane, co. Tipperary, yeoman, and Wm. M'Cashidy, of Geyshell, horseboy. Security in cos. Tipperary, Limerick, and Clare, with other provisions as in 5689.— 29 Dec., xxxiv.

5698 (4667.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to Edw. English. Lenton, gent.; of the castle and land of Cabbraghe, co. Meath, and land in Churchetowae near Tauraghe, same co., possessions of Rich. Penteneye, late of Cabbraghe, attainted, as by inquisition, and by a particular under the hand of Nich. Kennye, gent., deputy auditor, may appear. To hold for 21 years. Rent £16 1s. 6d. Provisions as in 5311.—31 Dec., xxxiv.

1591-2.

5899 (5999.) Surrender by John Maplesden, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin.—Dated 16 Jan., xxxiv.

5700 (4660.) Grant to Michael Kettlewell, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £26 13s. 4d., as John Maplesden or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—21 Jan., xxxiv.

5701 (5921.) Grant to John Knowles; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Richard FitzGarret, late of Morett, Queen's cc., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 13s. 4d., retaining out of the rent 3s. 4d. for support of the minor. Fine 40s.—21 Jan., xxxiv.

5702 (4664.) Grant to Rich. Dutton, gent; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with all such

fees as John Durninge clerk had. 24 Jan., xxxiv.

5703 (4642.) Pardon to Nyse duff m'Owen reogh, Donogh bane m'Owen reogh, Nele oge M'Eleownane, Henry M'o lattie, Donogh boy M'Eleownane, Owen M'Eleownane, Doole M'Eleownane, Patr. M'Eleownane, Gillecriste M'Eleownane, Owin M'Eleownane m'Gillepatrick, Tho. Walshe, of Portfery, Donogh m'Donogh m'Doole M'Eleownan, Gillaspick M'Eleownane, Molmury M'Eleownane, Owin m'Colla M'Gorneghane, Nich m'Collae M'Gorneghane, Donell sallagh M'Gorneghane, Wm. m'Rob. oge M'Gorneghane, Brien eveally m'Rob. oge M'Gorneghane,

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

neghane, Doole M'Gillavearnoge, Ever oge M'Gillavearnoge, Dwaltagh m'Owen m'Doole M'Alexander, Alexster m'Colla M'Alexster, Brian M'Mony, Owin M'Mony, Randall m'Nyse M'Saworly, Colla M'Enookery, Patr. M'Many, Alexster m'Toole m'Gillaspick oony, Donell boy M'Cressogane, and Colla m'Sowrly M'Alexster. Security in co. Down as in 4943.—8 Feb., xxxiv.

5704 (4643.) Pardon to Con m'Collo M'Mahown, of Ballibeggigan, co. Monaghan, gent., Rory M'Melaghlin, Rosse, Hugh, and Aghe m'Donogh M'Melaghlin, Ardell m'Philip m'Collo M'Mahon, Philip, Rosse, Donogh, and Toole m'Brien M'Mahon, Patr. m'Art M'Mahown, Maha m'Brien M'Inty, and Owin m'Brien M'Melaghlin. Security in co. Monaghan, as in 4943. Excluding from the pardon any but those who were born, or who now live in co. Monaghan. Excepting also intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown.—12 Feb., xxxiv.

5705 (4666.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to capt.

Lengthish. Tho. Henshawe, esq., seneschal of the co. Monaghan; of the castle, town, and friary of Monaghan, and all the lands called the Loghtie, and the two tates called the Frieres tates adjoining Monaghan, in the whole containing by estimation three ballibetaghs and two tates, parcel of the land escheated by the attainder of Hugh M'Mahon alias Fitz Usley. To hold for 21 years, if he shall so long continue seneschal. Rent £40. He shall twice a year provide her majesty's justices of assize with horsemeat for not above 20 horses each time. Provisions as in 4939.—12 Feb., xxxiv.

5706 (4668.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to Moyses Inglish. Hill, of Carickefergus, gent., sheriff of Antrim; of the castle of Olderfleete now ruinous, with the lands belonging, being 3 quarters of land, containing by estimation 180 English acres, bounded by the sea from the castle on the north west to the river Mulghe, and from thence bounded by the said river to the bog next the church of Dumales, and from the bog to the sea side, wherewith the said land is likewise bounded on the south, east, and west sides; the lands belonging to and adjoining the church of friars called Cloghdunmales adjoining the said lands of Olderfleete on the north and bounded on the other side by the town land of Learne, with the tithes of Oldersleete, Blackecaue, and Grillamhill, appertaining to the said church; all in co. Antrim, long concealed and waste. To hold for 21 years. Rent 26s. 8d. Lessee shall not alien without license under the great seal. Other provisions as in 5311. In consideration of having civil and dutiful subjects inhabiting those remote parts of Ulster, and of Hill's charges in rebuilding part of the castle, and in finding an inquisition for the premises.—14 Feb., xxxiv.

5707 (4658.) Grant to John Ashefeilde, esq.; of the office of attorney-general in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Beacon had.—15 Feb., xxxiv.

5708 (4641.) Pardon to Nich. Mowre, John Vyn, Walter Power, Donill M'Donogh, and Donill M'Laghlin, of Downemogan, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen; who being watchmen in the queen's service at Downemogan, had at night slain David m'Wm. M'Cody, kern, who would not submit to them.—15 Feb., xxxiv.

1591-2. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

5709 (4640.) Pardon to Neal oge m'Hugh M'Phelym, Donell and Shane m'Hugh M'Phelym, Murtagh Mahallon m'Hugh Mahallon, Arte groome Mahallon, Hugh oge Mahallon, Hugh M'Mahallon, Art M'Mahallon, Owin m'Gill m'Rory Owen, James Mahallon m'Hugh, Donell m'Cormack Mahallon, Manus dologh Mahallon m'Cormake, Mortagh Mahallon m'Cormake, Patr. moder Mahallone, Owin oge M'Mahallon, Colloe Mahallon, Colloe m'Brien boy Mahallon, Donell m'James Mahallon, Manus M'Gillconell, Edm. m'Manus M'Gillconell, Edm. m'Manus M'Gillconell, Glasky M'Gillconell, James O Haghen, Gilleduff O Haghen, Hugh groom Mahallon m'Frior, Cormake Mahallon m'Prior, Donogh O Mollan, Tirlagh O Mallane, Henry boy M'Onoloe, Cormake moder Mahallon, and Brien O Birn. Security in co. Antrym, as in 4943. Debts to the crown and intrusions on possessions of the crown excepted.—16 Feb., xxxiv.

5710 (5918.) Grant to Roger Wilbraham, solicitor-general, and John Fitzwilliam, esq.; of custody of the lands of Hamond le Strange, son and heir of Nicholas le Strange, knt., during minority, rendering the value to the Exchequer.—16 Feb., xxxiv.

5711 (4631.) Pardon to Gerald m'Donagh O Birn, of Coulevony, co. Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 5504. Also excepting murder.—17 Feb., xxxiv.

5712 (4634.) Pardon to Teige O Kellie, of Mallaghmore, gent., John oge m'Shane ne Moy, of the Killen, gent., Shane O Mullane, of Mullaghmore, Manus O Raghtoury, Teige Maglin, Brian Maglyn, Morogh M'Gilleneneeffe, of same, Tirrellagh M'Rorie, of the Moy, Shurdan m'Redmond M'Costy, of Congilta, Mahowne oge O Haraga, of Kealla, Donogh reogh M'Gormayne, of Inshiquin, Conoghor O Derane, of Rynyn, Hugh oge O Heahir, of Kahir m'Knea, Mahowne M'Fynyn, of Carrowgar, Donell M'Clanechy, of Killolle, Diermoid O Mulbane, of Inlea, Owen M'Donell, of Fynagh, Moriertagh m'Conoghor O Brien, of Glankyn, Carbry M'Egowne, of Kilmacegowne, Donogh O Brien, of Balliasse, Edm. reogh O Hogane, of same, Cahill boy O Nelane, of Kilnemona, Connoghor duff O Hallorane, of Morean, Loghlyn O Halloran, of same, Don M'Cormaine, of Cahirmorochowe, Brien O Kerin, of Moyhell, Teige m'Riccard M'Shane, Shane m'Teige ne Nea, of same, Conoghor duff O Hehir, of Cahircorcrane, Shane M'Concroe, of Ballym'concroe, Shane moell O Hogan, of Mahill, Donogh O Cogran, of Corraghkealla, Donogh oge O Griffa, of Moyhell, Shane O Flahiff, of Inshyquin, Rich. Mynetare, of same, Donell og m'Moriertagh O Hehir, (of) Ilanlaghtin, Dermot O Hehir m'Owly, of Coulesheangane, Donogh m'Hugh O Hogane, of Ballynelane, Edm. O Hean, of Boughnealle, Donogh O Melane m'Conoghor, of Kilkidy, in the counties Galway and Clare; Shane O Connor, of Clonkyne, gent., Cormak og m'Cormak, of Skormoer, gent., Tirlagh m'Donell O Connor, of Clonkine, gent., Hugh M'Quyn, of Boer, Tirlagh og O Connor, gent., Tomultagh more, of Ballikillin, gent., Farryll M'Dey, of Croghan, husb., Cahall M'Gan, of Clongownagh, co. Roscommon, husb., Donogh roe M'Donell, of Lognegowne, Edm. roe O Heher, of Cahir lorghey, Laughlen duff O Heher, of same, Teig O Maddigan, of Mahill, Shane echnock O Mulryan, of Drietteneyn, co. Clare, Teige O Conchanon, of Anaghbegg, Hugh O Kelly, of Garually, Morogh

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Keny, of Ratheglasse, Donell O Keny, of same, in co. Galway, Hugh O Dorichie, of Killinebrenen, in co. Mayo, Tho. O Fure, of Kenagh, and Laughlen glasse M'Grawlie, of the Killin, co. Galway. Provisions as in 5682.—18 Feb., xxxiv.

5713 (4638.) Pardon to Chr. Fitz Johnes, second son of Tho. Fitz Johnes, of Fianstown, co. Meath, gent. Provisions as in 5504.—

21 Feb., xxxiv.

5714 (4685.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.), to Patr. Graunt, gent.; of Castell M'Awlie in the lordship of Dowally, co. Cork, with four quarters of land lying from the river Awnnary on the east to the river Burroge on the west, and from the Burroge on the south to the bounds of Brosnaghe on the north, lands of Dermot M'Awly, alias M'Awly, late of Castell M'Awly, attainted, half a carucate of land in Knocknyheny, same co., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Gille Abby; the late religious house of Cloggaghe, in the cantred of Carbrye, in said co., containing half a carucate of land, parcel of the possessions of the late religious house of Monastervalle m'Idane in said co.; all which had been concealed. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £8 15s. Provided that the grant shall be inoperative except for such as are concealed lands.—25 Feb., xxxiv.

5715 (4663.) Grant to Wm. Sarsfield, of Lucan, co. Dublin, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors of Newcastle by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromlinge, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. "This agreeth with the patent graunted to sir Lucas Dillon, knight, now deceased."—28 Feb.,

xxxiv.

5716 (4639.) Pardon to Hugh Maguire, knt., chief of his name, Phelym M'Caffra, chief of his name, Tirlagh M'Caffrie, Rory boy M'Caffrie, Teig M'Caffrie alias Person, Philip M'Caffrie, Edmund. Wm., and Nele m'Redmond M'Caffrie, Shane, Cormack, Cormack oge, Teig, and Nele M'Hugh, Nele m'Brien M'Hugh, Brian oge M'Hugh, Owin M'Hugh, Redmond Flanegane, chief of his name, Tirlagh m'Rorie boy O Flanegane, Brian m'Shane m'Phelym duff Maguire, Tirlagh m'Brian, his son, Brian 10'Shane m'Phelvin duf Maguire, Farrall M'Gorhy, chief of his name, Patr. oge M'Manes, chief of his name, Coochonaght M'Manus, Donogh M'Manus, James M'Manus, son of M'Manus, Hugh m'Patrick m'Philip Maguire, of the Cuill. Phelim duf m'Patr. m'Philip, of same, Brian m'Tho. Maguire, Owin m'Edm. m'Hugh Maguire, Art m'Tirlagh voill Maguire, of Clinkelly, Patr. oge m'Tho. boy Maguire, Tirlagh movll m'Tho. Maguire, MacDonell, of Clinkelly, chief of his name, Patr M'Donell, son of said MacDonell, Eoghy O Hoasy, Carovy O Hoasy, Coochegerie O Hoasy, Melaghlen oge O Hoasy, Brien O Corcran, Nele O Dornine, Tirlagh M'Elinnan, Hugh M'Elinnan, Owin O Toman, Boehallagh m'Hugh M'Kegan, Gormhly ny Quyn ny Ruoirk, and Cahill M'Sharrue. Debts to the crown and intrusions on possessions of the crown excepted.—28 Feb., xxxiv.

5717 (6554.) Grant to William Carter, gent.; of the town, manor, English. castle, and lands (611 acres) of Castelton, the lands of [Ardlonan] (400A.), Kilbride (369A.), [Cloughrane] (310A.), Ballilongford, Fahie (12A.) [with 20A. near] the Shenyne almost overflowed with water, the castle and lands of Beagh with an old chapel (254A.), Balvestin (282A.), all in the country called Kenrye and co. Limerick; the town of Kepaughe with an old castle, in

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Connillo (422A.), Ballicoghlane (80A.), Lismucky (153A.), Ballingowle (106A.), Ballineurragh, Cloughcutred (255A.), in the country called Connolaght in co. Limerick, possessions of Thomas Fitz Gerald, knight of the Valley, attainted, and (with others granted to Edmund fitz Thomas, of the Glanne, and his heirs) demised to the late sir William Drurie, for 21 years ending in 1599 (See 3277), who assigned to Arthur Carter, esq., deceased, whose brother and administrator the present grantee is. Also the rents following: out of Shanyvalymore, 10s., Killaghe, 10s., Ballynymony, 10s., Higert, 5s., Ballynegowle, 20s., Ballynoe, 10s., Moye, 10s., Ballycahane, 10s., Bally Jonickebane, 10s., Beolane, 10s., Ballyvadir near Castlebeagh, 6s. 8d., Killyne, 10s., Ballygaugh, 5s., Dygen, in the tenure of Moreshe M'Gerat, 5s., Irish money, amounting to £4 18s. 9d. sterling, all belonging to the late knight of the Glanne. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £26 19s. 10d. English, for the lands, from the expiration of the above lease in 1599, and £4 18s. 9d. English for the rents; and $\frac{1}{2}d$ for every acre of common or waste land enclosed. Grantce may impark 150 acres. He must erect houses for 20 families—one for himself, 2 for freeholders, one for a farmer, and 11 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.— 2 March, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 223.)

5718 (4688.) Charter of the college of the Holy and Undivided Trinity by Dublin, at the place called Allhallowes by Dublin, for the instruction of youths and students in the arts and faculties. Granted at the request of Henry Uscher, archdeacon of Dublin, in the name of the city of Dublin. Adam Loftus, s.r.d., archbishop of Dublin and chancellor of Ireland, is made the first provost; Henry Uscher, A.M., Luke Challoner, A.M., and Lancellot Monie, A.B., fellows, and Henry Lee, Wm. Daniell, and Stephen White, scholars. Wm. Cecil, baron of Burghley, to be chancellor. The provost, fellows, and scholars to be a body corporate, with power to acquire and hold lands to the annual value of £400.—3 March, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 345.)

Printed in "Chartae Collegii Sanctae et Individuae Trinitatis

juxta Dublin."

5719 (4572.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to captain Humfrey Willies, esq.; of all lands known as the termon of Kilmore, containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, as of the castle of Monaghan, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £3 English. Provided that if within five years he shall not build on some part of the premises, a castle with stone walls, for defence of the premises and of the country adjoining, this grant shall be void. - 6 March, xxxiv.

5720 (4573.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to John Connolan, rector of Moynaltie; of all lands called the two parts of the termon of Tediunet known by the names of Ballemacmurrey and Ballekenan, in co. Monaghan, containing 16 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £8. Provisions as in 5719.

-6 March, xxxiv.

5721 (4574.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Tho. M'Donoghan, Enos M'Carbrie, and Donogh O Hulchill; all lands known as the termon of Ballegolane, in co. Monaghan, containing 16 tates. To hold for ever, one half to M'Donoghan and one FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

fourth to each of the others, in common socage. Rent £8. Provided that each on his own proportion erect a castle as in 5719.

-6 March, xxxiv.

5722 (4575.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Henry Pagenall, knt., marshal of the army; of the whole country and territory of Mucknoe alias Mucknie, and all lands called the termon of Mucknoe alias Mucknie, in co. Monaghan, containing three ballibetaghs. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £20 English. Provisions as in 5719.—6 March, xxxiv.

5723 (4635.) Pardon to Patr. m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Art oge m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Tuahell and Rosse m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Brien m'Rorie m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Neile riagh M'I Conoly, Art and Con m'Tho. M'I Connoly, Brein O Connoly m'Tyrlay, Patr. oge O Connoly fitz Patr., Bren m'Wm. I Connoly, Phelim O Connoly, Henry oge O Connoly, Patr. O Connoly fitz Neil roe, and Naose M'Killbridy fitz Patrick moyle. Provisions

as in 5704.—6 March, xxxiv.

5724 (4637.) Pardon to Ever m'('oole M'Mahon, captain of Fearny, Brian, his son and heir, Coola and Edmund, second and third sons of Ever, Rory, Colla, and Hugh m'Coola, brothers of Ever, Patrick and Owin m'Edm. m'Coola M'Mahoune, Patr. m'James m'Coola M'Mahoune, Toole boy and Patr. m'Hugh oge M'Mahoune, Art m'Colla m'Ever M'Mahoune, Redmund m'Toole oge M'Mahoune, Patr. boy m'Art M'Mahoune, Brian duf m'James M'Mahoune, Patr. and Melaghlin m'Colla M'Mahowne, Brian m'Aghy M'Mahowne, Hugh m'Brian m'Eaghy M'Mahoune, Toole m'Brien m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Rosse boy m'Manus m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Ever m'Redmond m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick m'Rory M'Mahon, Rory m'Melaghlin M'Mahon, his son, Con and Aghy m'Gilpatrick m'Rorie M'Mahon, Redmund duff m'Gilpatrick m'Rory M'Mahon, Hugh m'Aghy m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Brian m'Owen m'Rorie M'Mahon, Art m'Rory boy M'Mahon, Art m'Brian M'Mahon, Redmund m'Rorie boy M'Mahoune, Hugh duf m'Manus M'Mahoune, Con m'Redmond M'Mahoune, Art oge m'Rorie M'Mahone, Ardell m'Rorie M'Mahone, Art boy m'Rory M'Mahone, Patr. m'Brien m'Redmond M'Mahoune, Ardell m'Ardell M'Mahoune, Colla m'Ever M'Mahone, Patr., Con, Rosse, and Edm. m'Colla M'Mahone, Manus oge m'Hugh entleive M'Mahon, Hugh roe and Glaisney m'Manus oge M'Mahone, Collo roe m'Hugh intleive M'Mahone, Patr. beady m'Glasny M'Mahone, Brian and Ardell m'Coyn m'Art M'Mahone, Glaisny m'Manus m'Art M'Mahone, Brian m'Rosse m'Donogh reogh M'Mahone, Owin m'Brien m'Rosse M'Mahone, Melaghlin m'Rosse m'Donogh reogh M'Mahone, Edm. M'Mahoune, uncle of said Melaghlin, Ever and James m'Brien m'Ardill M'Mahone, Toole m'Owen M'Mahoune, Glaisny, Art, and Hugh m'Toole m'Owen M'Mahon, Ardell, Manus, and Art m'Brian boy m'Owen M'Mahoune, Brian oge m'Brian M'Mahon, Brian and James m'Rosse m'Owen M'Mahon, Patr. and Brian m'James m'Owen M'Mahon, Melaghlen m'Colla M'Mahone, Patr., Con, and Colla m'Con m'Toole M'Mahone, Ardell roe m'James m'Toole M'Mahoune, Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick m'Ewer M'Mahon, Toole duff and Patr. m'Manus m'Glasny roe M'Mahone, Owin m'Ardell m'Melaghlin M'Mahone, Ardell m'Gilpatrick m'Con

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahon, Melaghlin roe m'Con m'Melaghlin M'Mahon, Melaghlin roe m'Gilpatrick m'Con M'Mahon, Melaghlin and Manus m'Hugh m'Manus oge M'Mahon, James boy m'Glasny M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Rosse m'Brien M'Mahoune, Edm., Art. Owin, and Hugh m'en abbe M'Mahon, Hugh boy m'Hugh m'Phelym og M'Mahon, Brian m'Rory m'Hugh m'Phelym og M'Mahon, Brian m'eviccary M'Mahone, Patr. m'Hugh m'eviccarie M'Mahoune, Manus and Rosse m'Brian m'Henry M'Mahone, Hugh m'Brian bane M'Mahone, Art reogh m'Rorie M'Mahone, Brian echogge m'Rorie M'Mahone, Toole m'Donogh M'Mahon, Patr. reogh m'Brian m'Donogh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Hugh m'James M'Mahone, Brian more M'Mahoune, Toole gare M'Mahon, James m'Brian brockagh M'Mahon, Redmund m'Melaghlin carragh M'Mahone, Coochonagh more M'Mahon. Toole m'Phelim reogh M'Mahoune, Art m'Brien oge M'Mahon, Patr. oge m'Edm. O Kewellane, Patr. moyle M'Ewaird, Awe M'Ewaird, Patr. m'eviccarie M'Ewaird, Connor m'Flyn M'Ewaird, Patr. m'Tho. M'Ewaird, Dermot m'Gilpatrick M'Ewaird, Patr. bane m'Toole M'Ewarde, Moris m'Toole M'Ewaird, Shane more M'Conine, Patr. m'Manus moyle Magarvie, James m'Manus Leany Magarvey, Henry Mageogh, Art m'Philip O Callane, Patr. m'Awe roe O Calane, Edm. carragh O Calane, Cahir O Calane, Brian and Edm. m'Gilpatrick bane O Calane, Edm. duff O Calane, Manus moyle M'Eneny, Owin roe M'Eneny, Owin and Shane m'Edm. O Brine, Henry duf m'Gilpatrick boy O Brine, Henry m'Polyne O Brine, Patr. m'Cormake bane O'Brine, Brian keogh O Brine, Wm. O Donoghowe, Cormak M'Carbry, Patr. Lubagh O Doffy, James m'Owen O Doffy, Hugh boy and Tirlagh m'Owen m'James O Duffy, Coochonight roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Patr. roe m'Tho. M'Gillemarten, Brian roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Melaghlen, Donogh, and Hugh m'Tho. M'Gillemarten, James m'Art O Calane, Teig reogh m'James O Calane, Cormake ballagh m'James O Calane, Brian m'Shane M'Kena, Malaghlin m'Teige boy M'Clery, Hugh roe m'Brian m'Donogh M'Mahon, Brian and Art m'Hugh roe M'Mahone, Patr. m'Phelem reogh M'Mahon, Edm. m'Melaghlin Clibesteagh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Mahone, Redmund m'Toole m'Melaghlen, Edm. oge m'Edm. O Revlle, Henry oge m'Cormack M'Ardell, Patr. M'Gormane, and Maurice Ketten. Provisions as in 5704.—6 March, xxxiv.

5725 (4636.) Pardon to Kenedie m'Tirlagh O Brien and Peter Butler fitz Rich., of the Glan, co. Waterford. Provisions as in 5504, also excluding treason.—7 March, xxxiv.

5726 (4662.) Grant to Patr. Morgan, gent.; of the office of constable Inglish. or gaoler of the gaol at Enyshe, which is by this grant appointed as the common shire gaol of the co. Clare. To hold during pleasure. Recites that the county had since its formation been without a shire gaol; Morgan had offered to build one at Enishe, if made gaoler, without any charge to the crown, but only such ordinary allowances of prisoners as have been accustomed.—7 March, xxxiv.

5727 (4675.) License (under a letter from lord Burghley) to Geffraie English. Browne, of Galwaie, merchant; to erect on the river of Galwaie, two corn mills, and one tucking mill. One mill to be situated

1591 - 2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

on the river without the walls of the town, between Garriglasse and the Friars mill; another between the mill of Wm. Martin, and the church of our lady without the said town, upon the lands called Ballymanaghe; and the third in a place near Martin's mill. It having been certified by sir Rich. Bingham, governor of Connaught, and Ulick Linch, mayor of Galwaie, that the mills may be erected with benefit to the country.—20 March, xxxiv.

1592.

5723 (5919.) Grant to Josias Belknapp, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Edmund Brickly, late of Ballykahan, co. Limerick, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £13 6s. 8d., retaining £4 of the rent for support

of the minor. Fine £20.—31 March, xxxiv.

5729 (4673.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590) to English. Wm. Bath, esq., second justice of the Common Pleas, Roger Wilbraham, solicitor general, Nich. Aylmer, and Gerald Flemmynge, gent.; to enquire what castles, lands, and hereditaments, Philip O Reylie, of Ballynecargie, co. Cavan, gent., hath of right in that county. He having offered to surrender his possessions, in order to receive them again by letters patent. Recites that in former times, by pretence of such surrenders, many subjects had been wrongfully put out of their inheritances, by the express insertion of their lands in the surrenders.—March, xxxiv. 1592.

5730 (5343.) Grant to Rob. Newcomen, esq.; of the office of surveyor general of the victuals for the army. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 10s. English a day. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites his surrender of his former patent.

5556.—13 April, xxxiv.

5731 (4684.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.) to Dermot m'Morris Cavenagh, of Knockangarowe; the lands of Knockangarrowe, half of Clanhenrett or Clonhanry, a fourth part of Balleduf or Balleduf ne Killmor, Tully, Balleloskey, and Ballenattin; also half of Rahine Cormickmore, half of Tonne m'Tyre or Tonnemackdirye, half of Ballim'damore, and half of Knockglasmony or Knockglaswony. To hold for ever: the first six denominations by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 45s. 10d. English; the remaining four in free socage; rent 16s. 8d. The last four had belonged to Cryon Cavanaigh m'Donill, of Rahin Cormockmore, co. Wexford, gent., and are to be reconveyed to him by Dermot. Dermot is to send two horsemen and four footmen to all hostings. Recites the surrender of the premises by Dermot and Cryon, dated 8th Dec. last, to Nich. Maisterson, then sheriff of Wexford, Lodwic Briskett, esq., and Rob. Codd, gent., commissioners.—29 April, xxxiv.

5732 (4571.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Gerald Dillon, of Arbraccan, co. Meath, gent.; of all lands known as the termon of Killyvan, containing two tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 20s. English. Given free from the seal at the bishop of Meath's suit.—3 May, xxxiv.

5733 (4687.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford; of the lands of Croake, parcel of the preceptory of Croak, co. Waterford, a free rent of 20s. out of the ferry there, 12d. out of Dromynaghe, and 20d. out of Ferremolagh, with certain customs there valued at

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2s. 11d., in 'co. Waterford (recites 527) (rent 48s. 11d.); a house in Molingar called a Franke house, co. Westmeath (recites 3323) (3s. 4d.); seventeen tenements with their gardens and other appurtenances, in Trym, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Tryme (recites No. 1714) (58s. 6d.) (A ruined water mill in Esker, co. Dublin, of the queen's ancient inheritance, struck out). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent as above.—5 May, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 218.)

5734 (6289.) Indenture between the crown and John Rauceter, of Rathemaknee, co. Wexford, infant. Recites that by an inquisition (Exch. Wexford, Eliz., No. 65) taken on the death of Thomas Rawceter, the queen's title had been found to the wardship of the lands of Rathmaknee, Walshestone, and others, which finding Rauceter traversed. A lease is made to him (pending the decision of the traverse) of the lands, excepting the dowers of Constance Stafford and Anstace Synnot, and leases of Knockanegall and []. Signed John Rauceter.—Dated 7 May, xxxiv.

5735 (4633.) Pardon to Philip Lamport, of Ballehire, co. Wexford, esq., Donell O Murchoe m'Art ne Kille, of Kilgowne, Tho. O Molan, of Balleshelane, Dermot M'Phelim, of Killcotty, Owin m'Shane M'Shemine, of Corgraige, Donogh bane M'Edmond, of Ballyna, Rich. O Molan, of Balleshelane, Wm. Mowron fitz Philip, of Ballyseskeine, Wm. Power fitz Rich., of Ballekerockmore, Edm. fitz Henrie Fitz Nicholas, of Cornewall, and Rob. Joyce fitz Adam, of Rosclare. Security as in 4943 (Lamport excepted). Excluding any in prison or bail (Joyce excepted); other provisions as in 5504; excepting also from pardon any murder, arson, or coining.—8 May, xxxiv.

5733 (4566.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Tho. Ashe, of Trym, co. Meath, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Ramakmallis containing three tates, the termon of Donaugh, one tate, the termon of Ereghlen and the Graunge, six tates, and by the information of the said Ashe containing three other tates, in co. Monaghan; in all, by the estimation of the commissioners 10 tates, and by the information of Ashe 13 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £6 10s. English. Provision as in 5719.—8 May, xxxiv.

5737 (4569.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Wm. Garvey, gent., son of the lord primate; of all lands known as the termon of Clontubbed containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £3 English. Provision as in 5719.—9 May, xxxiv.

5738 (4568.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Hugh Strawbridge, of Dublin, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Tullecarbet containing 12 tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £6 English. Provision as in 5719.--13 May, xxxiv.

5739 (5977.) Surrender by John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Rathbride, Morishtown biller, and Crottanstown, co. Kildare, held under lease, 4953. (Signed) John Lye, —Dated 13 May, xxxiv.

5740 (4632.) Pardon to Tiernan O Rwoirk, of Dromaheir, co. Leitrim, Donell O Rwoirke, of same, Connor M'Glanchie, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tullagh, co. Sligo, Teig M'Glanchie, of same, John M'Donogh, of Cowlea, and Hugh M'Gwire, of same, gentlemen, Brian O Hely, of same, horseman, Fergananim M'Donogh, of same, gent., Wm. Feddigan, of Bonnenedane, horseman, Manus O Hurkov, and Tho. O Laane, of same, husbandmen, Edm. O Hart. of Ballynekarry, and Wm. Tath, of Muchellty, gentlemen, Stephen Lynch, of Tawnagh, Tho. Linch, Rich. Linch, of same, Teig M'Cormacke, of Aghero, Edm. M'Teig, of the Cargin, Lysagh roe M'Faghna, of Moynylagane, Connor M'Gyllarulyne, of Mullaghmore, Gillepatrick O Corkrane, of Two m'Granell, Teig duffe M'Skallie, Cormak O Hanly, of same, Rich. m'Tho. Magogegane, Wm. oge M'Henry, of the Lorgon, co. Mayo, gent., Gilleduff roe M'Henry, Riccard Keogh M'Henry, of same, Edm. m'Davie M'Costelloe, of Aghelost, Wm. and Callough m'Davie M'Costelloe, of same, Fergananim O Garie, of Kinturke, Owin M'Enille, of the Carn, husbandman, Kedagh O Ferrall, of Castlemore, kern, James Duckett, of Clonboke, Hugh O Rwoirk, of Killendowne, husbandman, Nich. Nugent, of same, horseman, Maurice Helford, and Brien M'Enanny, of same, husbandmen, Andrew Nugent, of Clondabrackan, Edw. Nugent, of Clonmorey, horsemen, Tho. Walsh, of same, husb., Patk. Duignam, of Achchurren, gent., Jordan M'Kouse, of Konmorghane, Donogh M'Evelly, of Macknehanny, Edm. Bourk, of Kilbegh, horseman, Laurence M'Gilleboy, of Balliassedare, Hugh M'Donell, of Kilglasse, Rory O Dowde, of Ardneglasse, Wm. ballagh O Doode, Phelim, Teig, Brien, Shane, and Donell O Doode, of same, Tho. O Beolane, Ferdorogh O Beolane, Owin M'Swyne, and Gillecrist O Beolane, of same, Teig and Edm. M'Gilleboy, of Ballyassedary, Edm. O Beolane, of Tonregoe, Owin keogh O Dowgane, of Kearowruissell, Mary ny Donell, of Agheloist, Callogh M'Mile, of Iland m'gillevalle, Riccard m'James M'Jordan, Shane M'Tibbott, of same, Owin grane m'Cahill M'Enylle, of Teaghboven, Nicoll O Kearne, of Clontough, Melaghlen O Garee, of Kinturk, Donogh roe M'Morogh, Phelim O Haree, of Castlecarragh, Morogh M'Garee, of Ballygartnelaig, Diermod, Hugh duf, Connor, Cahill, and Carbery M'Garee, of same, Patr. boy M'Carmick, Philip Walsh, of Inshenegarrie, Tho. O Begleyn, of Gartlanstowne, weaver, Teig O Bigleyn, of Dirrenegarragh, cottier, Cahill m'Diermod M'Granill, of Rousky, Brian and Shane M'Granill, of Tonnaghmore, Yre M'Granill, of Gortellowre. Donell oge M'Granill, of Dromardie, Tirlagh M'Granill, of Gartenowre, Teig M'Ulaiglon, of same, Ferooragh m'Phelim M'Granill, of Gortnelowre, Donell M'Hugh, of Gartenowr, Edm. M'Granell, of Dromard, Morogh M'Granill, of Eskerigh, Shane m'Gerrott O Farraill, of Connagh, Lysagh O Ferrall, of Monylaggane, Enyse M'Donell, of Agheleharde, Moyler Breanhagh, of same, Walter m'Edm. M'Tibbott, of Carrikhold, David oge m'Davie M'Enerin, of same, Riccard Boork m'Thomas ballev, of Derry m'laughlen, Tho. O Morane, of same, David Prindregast. of Castlekowle, Henry Prindregast, Gerrott Prindregast, Moyler Prindregast, and Henry O Collenen, of same, Shane O Manine, of the country of the Kellies, Brien O Kelly, of same, Alexander m'Hugh boy, of Rahlackane, Shane O Higgen, Fariagh M'Donell, and Shane m'Hubbart M'Eperson, of same, Fariagh M'Donell, of the Clonine, Unanyck Morys, Walter M'Donell, Edm. O Donell.

Moyler M'Feary, and Brian O Ferrey, of same, Walter m'Davy bane, of the Karne, Amerus Burk m'Davy bane, of same, Tibbott Boork fitz Water, of Bealick, Gillepatrick O Dugenane, of Castlemore, yeoman, Hugh O Raddygan, of Kilbegg, yeoman, Edm. O Donellan, of Leitheragh, yeoman, Teig m'Brian O Connor, Hubbert M'Moyler, of Cartone, gent., and Wm. Taaff, of Bonnenedane, gent.; cos. Clare, Mayo, Leitrim, and Roscommon. Provisions as in 5682.—21 May, xxxiv.

5741 (4674.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590), to English sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, Tho. Dillon, chief justice, and Gerald Comerford, attorney of that province, and to the sheriff of co. Galway, for the time being; to inquire what castles, lands, and hereditaments Shane M'Ne marrowe Fyn, chief of his name, of right hath in co. Clare. Reciting as in 5729.—22 May, xxxiv.

5742 (4672.) Licence to Lodowyke Bryskett, esq.; to erect and use English a tan house and other requisites for tanning leather at Maghmayne, co. Wexford. The statute of 11 Eliz. notwithstanding. Provided that he shall not take off the bark of any tree before it

be fallen or cut down.—26 May, xxxiv.

5743 (4567.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to John Elliott, esq., third baron of the Exchequer; of all the lands known as the termon of Ballilovan, containing 8 tates, the termon of Aghnemollen and Anny, 10 tates, and the termon of Dromsnatt, 6 tates, in co. Monaghan; containing in all by the estimation of the commissioners 24 tates, and by information of said Elliott, 26 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £13 English. Provision as in 5719.—30 May, xxxiv.

5744 (4570.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.), to Tho. Clinton, of Dowdeston, co. Louth, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Thihallan or Tihallan, containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage, Rent £3

English. Provisions as in 5719.—31 May, xxxiv.

5745 (4680.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv.) to John English. Lye, gent.; of the lands of Rathebride, co. Kildare, containing 60 acres great measure according to the custom of the country, making 180 acres of standard measure, lying towards the bater or lane of Rollickestone on the east, leading to the King's way betwixt the lands of Rathebride and Priortone on the west, and so from Richard Fitz Gerralde's cross on the west side of Cookesland, to the Curraghe of Kildare, and to the river Boure on the north, and the Curraghe of Kildare on the south, with common of pasture on the Curraghe, and liberty to cut turf on the moor near the west side of the Channon's wood; the lands of Morish tonbiller, adjoining the lands of Gerald Weslie, of the Dengine, on the east, Pollardstone on the west, and the lands of Wm. Ewstace, of Castlemarten, called Cornelscourte, on the north; the lands of Crottanestone, lying to the lands of the late abbey of Connall, on the east, the Curraghe of Kildare, on the west, Giggenestone, on the north, and Bolchie, on the south; co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £10 12s. Maintaining one English horseman, archer, or arquebusier. Recites the previous lease 4953. The queen's letter, as above, also recited, authorizes the acceptance of Lye's surrender of that lease, the lands being rented and surveyed

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

above their true value, the taking of a new survey, the leasing to him anew of these lands, and such others as will make up the value of £50 a year, and the regranting, on his surrender, of certain lands granted to Tho. Morishe and Edm. Barrett, gent., which had been purchased by Lye. The lands in former lease were given in lieu of certain left to Lye by his father, and which were passed to Callough O Moore. Recites further that a new survey was taken by Francis Capstock, gent., deputy surveyor to sir Jeffrie Fenton, knt.; also the surrender of the premises, 5739. Provisions as in 4939.—1 June, xxxiv.

5746 (5531.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 April, 1592) to Edie English or Edward Byrne; of a pension of 12d. ster. a day, for life.—13 June, xxxiv.

5747 (4630.) Pardon to Sislie Bermingham alias Syslie Kelly, wife of lord Bermingham, Edm. Burke fitz Hubert, Edm. M'Croback, Riccard M'Gibbon, Jonick M'Gibbon, Donogh M'Feriagh, Edm. M'Robuck, Donogh M'Cusoge, Wm. O Tressy, Gilleballogh M'Rorie, Rorie boye O Cane, Wm. m'Rich. Dalton, of Knynagha, Gerrat m'Rich. Dalton, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot O Dolan, of Killemor, Wm. duf M'Murtoghe, of Ballinecelley, Owin M'Murtagh, of Kyellnebyres, Donogh more m'Shane M'Edmond, of Toymhally, Dermot m'Brien M'Done, of Lysemore, Owin m'Rorie moyle, of Kilm'Shane, Shane M'Brasill, of Corcloghaghe, Shane M'Davie, Alexander M'Dowell, and Shane O Fallon; in counties Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo. Provisions as in 5532, also excepting murder.—13 June, xxxiv.

5748 (4628.) Pardon to George Vaughan, gent.; for the homicide of Nele O Morrey, slain when resisting Vaughan, who had a warrant of the marshal to recover certain mares stolen from him by Nele. Given free—Vaughan being a poor soldier.—14 June, xxxiv.

5749 (4629.) Pardon to Teige mac Shonine M'Gorremane, Tho. M'Cragh, Conoghor duffe O Carhy, Conoghor m'Loghlen O Meaghane, Doole M'Swyne, Wm. O Conell, Moriertagh m'Teige M'Shane, Donn O Hassia, Teige M'Conoghor, Mahowne m'Kendy O Maddigane, Conoghor reogh O Hehir, James m'Edm. O Hally, David O Gulligane, Diermot O Dree, Shane mac Owen O Maddegane, Edm. O Hogane, James O Cahane, Moris M'Piris, Tirlagh M'Swyne, Teige mac Brien M'Inarowky, Donogho meile M'Incrome, John more M'Bartra, Morogh meall m'Teige M'Shane, Gillepatrick O Conigan, Conoghor m'Shonine M'Goreman, Diermot m'Philip O Mire, Rory O Cahane, Shane de Wall, Moris O Howraine, Teige m'Philip O Mire, Shane mac David O Mullony, Moris m'Teige M'Shane, Moriertagh mac Brien M'Tirlagh, Gilleduff M'Swyne, Teige M'Mahowny, Wm. O Dullane, Rory M'Conoghor, Moriertagh Mac Brien, Donogh O Beaghane, James reogh M'Gerrot, Owen O Hiky, and Shane O Mullony, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 5682. Excluding murder, or any riot or offence of which they are accused in the Castle Chamber .-14 June, xxxiv.

5750 (4654.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 Jan., xxxiv), to Raphe English Lane, esq.; of the office of clerk of the cheque of the army, vacant by the death of sir Tho. Williams, knt., muster master and clerk of the cheque. To hold for life. With the leading of ten

0 2

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horsemen at 9d. English a day each, and 4s. English a day for himself. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—19 June, xxxiv.

5751 (4133A.) Receipt by the Lord Chancellor for a fiant to sir Tho. Perrot, knt., of the office of [master] of the ordnance, to be cancelled by direction of a letter of the English council of 30 April, 1592. Dated 22 June, 1592. (See Cal. P. R., p. 116.)

5752 (5739.) Commission to Hugh Strawbridge, gent; that he English and his deputies for 3 years may inquire by oath of jurors or otherwise of concealed wardships, intrusions, and fines of alienations, with the mesne issues and profits growing thereby, in Leynster, Meath, Westmeath, Connaught, and Thomond. He to receive a moiety of all arrears due to the queen before the fourteenth year of her reign, and discovered by him.—28 July, xxxiv.

5753 (4669.) Livery to Michael, son and heir of James Waters, late of Rathjordan, co. Limerick, gent. Fine 40s. English.—

2 Aug., xxxiv. (Cal., P. R. p. 217.)

5754 (4854.) License to Edw. Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for 15 months.—10 Aug., xxxiv.

5755 (4671.) License to Wm. Phillips, esq., clerk of the hanaper and clerk of the crown, in Chancery; to be absent in England for three months.—20 Aug., xxxiv.

5756 (4627.) Pardon to John alias Shane O Relie, of Killechone, co. Longford, gent. Provisions as in 5504. Excepting also

murder.—28 Aug., xxxiv.

5757 (4659.) Grant to John Danett, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour. With such fees as John Dongan or any other had.—
9 Oct., xxxiv.

5758 (5978.) Surrender by Sir George Bowrchier, knt.; of the English office of lieutenant of the fort of Phillipstowne, King's co., with the fee of 13s. 4d. sterling a day. In consideration of being made master of the ordnance and munition under queen's letter, 22 Aug., 1592. (Signed) G. Bowrchier. Dated 15 Oct., xxxiv.

5759 (4665.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., 1592) to George Bowrchier, knt., having surrendered the office of lieutenant of the King's co.; of the office of master of the ordnance. To hold for life: with a fee of 6s. 8d. sterling a day, and the leading of 18 horsemen at 12d. sterling a day each, with a lieutenant or vice captain, and a standard bearer called a guydon. Recites the grant of the office to George Carewe, knt. (5372), and his surrender on being appointed general lieutenant of the ordnance in England.—15 Oct., xxxiv.

5760 (4576.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv), to Roger Gernon alias Garlon, of Stabanon, gent., learned in the laws; all lands known as the termon of Downdanaght, containing four tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 40s. Provisions as in 5719.—26 Oct., xxxiv.

5761 (4689). Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxiv) to Wm. Eustace, esq.; of the manor and town of Castlemartin, the lands of Brenogstowne, Carnalvey, Roestowne, Morestowne, Cornels Court, Millotstowne, Baltrasney, Coverstowne, Uske, Brownestowne, Milton, Loghbratoke, Martenstowne, Littlebole, Kilcullen, 26s. 8d. chief rent out of Tippenan, 40s. out of Clongoeswood, and one pair of gloves ch ef rent out of the Upper

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Baon in Harrestowne, land in Silliotehill held of Wm. Sutton at 10s. 4d. a year, and a water mill in Castlemartin, all in co. Kildare; the use or uses of which John Eustace was possessed in Surdalstowne; also Bermyngham's land in Kilcoke, co. Kildare. To hold in tail, remainders to James, Alexander, and Edmund Eustace severally in tail, at the rents and services by which they were previously held. Recites an inquisition, 20 Jan., xxiv., (see Inq. Chy., Kildare, Eliz. No. 16) finding that Maurice Eustace executed for high treason, being son and heir of John Eustace, of Castlemartin, was by two feoffments and by the will of his father seised of the premises. Also a second inquisition, 9 Oct., xxv. (Inq. Chy., Kildare, Eliz. No. 5) finding that John Eustace had made his son, William, the present grantee, his heir, with remainders, as in the present grant, to his sons, James, Alexander, and Edmund.—6 Nov., xxxiv. (Cal., P. R., p. 339.)

5762 (6223.) Grant to captain Jenkyn Conway, esq.; of the castle English. and lands of Killorgan, in the counties of Kerry and Desmond, containing 1304 acres of which 476 are arable. To hold for ever, by the name of Castle Conwaie, in fee-farm, in common socage. Rent, £8 18s. 8d. from 1594 (half for preceding three years), and ½d. for each acre of waste ground enclosed. Grantee may impark 80 acres. He shall build houses for 8 families, of which one to be for himself, one for a freeholder of 80 acres, and one for a farmer of 80 acres; other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—[6 Nov., xxxiv.] (Auditor-General's Patent

Book, 23, p. 94.)

5763 (4677.) Commission to sir Henry Duke, knt., John Elliott, English. second baron, capt. Chr. Carliell, Tho. Henshawe, seneschal of co. Monaghan, Rice ap Hughe, provost marshal, the mayor of Carrigfergus for the time being, Charles Egerton, constable of the castle of Carrigfergus, Wm. Pratt, Tho. Danbie, and Moyses Hill, gentlemen. Whereas the queen, by an English patent, dated [9 May,] xviii., granted to Walter, late earl of Essex, the territories called Ferney alias Hiffearne, and Macguyes Island, in the province of Ulster, with all lands and hereditaments in Ferney, Downemayne, Clancarvile, and Macguyes Island, theretofore under the government of any captain or chieftain of Ferney, or any captain of Macguies Island. The commissioners, at the instance of Robert, now earl of Essex, son and heir of said Walter, are to survey, search out, and appoint the bounds of the premises, certifying their inquisitions into chancery. - 7 Nov., xxxiv.

5764 (5969 and 5970.) Surrender by Henry, earl of Kildare, and William Talbott, of Malaghid, esq., surviving feoffee to the use of the earl; of the White castell, land by the river Barroe in Grangewoden, a common of pasture in the bog called Mone Cather lauge, half of Mortelleston, half of Donganston, Ballivorghill, Ballinrahin, half of Ardenhue, Kilfenor, and Ahadd, in co. Carlow, and King's (recte Queen's) co., adjoining the queen's castle of Catherlaughe. The lands are surrendered in exchange for others of the like value (£41 2s. 3d. English, making £54 16s. 4d. Irish) to be granted to the earl under queen's letter, 6 Jan., xxxiii. (Signed), H. Kildare, W. Talbott. Dated 14 Nov., xxxiv. Attached (5969) is power of attorney

to Edward Wogan, of Belgard, and Richard Barre, of Kilka, co. Kildare, gentlemen, to deliver seisin.

5765 (4656.) Grant to Raphe Lane, esq., lately appointed clerk of English. the cheque; of the office of muster master of the army, vacant To hold during by the death of sir Tho. Williams, knt. pleasure, without fee. Not dated (of record with fiants of thirtyfourth year.)

5766 (4692.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv.), to English. Rich. Grafton, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, in the province of Connaught and Thomond, with all accustomed fees as John Fitz Henrie had. To hold for life. Further, that he may the better bear his charges in attending the governor in sessions and hostings, he shall have the charge of all prisoners bound to appear at any assizes or sessions, with all profits appertaining.—24 Nov., xxxv.

5767 (4739.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Sept., xxxi.), to Henry, English earl of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe, Balli, Dunforde. Ballekehuilter, Rathmullen, and Bright alias Bratten, in Lecaile, Dromcathe, Rathekehatt, in M'Cartan's country, Dromkholin, in Eveagh alias M'Gennyes country, Leirge, called Kynnaleorty in M'Cartan's country, Sheanekill, in Cloneboy, Ballefonneraghe. in Ardee, S. Evod, Killaryme, Rincheun alias Portmukke. Teamplekenny in Ardee, the Grange in Ardee, Clonetaghe in the Dufferanes, Dellebe in the isle of Man, and Culmaine in Cloneboy. To hold for 50 years from the determination of 4270. Rent £45 1s. 6d., part in corn, to be delivered at Dondrom, in Lecaile, according to the measure of Drougheda. Provisions as in 5311.—30 Nov., xxxv.

5768 (4697.) Grant (under letter of English privy council, 24 June, xxxiv.), to Wm. Marten, of Galwaie, gent.; of the office of gentleman porter in the province of Connaught, with the

accustomed fees. To hold for life.—2 Dec., xxxv.

5769 (4747.) Lease (under queen's letter, 10 Aug., xxxiv.) to cap-English tain Wm. Pyerce, esq.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M., of Tristernaghe, co. Westmeath, the lands of Tristernaghe, Abbotestone, and the Graunge, co. Westmeath, Templeforan, Kilbiskie, the Prior's weir in the parish of Kilbiskie on the logh called the Naviwater, Ballicarge, Milforen, Muncketone, Rath-corballie, Siffine, and Donnowre, in said county; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kilbiskie, Killeneknevan, Imper, Sonnaghe, Raisebacke, Stafernan, Leen, and Leakine, co. Westmeath, Killoe, in the Annale, and Balrotherie, co. Dublin; and a house in the parish of the B.V.M. in Droheda alias Tredaghe (recites nos. 1679 and 3658). To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited interest. Rent £60, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4299.—6 Dec., xxxv.

5770 (4720.) Pardon to Phelim m'Tirloghe m'Coolie oge O Neile, Donell oge M'Evage, Teige m'Owen O Mulchallan, Donell groome m'Owen O Mulchallan, Gillegrome m'Owen O Mulchallan, Manus M'Evinche, Tirlagh duffe M'Cristian, Cormock and Brian m'Donogh O Mulchallon, Conlle O Mulchallan, Cormack oge O Henrye, Bryan more M'Christiane, Dalken O Brennan, Ever m'James oge M'Enully, Toole M'Conne, Dalken O Sheile, Tirlagh m'James O Mellan, Phellim moddre Magie, Ever

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Rorie M'Coolie, Phelemy duff O Neile, Murtagh duff O Neile, Ristard O Sheile, and Neece roe M'Connell.—7 Dec. (?), xxxv., 1592.

5771 (4725.) Commission to sir Peirs fitz James, knt., capt. Tho. English. Lea, esq., Chr. Flatisburie, esq., learned in the laws, Michael Kettelwell, and Terence O Dempsie, gentlemen; whereas the queen desired that Gerratt, son to capt. Humfrey Mackworth, slain in the queen's service in Ireland, should possess the lands which his father purchased from Tho. Woulf, and which were forfeited by the attainder of viscount Baltinglas to whom Woulfe formerly conveyed them; the commissioners are to enquire whether the lands of Beardthe and Newton were so in possession of capt. Mackworthe at his death. See 5839.—7 Dec., xxxv.

5772 (4735.) Grant (under queen's letters, 9 Sept., xxxi., and 6 Jan., xxxiii.) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the castle and lands of Castelricard, co. Meath (recites leases 842 and 2427); a messuage and land in Blancherstone, co. Dublin (recites 2703); a moiety of a messuage and land in Rathe by Nall, co. Dublin (recites 3126 and lease to Wm., son of John Bathe, 7 March, xxix). To hold for ever, by the service of the hundredth part of a knight's fee, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764, in

exchange for this grant.—7 Dec., xxxv.

5773 (4736.) Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare, of lands in Tobbergragan, and Gareston, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (recites 2563). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender

5764 in exchange for this grant.—12 Dec., xxxv.

5774 (4745.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Rob. English. Nangle, gent.; of the rectory of Neweton of Lynnan, co. Tipperary, with the advowson (recites 3066, also that Nangle had surrendered a previous lease, which incorrectly described the rectory as in co. Kilkenny). To hold for 40 years from the determination of 3066. Rent £11, part in corn. Not to charge coyne or livery.—12 Dec., xxxv.

5775 (4738). Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Balrickard, co. Dublin (recites 1390 and 3282). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764, made in exchange for this grant.—23 Dec., xxxv.

1592-3.

5776 (4706.) Pardon to Henry Greene, late vice-constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford; indicted and attainted for having permitted the escape of Tho. Fay, of Dongarvan, yeoman, committed to the gaol on suspicion of murder.—10 Jan., xxxv.

5777 (4728) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi, to Tho. Morrice, gent.; of the castle of Ballicoen with three carucates of land appertaining, in the country of O Mulloy, in King's co., parcel of the lands of Brian O Mulloy, of Ballicoen, attaintel (rent £4); two carucates in Moyelly, and one cartron of land in the Park, same co., parcel of the land of Arthur Melaughan and Keadough O Melaughan, late of Moyelly, attainted (20s.); lands in Killnegorronagh, same co., parcel of the lands of Shane m'Donnell M'Coghlan, of Killnegorronaghe escheated (6s. 8d.); half of Killoghgreagh, and two quarters of land in the parish of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killuckyne, in the Clonties, in the country of O Connor Roe, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Terence or Tirlaugh roe O Connor, of Killuckyne, attainted (20s.); two quarters of land called respectively Lisballinardan, and Balliboige, in the parish of Kiltrustann, in the Clonties, in said co., and in O Connor Roe's country, parcel of the lands of Ouin M'Dowle, late of Kiltrustan. attainted (20s.); one quarter of land called Lessaboye in the parish of Shankill, in said co., parcel of the lands of Shane m'Laughlin bane, of Shankill, attainted (10s.); a fifth part of a quarter of land in Creggan arrowe, co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Tho. duffe Mallot, of Cregan arrowe, attainted (2s.); half the castle of Adregole with two quarters of land, half of Ballemoynagh with three quarters, half of Balliclogh 2 qr., half of Ballidonaghe 2 qr., half of Balledreante 2 qr., half of Drommore 2 qr., half of Ballinry 2 qr., half of Ballevilly 1 qr., half of Likenny 1 qr., half of a quarter of land in Boghadowne, half of a quarter of land in Carrodiew, and half a quarter of land in Rainhollan, in co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Theobald Bourk, of Turlaughe, attainted (£9 15s.); two carucates of land in Kilvolbyne and Kilteana, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of Tho. macDavid M'Ruddery, of Kilvolbyne, coming to the queen as escheated (20s.); lands in Ballingowle, and Mornan, in said co., parcel of the lands of Gerald Fitz Morrice, of Mornan, attainted (21s.); the town of Croaghneburgage (six burgages there of Peter Purcell excepted) and land of Ballicannan, land in Ballivadock, and Balligawge, land called Ferrinegerry in Ardaghe, land in Ballywilliam, and Graige, two parts of Ballindeganaghe, Ballinwiry with half a carucate of land, parcel of the lands of Tho. fitz John M'Ruddery alias Knight of the Valley, attainted, being in co. Limerick (43s. 5d.); Capymoate with half a carucate, and land in Garriglas, in said co., parcel of the lands of Nich. M'William, of Garriglas, attainted (9s.); half a carucate in Kilteynan in said co., parcel of the lands of James Vale, of Boherbradaghe, attainted (6s. 8d.); one carucate in Cloughredagh in said co., parcel of the lands of Wm. M'Kennydy alias Tinaltye, of Cloughreadagh, attainted (13s. 4d.); Ballinrostye with one carucate, and half a carucate in Killinaghton in said co., parcel of the land of Morough moyle O Bryene, attainted (15s.); the old castle of Cloughdalton with land appertaining in said co., parcel of the possessions of Connoghor M'Brien, of Cloughdalton, attainted (3s.); the castle of the Shally with one quarter of land, the castle of Donemylunchell, with one quarter of land, in co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Terence M'Bryene, of Fomer, attainted (5s. 10d.); one quarter of land called Boolevin, Tullaughe 1 qr., Killencoke 1 qr., Derynecloghan 3 qr., Pollaghtegan ½ qr., in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahound O'Bryen, of Clondoane, attainted (14s.); land called the Stuckins and Gortendawk, by Lyons, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr by Dublin, lying in co. Kildare (20d.); land in Stephenston, and the place for a water mill, called the Rowe of an old mill, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. John of Naas, lying in said county (16d.); land in the east part of a parcel of land called the Rowe, on the south part of the old town of Cloneglis, in said co., in the occupation of Henry Davis, of Lyons, parcel of the lands belonging to the parish church of

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

Oughterard and given to it contrary to the statute of mortmain (2s.); one quarter of land in Lissurrereaughe in the barony and co. of Roscoman, parcel of the lands of Hugh O Flannogan, late of Lissurrereaghe, attainted (9s. 4d.); one quarter of land in Pollynaltye in the barony of Ballintobber, in said co., parcel of the lands of Connor grany O Flynne, attainted (9s. 6d.); one cartron of land in Carobohill, parcel of the lands of Thady m'Donnell M'Briene, attainted (2s.); the castle of Turlaughe with two quarters of land, half of Movenny with two quarters of land, half of Valley Fraghe containing one quarter of land, in co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of said Theobald Bourk, late of Turloughe, attainted (40s.); half of the castle and the bawn of Creaughe with a cartron of land, half of Ratharde containing two quarters of land, Ballynanne alias Clonycloughan with four quarters of land, half a quarter in Keppaghe duffe with two little islands on the water called Loughkere, parcel of the possessions of Walter M'Tibbot, of Creaughe, called M'Tibbot, attainted, in said co. (£3 8s. 4d.); and land in Carnulf, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted (26s. 8d.) All which having come to the queen's right by attainder or forfeiture, were concealed and detained. To hold for ever, in free and common socage. Rent £33 5s. 9d. as above. If any of the premises have not been concealed and unjustly detained the grant in so far to be void. If any be already passed by the commissioners to undertakers in Munster, the grantee shall surrender such land and receive others for them. -4 Feb., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 271).

5778 (4729.) Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of a messuage and land which Walter Colman held in Little Clonsheaghe, co. Dublin, land there formerly in the tenure of Wm. Cooke, six messuages and land, with a pasture called Cowmore, in great Clonsheaghe, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Fowlaine, Rich. Harrole, Tho. Walshe, Wm. Kelly, Rich. Hampton, and Henry Bartholomew, also four cottages in the same, possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin (recites a lease 2616); a castle and lands in Grangeclare, formerly in the tenure of Donald M'Gilledoroughe, and a cottage with appurtenances in Roberteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Connall (recites a lease No. 1216). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites a surrender, 5764, in ex

change for the lands herein granted. 6 Feb., xxxv.

5779 (4730.) Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Palmerston, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted (recites leases 1390 and 4298); Ladicastell, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted (recites 4324); a moiety of a messuage and land in Lucan, parcel of the lands of John Burnell (recites 3126, and a lease to Wm. Bathe, 7 March, xxix); a piece of land in the parish of S. Audoneus alias S. Owen, formerly in the tenure of James Orphie, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin (recites 2579 and 3552); the tithes of the rectory of Powerstowne, co. Kilkenny, with the glebe land belonging to it, in the country of O Rian, in said co., parcel of the preceptory of Killargy, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (recites 3982 and 4709); land

1592-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in Moristowne Moynaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton (recites 4127); a waste piece of land in the suburbs of Dublin, in Thomastreete, by the New gate of the city, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New gate. To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 as in exchange for this grant.—6 Feb., xxxv.

5780 (4734) Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Kilcraghe, co. Dublin, and two water mills there, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (recites No. 1594, and lease to the earl of Ormond, 28 Aug., 1575); a tenement with a garden in Thomastret, formerly in the tenure of Tho. Stephens, now of Nich. Fotterell, three gardens in S. Francis street, formerly in the tenure of Dionysius Corcran, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John Baptist, without New gate of Dublin (recites a lease to Rich. Netterfeild, 20 June xi., and 4410). To hold for ever, in common socage, without ref. Each water.

5764 as in exchange for this grant.—6 Feb., xxxv.

5781 (6532.) Grant to Robert Stroude, esq.; of Muskereye Now-English. nan, containing 4½ quarters of land, in the parish of Ballicastilane, late the lands of Donogho O Nownan, attainted; Lyshecoro, Ardfynan, Ballynobuck alias Ballyrobucke, 21 grs. in parish of Cloneltie, late of Robert oge Qwyshen, attainted; Ardrean, 1 qr. in parish of Granshaghe, late of Thomas Wale m'Redmond, attainted; Kyllydeye, Killinbowcher, Clenoghe, Culshonekyn, Laughmore, Laughbegg, Kilhonroughe, Ballymakereye, Fyneglas, Ballaghue, Grossan, Kylheylaghe, Cloneskaha, and Cappa, 9 quarters, in the parishes of Kyllydeye and Monaghdare, late of Thomas Came, attainted; Curraghnegale, Kahirlavyleye, Knockmonye, Knockender, Balligewell, Dronetrasenaghe, Cnockbrak, Ballycowlethe, Kyllycowleth, Rower, Glannomore, Cloenlagharde, Shahanoghe, $7\frac{1}{2}$ quarters, in the parishes of Brasenaughe, Moneaghdare, Kilmeylin, Clonshermore, and Kilshanell, late of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted; Swyterasse, Ardbologhe, Ballewallane, Cappemuddo, Garren Clossyk, Ferancaharrowe, Ballyea, Ballynlahaghe, Kylcolman, Ballycahell, Ballynbrowna, and Allyneghe, 61 quarters, in the parishes of Kilcolman, Rathekealy and Cloneltie, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted; Kiltenan, Kyltennanloghe, 2 qrs., in parish of Croghe, late of Ullighe Walle and Thomas Walle, attainted; Croghnemorego, Clohecotredboye, Ballygowell, Lysnemukey, Ballyoghowlane, Ballyaduke, Ballydegan, Ballycottred, Cappaughe, and Kilnecappa, 8 quarters, in the parishes of Croghe, Nantynan, and Cappa, late of Thomas M'Rudderye, attainted; Clonelara, Ballynrankeye, Killcomoden, Ballychemon, Rathmacandon, Dowelyshe, Ballyeane, Killcohan, Ballylonderygg, Tyrwanaghe, and Reyne, 5 quarters, in the parishes of Garrestowne, Clonahaghe, Killskanell, and Killnadran, late of David Encorigg, attainted; and Ballywolane, ½ qr., in parish of Croghe, late of Patrick Wolf, attainted; all being part of the 16 toughes in Conilo, co. Limerick, and amounting to $47\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands or quarters, or 11,220 English acres. To hold for ever in fee-farm, by the name of Beawliewe, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £142 10s. from 1594 (half only for preceding three years).

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lands are found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee to erect 91 houses, of which 1 for himself, 6 for freeholders of 300a., 6 for farmers of 400a., and 42 for copyholders of 100a.; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. Three membranes.—6 Feb., xxxv.

6 Feb., xxxv. 5782 (6533.) Grant to Henry Ughtred or Oghtred, esq.; of the Raglish barony, manor, and castle of Meane alias Mahownaghe, and Treanmeane in the parish of Mahownaghe containing 2 quarters or ploughlands, Ballynaughty, Shanocloen, and Ballygellycrogh, in parish of Brewrye, 3 pl., Ballycullen alias Balligwallen and Carrogare alias the Short quarter, in parish of Ballycastellane, 1½ qr.; the house of Mahownaghe and Trean Tawnaghe, in parish of Mahownagh, late of Thomas or Philip M'Gibbon, 4 quarters; the castle and town of Graunshaughe with Lyseneselaughe, in parish of Graunshaughe, 4 quarters; and Ballinwryleye, in parish of Ballincastelane, late of Philip O Kaell, \frac{1}{2} quarter; all are parcels of the 16 toughes in the country of Conilo, late in the occupation of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, Thomas or Philip M'Gibbon and Philip O Kaell, attainted, containing 15 ploughlands; the town and castle of the Pallice in the parish of Castelane with the mill and gardens there, Pubullmyntergwyllane, and Ballymertynet there. Garreffoyne, Ballintubbred, Clonefert, and Ballynalamurrey alias Palmerston, in the parish of Brewrie, Ballycolman, par. Cloneltie, and Cawogare, par. Graunshaghe, in all 13 quarters and 26A., late the lands of Richard M'Thomas attainted; the castle and lands of Gortnetubberde, par. Killnighill alias Killnighen. Trean meane, Enffehannaughe, Clonfearna, and Trean faltaghe, par. Mohownagh, 9 quarters, late the lands of Thomas Cam. lord of the Clenlishe, attainted; the castle and lands of Ballynoa alias Newtowne, par. Clonelty, Kilgullobon and Kiltyanna, same parish, Carrowmore, and Balligmorta alias Balligarrell, par. Kilcolman, 41 quarters and 20A., late of Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shee, and Owen m'Bryan M'Shee, attainted; Rathfoyle alias Rathphyrle, Lysnyskye, Ballibegg-m'ydeagane, and Ballibegg m'Thomas, in parish of Cloneltie, 2 ploughlands, late of Garret duffe, son to David oge Croan, attainted; Cloneskrean, Dromon, Downgehee, and Ballynegowne, in parish of Graunshaughe, 31 quarters, late of James Wale, of Cloneskrean, attainted; Ballymorishen and Bohernebetaughe and Ogallohore, in parish of Graunsaughe, 1 pl. and 20A., late of Robert oge Quyshen, attainted; Clonecrawe, in parish of Clonecrawe, late of Henry Fitz James and Gerald Fitz Thomas, 1 quarter; all being parcels of the 16 toughes in Conilo, co. Limerick; amounting in the whole to 49 ploughlands and 66 acres, which after the rate of 50 ploughlands in Conilo to the seignory of 12,000A. amounts to 11,958 English acres, after the rate of 161 feet to the perch. To hold for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £148 10s. English from 1594 (half only for the preceding three years). If the lands are found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay 3d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee shall erect houses for 91 families, of which one to be for himself, 6 for

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

freeholders, 6 farmers, and 42 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster as in

5032. Three membranes-6 Feb., xxxv.

5783 (4709.) Pardon to Patr. duffe m'Colla M'Mahowne, Art oge m'Rorie m'Brian M'Mahowne, Hugh and Patr. m'Rorie M'Mahown, Con and Owin m'Colla m'Brian M'Mahowne, Ardill m'Colla, Rosse m'Colla m'Brian M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Hugh m'Cormack M'Mahowne, Patr. and Art m'Edm. carragh M'Mahowne, Cormack O Duff m'Neil m'Cormuck, Cormuck m'Neile m'Cormuck O Duffy, Philip m'Cormuck O Duffy, Patr. m'Philip m'Cormuck O Duffy, James and Cahill m'Owen O Duffy, Ever and Manus m'Tuohill M'Mahowne, Patr. and Hugh m'Shane M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Cahill M'Morogh, Patr. oge m'Gilpatrick O Duffy, Brian m'Gilpatrick M'Mahowne, Brian m'Donogh O Duffy, Phelim and Gilleduff m'Hugh M'Mahowne, Owin m'Colla M'Cabe, Owin m'Gilpatrick O Duffy, Gilleduf and Patr. M'Mahowne m'Ever, James m'Henry O Dovine, Rory O Flanegane, Peter O Hollogane, Brian m'Cormuck O Duffy, Patr. O Duffy, Phellym O Duffy, Tirlagh oge O Duffy, Patr. cam O Duffy, Donogh O Duffy, Brian O Duffy, Rosse M'Cabe, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Hugh O Gowne, Ferrall O Reley, Rich. Fitz Johnes, Owin O Reyllie, Shane M'Brian, Brian M'Owen, Tuohill boy M'Mahowne, Art m'Manus M'Ardill, Brian O Seeke, Hugh m'Phelim duff, Toohill m'Con m'Colla, Rosse m'Gillepatrick m'Brian oge, Patr. m'Melaghlin m'Brian oge, Hugh m'Brian oge, Brian carragh O Calane, Patr. M'Gawran, Donogh O Callane, Matthew O Carrall, Donell duf O Callan, Shane M'Moriertagh, Toohill duf M'Manus, Redmund m'Rorie boy, Manus Magorman, Convie roo m'Tho. M'Gilmartin, Hugh M'Gilmartin, Patr. m'Phellim duffe, and Patr. M'Gorman. Provisions as in 5704; also excepting any riot or offence of which they are accused in the Castle Chamber.—9 Feb., xxxv.

5784 (4708.) Pardon to James Richfford, of Limerick, merchant, Mahon M'Loghlin, of the Mullick, co. Clare, Loghlin O Nihil, and Teigem'Knoghor O Mackan, of same, labourers, Conoghor m'Edm. O Conill, of co. Clare, horseboy, Teige M'Knoghor, of Conyhy, same co., labourer, Owen M'Edmond, of same, horseboy, and Dermod O Cahissie, of Cahirassie; for the robbery of three horses or garrans; to Rich. Dawton, of Limerick, butcher; for the robbery of one garran; and to Donogh m'Morogh M'Wonhy, of Ballifirrin, co. Limerick; for the robbery of two cows. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on

bail.—10 Feb., xxxv.

5785 (4737.) Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of a moiety of a messuage and lands of Balgeth, co. Dublin (recites leases 1390 and 4886); a tenement with appurtenances in the parish of S. Katherine, in the street of S. Thomas, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin (recites 1627); the rent of a gate with chamber over it, in the West street in Drogheda (recites 4420). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 in exchange for this grant.—[10 Feb., xxxv.] (Rolls Office Calendar.)

5786 (5971.) Surrender by Wm. Cotgrave alias Athlone; of the office of Athloon pursuivant (held under 3240); on condition

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

that it be granted to William Leveret. (Signed) William Cotgrave.—Dated 12 Feb., xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

5787 (4696.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, esq., chief justice of the province of Connaught; of the office of third justice of the court of Common Bench. To hold during pleasure.—16 Feb., xxxv.

5788 (4724.) Pardon to Donell Cavanaghe alias Spainagh, of Clonmollen, co. Wexford or Carlow, gent., Teige M'Donoghe, of Kilcarowe, Criffin m'Gerald Cavenaghe, of the Clony, Maurice m'Edm. Cavenaghe, of Clonmollen, Callogh O Nolan, of the Carrickslane, Hugh O Feraile, of Tamblesanvaghe, James O Feraile, of same, Edm. M'Peirce, of Carickstone (Ferdinand M'Gilpatrick, of Killisky, struck out), Phelim O Nolan, of Ballykely, Gerald Cavenagh, of Ballynebranaghe, Henry m'Shane eyne, of Clonemollen, Conoghor M'Rorie, of Clonemollen, Melaghlin M'Firr, of same, Shane M'Murtagh, of Tome m'Morishe, Teige M'Murtagh, of Bolynewhorecran, Owin O Doyle, of Ballinrowan, Gerald O Nolane, of Kilmaglishe, Owin roe M'Donoghe, of Balaghne, Fergananim M'Tirlogh, of the Coleloch, Morogh duff, of Balliteige, Shane O Doyle, of Churchstowne, Donogh duffe O Rian, of Tymeline, Daniel O Nolan, of the Sangarry, James m'Owen O Doyle, of Colecan, Rorie m'Shane O Clerie, of Ballinlog, James m'Dermot O Curren, of the Borres, Maurice M'Teige, of the Rossard, Tirlagh M'Moroghowe, of the Dorran, Geoffrey m'David O Rian, of Lysalycan, and Moroghowe m'Donogh O Kelly, of the Borres. Provisions as in 5504; also excepting murder, perjury, or making of false writings, and any person not born and at this time dwelling in the counties of Catherlogh or Wexford.—21 Feb.,

5789 (4704.) Pardon (under a letter of the privy council of England, 16 July, xxxi) to James M'Shane alias fitz John, of Powleycurry, co. Cork; he having submitted on the general proclamation in the time of the rebellion of the earl of Desmond. Intrusion in crown lands, crown debts, and murder excepted.—24 Feb., xxxv.

5790 (5975.) Surrender by Paul Greene, of Kilmainhame, gent.; of English. the office of keeper of the house of Kilmainham, granted by 1156, with the intent that it be regranted to his son-in-law, Thomas Chamers. (Signed) Paulle Greene.—Dated 29 Feb., xxxv.

5791 (4710.) Pardon to Art oge m'Art moyle, Brian m'Rorie m'Art moyle, Colla lieh M'Ardill, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Philip M'Ardill, Cormack oge M'Ardill, Colla carragh M'Ardill, Connor oge M'Ardill, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Philip m'Colla carragh, Philip M'Ardill m'Gillepatrick, Patr. oge M'Ardill, Mullmora O Reylie, Shane evealle M'Craly, Philip M'Elearny, Farrall M'Elearny, Tho. M'Elearney, Morrogh O Linch, Tirlaugh M'Tyernan, Patr. oge M'Ardill m'Gillepatrick m'Ferrall, James M'Ardill m'Henry, Awe M'Ardill, Cormack M'Ardill, James M'Ardill, Donogh oge M'Ardill, Phelim M'Ardill, Rory m'Teige M'Ardill, Brian O Kegly, Patr. m'Philip m'Colla M'Mahowne, Manus M'Ardill, Brian M'Molrony, Patr. M'Molrony, Tho. boy M'Molrony, Donogh M'Molrony, Hugh O Neyll, Phelym oge M'Brian, Henry O Connally, Neyle O Connally, Henry O Connally, Henry oge O Connally, Brian cron O Connally, Henry O Connally, Con

11

1592-3. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

O Connally, Patr. m'Brian eron O Connally, Patr. O Connally m'Tho. bane, Tyrlagh keygh O Connally, Coola more O Connally, Aghy m'Rorie O Connally, Tirlagh bernagh O Connally, Aghy m'Gilpatrick O Conally, Cahill O Connally, Patr. m'Edm. boy O Connally, Patr. m'Donogh M'Mahowne, James m'Donogh M'Mahowne, Hugh O Gowne, Melaghlen M'Mahowne, Aghy m'Hugh O Connallye, Patr. m'Aghy O Connally, Aghy roe O Connally, and Donell m'Sallagh M'Coade; co. Monaghan. Provisions as in 5783.—[.] Feb., xxxv.

5792 (4716.) Pardon to Philip OReighly, of Ballincarg, esq., Owin O Reighlie, of Downmore, his brother, Evlin ny Reighlie, his sister, Conoghor m'Shane O Reighlie, of Aghmillane, Tirlagh O Relly, of Correctoghane, Hugh O Reylly, of Dromhallagh, Moriertagh O Mullphadrick, of the Crynan, Cormack oge M'Clery, of Aghonillane, Ferdorogh O Daly, of Sarcoick, Conoghor O Daly, of same, Hugh m'Brien bane O Reylly, of Aghondrong, Phelym moyll M'Symon, of Claghvoly, Shane O Reighlie, of Beallaghnee, Brian m'Cahill O Reighly, of Dromconlan, Mollmorry O Reighly, of Dromadda, Cahill O Reighly, of Keillnecroissy, Brian O Reylly, of Leare, James O Reighly, of Lisshlie, Ferrall O Reighlie, of Donankery, Tho. m'Morogh Brady, of the Cavane, Gillepatrick m'Shane bane Brady, of Bealenecarg, Donogh M'Cabbe, of Aghohe, Shane m'Conoghor O Reighlie, of the Orney, Tirrelagh m'Ferrall O Reighly, of Crosriogh, Owin O Reiglie, of Drommock, Moriertagh m'Tirlagh M'Eclery, Tirrelagh m'Gillysaboy M'Eclery, Conoghor M'Eclery, Neill O Gowne, of Keillvacknorrane, James roe M'Brady, of Bealanecarg, James M'Conyne, of Sarcoick, Phelym m'Tho. m'Shane O Reyly, of Mointerchonaty, Foly m'Tho. O Reylly, of same, Connoghor m'Brian O Reyly, of Aghotegill, Patr. O Gowen, of Lattskroitt, Shane m'Tho. O Reylly, of the Partoe, Henry m'Brian M'Echey, of the Cabberagh, John m'Tirlagh M'Echey, of Edentekey, Niell m'James M'Echey, of the Derry, Tirlagh and Cahill m'Neill M'Echey, of the Corretobber, Brian m'Donell M'Eclery, of the Leare, Tirlagh m'Conyn M'Nicholas, of Dromgloin, Manus O Briody, of Aghe Cryvy, Brian O Moledy, of Dervoy, Juan ny Gonchoy, of Agh Cryvy, Brian O Briody, of same, Cahill O Sheridane, of the Derry, Myllagh M'Symon, of Agholirr, Cahill duf M'Brady, of Bealinecarg, Gilpatrick M'Brady, of Dromshroullagh, Donell O Flyn, of Keillegowne, Conla carragh M'Diermott, of the Derry, James M'Echey, of Dromchalpp, Gilpatrick M'Echey, of Droimchroin, Tirrelagh M'Echey, of Liettry, Felym M'Echey, of Droimchallpp, Feylym M'Echey, of Corrnehova, Brian M'Echey, of Dromon, Gerald M'Echey, Cahir M'Echey, of same, James M'Echey, of the Larragh, Henry M'Echey, of same, Tyrlagh M'Echey, of Dromchalpp, Henry M'Echey, of Correvelishe, Cahill M'Echey, of same, Melaghlin modderhin M'Brady, of Dromregres, Redmund M'Cabe, of Keishill, Ever M'Keigh, and Tho. Gallsurrey, tanner; co. Cavan. Provisions as in 5504. Excluding also murder, and any in prison or on bail.—6 March,

5793 (4705.) Pardon (under an order of the lord deputy and council, 20 Feb., 1592) to all the queen's subjects and other persons in the county Mayo, except Theobald m'Walter kittaugh Bourk, Rich. Bourk m'Doyll O Coran, Edm. duffe M'Jordaine, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Crobar gar, except also any now in prison or on bail to appear. Provided that within one year they appear at a general session in the county, and seek the benefit of the pardon, paying only 6d. English for their appearance, that it may be known to whom the pardon shall extend. Treasons against the queen's person, coining, offences committed outside the county, intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted.—6 March, xxxv.

5794 (4719.) Pardon to Wm. Morghooe, of Clowanstown, labourer, for slaying in self defence Patr. Morane, of same. Security in

co. Meath, as in 4943.—6 March, xxxv.

5795 (4691.) Grant to Tho. Chambers, gent.; of the office of keeper English. of the house of Kilmaynan, as in 1156, surrendered by Paul Greene (5790). To hold during pleasure, and not to be removed

without special order of the queen.—7 March, xxxv.

5798 (4714.) Pardon to Teige M'Guieles, of Killowrin, Teige O Clowan, Moriertagh O Clowan, Cormock O Clowan, of same, Donogh O Clowan, of Canboe, Shane oge O Hare, of Balliarareogh, Brien oge O Higen, of Garrignan, Teige M'Manus, of Carownycrive, Wm. duffe M'Manus, of same, Donell O Hare, of the Clonyn, Mulrony M'Encahe, of Cowlany, Farriell M'Encahe, Cormock m'Keane m'Erriell O Hara, Shan M'Encahe, Rory M'Loghlen, Wm. duffe m'Teige reoghe, Teige m'Cormock O Hara, and Katherine ny Reily, of same, Farriell leigh m'Connoghor M'Cahill, of Dromnegrangy, Rory m'Shane ne Backy, of Anthconrey, Brien O Fynellan, of Carowencasshell, Owen O Beolan, of same, Manus O Chary, of Cowlaine, Shane m'Hugh M'Brien, Rory leigh O Doyn, and Wm. M'Encahe, of same, Owen M'Donoghe, of Cowlwony, Teige O Sreighan, of Boynin, Malaghlen m'Gillepatrick O Convan, of Cowleany, Dermot m'Donell O Mulkyle, Moriertagh glasse m'Brien M'Encahe, of same, Dermot O Comon, of Athconry, and Rory O Brienan, of Kilvarnad; cos. Sligo and Leitrim. Provided that they appear and give security before commissioners in their county, as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or under bail to appear; nor include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown, nor any riot or offence of which any of them are charged in the Castle Chamber. In consideration of their poverty they shall not pay more than 12d. English each on appearance, nor more than 2s. 6d. for pleading the pardon. Fine 5s. each. Crimes committed outside the counties of Sligo and Leitrim also excepted.—7 March, xxxv.

5797 (4715.) Pardon to Wm keigh Bourke, of Ballenekerra, Rich. Bourke m'Wm., and Walter Bourk m'Wm., of same, gentlemen, Sawe Bourk, of same, Shane O Maly, of same, yeoman, Jhonen Branagh, Moyler Branagh, David Branagh, Wm. duffe Branagh, Walter Branagh m'Ullick, Rich. Branagh m'Ullyck, Tho. reagh Branagh, and Tho. O Ryle, of same, Shane crone m'Walter M'Gerrott, of Killenarraght, Tho. buy m'Shane crone, Wm. Owny m'Shane crone, and Walter oge m'Walter M'Gerrott, of same, husbandmen, Ever roe M'Connell, of Sinottanagh, galloglas, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, of same, Wm. keugh O Karne, of Lowny, husbandmen, Wm. Bourke m'Moyler, of Lissetane, and Tho. kettagh Bourk m'Wm., of same, gentlemen, Hugh m'James M'Vehey, of the Leyns, chirurgeon, Rich. oge O Byrne, of Knockelegan husb., Onora ni Byrne, of same, Walter

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Ullick oge, of Kynturke, kern, Edm. m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of the Clonen, husb., Tho. m'Edm. M'Gibbon, of same, kern, Daniel O Togher, of Moyloe, yeoman, Manny M'Rory, of Lecanny, Rory, Connor, Brene oge, Shane, and Art M'Manny, of same, husbandmen, Edm. buy Bourk, of Ballenloube, gent., Rich. m'Riccard M'Enally, and Hubbert buy m'Riccard M'Enally, of same, husbandmen, Rich. keigh M'Jhonen, of Coole Con, and Shan Bremegham, of Clonshenoe, kerns, David M'Morish, of Castle m'Gerrald, gent., Carbry M'Keigan, of Castle Karroe, gent., Redmund and Shane m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of the Glan, husbandmen, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 5796. Excepting crimes or offences committed outside the counties of Mayo, Galway, Roscommon, or Sligo. Fine 5s. sterling each.—7 March, xxxv.

5798 (4679.) Pardon to Edm. Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, gent., Tibott Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, Walter Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, Marcus m'Enabb M'Coenyll, of Togher, Cahaire M'Coenyll, Phealim M'Coenyll, and Enisse M'Coenyll, of same, gentlemen, Honora oge ny Marcus, of same, Connyll M'Coenyll, of same, gent., Rich. M'Gibbon, kern, Falliagh M'Murrysse, labourer, Edm. M'Donyll, kern, Teige O Moroghowe, husbandman, Rob. O Nowne, kern, Melaghlin duff O Ryelie, husb., Shane O Howbane, carpenter, and Tho. bwy Roche, kern, of same place, Tyerlagh M'Coenyll, of Twoght, gent., Ustion m'Ranyll M'Coenill, and Callowgh oge M'Coenill, of same, gentlemen, Rich. O Donyll, of the Clonine, Donyll O Nowne, Wm. O Nowne, and Walter M'Moiller, of same, husbandmen, Enisse M'Marcus, of Ballyassakeely, and Owen O Cleary, of same, farmers, Wm. O Foedy, Gillepatrick buy O Harrati, Shane oge O Cahassy, of same, Cormock O Maylly, of Raharownye, Hugh m'Cormock O Maylly, of same, and Moriertagh O Lenean, of Bealyck, husbandmen, Manus O Flanill, of Rossirk, priest, Tho. Feale, of Moyne, husb., Edm. Bourk, of Balliglannae, gent., Owen oge M'Mahae, of the Rosse, husb., Gilleduff O Clery, of Gortnitogher, Edm. ballagh M'Androwe, of Brenene, Teige O Clery, of Gortnilogher, Twohill O Clery, Donnyll and Ferdorogh m'Twohill O Clery, of same, and Rich. O Cannovane, of Cryvagh, husbandmen, David Enry Burke, of Inishcowe, Rich. m'Davy Burk, of Raharwoe, Tho. reogh m'Teige Eneryne, of Cnocanebane, Gilleduff M'Edmund, of same, Mahae M'Edmund, of Corrane M'Moyller, Walter m'Moyller M'Phillpine, of Ropagh, and Walter Burke m'Edm., of same, gentlemen, Shane bwy M'Mayle, of same, husb., Annerus Burk, of Garrane, Edm. bwy m'Tho. Burk, of Cloghane, and Tibbott Burke m'Tho, of same, gentlemen, Hubbert oge Merryck, of Rahareogh, and Art Merryck, of same, kerns, Edm. bwy m'Rich. Burk, of Castell Reogh, gent., Wm. Joye, of Farrowe, husb., Farregh m'Enissa M'Coenill, of Ballincashill, Farregh m'Rory M'Coenill, of same, Rory oge M'Sawerly, of Clonenase, Naghten M'Ranyle, of same, Enisse m'Keadagh M'Coenill, of Ballinglan, and Phelim m'Edmund ballagh, of Ballincashill, gentlemen, Shearane M'Heali, Melaghlin oge m'Philip O Monylla, Tho. M'Downchy, Edm. m'Wm. O Monylla, Cormock O Monillae, Edm. m'Riccard O Monillae, Shan m'Edm. O Coony, Donnill O Greghane, Shan oge O Monyllae, and Oueny O Monyllae, of same, husbandmen,

1592 - 3.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Mary croane ny Dowde, of same, widow, Rich. O Monyllae, and Wm. m'Rickard buy, of same, husbandmen, Moriertagh O Fyegh, of Downeyny, priest, Donogh m'Davy bwy O Clery, of Gortetogher, Brien m'Davy buy O Clery, of same, Rich. O Twohell, of Downeynye, Gilleduff, David, and Hubert O Twohell, of same, and Gillegrome Lynod, of Kynconn, husbandmen, Art O Caerny, of Ballincashell, chirurgeon, Callowgh m'Rory oge, of Ballinglanne, Shane m'Davy duffe, of Carrigenashe, Edm. m'Shane leigh, of same, Wm. m'Henry, of Castell Reogh, David oge m'Davy duffe, of same, and Rich, m'Richard oge, of Ballintober, gentlemen, Hugh O Donowghowe, and Teige O Donowghowe, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Davy duffe, of Moallae, Donyll M'Bryene, of Gortneherry, Ferdorogh M'Gorhae, of Kilbride, and Walter M'Gorhae, of same, gentlemen, Tirlagh M'Gorrhae, of same, priest, Farregh m'Enisse oge, of Ballykinlattragh, gent., Donogh Magwire, Donill reogh Magwire, and Neil buy M'Moyller, of same, Tho. O Sheredane, of Ballincashill, Dyermod Cohiegh O Mullowane, of Ballyvickhie, Walter buy O Mollownae, of same, and Edm. Croane m'Wm. buy, of Ballinlatrogh, husbandmen, Teige M'Kyevony, of Castell Reogh, horseman, Shan O Higen, of Trinagh, husbandman, Diermod M'Rickard, of Castellreogh, kern, Walter Lynod, of Kinconn, husb., Rob. ne boelly Barrett, of Balliphillip, Edm. m'Rickard Barrett, of same, Wm. Burke m'Shane m'Phrusty, David duff m'Rickard M'Hubbert, and Rich. oge m'Rickard M'Hubert, gentlemen, Sawe ny Phillipine, of Castell Reogh, widow, Jonyne Wale, of Castell laccan, kern, Walter M'Ullick, of Garran Annack, husb., Rich. M'Phillip, of Portnehavlla, gent., Tho. O Higgen, of Tryenagh, Rich. O Molownae, of Ravrane, and Wm. Granae m'Richard, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Burk m'Tho., of Carrowmore, gent., Morogh M'Bryene, of Gortneherry, and Mahowne m'Morogh, of same, husbandmen, Rory O Dowde, of Killglasse, Farriogh O Dowde, Donill O Dowde, Shane glasse O Dowde, and Dahie m'Rory O Dowde, of same, gentlemen, Farriell O Keavane, of Carrowenruddye, Molmory M'Keaveny, of Iskrowne, yeoman, Wm. O Tynine, of Bonneny, and Gillechrist O Beollaine alias M'Enillowe, of same, kerns, Briene Kriogh m'Rory O Dowde, of Killglasse, gent., Mellaghlen m'Shane O Farry, of Lonngford, kern, Wm. O Kelly, of Ballmonk, yeoman, Farriogh O Dowde, of Iskerowne, and Edm. M'Farriell, of same, gentlemen, in cos. Mayo and Sligo. Provisions as in 5797. Fine 5s. sterling each .- 8 March, xxxv.

5799 (4721.) Pardon to Therlegh ro m'Marcus M'Donnell, of Keologeleighe, galloglas, Phelim m'Marcus M'Donnell, of same, galloglas, Ellan ny vic Morishe, of same, Gorry m'Farrieghe m'Eneas, of Moynullie, galloglas, Brien boy and Alestrum m'Therlegh m'Eneas M'Donnell, Connoghor reogh m'Owen nie Grewe, of same, Rory oge M'Soarly, of Keologelieghe, and Marcus roe m'Phelim m'Marcus M'Donnell, of Lisgowre, galloglasses, Onora ni vic Morishe, of same, Tho. m'Moyler M'Thomas, of Grelaghebeg, kern, Moyler M'Thomas, Rich. boy m'Moyler M'Thomas, of same, Donell evacky m'Moroghe M'Gillernewe, of Glanvoghe, and Wm. m'Donnell M'Gillernewe, of same, kerns, Hugh roe M'Gillernewe, and Morogh M'Gillernewe, of same, husbandmen, Cormock O Cleary, of same, kern, Rory

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

O Mulcleighe, of Lishgowre, Cormock Mowrnegh, of same, husb., Edm. M'Stephen, of the Corran, and Shane m'Moyler m'Walter M'Stephen, of same, gentlemen, Edm. boy and David m'Wm. M'Moyler, of same, kerns, Moyler ro M'Stephen, of Belavarie, and Walter m'Moiler M'Stephen, of same, gentlemen, Teige boy M'Gillallen, of Keologelieghe, Cahill M'Gillallen, Walter duffe M'Cahill, Wm. crone M'Keale, Shan sallagh M'Keale, Rich. m'Farrieghe O Kenevan, Rich. m'Owen keogh O Kenevan, Owen duffe O Flin, and Rory O Flin, husbandmen. Shane M'Gillallien, kern, Gilleduff O Kearney, husb., Moilmurry m'Tirlagh M'Artor, galloglas, Eneas O Higen, husb., Moylerry bane M'Keale, Edm. boy Breinagh, Tho. reogh m'Gilleduffe bane, kerns, and Hugh O Howley, husb., of same place, Onora ni vic Morishe, of Moynully, Hugh O Mullany, of Ardenery, kern, Donogh ro m'Therlagh m'Eneas M'Donell, of Moynully, galloglas, Moyler Bourk, of Ballieregh, gent., Manus M'Enilly, of Belacoily, husb., Manus M'Multulleey, of the Togher, husb., Collo M'Donnell, of the Clonin, Donogh grana M'Donnell, and Eneas M'Donnell, of same, galloglasses, Rich. Stanton m'Shane boye, and Rich. O Mullawney, of same, husbandmen, Owney ni vic Morish, of same, Hubert oge m'Shane M'Enarreny, of Dunnemona, gent., Theobald m'Shane M'Jonyn, of Kilcoire, gent., Tho. O Laghan, Tho. O Muelly, of same, husbandmen, Cissely duff ny Connell, of Aghelahard, widow, Rorie oge M'Kenlaghe, Neile M'Kenlagh, of same, Tho. oge M'Ewaddy, of Curry, husbandmen, Ullick boy M'Ullerdyne, Teige boy M'Evaddye, kern, Theobald m'Red. M'Gibon, of Kellineboyan, gent., Edm. Bourk m'Davy, of Clonekery, Shan and Tho. Bourk m'Davy, of same, gentlemen, Rich, m'Rich, more M'Enallye, of same, Wm. owny m'Edmond boye, of Cregmore, Tho. boy M'Grevain, of Robyn, kerns, Walter oge m'Walter m'Fiaghe, of Clonegolo, gent., Mary ni Ricard ny Gerrott, of same. Hugh M'Genin, of Balliloghmaske, husb., Moyler Browne, labourer, Jonack m'Walter M'Theobod, gent., Shane O Haneriereghe, Edm. Browne, Dermot O Fyny, and Hugh O Fyny, labourers, Walter Scurlock, husb., Dowdurra cge O Connill, Donogh ro O Brien, and Allen M'Grevun, labourers, Gilleduffe m'Walter M'Murry, husb., Wm. m'Henry M'Theobod, Moyler m'Riccard M'Theobod, and Riccard oge m'Riccard M'Theobod, gentlemen, of same place, David m'Wm. M'Jonack, of Litirbrock, Wm oge m'Wm. M'Richard, of Knocktalene, Edm. m'Wm., Rich m'Wm., of same, and Walter Bourk m'Hubert, of Ballivighan, gentlemen, Donell grana O Meran, of Boreshowle, Shane O Cleary, of Ballintober, husbandmen, Wm. Bourk, of Newton, gent., Katherin Bourk, of same, Rickard Bourk, of same, gent., and Farrieghe m'Therleghe ro M'Donell, of Carrignedy, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 5797.— 10 March, xxxv.

5800 (4707.) Pardon to Brian E Cowily O Flaherty, of Ballynone, Moyler oge m'Moyler duff Joy, of Glantreige, Tho. boy m'Ewer Joy, Riccard m'Ed. duf Joy, Riccard oge m'Riccard m'Moyler Joy, Shane sallagh m'Riccard m'Moyler Joy, Gilleduf O Kenevan, Riccard m'Theobald m'Collo Joy, Edm. m'Collo Joy, Henry oge m'Henry boy Joy, Shane m'Henry boy Joy, and Fiagh Joy, of same place, Redmund oge m'Redmund m'Davy Joy, of Kelmylcon, Walter Vale, of Droeght, Edm. and Rory m'Ewer Joy, of

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Rosse, Davy owney m'Redmund m'Theobald Joy, of Cahergall, Tho. m'Gilleduf m'Redmund Joy, of Tomsnavy, Riccard m'Henry more Joy, David m'Gilleduf Joy, and Walter crone m'Ewer Joy, of same, Morertegh M'Enawe, of Ballynone, Donell O Lye, of Noaskerry, Rory m'Shane sallagh, of Cowlin, Tho. M'Gibon, of Tvevenishe, Henry m'Tho. Joy, of Carrick, Shane m'Redmund Joy, of same, Moyler m'Allen Joy, of the Cowre, Fiagh and Shane oge m'Tho. cam Joy, of Cowlin, Margaret iyne Jonyn, of same, widow, Rich, m'Rorie m'Shane sallagh Joy, of same, Moriertagh more m'Conoghor M'Donogh, of the Creg, Theobald reogh m'Ricard m'Moyler Joy, of Glantreige, Ullick m'Donogh Joy, of Rosse, Moyler oge m'Moyler m'Allen Joy, of same, Riccard m'Hubert reogh, of the Syeve, Ullick m'Edm. M'Hubert, Henry m'Edm. M'Shane, and Moyler m'Edm. M'Hubert, of same, Edm. boy m'Theobald M'Donogh, of Rosse, Walter Bremigham, of Behagh, Walter fitz Moyler Bremigham, of Milton, Walter oge M'Costy, of Rossemeran, Wm. Bremigham m'Shane ballowe, of Turleghvoghan, Farriell O Higen, of Behagh, Donogh M'Ewaerowly, of Kyllynecoscowrley, Edm. M'Mallaghlen, of Barnedarrig, Shane and Collo m'Edm. M'Malaghlen, of same, Teig M'Mallaghlen, of Tiaghegrinan, Owin grana M'Enilly, of Ballindirry, Shane m'William carragh, of Tiaquin, Downough O Manyn, of Bellaghe ne crossyny, Donell O Kelly, of Clonebrock, Therlegh M'Swyny, of Keilskeighe, Gilleduf M'Crabuck, of Eskernecoile, Wm. Bowrck m'Walter, of Roscam, Farrieghe O Heimie, of Kinturley, Hugh oge m'Hugh M'Edmund, of the Cladaghe, Owin M'Hugh, of Glanfousse, Hugh m'Shane M'William, of Drasdrinagh, Sily ny Higen ny Hue ro, of Ballinduff, Morogh ne mure O Flaherty, of Bonowen, Onora ny Flaherty, daughter (of) Donell e coggy O Flaherty, Edm. O Toighell, of Anaghe, Teig M'Rory, of Ballynekilly, Rich. oge m'Conoghor E Conneghe, of Bonowen, Nich. Owett, of Killynecappy Farriell, Shane reoghe O Fynellan, of Killynedymy, Tho. m'Moriertegh M'Conoghor, of Kelny lagg, Redmund m'Ullyck oge, of Kellyvogher, Melaghlin O Manyn, of Mynlagh, Hugh m'Dermot O Manyn, of Crosse, and Farriegh duff m'Teig m'Brassell O Kelly, of Kerownyfreta. Provisions as in 5796. Excluding murder, and any crimes committed outside the counties of Mayo and Galway. Fine 5s. each. -[10 March,] xxxv. (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

5801 (4717.) Pardon to Owen bowy m'Donell m'Donogho O Sowlivane, of Bantry, Awlife m'Donell m'Donogho O Sowlivane, of same, Morrice O Downy, of Bearehaven, Connoghor oge O Harmady, of Dromdaliege, Owen kittagh O Morogho, of Bearehaven, John m'Donnogho O Howligane, John m'Donell O Hengerdell, Awlife geanchaghe m'Donell geancha, of same, John oge m'Shane M'Owen, of Bantry, M'Con m'Diermody O Driscoll, of Bally Ilande, John Carvartan, of Kilcowrane, Donogho m'Fynen M'Carty, of Barneban, John rowe Deasaghe, of Mokerin, John m'Teige beg, of same, Awlife O Cullenan, of same, and Diermod O Downy, of Bearehaven, in co. Cork. Security as in 4943. Excepting intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—14 March, xxxv.

5802 (4712) Pardon to Teige M'Donogh, of Clonkine, Donogh duff O Hanly, of Gallagh, Kedagh M'Cormack, of Annagh, David O Flin, of Mylacke, Gillernowe O Flin, Deirmot M'Fearraill, of 1592-3. Fiants—Elizabeth.

same, Mullmory M'Owen, of Cloneshawe, Tirlagh M'Owen, Manus reogh M'Owen, and Ferdorogh M'Owen, of same, Con O Molloy, of Athkirane, Brian roe M'Cahill, of Torman, Brian M'Hugh, of Cnockglasse, Teige O Mulkyeran, Shane M'Diermott roe, of same, Connoghor O Fenilane, of Cashillmighane, Cahill duffe m'Brian M'Deirmott roe, Dwaltagh M'Teige, of Coreneshenagh, Dwaltagh m'Brien O Conor, of Clonskelish, Conoghor O Flanegane, of Clonkyne, Donell O Flin, of Mongahe, Teige m'Donogh O Kelly, of Athleage, Donogh m'Wm. O Kelly, of same, Donell m'Brien O Kelly, Owen m'Shane O Kelly, Rorie O Connor, of Gagill, Rorie M'Diermott roe, of Newtowne, Callough m'Allen M'Dowill, Teige m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Hubert Burk, Feargananyn Burk, Wm. m'Tho. Burk, Shane m'Edm. Burk, Theobald Burk, of co. Roscommon, Honora Burk, Mellaghlen O Looba, Dermot carragh, Donogh O Birn, of Dengenyvirn, Dwaltagh m'Tuohill O Connor, Evlin ny Kelly, his wife, Carbery O Connor, Phelim O Connor, Donell m'Owen moyle O Connor, Mary nyne Rorie, Donogh m'Hubert oge. Brian m'Shane O Kelly, Rorie moyle O Mullvichill, Mortagh reogh O Kevan, of Ballintober, Wm. reogh, of Ratyfrynge, Rorie M'Swyne, of Gortegobbane, Una reogh ny Gillernewe, of Belaliege, Teige m'Rorie ballogh O Conor, Una nye Dwyle, Donogh M'Dwyle, of Carrownwney, Gilleduffe m'Allen M'Dwyle, in co. Galway, Rich. Brimigham, of Turlagh voggane, Tho. oge Brimigham, Redmund Brimigham, Tho. duff Brimigham, of same, Redmund M'Robuck, of Cladagh, Moyler M'Robuck, of same, Onora Brimigham, Evelin Burk, Carbry O Skoaby, Moren ny Hallorane, Chr. Brian, of Newtowne, Owen duff M'Kegan, of Clonyn, Redmund Kittagh, Laughlen oge O Callon, of the Gallwelley in Ieher Connaght, parcel of co. Galway, Rich. m'Shane M'Walter, of Tullaghmore, Moyler M'Tibbott, of Rimoillin, Rich. M'Tibbott, of same, Ullick oge, of Lettergeish, Walter oge, of Tullagh, Moyler duff, of Riagh, Henry en Gwoly, of Lenane, Shane and Moyler M'Richard, of Tullagh, Rich. M'Alexander, of Ardagh, Wm. M'Richard, of same, Redmund reogh and Feogh M'Thomas, of Tworindera, Tibbott m'Wm. oge, of Tullaghmore, Edm. M'Henry, of Bonduglaish, Edm. boy M'Tibbott, of Kilbride, Rorie oge M'Richard, Edm. boy M'Tibbott, Moyler oge M'Tibbott, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Davy, of Aghenenywre, David m'Tho. M'Davy, Gillepatrick O Fewer, of Aghain, Wm. M'Walter, of Gransheagh, Tho. O Ternane, Morogh O Flaherty, of Sallermay, Onora Burk, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Morogh, and Hugh boy, of same, Connoghor oge, of Killeillen, Rich. reoghe, of same, Edm. groome m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Donogh M'Moyler, Shane m'Edm. grooma, of same, Teige ne bully O Flaherty, Shile ny Philbine, Owen O Flaherty, of the Ard. Owen M'Henry, of Tyrre, Wm. M'Richard, of Duchoigh, Shane and Colla M'Richard, of same, co. Clare, Donogh m'Mortagh OBrien, of Dromline, Teige m'Donell M'Shida, Brian boy m'Donell duffe, Donogh m'Kenedy Y Vadegaine, Mahowne m'Shane en chally, Donogho moell O Connoghor, of Leotrym, Wm. oge M'Bruodyne, of Kylkey, Conoghor Lyehe O Dea, of Disert, Shane O Dea, of same, Teige O Kerine, of Inchycollagh, Conoghor duff O Hehir, of Cahir Crokane, Hugh m'Teige e loggan, of Ballygerredane, Owen O Lynchy, of Doonelicky, Mahowne O Tyerna, of Inshy1592 - 3.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

nagaine, Deirmott m'Edm. O Dea, of Disert, Donell O Cahell, of Kylvekeragh, Donogh boy M'Clanchy, Mortagh O Connellane, of Ballihearraghane, Shane ballagh m'Roerie O Donell, of Derryewen, Brian O Donell, of same, in co. Galway, Hugh O Maddin m'Donell, of Feobegge, Donogh M'Awlye, of Macknehanney, Conoghor O Kenny, of Foebegge, Donell reogh and Wm. m'Edm. M'Mellaghlen, of Bearnedeargg, Edm. M'Mellaghlen, of Tewry, Donell O Moeny, of Darus, Dermott O Ley, of Cnock, Brian and Teige m'Edmond reogh, of Corre, in co. Roscommon, Mullrony M'Dermott roe, Cormuck roe, Cahill m'Teige M'Deirmoda gall, and Cahill M'Kyrrelly, of Ardmollan in said co. Provisions as in 5796. Excluding crimes committed outside the counties named. Fine 5s. English each. Mr. James Fullerton gave his bond for the fine.—15 March, xxxv.

1593.

5803 (4743.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiii., and letter English of English privy council, 22 March, 1592) to John Lye, esq.; of the lands, mill, and salmon weir of Castelknock and Irishton, and the customs of the moiety of the manor, chief rents (as in 1223) out of Diswelston, Kellestowne, Clonshillagh, Finnaghes lands, Janugs lands alias Churche lands near Clonshillaghe, the grange of Cloneshillaghe, out of the lands of the dean and chapter of Christchurch, and Tho. Hackett, in Stagobb, out of lands of James Fitz Liones in Porterston, out of Blanshardstowne, Pace, Powerston, Kilmartene, Crucerathe, and Ashtowne: the lands of Hartestowne alias Stahenny, Curraghe alias Castelcurraghe, Barbieston, Balledowde, and Rikenheade, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (recites 1223 and 2590.); also the eight several quarters of land of Karowkipp, Knocktane, Dromcon, Lysneche, Clonaghcarra, Banye, Skoe, and Sharra. in the country of Leyne, co. Sligo, parcel of the lands of Donagh O Harrye, attainted; the chapel and town of Ballinboher with four quarters of land and the tithes, in the barony of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, (recites 5256). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rents £29 1s. 3d. and £314s. Also the lands of Ballianie, co. Limerick, and the moiety of one small carew or plowe land, parcel of the lands of Wm. Fitz Phillipp, late of Ballianie, attainted; two carewemeeres of land called Ellenevanie, in the country of Publebrene, said co., parcel of the lands of Morgh moyle m'Donnogh m'Morchoe boye O Breene, attainted; land in Greane, parcel of the lands of Donagh Netoytane, late of Graen, attainted; one carowemeere of land in Dronilare, parcel of the lands of Donagh movle, of Dronilare, attainted; one carewemeere of land in Graan, parcel of the lands of Conlaghe m'Wm. M'Tirrelagh, attainted; Balleimona and the half of a small carew or plow land, parcel of the lands of John M'Edmond, of Ballymona, attainted, lying in co. Limerick, the ruined castle of Ballygreffa with four small quarters of land, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donagh m'Morghe O Briene, attainted; three half cartrons of land--Cornegie, Carowmoroghe, and Carowkeale, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Rory boye O Naughten, attainted, the fourth part of a quarter of land in Lackan and Ardan, parcel of the lands of John or Shane m'Egnaghan O Kellye, late of Lackan, co. Roscommon,

1593. Fiants—Elizabeth.

attainted and slain in rebellion; two gardens and 10 acres great measure of the country making 40 acres standard measure, in Rollickestone alias Ballenrellocke, in the barony of Aphaly, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; a castle and lands in Barretston, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of Tho. m'Donaghe roe O Carran, of Barretston, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent 34s. 4d. Not to charge coyne or livery.

-26 March, xxxv.

5804 (4726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 Sept., xxxiv.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of the site of the manor of Ardmulghane, co. Meath, not containing any remains of buildings, a waste close where was an orchard and the haggard place, an old mill on the river Boigne, a tucking mill ruined, an eel weir on the Boigne, and lands, also the place where was the old haggard, and lands in Carnulphe, a chief rent of 27s. from cottages in Ardmulchane, a chief rent of 38s. from certain lands in Carnulphe, viz.: 20s. from lands of Simon Porter, called Bathes lands, 4s. from lands of said Simon called Lames lands, 10s. from lands of Mich. Cusack, 4s. from lands called Moores lands, all which premises are in the tenure of Walter Porter, of Kingestone, gent., a chief rent of 6s. 8d. out of Kingestone, a chief rent of £7 16s. 8d. out of Oldston and Heiston, viz.: from the lands of James Ailmer called formerly Taffe and Birford's lands (besides the suit of court) £3, from Nugent's lands in Heiston (besides suit of court) 52s., from certain lands called Oldetowne, in the parish of Kilkarne, now in the tenure of Patr. Bremingham 44s. 8d., from each house in Ardmulchan a hookday in autumn and a hen at the feast of the nativity of our Lord, valued in common years at 6s., also from each messuage or cottage in Ardmulghane, after the death of any tenant, a heriot, which is valued at 3s. 4d. a year, also the profits of the court of the manor, and the stipend and expense of the seneschal, by the year 5s.; also land in Harriestonbarrett, parcel of the demesne of the manor of Harrestonbarrett, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold to him and the heirs of his body to the use of him and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rent for the manor of Ardmulghan, £50, and for the lands in Harestone barrett, 58s.—28 March, xxxv.

5805 (4713.) Pardon to Shane oge O Dooda, of Castle Connor, gent., Gillernowe M'Firbisshee, of Leckane, Cormuck O Beolaine, of Ballynehowne, Molrony O Doode, of same, Cormuck O Hartt, of Fearran y harpe, Manus O Beolaine, of Carrowen Casshell, Edm. m'Gillechrist O Beol[aine], of Ardeneglasse, Mulrony O Kinain, of Killmolaishy, Donnogh O Connellaine, of Liehvony, Dwaltagh roe M'Swine, of Longford, Brian () Flanneragh, of Doonkintrean, Owen M'Gillerewagh, of Rosselve, Connoghor roe M'Evrehoona, of Arde[ne]gl[asse], Bryan O Connor, of Fassagh Coylly, Owen O Connor, of same, Mullmurry roe M'Swyne, of Ardeneglasse, Chaill O Healy, of Iskerowen, Shane O Tarpy, of same, Diermot Crone of (recte O) Flannylla, of Killmolash, Edm. Ower M'Brady, of same, James O Kywaine, of Liehwony, Gillebride M'Ccnyllan, of Rosly, Teige O Hartt, of Doonlynn, Melaghlen O Flanuragh, of Lequarrowe, Donogho og M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, Donogh O Camane, of Ballynehowen, Dyermott O Kiveleghen, of Balliassedarre, Diermott M'Mahowne, of Aghris, Connor O Fearryse, of

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Donkeantreani, Edm. kittaugh M'Jonin, of same, Wm. ne broky O Hara, of Bealchlair, Manus O Hara, of same, Alexander M'Swyne, of Dromnegrainshegh, Mulrony O Flin, of same, Diermod grana m'Manus M'Donogh, of Bricklyewe, Cahill roe and Hugh boy m'Manus M'Donogh, of same, Hugh boy m'Con M'Donogh, of same, Cormuck m'Gilleduffe O Beolaine, of Ardneglasse, Wm. grane O Harte, of Doonell, Nyall O Higgen, of Clonoughill, Moriertagh og O Conilan, of Coolvony, Hugh O Hargedaine, of Killmolaish, Moriertagh duff O Fearsy, of Fynyd, Edm. m'Tibbott Albonagh O (of!) Raddlyewe, Donogh M'Donell, of Killmolaishe, Cormuck O Comain, of Liehvony, Diermott O Duygenain, of Killmolaishe, Connor O Hargedaine, Teige M'Cryushy, of same, Hugh O Hely, of Raddlyewe, Cahill O Hargedaine, Hugh O Carhy, of same, Wm. O Teige, of Pollakiny, Donogh O Corraine, of same, Teige O Beolaine, of Tonregee, Owen m'Gillechrist O Beolaine, of Ardneglas, Donsleive O Fearry, of Doonloon, Edn. sallagh M'Gillegallingee, of Rathlie, Hugh O Doonnegaine, of Castle Conner, Cormuck M'Gillecharry, Diermot Magoreighte, of same, Hugh O Conowghaime, of Rosly, Rory O Doodegam, of same, carpenter, Donogh M'Firbishy, of Leckan, carpenter, Fiall O Duigenain, of Ballindoin, Shane O Higgen, of same, Mullmory and Rory M'Donell, of Rosly, Morogh M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, Oyn M'Swyne, of Quarrownchashill, Teige boy O Dooda, of Tonregoe, Laurence M Gilboy, of Ballyassedarry, Mullmurry and Fynnegony M'Firbisse, of Leckane, Tomultagh O Kierrgaime, of Castle Connor, Gillasbuicke M'Donnell, of Roslie, Roose ny Conny, of Collynse, Fennolla ny Art, of Doon m'treaine, Cormuck O Doogaine, of Ardneglasse, Walter M'Philbin, of Killmolaish, Cahill O Kywaine, of Kearrownroda, Fearryll O Kywaine, of same, Tho. oge O Tarpy, of Iskerowne, Connor O Hart m'Gilleduff, of Doonell, Edm. M'ne roy, of Ardneglasse, Mullmory more M'Swyne, of Doonkintreain, Tirrellagh roe M'Caggaine, of Killmolaish, Grany ny Higgen, of Graungemore, widow, Cahill oge M'Donnell, of Rossely, Looder and Cahire M'Donnell, of same, Brian m'Teige O Dooda, of Liehvony, Fearregher O Fearysa, of Ballychottell, Mulmury M'Conmy, of Rathliewe, Donell O Dooda, of same, gent., Dahie O Dooda, of Castle Connor, and Phelim O Dooda, of Donnell, gentlemen, Wm. O Kierregain, of Rossely, David boy O Fimilain, of Lequarrowe, Rory M'Donnell, of Rossely, Rich. duff M'Jonin, of Doonloomie, Moriertagh M'Gillaghny, Shane keogh M'Gillaghny, of same, Connor O Dooda, of Doonychohy, gent., Owen and Diermot O Dooda, of same, gentlemen, Manus O Nary, of Tonregoe, Cormuck O Comaine, of Killmolaish, Nich. O Flannegaine, of same, Connor O Fynaghty, of Corkagh, James O Flanylla, of Castle Connor, Donell O Doonegaine, Wm. O Doonegaine, Brian M'Gillecharry, of same, Donell M'Analty, of Rathliewe, Hugh O Flanylla, of Killmolaishe, Gilleduff O Flanylla, Bryan O Mullanny, of same, Owen M'Gillemarten, of Ardneglasse, Wm. grana O Beolane, Edm. O Boyll, Brian O Boylle, of same, and Shane oge M'Coinny, of Rathliewe, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5796. Excluding any crime committed outside said county. Fine 5s. sterling each.—5 April, xxxv.

5806 (4701.) Pardon to James Gowe alias Smith, of Finter, King's co.; for the robbery of a brass pan in the market at Molingar,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

belonging to Rob. Pantinge, of Dublin. Security as in 4943.—10 April, xxxv.

5807 (5532.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 March, xxix.) to John Benyon; of a pension of 2s. English a day, till he be rewarded in some other way.—13 April, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 270.)

A note mentions that he had already been in receipt of the

pension under the Queen's letter.

5808 (4682.) Pardon to Dwaltagh M'Dyermod roe, of Killtyconnor, gent., Brian and Owen m'Dwaltagh M'Deirmod roe, Teige keogh m'Dermod grany, Donnell crone O Dogherty, Manus roe M'Ferdorogh, and Gillechriste O Conellane, of same place, Mullrony M'Enanny, of Kyllm'Enanny, Melaghlen m'Oohney M'Brien, of Clonfroy, Cormuck M'Eenny, of Clonelia, Margaret ny Gillegooly, of Clonyragh, Donnell M'Gillechleyny, of Killm'nanny, Edin. m'Teige M'Branan, of Granshaghe, Mellaghlen O Byrn, of Balliconnell, Brian m'Rory O Connor, of Cogalmore, Rory m'Edm. M'Deirmod, of Bellanemoylly, Meawe ny Connor, of Neadd ne viagh, Donell M'Morogh, of Cugalmore, Hugh M'Eally, of Clonefaddy, Onora ny Brien O Flanegan, of Ballahuoghter, Wm. O Gibbullan, of Skyrvog, Shan O Birn, of Dangen, Hugh M'Shane, of Tryen volagaine, Peirce O Donowre, of Casshillenoyde, Rory m'Phelim boy, of Annagh, Una reogh ny Gillernowe O Ferrall, Donnell garrowe m'Donogh M'Teige, of Balligortenelly, Brien m'Donogh M'Teige, Phelim m'Cormuck M'Teige, of same, Rory O Connor, of Cloynyvirrn, gent., Farryle M'Carrylle, of Clonkaha, Sawe ny Kegane, of Lissonniff, widow, Cormuck m'Wm. M'Brien, of Nyrrowe, gent., Ferdorogh m'Shane carragh, of Triencrevy, Shane O Flin, of Cloynchose, gent., Colla O Flin, of same, gent., Moriertagh O Cowane, of Baslik, Hugh O Skanlane, and Carbry M'Gawny, of same, husbandmen, Onora nyn Lysagh O Ferrall, of Cloyncarran, widow, Donogh ne Clinsy O Connor, of Clongarry, and Hugh O Connor, of Belanahefadde, gentlemen, Terrelagh m'Phelim M'Teige, of Clonemorrey, Manus O Cowan, of Cloncoysh, husb., Owen m'Tirlagh keogh M'Swyne, of Cnokelaghty, Tirlagh oge m'Tirlagh keogh M'Swyne, of same, Gilleboy O Flanegan, of Ballentober, Kedagh O Lavine, of same, Florence O Dowilly, of Killynane, Wm. begg O Lurkane, of Haggard, Donnell O Flahertie, of Rathally, Shane M'William, of same, Rob. m'Feoghra O Flin, of Ballenlaghy, Mellaghlen m'Donogh duffe O Carna, of same, Donogh O Carnaha, of Clonemorrey, Cormuck O Fyny, of same, husb., Wm. reogli m'Morogh O Fihylly, husb., Shane m'Riccard Burke, of Gortevickary, in co. Galway, Wm. M'Kegan, of Glinske, Tho. M'Hubert, of Bolyfoyle, Tho. M'Moriertagh, of Kerenane, in co. Clare, Morogh O Mieskell, of Dyrrychrossane, Donnell m'Morogh O'Mieskell, Shane m'Morogh, More ny Moroghe, of same, in co. Roscommon, Tho. carragh O Collman, of Lissofyn, Teige oge O Birn, of Dongen, gent., Wm. Curragh M'Gillegowly, Rory oge M'Branan, of Clonfynlagh, Hugh boy O Conor, of Ballentobber, gent., Moriertagh M'Gillecoman, of Boyagh, James M'Geoghegaine, of Fewnagh, Una nyn Teayn oge, of Tulleyre, widow. Mary nyn Riccard Burk, of Dromore, James Ultagh, of Kilkyda, Riccard m'Tho. Burk, of Downesandell, Connoghor M'Gilleroyn, of Mynlagh, Moyler m'Rich. M'Jonine, of Cnocknenalbonagh, Donogh M'Donell, of Tulleyre, Ullyck m'Edm. Bourk, of Aghe-

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

neyore, Ullick m'Tho. M'Edmund, of same, Moroghoe roe M'Mahowne, of Derricrossan, Colla m'Wm. O Kelly, of Slyewshannekuogh, Moriertagh O Cahan, of Haggart, Hugh mergeagh O Flin, of Isertclerane, Donogh oge and Morogh m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of Kilchide, Moriertagh m'Hugh O Donoghoe, of Killm'cuogh, Connoghor more M'Marrowy, of Crattelagh, Wm. grane m'Connor more, Morogh m'Connor more, and Tibbot M'Hubert, of same, Rosse m'Mellaghlen O Loghlen, of Ballyhichane, Donell O Mongevaine, of Rynanny, Donnell m'Mahowne M'Teige, of Clonglessen, Donogh oge O Cowony, of Quyn, husb., Morogh M'Clone, of Lisduffe, Donogh M'Loghlen, of same, Shane M'Moyler, of Cloneshaneraghe, Diermott O Lyddy, of Shandangen, Shida M'Teige, of Carnvally, Connoghor oge M'Connor, of Kilbreckan, Coovea M'Shane, of Coolefadde, Donogh m'Donell M'Tyrrely, of Cnappock, Wm. Bourk m Walter, of Rosscam, Brian and Tirlagh m'Tirlagh gankagh O Loghlen, of Cappoghe, Edm. oohny m'Riccard boy, of Castlekyell, Wm. m'Hubert M'Jonine, of Kilkirane, Donogh M'Everrolly, of Ballenderry, Shane oge O Tywnan, of Killor, Shane O Daly, of Quyn, Shane M'Awly, of Clonshangane, Donell M'Duorrill, of same, Diermott M'Donell, of Downegeyre, Teige O Downavane, of same, Teige M'Diermott roe, of Rath, Teige O Hywer, of Coolshangane, Donogh oge O Gryffa, of Moehill, Connor O Brien, of Bellachorick, Shane boy M'Donell, of same, More ny Eyllereogh, Diermot oge O Hehir, of Lyssenelie, Donogh M'Clansy, of Belachorick, Brian m'Gilleglasse O Coman, of Coolany, in co. Sligo, Edm. O Harane, of Fahy, Conoghor m'Connoghor M'Donogh, of same, Rory m'Hugh O Hiky, of Tullagh, Connoghor, O Shisnan, of Knappock, Andrew O Griffa, of Kilnemona, Nich. Nelan, of Ballyally, Morogh Mynaragh, of Killnemona, Edm. duffe m'Deirmott O Conell, Teige M'Correman, of Tullychim, Teige oge Mackenet, of Cloghane, Shane oge O Hiky, of Tullagh, Tho. m'Conoghor M'Mahon, of Urbb, Loghlen O Grady, of Kynaldoony, Donell moell m'Con M'ne marre, of Carroononer, Donogh m'Connor M'Shane, of Ballynegdym, Teige m'Mahowne O Gerane, of Ballimolchai, Connoghor M'Loghlen, of Boylagh, Mellaghlen duff O Quvn, of Roscomon, Teige oge O Kelly, of Dangendricke, Hugh O Conchanon, of Feddane, Hugh m'Shane m'Wm., of Trasternagh, Donell O Hurrelly, of Killmackdowanny, Tho. O Hurrelly, of same, Donogho Lynchy, of Reahirragh, Connoghor oge Ballagh, of Hihan, Brien O Hanyne, of Taghboy, Donell O Birne, of Dengen, Brian enchogga M'Glyn, of Moyntagh, Brian O Carrowyll, of Quarrowemore, Melaghlen O Flanegan, of Ballintobber, Anabla oge ny Brien M'Swyne, of Gortgoban, Oyne M'Swyne m'Brien, of Quarrokeale, and Cahill M'Errelly, of Ardmollane, in cos. Roscommon, Galway, and Clare. Provisions as in 5796. Excepting crimes committed outside the counties of Roscommon, Galway, and Clare. Fine 5s. English each.—18(?) April, xxxv.

5809 (4733.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Terence or Tirlaugh O Brene, knt.; of the castle of Lemeneaghe, co. Clare, with three quarters of land adjoining, the castle of Balligriffa, with one quarter of land adjoining, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donatus son of Maurice alias Donogh m'Murogh O Brene, of Dromolane, attainted. To hold for ever, by the ser-

FIANTS-ELIZABETII.

vice of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Maintaining one English horseman, and answering all hostings. - 26

April, xxxv.

5810 (4746.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv., and letter of English privy council, 22 March, 1591) to John Lye, esq.; of the rectory of Crevaghe in Harroldes country, co. Dublin (recites a lease No. 1591, for 21 years from the end of a lease, 8 July, xxx. Hen. VIII., from the prior of Kilmainham, to John Wyrall, of Dublin, shoemaker, for 51 years). To hold for 60 years from the end of the recited interest. Rent 20s. -- 26

April, xxxv.

5811 (4742.) Lease (see 5810) to John Lye; of the lands of Moi-English dene, Monymuck, and Cowlegarrie, co. Roscommon (reciting 5255), Ballimore, Macnehanie, Enesherick, and Killorane, co. Galway (reciting 5256), a messuage and garden in Athbove (recites a lease to Arthur Brierton, 25 June, xix.), the tithes of the rectory of Baskin, co. Westmeath (reciting 5158). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £4 10s. $11\frac{5}{6}d$. Also the following lands which had been concealed and detained from the crown: two quarters of land, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Ballyvaggadan in Barrett's country, co. Cork, late in the tenure of Cormuck M'Diermod, the church of Agherie with the tithes of two quarters of land in Agherie, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Shroyll, co. Longford, one cartron of land in Taghshinat alias Taghseny, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Loghseudy, one cartron of land called Syan, near Peirstowne, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, the ruined castle of Dromfinglas with two quarters of land, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donogh O Brien, attainted, the ruined castle of Clonark, with three parts called cartrons of a quarter of land in the barony of Athloane, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Rorie boy O Naghten, attainted, Little Morishtowne, co. Kildare, containing three places for messuages with three little crofts or gardens and land, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Conall. To hold for 60 years. Rent 50s. 111d. Not to charge coyne or livery.—26 April,

5812 (5534.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.) to Gerald O'Ferrall; of a pension of 2s. (Irish) a day, for life. -26

April, xxxv.

5813 (4693.) Grant to Zachary Peers, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and sessions, and keeper of the records in the counties Meath, Westmeath, co. of town of Drogheda, Louth, and Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Dillon had. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Given free from the seal in respect he is the lord deputy's secretary.—30 April, xxxv.

5814 (4698.) Grant to Zachary Peers, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, in succession to Tho. Dillon. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Given free from the seal in respect he is the lord deputy's secretary. -30 April,

5815 (4723.) Pardon to Tho. M'Tomoltagh, of Daghclowne, Owen M'Tomoltagh, of same, Cahill M'Donogh, of Kyltefadde, Donell

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

O Flyn, of same, Hugh M'Swyne, of Bonyn, Teige O Shragane, of same, Loghlen O Beolayne, of Behie, Mellaghlen M'Calery, of Clonymahin, Molrony M'Donell, of Brickliewe, Fergananyn M'Donell, Deirmot O Lurkane, Teige boy M'Melaghlen, of same, Callough O Connor, of Clonderrue, Duoell and Rorie m'Brien boy O Hart, of Clonyne, Connor oge O Hart, of Ardtermon, Mulrony m'Owen O Hart, of same, Dwaltegh O Connor, of Lehvally, Donogh grane O Harte, of Balliconell, Patr. O Hart, Brian O Fuery, and Shane O Harte, of same, Owen O Tomane, of Sligoe, Rorie O Hart m'Rorie ballagh, of Bradcullyne, Melaghlen O Gealane, of Downarona, Donogh O Gealane, of same, Deirmot reogh O Roynian, of the Court, Donell O Hart, of same, Connor O Hart, of Ballynecarre, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Swine, of Ardneglasse, Cormuck O Beolaine, Teige O Kevan, Donoghan O Hughe, of same, Owen duff M'Eward, of Ballineglogh, Rory O Hannaghan, of Killasser, Edm. buy O Davan, of the Courte, Teige m'Cormuck M'Elearra, of Balliarrereogh, Melaghlen m'Gillepatrick O Comain, of Coolany, Farrall M'Enchae, Mulrony M'Enchae, of same, Melaghlen O Serkott, of Ballyndowne, Carbry m'Melaghlen oge, of same, Dwaltagh m'Carbry M'Donogh, of Coolany, Teige O Boyle, of Ballyassedarre, Gillecomyn M'Gwyne, of Aghris, Hugh O Connor, of same, Brian O Hardagane, of Killglasse, Dermott M'Greave, of Tanycarragh, Kian O Higgen, of Sligoe, Tho. Davies, of same, Dermot m'Rory M'Carbry, of Tullinemoylle, Edm. M'Gillemarten, of Kilorane, Connor roe m'Brehowne, of Ardeneglasse, Rory M'Dyer, of Cleaveragh, Loghlen M'Dyer, Mortagh M'Dyer, of same, Ferrall oge M'Cahill, of Roscribe, Tomultagh keogh M'Thomas, Edm. buy m'Teige M'Ferrall, of same, Tho. Crosse O Cullany, of Moyntagh, Ullick Burke, of Ardnary, Rorie O Casye, of Kiltofadde, Shane O Higgen, of Ballyndowne, Donogh O Doodegane, of Coolvony, Tomultagh O Coynliske, Donogh O Carre, of same, Gillepatrick modder M'Calery, of Ballineshian, Wm. O Shaghnes, Connor O Cloan, of Kyllorane, Don M'Gilleryewe, Manus O Kearyne, of Balliedderdaowen, Brien M'Carr, of same, Hugh O Healy, of Ballyndowne, Connor O Flanory, of Downcontrale, Farfessy O Doogenan, of Roscribbe, Owen O Beanaghane, of Ballishian, Mary ny Swyne, of Longeforde, Cormuck O Keavane, of Killorane, Patr. M'], of Killmorogh, Soroghe ny Flanilla, of Iskrowne, Patr. M'Enylly, of Bonyne, Brian m'Hugh M'Kevane, of Ballemoat, Ferdoragh O Beolane, of Ardneglasse, Mullrony oge m'Mullrony buy, of Aghris, Brian M'Garre, of Tonregoe, Brian O Raghterane, of Ballyderaowne, Diermott M'Dyer, of Ewlaghfadde, Edw. Baker, of Ballymoate, Nich. Lovet, of Ardneglasse, Gilleglasse O Beolaine, of same, Flan O Cloane, of Killorane, Manus m'Connor og, of Ballyndowne, Connor m'Meleghlen oge, of same, Tho. O Cleary, of Tawnagh, Henrias O Cleary, of same, Hugh boy O Connor, of Teotemple, Shane M'Donnogh, of Ballyneclogh, James M'Owen, of Larraes, James m'Teige M'Farrall, Owen Keogh, of Larraes, Brian O Dowde, of Iskerowne, Margaret ny Swyne, Connor O Healy, Dermott roe O Beolane, Deirmott M'Carhee, of same, Rorie O Connor, of Skardane, Owen O Connor, of same, Donell M'Gillechallyn, Conoghor oge O Benaghan, of Tyrerell, Kyrrhus M'Nyce, of Coola, Wm. keogh O Doode, of Emlaghyshell, Owen O Hart, of Graunge, Diermott O Fiaghny, of Ballineglogh, Owen buy M'Carre, of Kyllagowne, Mahy M'Carre, Phelim O Mullmoghorie, of same, Philip O Gormuly, of Kylltorry, Tyrrelagh Morree M'Donogh, of Roscribbe, Teige M'Nemarre, Tomultagh M'Conell, of Boneneddane, Wm. M'Elearrae, of Tulleneglogge, Honora reogh ny Doode, of Ardeneglasse, Rory M'Swyne, of same, Fearfeassy O Doogenan, of Behy, Cahill M'Tomultagh, of Lysconowe. Teige m'Tirlagh carragh O Conor, of Annagh, Sourly m'Cormuck O Hart, of Sligoe, Edm. m'Brian oge O Hart, of Ballinecarre, Phelim M'Collrick, of Eadden, Hugh and Brian m'Brian oge O Hart, of same, Brian m'Tho. backagh O Hart, of Sligoe, Rich. O Creayn, of same, Patr. O Geallane, of Bradcuyllyn, Brian oge O Hart, Felim m'Hugh O Hart, Owen O Fein, of same, Shane O Fallane, of Ballynecarre, Hugh O Currane, of Courte, and Wm. O Tel nane, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5805. Fine 5s. English each.—[April ?] xxxv.

5816 (5533.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 March, xxix) to Radulph Bruerton, gent.; of a pension of 4s. (Irish) a day, till he be rewarded otherwise. In consideration of his services in Ireland and at Newhaven.—12 May, xxxv.

5817 (6198.) Commission (under privy signet, 20 Jan., 1590) to sir English. Richard Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Connaught, Thomas Dillon, esq., chief justice, and Garrett Comberford, esq., attorney of the province; to enquire of the title of Edmund Barrett, of the barony of Orruss, co. Mayo, and Edmund, his son, to the following lands claimed by them :- Innever, Toran, Leam, Corraghry, Twiscart, Inniskey, Ballencarne, Balleglaugho, Dukeghan, Ballighrohy, Ballevonnell, and Dukceghan, supposed to be in their possession, and Crosmolyna, Bellike, Inniskoo, Caislanlaccan, Balleglanna, and Kilbrid, supposed not to be in their possession, all in the baronies of Iaris and Tirauly, co. Mayo. With the intent they may be surrendered and regranted by English tenure.—[25 May, xxxv.] Date taken from the Commission attached to Inquisition Chy. Mayo, Eliz. No. 2.

5818 (4718.) Pardon to Cormac O Doyne, of Balleskeanagh, gent., Joan ny Carroll, his wife, Donogh M'Brien, Melaghlen m'Connor O Skully, and Rorie M'Cahir, his servants, Carroll M'Gilpatrick, Donell oge M'Rorie, Cogherie M'Gilphoile, Hugh M'Thomas, Conn M'Rorie, Hugh m'Conoghor O Coffie, Nich. Persones, Daniel Rawlie, Tho. Galserie, of Phillipstown, in King's co., tanner, and Teige m'Murtagh m'Neille O Moore, of Stradballie, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 5504.—10 June, xxxv.

5819 (4741.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho. English. Chambers, of Kilmaynham, gent.; of messuages and parcels of land in the town and fields of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, &c., as in 3418 (the name O Donelane is here written O Dowlan; the west gate of the town of Kylmaynam is here the west side of the town). Also 70 acres arable and 10 pasture from the little river Camock towards the south side to the bound called the black hedge and broad mear, which lands are between the limits of the demesne lands and the lands of the church of Kilmainham, and 6 acres meadow by the Camock; 140 acres arable and 30 pasture on the west side of the manor of Kilmainham from the river Liffie unto a small river called the Camock, and from the way called the mill bater unto the west side of the parcel of land

called the Druggs, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £22 4s. 11d. Provisions as in 4299.—28 June, xxxv.

5820 (4694.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Anthony Sentleger, knt.; of the office of clerk or master of the rolls, books, writs, and records of chancery. To hold during pleasure, as fully as the master of the rolls in England, with a fee of £50 out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda and such other fees as Nich. Whyte, knt., or any other had. With power to keep the rolls and records; to hear and, in the absence of the chancellor, to determine causes, and grant injunctions; to take recognizances, examine witnesses, admit attorneys and other officers, and remove or punish them. Whereas Rich., bishop of Leighlin and dean of S. Patrick's, had 'by deed dated 24 March, xxxv., granted to the queen a rent of 300 marks English, for 10 years, out of the deanery of S. Patrick's, in consideration of the release of a fine of £2,000 English imposed on him by the court of Star Chamber in England; 100 marks a year of the said rent is hereby granted to Sentleger.—29 June, xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 268.)

5821 (4695.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Rob. Napper, knt.; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10s., as fully as Lucas Dillon or any other had. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, as in

5820.—29 June, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 270.)

5822 (4700.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Wm. Weston, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of

S. Patrick's, as in 5820.—29 June, xxxv.

5823 (4711.) Pardon to Brian m'Sawny M'Mahon, Patr. M'Cabe, son of said Brian, Owin O Cessette, Rorie M'Granell, Doke O Lowan, Rory O Lowan, Laleinge bane O Lowan, Tirlagh O Lowan, Owin O Brene, James oge O Brene, Granie ny Brien, and Nele M'Quoade. Provisions as in 5704. Excepting also any riot or offence of which they are accused in Castle Chamber. M'Quoad excepted from the clause excluding persons not born in co. Monaghan. Given free from the seal by the direction of the lord deputy, and for that one of the parties named in this fiant was once hanged, the lord deputy and council thought good to grant him his pardon, and not to hang him again, and so it was granted him in forma pauperis.—26 July, xxxv.

5824 (4722.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.) to Alex. Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co.; of a messuage and garden in Mariboroughe, late in the tenure of Edw. Fitz Henry, the lands of Caysshell, Capicloghe, and Kilhelan alias Ballehelan, Cloughepowke and Ballecullan, Balleknockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekeron, Kilcolmanbane, Kepowle alias Kilpowly, Clonebricke, and Cowlkhre, also the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, with the tithes extending to Kilcolmanbane, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathbege, and Ballequill, the rectory of Ballequillan with the tithes extending to Ballequillan, Cloghpowle, Towinlevan, Nenaghe, Ballickhullen, and Curragh, three

FIANTS-ELIZABETII.

messuages with a little garden in Mariborough in the tenure of John Tomkyns, Wm. Goode, and John Painter, lands of Clomyne and Clonruske in the tenure of same, Moynrath, Cloneneynagh, Rossekelton alias Rossequillan, and Tromro, Cloneadoran. Kilbride, and Kildonam, another messuage and garden in the tenure of Tho. Lamben, in Mariborough, and a messuage and garden outside the east gate, in the tenure of Wm. Vicars. land in the wood of Clonebarne, Raylad in the tenure of Wm. Vicars, Clonekyne in the tenure of same, another messuage and garden in Mariborough, lands of Rativine, Bealard, and Clonkyne, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Anthony Rogers in Mariborough, lands of Baylard, and Clankene, all in Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £27 3s. 5d. Maintaining six English horsemen and two footmen. Provisions as in 474 substituting Maryborough and Queen's co. for Philipstown and King's co. (The liability to attend hostings not deferred; and instead of the clause referring to alienation is one forbidding alienation without license under the great seal).—6 Aug., xxxv.

5825 (4731.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.) to Alexander Cosbie, gent., and Dorcas Sidney, his wife; of the lands of Lisboyne or Lisbigne, Moneclare and Doghell, Kilnesean and Ballenekyll, Kilcronane, Kilruyshe alias Kilruiske, Ballenebane, Disert Galline, Knockard Khorro, Graignehowen, Bolebegg, Liscoman, Graignesmotan, Roskeshell, Aghelubber or Aghnelubber, Cloghoge, Moyade, Ballekesheland and Graige, Ballevitas or Ballyvicas, and Tulmore alias Clonetikho, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £17 5s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions as in 474 substituting Maryborough and Queen's co., for Philipstown and King's co. (The liability to attend hostings is not deferred).—6 Aug., xxxv. (Cal., P. R., p. 265.)

5826 (4727) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to Terence or Tirlagh O Byrne; of land in Killmakenock which James M'Phelim now has in mortgage, lands there of Ferragh M'Tirelagh, of Kilmakenock, attainted (rent 13s. $4\frac{3}{4}d$.); land between Naas and the Madellin, co. Kildare, called the Blackediches land, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, of Cardistowne, attainted (4s.); land at the Clonings in same co., parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted (7s.); land called Ballidabegge, same co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Connall (4s.); land in Leixlipp, formerly belonging to the parish church of Leixlipp, and granted to the church contrary to the statute of mortmain (17s.); a place for a messuage upon the green of the Naas, with land called Farrencarraghe in said co., parcel of the possessions of Tho. Ewstace, [of Cardistowne], attainted (3s.); Mongan alias Monganachone in the Rowrye, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the lands of Donogh m'Arte Cavenagh, attainted of felony (5s.); Knockyne, Ballicloghie, and Inchnefowkie, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of Moriertagh m'Cahir m'Arte Cavenaghe, late of Knockyne, attainted (4s.); half of Lyssalican, parcel of the lands of Maurice m'Dermot m'Cahir Cavennaghe, late of Pollemonto, attainted (2s.); Ballileighe, Ballinecowleighe, Balligobian, Rahin-

more, Ballinveighie, Clanmacurry, Cromepane, Pollrathbegge, and

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Ballinekill, in said co., parcel of the lands of Maurice [m'Moroghe M'Morishe, and Moriertagh m'Moroghe], late of Ballileighe, attainted (4s.); a messuage and garden in Old Laughlin in said co., parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted (12d.); half of Gowlin, and Ballibrack, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. M'Tirelaugh, Dermot M'Tyrelaugh, and Donagh M'Tirelaugh, attainted (2s.); land in Ballindery with a castle (9s.), Killeighe (2s. 8d.), Tullaghbane (2s. 8d.), Killehince (2s. 8d.), Clonelan (16d.), parcel of the lands of Arte O Melaghlin, attainted, in co. Westmeath; land in Clonemore, same co., parcel of the lands of Arte m'Phelim O Melaughlin, attainted (16d.); four tenements with gardens in Ballimore with land called Bogganmore, in the fields of Ballimore, land called Pallace mone, and Clonecurre, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Loughsewdie (6s. $7\frac{3}{8}d$.); land in Clonlonan (16d.) and Clonemore (16d.) in said co., parcel of the lands of Kedagh oge O Melaghlin, attainted; half a carucate of land in Doonmonie called Cloghanenaghe, parcel of the lands of Gerald m'Gerald Dillon, of Ballineclove, attainted (4s. 61d.); land in Donemone, in said co., parcel of the lands of the priory of Kilkenny $(5\frac{5}{8}d.)$; land in Ballihigin, Knocksesquer, Dirringoolay, Aghboye, Rahinmore, and Loghanlonoght, in said co., parcel of the lands of Callogh m'Keadaghe M'Geoghegan, attainted (13s. 8d.); the lands of Painstowne alias Ballifegine, in said co., parcel of the lands of Theobald Dalton, attainted (15s. 6d.); Holliwood's acre in Ballimoore, in said co., parcel of the lands belonging to the church of Ballimoore (4d.); Balligannaghe alias Channanstone, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Trym (10s.); half a quarter of land called Loghnamuck, in the barony of Athlone, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Egnaghan m'Edm. oge O Kelly, late of Knockynconoghor, attainted (5s.); a lake and island called Ardkillin in the country called the Clountyes in said co., and three quarters of land by the said lake, in the town and lands of Ardkillen, another quarter of land called Carrownrowne, parcel of said Ardkillan (10s.), a quarter of land called Lessephoocke in said country (10s.), two quarters called Killcraghe by Clonemurry in said country (20s.), a little stone fortress called Ballinemullin in said country, and a third part of a quarter of land adjoining (3s. 4d.), and the half town called Leighbally Ardmanassan in Shanlies country (5s.), all which are in co. Roscommon, and are parcel of the lands of Teige oge O Connor Roe, attainted; the toll of the Saturday market held beside the church of S. Nogan called the church of Issertnowne in co. Roscommon (6s. 8d.), and a fourth part of a cartron in Ardkynan, in said co. (6d.), parcel of the lands of Conoghor O Naughten, of Ardkynan, attainted; half a cartron in Ballidaker in co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Melaughlen m'Teige oge, late of Ballidaker, attainted (6d.); half a quarter of land in Ballyroddes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Ouin gran O Flannegan, attainted (5s.); half a burgage containing three messuages in the town of Wexford, parcel of the lands of Isabella Wale, attainted (2s.); land in Rossard, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of Hugh duffe O Ferrall, of Rossard, attainted (9d.); the church of Rossdroyte (5s. 4d.),

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

and the church of Sacro Bosco called Tamplescobe (13s. 4d.). in co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Tymolinbegg, co. Kildare; lands in Lorgins in King's co. (11d.), and Moyhownoghe in same co. (18d.), parcel of the lands of Arte m'Phelim O Melaughlin, of Ballindirry, co. Westmeath, attainted; land in Tullymonrath or Tullymoyrath, King's co., parcel of the lands of Teige m'Cahir O Mulloy, of that place. attainted (6d.); and half a quarter of land in Carrownetobber in the barony of Tequin, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Cornelius [Creggan], of that place, attainted (6s.) All which premises had been concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, in common socage. Also one quarter of land called Raroe in the country called Clonechabill alias Flanegans country, in co. Roscommon (10s.), and half a quarter of land called Rentinolan in said country (5s.), parcel of the lands of Eugene son of Dowaltagh or Owen m'Dowaltagh O Flanegan, of Raroe, attainted; the house of nuns of Ardcarna, co. Roscommon, the land on which it stands called Fernanne Calliaghe (2s.), a parcel of land near Ardcarna called Crene Calliaghe (20d.), a parcel of land called Clonecalliagh, in the parish of Isertnowne (3s.), the rectory of Ardcarna, viz., all tithes belonging to it except those of Loghporte, which amount to three copies (13s. 4d.), the rectory, viz., half the tithes belonging to the chapel of Ellinaghbrocho alias Clonecase, in the barony of Ballintobber (5s.), in co. Roscommon, possessions of said house of nuns; half a quarter of land in Killismogan or Killismongan, in the barony of Teaquin, co. Galway (6s.), and a third of a quarter in Kilbegg, co. Galway (4s. 6d.), parcel of the lands of Cornelius Cregan, of Carrowntobber, attainted; the site of the priory of canons of Moghill, co. Leitrim, and three quarters of land adjoining (40s.), the rectory, viz., the third part of the tithes of two towns called Ballym'how and Ballyngare or Cowlenegare, co. Leitrim (13s. 4d.), possessions of said priory; one quarter of land called Killnedwan or Killedownan, with the tithes (13s. 4d.), another quarter called Carne, with the tithes (13s. 4d.), in co. Roscommon, possessions of the house of friars of Tulske; three quarters of land by the water called Lorgbella, viz., two carucates beyond the water towards the north, and another quarter on this side the water towards the west, co. Roscommon, possessions of the religious house of Killarighta, in said co. (30s.) All which were concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £21 6s. 7d., as above. If any of the parcels had not been concealed the grant to be in so far void .-[3 Sept., xxxv.] (Cal. P. R., p. 266).

5827 (4732.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.), to Alexander Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co., gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Stradbally, a water mill there, the lands of Stradbally, Ballenowlane, Kilrowry, Balleredder and Loghill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadoke, Kilmarten, the Grange, Garrymadoke, Cloneveock, Ballenevicar and Kilmoho, Moyannagh, Corriell, Racrehin, Cloduff, Noghemole, Ballaghmore, Shanemollan, Ballym'manus, and the castle of Beribroke, Queen's co. (certain land in Shanemollen, granted to Edw. Brereton excepted). To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

knight's fee. Rent £17 6s. 3d. Maintaining nine English horsemen. Provisions as in 5824.—18 Sept., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 268.)

5828 (5972.) Surrender by Robert Dillon, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, which he held for life, "a matter not allowable in any such office." William Weston, knt., having been appointed by queen's letter, 10 Ap., xxxv. (Signed) Robert Dillon. Dated 5 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 251.)

5829 (4699.) Grant (under queen's letter, [10 Ap.,] xxxv.), to Wm. Weston, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the [Common Bench], surrendered by Rob. Dillon, knt. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, as in 5820.—10 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 270.)

5830 (4744.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxxv.) to Piers English. Butler fitz Edm., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, gent.; of the castle and lands of Ballisax, co. Kildare (recites a lease of 13 Dec., xxvii. to Rob. Nangle, see 4348); the rectories of Galmoie and Glashare, co. Kilkenny, (recites 5368). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent £33 0s. 6d. Maintaining at Ballisax three English horsemen. Provisions as in 5311.—14 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 270.)

5831 (6644.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor; English, to administer publicly the oath of supremacy under the statute of 2 Eliz., to the officers of the court of Chancery.—4 Nov., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 252.)

Like to sir Robert Gardiner, for the officers of the Queen's Bench.

Like to sir William Weston, for those of the Common Pleas. Like to sir Robert Napper, for those of the Exchequer.

5832 (4776.) Lease (under queen's letter, 25 Aug., xxxv.), to English. Francis Shane, [of Killare, co. Westmeath], esq.; of the site of the abbey of Lowghsewdie, lands in Callaughton, Ferrencroiz alias the Crosse lands in Bravin Vrin's country, land in Icoynes country, and Sare, the rectories of Srure, Killockamocke, Clonglishe, Kilsy, Ballymacornycke, Moygowe, Tessynert, Tesseny, Kilglasse, S. Michael's Rabutts, and S. Patrick's of Moymore, co. Westmeath, and Moyagher, co. Meath, (recites 2154, and 2806); rent £25 14s. 4d.; and maintaining one English archer. The site of the manor of Granard in the Annally, co. Longford, and the lands, rents, six score beeves, and customs belonging, (recites 4904); rent £36; and maintaining two English horsemen. The tithes of certain lands which the heirs of Morogh O Ferrall held in co. Longford, the tithes of Maghery granard, in said co., and the tithes of the rectory of Strade with land belonging thereto in co. Westmeath, (recites 5499), rent £17. To hold for 45 years from the end of the interests in being. Provisions as in 4939.—20 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 271.)

5833 (4760.) Grant to Francis Capstoke, gent.; of the office of English. clerk general of the works of all the queen's castles, manors and other works in Ireland, with the usual fees. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—27 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 280.)

٥

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

5834 (4788.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancel-English. lor, John, archbishop of Armagh, Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossorv, treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, sir H. Bagenall, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Weston, chief baron Napper, sir A. St. Leger, master of the rolls, sir G. Bourchier, master of the ordnance, sir R. Bingham, chief commissioner of the province of Connaught and Thomond. sir T. Norries, vice-president of Munster, sir R. Dillon, one of the privy council, sir G. Fenton, secretary of state, N. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Bench, the mayor of Dublin for the time being, Charles Calthroppe, attorney general, R. Wilbraham, solicitor general, Rob. Conway, doctor of laws, Henry Usher, archdeacon of S. Patrick's; to execute the acts of Supremacy and Uniformity, with power to enquire judicially of all offences against these acts, and also all heretical opinions, seditious books, conspiracies, false rumours, seditious libels, tales, evil education of children by schoolmasters, scandalous words and sayings against the laws or proceedings ecclesiastical; to visit and correct all heresies, schisms, and offences which by any ecclesiastical authority may be redressed; to correct all unlawful marriages, adulteries and fornications, usuries, sacrileges, simonies, and other ecclesiastical crimes; to use and devise all politic ways for trial, by confession of the parties, lawful witness, or by due means and conviction, and thereupon to order such punishment by all or any ways of correction as to their wisdoms appear meet; with power to summon and examine witnesses, and to punish those who disobey by imprisonment and fine; and to take recognizances from persons for their appearing and obedience to orders. As divers perverse persons refuse to acknowledge the queen's prerogative and preeminence, and the order of service as established by law, the commissioners are to administer the oath of Supremacy to all bishops, parsons, or other ecclesiastical ministers, to every judge, mayor, or other lay officer. They shall put in force as far as concerns the clergy the act of xxviii. Henry VIII., for the English order, habit and language. They may delegate their powers as to taking examinations and recognizances of persons in remote parts. They may proceed against persons who refuse to appear, after affixing their precept to the door of the offender's house, and proclamation at fair or market, or in church. Whereas merchants and others keep copes, vestments, chalices, idols, crosses, and other superstitious relics, to the maintenance of popery, and and daily bring over books and writings repugnant to the ecclesiastical laws, seditious to the crown, and pernicious to the subjects, whereby conspiracies and rebellious practices are raised and maintained, the commissioners are to search ships, shops, and houses, seize such articles, and ballads, songs, sonnets, or other writings, and punish the offenders by fine and imprisonment. Lists of names of persons to be proceeded against to be kept, and care taken that they are not tampered with by the officials. commissioners shall oblige impropriators to repair the chancels of the churches and to find curates to serve in them, and also require incumbents to repair their chancels, and parishioners to maintain the churches, with power to sequester the benefices of those who do not comply .- [27 Nov., xxxvi.] (The latter part of this

fiant is wanting. It is given at great length in Cal. Patent Rolls, pp. 291-5.)

5835 (5596.) License to Alexander Cosbie and Dorcas his wife; to English demise to any faithful subjects, for one, two or three lives or 21 years, their lands in the Queen's co., held under several grants. Recites that the land is waste from the recent rebellions and the difficulty of obtaining occupiers.—28 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5836 (4770.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and English chancellor, chief justices Gardiner and Weston, chief baron Napper, and sir A. St. Leger, master of the rolls; to hear and determine a controversy long pending before the privy council in England, between John Itchingham, gent., and sir Nich. White, knt., and since his death, Andrew White, esq., his son and heir, for the recovery of the barony of Donbrodie and other lands. This commission is issued on the recommendation of sir John Popham, chief justice of England and the attorney and solicitor general there, to whom the matter had been referred by the council.

—3 Dec., xxxvi.

5837 (6624.) Presentation of Meredius Hanmer, clerk, s. T. P.; to the treasurership of the cathedral of Waterford, vacant by the deprivation of Thomas Granger.—4 Dec., xxxvi.

5838 (6647.) Pardon to Alexander Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co., esq.—6 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 277.)

5839 (4764.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 July, xxv.) to Gerrat English. Mackworth, son and heir to Humfrey Mackworth, slain in the queen's service; of the lands of Beardth and Newton, co. Kildare. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 13s. 4d. Recites that Humfrey had purchased the lands from Tho. Wolf, who held them of the earl of Kildare, but who had only a life estate, having previously mortgaged them to the viscount of Baltinglas, by whose attainder they had passed into the queen's hands as appeared by inquisitions in the xxvi. year (Inq. Chy. Kildare, Eliz. No. 6.), and 12 July last.—6 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 272.)

5840 (4781.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxxv.) to Piers English. Buttler fitz Edm., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, gent.; of the tithes of corn of the rectory of Moymed, co. Meath, extending to Moymed, Kilbride, Fillaeston, Clonefan, Skroan alias Eskeroan, and Robartstowne, containing 15 coples of grain, price 13s. 4d. each, and a portion of the altarages valued at 13s. 4d., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molinger (recites 5003); land in Little Rathe, co. Kildare, late in the tenure of John Hasquine. parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Kardiston, attainted (recites 4322); five messuages in the High street of Trym, late waste, one messuage with a small orchard in the Skinner's street, one messuage with a small close without the walls on the west, late in the tenure of John Smythe, three other messuages in the Skinner street, a small messuage and orchard in Scarlet street, a small orchard in the same late in the tenure of John Monaghan, another messuage in said street late in the occupation of John Gwerrine, a messuage in the Wyne street, a waste messuage called the Blacke hall in the Fayre street, a garden on the north side of the town in the occupation of Wm. Ruddy, five messuages there, a garden without the south gate, and six messuages there, parcel of the

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

possessions of the abbey of S. Peter of the Newton near Trym; land near the town of Trym, including the Sallie park, Maudelens lands, and Cloneberry, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Mary near Trym. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the recited interests so far as they concern the premises. Rent £20 6s. He shall not charge coyne or livery. He shall enroll with Auditor general, within three months.—25 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 276.)

1593-4.

5841 (4775.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxi.), to Rob. English. Bostoke, gent.; of the tithes of Sherlokeston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (recites a lease from the prior, sir John Rawson, in 1535, to David Sutton for 60 years); the tithes of corn of the rectory of Killaghe, co. Kilkenny (recites 3056); a messuage in Drogheda, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Grace of God alias Gracediue (recites 4420); the parsonages and vicarages of Ardfynan, Ratheronan, and Mortellston, and the parsonage of Kilmologe, co. Tipperary, parcel of the preceptory of Aney, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (recites 2208); lands of Ballinrody, co. Waterford (recites 3133); divers shops in the Bridge-street, of Drogheda (recites 4420); also a messuage in the city of Waterford in the occupation of Patr. Maddan parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tinterne. To hold for 31 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £12 18s. 2d. [Provisions as in 4939.]—19 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 284.)

5842 (4780.) Lease (as in 5810), to John Lye, esq.; of a messuage English and garden in Athboye, co. Meath, late in the tenure of Marten Blake, gent. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of 842. Rent 13s. 4d.—20 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 272.)

5843 (4767.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590), to English sir Wm. Weston, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Wm. Bath, second justice of same, Roger Wilbraham, solicitor general, Nich. Aylmer, and Gerald Flemynge, gent.; to enquire by the oaths of jurors what castles lands and other hereditaments, Philip O Reylie, of Ballinecargie, co. Cavan, gent, hath in that county, either contained in the indentures between the queen and him, passed in the time of the late lords justices, or since purchased by him. Recites that Philip had offered to surrender his possessions in order to receive them again by patent; and that formerly subjects had been put out of possession of their inheritance by their lands being wrongfully inserted in such surrenders.—20 Jan., xxxvi.

5844 (4750.) Grant to Wm. Jones; of the office of janitor of the castle of Dublin with a fee 12d. a day as Wm. Rilands had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.

-31 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 280.)

5845 (4785.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxxv.), to English. Lodowick Briskett, gent.; of the castle of Palleyes, Queen's co., the lands of Palleyes, Clonedergermoyle, Cloniegawnaghe, Garriemore, Cappaughe, Coulenemore, and Clonecarragh. To hold for 50 years from the death of Anthony Hungerforde, without heirs male (recites 2778.) Rent £7 2s. 6d. Maintaining four

English horsemen. With conditions usual in grants of land in this county (see 474), excepting the clauses relating to jointures, alienations, residence, and marriage. Also provisions as in

4939.—31 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 272.)

5846 (6646.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 8 Dec., xxxvi.) to Robert Johnes, Garrett Birne, Thomas Correll, David Burke, William M'Edmond, Tirlogh M'Keyne, Tibbot Bourke, Ennes O Neale, Patrick Morohoe, William Jordain, and Griffin Cavenohe; of all treasons committed with William Stanley, knt., from the time when he delivered the town of Deventry to the king of Spain. Not to extend to treasons against the royal person, nor to any person who may afterwards have dealings with rebels or enemies. Provisions for security as in 4943.—8 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 277.)

5847 (6649.) Pardon to Conoghor O Casshell, late messenger to Maguire, Katherine Kennane, his wife, Sawe ny Casshell, his sister, Katherine ny Casshell, his daughter, Patrick m'Rorie Maguire, his son-in-law, Morish O Casshell and Melaghlin O Casshell, his brothers, Owen O Tewan, and Melaghlen O Toole, his tenants, in co. Fermanagh. Provision for security as in 4943. Pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. "Free, for service done upon Maguire."—

19 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 273.)

5848 (6652.) Pardon to Terman m'Owen O Rowrke, of Sligo, Bryan m'Owen O Rowrke, of same, Phelim m'Owen m'Laghlen m'Farall buye O Rwrke, of same, Donell m'Murtagh m'Owen buye O Gillegan, of same, Owen m'Hughe O Harte, of Bradcullen, Donogh oge O Harte m'Oweny ne Harte, Teige and Patrick m'William roe O Harte, Phelim m'Phelim O Harte, Bryan oge m'Wm. roe O Harte, and Wm. O Mullegan m'Tho. roe O Bronan, of same, Nelan buy O Harte m'Connor oge O Harte, of Artarmon, Shan roe Lawlesse, of Courte, Phelim m'Teige oge O Harte, of Dunfore, Shan m'Teige oge O Harte m'Hugh m'Teige O Harte, of Graundge, Bryan m'Teige O Harte m'Hughe m'Gilleduffe, of Lishadilli, Teige m'Donnagh O Harte, of Annagh, Owen m'Shane keogh O Harte, of same, Shan m'Fargynanham O Connor, of Scarden, Cormucke Omullagh m'Fardaroe O Harte, of Graundge, Donnell oge O Connor, of Larris, Honora ny Burke, of Kyllanullye, Bryan O Hargidan, of Kyllinlassye, Honora oge ne Swyne, of Ardnyglasse, Brean O Connell m'Thomas Lovett, of same, Owen O Flannelly, of Killglasse, M'O Mullawna, of Kyllinlassy, Dermot crone O Flannelly, of Lyevonye, Shane O Flannelly m'James Albonagh, of same, Teige buye O Dowde, of Ballinehowen, Philip Albanagh, of Rathlewe, Allen Albonagh m'Turlogh m'Sharrye, of Dunlon, Cahell O Flannellie, of Nyskreowen, Dermot O'Tarpe m'Cormucke O'Dowde, Tege reoghe O'Flannelly m'Dermot O Flannelly, Cormuck keogh M'Ervisse, Wm. auffe m'Gollat m'Sele grane ne Flannellie, Owen grome O Logher m'Manus duffe O Tolan, Con O Farris m'Wm. duffe O Logher, and Farrall O Flannelly m'Hugh O Flannelly, of same, Edmund fore m'Faral m'Brian O Harte, of Dower, Rory O Harte, of Downechoye, M'John Flore, of Beleke, Hugh O Syredan, of Ardnarie, M'Anus O Kirran, of Lesconagh, Thomas cam M'Combayne, of Leacerowe, James duffe M'Donnell, of Costelye, Donnagh O Harte, of Dunneale, M'Teige O Harte, of same, Hugh

1593-4.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

O Harte m'Gillepatricke O Harte, of same, Bryan duffe M'Goan. of Easke, Bryan M'Eward, of Screnenarte, M'Manus, of Courte, Gerald Dyrlun, of Mannyn, Wm. oge m'Hubert buye, of Curran, Kuchonnaght M'Nemye, of Ballechottle, Kayerm'Kedom'Donnell, of Terraghlye, Ennis m'Donnell m'Donnell O Cleare, of same, Fardaro O Clere m'Sele ne Mughan, of Kilcoman, Wm. O Mughan m'Morris m'Conmye, of Kyll, Farrall M'Rorie, of Bonnanedan, Wm. taelle m'Mullrony O Harte, of Turnegloge, Tege O Carvull m'Cahell M'Brehon, of Rosse, Dualtagh and Rorie m'Shane glasse O Garye, of Belasallagh, Owen grome m'Shane glasse O Garye, of same, Shan O Murragh, of Ballemote, Thomas m'Cogh m'Owen M'Dannagh, of Colmonye, Bryan ne kille M'Donnagh, of Cola, Rory m'Donnagh m'Kayer M'Donnagh, of same, Donnagh oge m'Donnagh m'Iryll O Gary, of Moygh, Tege O Gary m'Fargynanham O Gary, of same, Dualtagh m'Shane oge O Gary m'Brian m'Dermot, of Dirremore, Kedo M'Dermotte roe, of same, Donnell m'Murriertagh O Healy, of Longford, in cos. Sligo and Mayo, Hibbert buye m'Redmon m'Shane m'Ulyke Burke, of Killemugher, Richard Brymingham, of Turloghvaghan, Thomas oge Brymingham m'Redmond Brymingham, of same, Thomas duffe Brymingham m'Carburye Oscobe, Owen grane M'Enree, of Terre, Donnell M'Enree m'Richard m'Tybbott, of Raye, Henry m'Tibbott m'Moyler duffe, of same, Melaghlin roe m'Wm. O'Kelly, of Gallaghe, Bryan m'Connor O'Kelly, of Abyett, Bryan O'Hamim, of Teghboy, M'Hugh O'Kelly, of Mylleagh, Redmond M'Crobacke, of Cladagh, Moyler M'Crobacke m'Morne ne Holleran, Bryan O Connell, of Innysmaghan, Hubbert M'Rickard, of Kilcolye, Flan M'Carrolla, of Galway, Ulick Bourke, of Ballemenan, Shane karro O Kelly, of Garvill, Ulicke m'Connell Burke, of Lehynch, co. Galway, Tege m'Redmond M'Dermott roe, Shane m'Ulyck m'Shane O Conygay, of Ogloe, Murtagh buye m'Wm. M'Thomas, of Killoran, Redmund reogh M' en Orygon, of Tomonagh, Tege m'Bryan backagh, of Clontois, Brazell m'Donnell m'Owen O Flannelly, of Graundge, Owen M'Donnell, of Korkipnetege, M'Mulrony, of Mullurge, Wm. Wene m'Dermott reogh O Naughten, of Loghan, Murtagh buye O Naughten m'Owen Grorke, of Lymgar, Tege m'ekallo O Connor, of Ragharrowe, Turlogh m'ekallo O Connor m'Toghell m'Kedo O Connor, of Clonykyil, and Alexander M'Doell, of Kyllclogh, in co. Roscommon, Dualtagh myle O Knogher, of Lettrem, Wm. oge O Browodyn, of Kyllehye, Knogher lych O Daey, of Dryscrett, Dermot m'Redmond O Daey, of same, Shane O Daey m'Duffe daro m'Redmon, of Ballenehynch, Tege O Kyrine, of Inyshykoleghe, Knogher duffe O Herrere, of Kaherkroken, Hugh m'Teige Ioggayne, of Ballegeredayne, Owen Lytoye, of Donleky, M'Loghlin O Therin, of Lysmagham, Donnell O Kahill, of Killiocrich, m'Miell O Moolan, of Kelkedo, and Maghan moell m'Rorye O Hygan, of Balletample, co. Clare. Provisions as in 5796. Fine 1d. Irish each.—22 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 279.)

5849 (4782.) Lease (as in 5810) to John Lee, of Rathbride, co. English. Kildare, gent.; of two pooles of land in Tullebricke, parcel of the lands of Shane reogh M'Cahill of that place, attainted; two gallons of land in Rathmickfortie and Aghgalcharkie, parcel of the lands of Brien and Edm, m'Mulmore O Relie, of Rathmick-

1593 - 4.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

fortie, attainted; one gallon of land in Cowlemonie, parcel of the lands of Mulmore O Relie, attainted; a half pottle of land in Croskeaghe, parcel of the lands of Brian m'Cormack M'Brady, of Croskeagh, attainted; one pull of land in Sconine, one pull called Snaveckill, and two pulls called the half quarter of Carnesere, parcel of the lands of Cahir m'Prior O Relie, late of Sconine, escheated by common escheat; one pottle of land in Dravile, parcel of the lands of Brian roe O Ferrall, of Dromlean, attainted; 1½ pottles in Dromolaighe, parcel of the lands of Shane m'Philip O Relie, of Dromlean, attainted; one pull in Correcharra, and one gallon in Downe, parcel of the lands of Brian m'Cahir O Relie, of Correcharra, attainted, one pull called the Nether Conett, parcel of the lands of Farroll m'Donell m'Tirlogh O Relie, of Conett, attainted; 8 pulls of land known as the town of Ballym'carroll, parcel of the lands of Gillekeaghhe M'Carroll, of Ballimackcarroll, escheated by common escheat, all in co. Cavan; one cartron of land in Walterstown, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Edm. Dillon, of Walterstown, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £3 4s. 6d. To be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within three months.-1 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 274.)

5850 (4769.) Commission to sir Wm. Weston, chief justice of the English. Common Pleas, and sir Rob. Napper, chief baron; reciting that on examination of the records of the court of Common Pleas by the justices of the court it was found that many were wanting; and that they had been in the private custody of Bartholomew Talbott, late prothonotary, until removed to safe custody in Birmyngham's tower in the castle of Dublin. The present commissioners are empowered to search out on oath where the missing records may be, and to restore them if found; also to make an inventory of the rolls and bundles of records, according to reigns, to prevent

embezzlement thereafter.—2 March, xxxvi.

5851 (4768.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, English sir Rob. Gardener, chief justice, and sir Anthony St. Leger, master of the rolls; to repair towards Dondalke, or other part of the county of Louth or province of Ulster, and to treat with Hugh, earl of Tyrone, Hugh roe O Donell, or any other within that province; with power to grant safe conducts. The forces in the province to be at their command.—7 March, xxxvi.

5852 (4748.) Grant to Stephen Jenninges; of the office of clerk English controller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Michael Kettellwell had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—9 March,

xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5853 (4759.) Grant to Wm. Usher, of Dublin, esq.; of the office of general and principal clerk of the council or clerk of the council general, with such fees as Roland Cowick, Lodovic Briskett, or Nathaniel Dillon, had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—22 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 284.)

1594.

5854 (4774.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to Patr. Grante; of Pleberdstone, co. Kilkenny, and the tithes of grain and hay of Pleberdstowne, Brownstowne, Fossm Coddie, and Disertbegg, same co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Kenlis, same co. (rent 16s.); a messuage and garden in Kilkenny. between the land of John Sweeteman on the west and the way called Boyshis lane on the east, a bake house in the same town between the cemetery of the church of S. Mary on the west, and the way called Loelane on the east, a toft or vacant place between the said bakehouse on the south and the messuage of Rob. Forstale on the north, half of a messuage with a garden lying in length between the high street near the market cross on the east and the land of Rich. Shea, knt., on the west, and in breadth between the land of Rob. Roothe on the north, and the land of the said Robert on the south, a rent of 2s. out of a messuage and garden in which John Routhe fitz Peirs dwelt, in the town of Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Douske, in said co.; a messuage in Kilkenny with a garden in the tenure of Rich. Ragged near the mill of the Earl of Ormond called Genkyns mill, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Jeriponte (6s. 4d.); the fourth part of Kylrobyn, parcel of the land of Daniel or Donill ballogh O Brenan, of that place, attainted; Rathcally, parcel of the lands of James O Brenan m'Donnogh more, of that place. attainted, the fourth part of Croghtynchlye, parcel of the lands of Geoffrey O Brenan, late of Croghtinchlie in Idoughe, attainted, Killderegan in Idoughe, parcel of the lands of Farr M'Molaghlin, of that place, slain in rebellion, Clonyne in Idoughe, parcel of the land of Hugh alias Eae O Brenan m'Shire, attainted of felony, Kyllins, in Farrin O Ryan, parcel of the lands of Ouin O Ryan m'Henry, slain in rebellion, Ballyeshanboye, Barnewaddan, Burris, and Killyns, parcel of the lands of Terence or Tirlagh m'Donill m'Edm. Ryan, of Ballenshanboy, in Farrin O Ryan, attainted, Ollard and the sixth part of Knockwarrowe, parcel of the lands of Ferginanim O Ryan, of Ollard in Farrin O Ryan, attainted of felony, Barnenycoll, parcel of the land of James Brenaghe fitz Edm., of that place, attainted (12s. 1d.); Ballynwale alias Walestowne, parcel of the lands of Peter Grace, of Brenshaughe, attainted, the tithes of Farrinbrock and Chappell, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Blackefriers (5s.), all in co. Kilkenny; Cullaghe, co. Tipperary, in Ony Mulryan, parcel of the lands of Daniel m'Knoghor Effollie O Mulryan, of that place, slain in rebellion, Inchofogertie in the barony of Pobleofogertie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Molaghlin m'Shane E Carr O Fogertie, of that place, slain in rebellion, Towryn, in Muskriquirk, in said co., parcel of the lands of John m'Ulick Bourke, of that place, slain in rebellion, Rathgowle, in said co., percel of the lands of the priory of S. John Baptist without Newgate of Dublin, Cowlegorte, in Muskriquirck, in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahowne ne Bowlye O Quirke, of that place, attainted, Lyssine by Ballinlogan, in the country of Clonwilliam in said co., parcel of the lands of Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, same co., attainted (9s. 73d.); Knockekillie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Peter Butler, of that place, attainted of felony (26s. 8d.); Killmocoage in O MulRyan, same co., parcel of the lands of Donill giwe O Mulryan, of that place, slain in rebellion, Castlegarr, in Arra, in said co., parcel of the lands of Morughe m'Knoghor O Brien, of that place, attainted, Curraghnenwony in said co., parcel of the lands of Knoghor m'Doyne M'Ivannye, and Mahowne m'Doyne M'Ivannye, of that place, attainted, a third

part of Boghir in Kilvalloughegertie in said co., attainted, Crossayle in Kilnevannaghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Donell m'Donough O Doyre and Donogh Dullhenrie O Doyre, of that place, attainted, Garranmore in Ormonde in said co., parcel of the lands of Dermot m'Shane O Glysane, of that place, attainted, Kilkerasker in said co., containing half a cartron of land making three acres of the small measure, parcel of the lands of Owin m'Maloghlin roe O Dowdye, of Ballycurrye, in said co., attainted, a messuage and garden in Carrigmagriffin in said co., lying in length between the house of the earl of Ormond on the west and the river Showre on the east, and in breadth between the said house of the earl on the north and the land of Patr. Dobyn on the south, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, Ballim'egillevile in said co., parcel of the land of Rob. duffe Bourke, of Ballinegillevile, attainted (13s. 4d.) All the premises were concealed and detained from the crown. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £4 9s. $\frac{3}{8}d$.—25 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 284.)

5855 (5998.) Release by Robert Harrison, of Dublin; of the sum English of £411 17s., due to him for victuals supplied when the late earl of Essex served in Ireland. In consideration of grants of land to be made to him to the value of £20 English. (Signed) Robert Harrison.—Dated 29 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 289.)

5856 (4763.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Mulranckan, co. Wexford, gent.; of land in the west part of Kilmaineham wood, co. Dublin (rent 12s.), a house called a frankhouse in Skrine, co. Meath (18d.), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; half a carucate of land in Mologhcloo (13s. 4d.), one quarter of land in Clonmikgillerowe (3s. 4d.), one quarter in Kilcrawe (6s. 8d.), one quarter in Jordanston (6s. 8d.), parcel of the lands of Oliver FitzGerald, in co. Westmeath, attainted; the tithes of Tebehin, in said co., received by the executors of Tho. Cusacke, knt., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Clonard (13s. 4d.); and the site of the priory of Plare alias Loghsewdie in said co. (12d.) To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 57s. 10d.—22 April, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 285.)

5857 (5535.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv.) to Dowlin English. m'Brian Cavenagh; of a pension of 2s. 6d. (Irish) a day, during good behaviour. In consideration of his services in Ireland and the Low Countries.—23 Ap. xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5858 (4772.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxvi.) to Nich. Meagh, sovereign of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, and the brethren and commonalty of that town; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kilmallock, land in the town and a water mill adjoining it. (Recites No. 1484.) To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 53s. 8d. Maintaining two English archers.—24 April, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5859 (6645.) Pardon to Thomas M'Morrishe, of Clanmorrishe, co. Mayo, gent. Provision for security as in 4943. Pardon not to extend to intrusions into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—

30 Ap., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5860 (6742.) Patent of grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Rob. Harrison, of Dublin; of 40 messuages, a water mill, and five carucates of land in the lordship of Moybrecko alias Moy-

FIANTS - ELIZABETH.

breckre, co. Westmeath, a ruined weir on the river Cloneleaghe. a wood called Derfadd, with the sixth part of the red bog beginning at the entry of the said wood and the water course of Ethenye, and extending in length between Cloghran and Derfadd, and the tithes of grain and hay and other profits in Ballilagoran, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Tristernagh (rent £8 6s. 2d.); one carucate in Ballem'gilleboy, in the barony of Mocullen, co. Galway, parcel of the land of Thade or Teig M'Morroghe, late of Ballem'gilleboy, attainted; Ballinriodall, co. Limerick, the land of John or Shane O Riadiall, of Ballinridiall, attainted, (12s.). To hold for ever, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £8 18s. 2d. as above. If any of the lands be recovered at law by undertakers, or be found not to have been concealed, he shall surrender. In consideration of £411 17s. 0d. due to him for victuals in the time of the service of the late earl of Essex in Ireland. See 5877.—2 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5861 (4751.) Grant to Arthur Corye, esq.; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Finglas, John Bathe, or Patr. Barnewell, or Edw. Fitzimons had.—9 May,

xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 285.)

5862 (4773.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.), to Dermot m'Morishe Cavenaughe, of Knockangarrowe, co. Wexford; of the lands of Cownelyne, Cronecroniaghte, Cloninemannaghe alias Clonynymannaghbegge, and Kilchime, co. Wexford, lands of Griffin m'Murrogh Cavenaugh, of Cowneline, attainted; Kilmihilie, parcel of the lands of Dermot O Nittin, of Kilmichile, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 24s, 7d.—15 May, xxxvi.

5863 (4815.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossery, English high treasurer, sir Tho. Norries, knt., vice president of Mounster, John, bishop of Lymericke, Wm., bishop of Corke, the mayor of Lymericke, George Thorenton, provost marshal of Mounster, Francis Barkeley, esq., and John Crosbie, preacher; to put in execution the acts of Supremacy and Uniformity, in the dioceses of Lymericke, Corke, Clone, and Roscarbery, as in 5834.—

[23 May], xxxvi.

5864 (6648.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, of Kilcowell, co. Carlow, gent. Recites that he was convicted of the robbery of 2 horses of Dermot M'Shane, of Kilknock, same co., husbandman, and sought benefit of clergy, and had further pleaded guilty to an indictment for escaping from prison. Security as in 4943.—

31 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 277.)

5865 (4778.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to John English. Rawson and Henry Deane, gent.; the third part of Roscribbe, co. Sligo containing one triena of land, six quarters of land in Cororyn Sleight Morishe, viz.: Carowe Dromcarnycke, Carowe Owmygyn, Carrowe carrynnyllin, Carrowe Grany more, Carrowe ne Creve, and Carrowe Lisdowgan, and two quarters of free land in Clonegashell in said co., parcel of the land of Gallechriste ny Donaghe, late of Roscribbe, and in the queen's hands by escheat; two quarters of land in the territory of Sleighte Shane boy mac Owen O Hary, in the barony of Offlyny, in said co., parcel of the land of Rory keaghe O Hary, of Balnetinoge, in said co., attainted of felony; three quarters of free land lying night he lands of Cowlae,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

in said co., the lands of Ferdorogh MacDonnogh, late of Cowlae, attainted; land at Cashilcormycke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Tumoltagh m'Wm. O Harv, of Carrowe-Carraghe, attainted; lands adjacent to Cashilcormick, parcel of the lands of Edm. O Hary, of Cashilcormycke, Arthur O Harry, Donald O Hary, and Brian macPhelim O Harye, attainted; a quarter of land in said co. called Leighe Carrowe Tullaughe and Leighe Carrowe Knappae, late the lands of Donell macShane Eglyn O Connor, of Forcosage, attainted; the rectory called the rectory between two Bridges, in the barony of Carbry in said co., parcel of the possessions of S. John's without Newgate, Dublin; the site of the house of friars of Knockmor, with one quarter of land and the tithes, in the country of O Garye in said co.; the fifth part of the castle of Cahernemarte, and of a quarter of land adjoining, the lands of Thady roe O Maly, of that place, traitor; half a quarter of land called Leighe Carrowe necladdy, co. Mayo, the lands of Sherowyn M'Gibbon, late of Ballinknocke, traitor; the moiety of the castle of Ballinknock and land in Ballinknocke, and one quarter called Kilterbrocke, in said co., the lands of Wm. m'Jonycke MacGibbon, of Ballinknock, traitor; land in Knappagh, Cossyn, and Bahane, in said co., parcel of the lands of Wm. oge M'Gibbon, in the barony of Murske, in said co., traitor; half a quarter of land called Leighe Carrowe Correvegan, and land in Carrownerahine in said co., the lands of Charles MacAndrew and Shane M'Andrew, of Barcae, in the barony of Tirowly, in said co., attainted; the castle of Ballicke with 8 quarters of free land, in the barony of Tirawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining Ballicke, Carrowne Collyn, Carrowe Farreneskolloige, Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Bealick, Leighe Carrowe ne Knoigyn, Leighe Carrowe Farrensleighte-Moyle in Bealicke, Leighe Carrowe Coweneyle, Carrowe Kidleaghe leige, Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne, Aghleigh Carrowe garrowe Crosmoliene, Acleighe Carrowe Carowclough, in said co., and one carew of land in the barony of Kilmeane, in said co., called Ballykinlaghe, the lands of Theobald Bourke, of Bealicke, attainted; one quarter of land called Carrowekiltrone, in said co., the lands of Ricard beg Malodd, of Kiltrone, attainted; Carrowekeile Ralackan, and Carrowkinleane, Carrowmoare, Downapatrick, Cartrone Knockan, and Cartrone Killenetryenoad, in the barony of Tirawly in said co., parcel of the lands of Hugh boy M'Coenyll, of Ralackan, attainted; Tullagiegan, in same barony and co., parcel of the lands of Gilleduffe O Cleary, of that place, attainted; Rathcarryn, in the barony of Kilmaine, in said co., parcel of the lands of Ricard macEdmonde Ecoggie and Shane mac Eddy Ecoggy, traitors; Carrowe Leigheballymacke, in the barony of Tirawlie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Kecraghe, of Keirnan, traitor; half a quarter of land in and adjacent to Garrannamacke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Rich. M'Ricard, of same, traitor; Carrowe Gortmilig, in said co., parcel of the lands of Ulick Mac Athony and Walter Mac Anthony, of Glanedeaghe, traitors; Leighe Carrowe Moynteroyn, Carrowe Ballydowlaghe, Carrowballyvoan, and Carrowe Cappi-Cowsane, in the barony of Rosse in said co., parcel of the lands of Thomas Cham Joy, of Ballydowlagh, attainted; Balliehemon or Ballyhemon, in the barony of Carra in said co., with the tithes, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ballyntobber,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

in said co.; Mocare, in said co., parcel of the lands of Rory oge m'Brien boy, of Mocare, attainted; the tenth part of the castle of Killelenan, and lands in Killelenan, and Cloghleghe in Ballynecarraghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Owny mac Davy oge, of Killelenan, attainted; Ballyduff alias Balligowghie, in the barony of Tirawlie. in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. bwy and Meiler m'Henry Crone, of Ballyeduffe, slain in rebellion; a ruined castle called Clonyn, and half a quarter of land adjacent called Cluykille, half a quarter called Runyniell, two quarters called Leighballynecloy, three quarters in and adjoining Lyssenyne. and half a quarter called Leigh Carowe Rowghane, in the barony of Carrae in said co., parcel of the lands of Farragh M'Connill, of Clonyn, attainted; the rectory of Ballingarie, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Mayo; three parts of a ruined castle of Clankerry, and three quarters of land. that is to say three cartrons of land in Carrowe Clonekerrie. three cartrons in Knockglasse, half a quarter in Rathedmond, and one quarter called Knocknegulshe, co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Moyler m'Tibbott Reoghe, Wm. Bourke mac Shane Etermyn, Davy Bourke, Walter ne Moilye Bourke, and others, traitors; a ruined castle and 8 quarters of land called Carrowe Killecowsane, Carrowe Kilcurryn, Carrowe Tubbere Wraighe durahie, Carrowe Balmonie, Carrowe Killenedeena, Carrowe Ardnegiaghe, Carrowe Brienadrom, Gurtecurryn, Carrowe Knockglasse, and Knockmarte, in the barony of Rosse in said co., parcel of the lands of Thady or Teige Mac Morroghe, of Ballenoneighe, in said co., slain in rebellion; the ruined castle called Leame, and one quarter of land, the ruined castle called Barranaghe, with half a quarter of land, and one quarter called Ellagh in said co., parcel of the lands of John Bourke mac Moyler, John boy M'Phillipp, and Shane Bourke m'Hubbert, of Ellaghe, slain in rebellion; a small island called Dromereagh, and one quarter and a half of land round it, one quarter called Knockliteragh, one quarter of land of the Carne called Carrowe ne Clonen, and one quarter called Imlevegger in said co., parcel of the lands of Ulick Bourke, of Dromreaghe, Edm. Bourke mac Ulick, and Fergan Acgill mac William Croane, of Emlevegger, slain in rebellion; ½ quarter in Clonkeene, in the barony of Crosbohin, in said co., parcel of the lands of Allen Mac Connel, of Clomin, in said co., attainted; the ruined castle of Inver, and one quarter of land adjacent, and half a cartron in Glanturke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. boy m'William duff, Rich. oge M'Dowdall, and Everan M'Ricard, of Inver, slain in rebellion; three quarters of land in the territories of Slught Rowry roe O Flartie, in the barony of Moycullen, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Teige oge O Flartie, of Ahinure, killed in rebellion; seven quarters of stony land called Carrowelewchell Knockin Cahiloge, and Innishbarkan, Carrowe Killaneleirhie, Carrowe tirina in Garinnae, Carroweletermoyn, Edirtra Auncie, Letermackoe and Mukenaghe Ederdahalie, and Carrowe Nagavannaghe in Killinkelly, in the barony of Moycullen, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Annaghcoyne alias Annaghdowne. All the premises were concealed and detained from the queen's hands, until by the industry and at the cost of the lessees they were found to belong to her. To hold for 21 years. Total rent,



FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

£26 13s. 3d. Provisions as in 4939. Recites a letter of the English Privy Council, 26 May, 1592, for Rawson, for a grant which he had not received; and his surrender of the toll of Athlone.—5 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 273.)

5866 (4784.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 Aug., xxxv.) to Rich. English. Brett, of Tullocke, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Colronan, co. Meath, the rectory of Rathmolian, with the tithes extending to Rathmolian, Focceston, Molinaghe, Cloncurrie, Colintraughe, Bolin, Tiptynan, Troman, Corballie, Castleton, Rath, and Colder, co. Meath, lands of Killezonocon alias Killeconogon, co. Meath, the rectory of Killezonogon alias Killeconogon, with the tithes extending to Killezonogon, Keranston, Cloghreny, Clonkenan, Keylenalyner, Colronan, Kilbarghe, Crossanyston, Mouchewood, Dorchows, Ballyner, Cloghmorrye, Moystagher, Parktone, Portelester, Balrobin, and Partan, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years from the determination of 3680. Rent, £42, part in corn. Provisions as in 4939. Recites 3680, and assignment from Aylmer to Brett, 14 March, 1590.—8 June, xxxvi.

5867 (4783.) Lease (under queen's letter, 25 Jan., xxxiii.) to Rice English ap Hughe, gent., provost marshal of the army; of the tithes of fishing of the river of Carlingeforde, parcel of the rectory of Carlingeford, co. Louth (recites 3142), (rent 40s.); the tithes of Castleringe, Knocksmyll, the grange near Allordeston, and the grange near Mylton, co. Louth (recites 3981) (£7); the tithes of Holmegrange, parcel of the rectory of Holmegrange, the tithes of Ballilurkegan and Corballye, parcel of the rectory of Ballylurkegan, the tithes of Clonnyffe, Ballylagkyn, and Ballyletyn, over and above the third part belonging to the vicarages, parcel of the rectory of Clonnyf in Evaghe, co. Down (recites 4788) (£5 5s. 10d.); the tithes of Tullaghes, Dromleeke, Milton, Stephenston, Gibbeston Palmer, Nyselyrathe, Ryaghston, Clintonrathe, Gardenston, Tullaghekeillie and Moreton, Tullagharde, Milton beside Termonfeighin, and Galrotheston, Kerreston, Priorton, and Newhouse, (recites 5416) (£25 13s. 4d.). To hold for 30 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent as above. Provisions as in 4939.—19 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 273.)

5868 (6210.) License to Bartholomew Talbott, gent., prothonotary of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for three months. No date, (but earlier than succeeding).

5869 (4749.) Grant to George Robinson, esq.; of the office of prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—
2 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 280.)

5870 (4752.) Grant to John Slade, gent.; of the office of chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

5871 (4786.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv) to capt. English. John Newton, gent.; of the lands of Killahenie, Ballehenry, Charowyerhagh, Glan, and Kilurecan, co. Kerry, the lands of Tho. m'Rich. m'Riccard Coursey, of Ballencluher in said co., attainted, containing 4½ quarters or ploughlands. To hold for 31 years. Rent 12s 10d. He shall not charge coyne or livery.—3 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

(Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

5872 (4761.) License to Wm. Fitzwilliam, principal registrar of the commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, Zachary Pierce, gent., chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown in Meath, &c., and Rich. Chichester, controller of the customs in Drogheda; to be absent in England for 12 months.—6 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5873 (4777.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv) to Rich. English. Poore, of Poorestowne, co. Tipperary; of the lands of Asentowne, co. Dublin, Almoneston, co. Louth; a messuage in Navan, co. Meath, and a house and close in Grallaghe, co. Dublin, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, Dublin (recites 5408); the lands of Beggerye, co. Wexford (recites 3206), lands in Luske, co. Dublin, the tithes of Ryglas, and all customs of Luske, chief rent of 6s. 8d. by Patr. Finglas for lands in Dulloghe, and 13s. 4d. by Chr. Capron and Wm. Spencer in Lossolaughe, and a stang of land in Grenocke, in counties of Meath and Dublin (recites 2694); lands of Kennaghan, co. Meath (recites 3207), the tithes of Walterston, Branganston, Ferrans, Dromlargen, Donganston. Balfeighan, Pierstowne, Ballynecowle, Kilgline, and Padenston, co. Meath (recites No. 1663), the tithes of lambs and fish of the rectory of Portraven, co. Dublin (recites 2332); also the lands of Wotton with 3s. 4d. of custom, and the lands of Moffoerston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt, the lands of Tobber, with common of pasture called the Warde of Tobber, in the tenure of Ralph Manwaringe, and an old mill, parcel of the possessions of James viscount Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 31 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £50 6s. 10d. Provisions as in 4299.—16 July, xxxvi.

5874 (6651.) Pardon to John Hardinge, of Barkinge in England.— 29 July, xxxvi.

5875 (6650.) Pardon to Gerrott fitz Lewes, of Whiteswall, co. Kilkenny, John Shortall fitz Rice, of Pollistowne, Nele m'Shane O Brenan in Idoghe, Donogh O Brenan m'Shane, of same, Arlont Graunt, of Ballyneboly, Robert Shertall, late of Ballefrennagh, Teige O Meagher m'Donell moele, of Roscon, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, of Glassare, Walter Barron, late of Goslingston, all in the co. Kilkenny, Chonor M'Echroe, of Tore in Kilnemanaghe, co. Tipperary, Molaghlin m'Knochor M'Echroe, of same, Keadagh O Meagher, of Aghnesmeare, same co., Wm. Daton, of Kepaghe, co. Waterford, Peter Grace titz James, of Whyteswall, co. Kilkenny, James O Quyne, of Kilmanagh, Wm. Phelan, of the Newe garden, co. Kilkenny, Johanna ny Worren, of Kilkenny, and More ny Vraddan, of Mollingare. Provision for security in co. Kilkenny or Tipperary, and other provisions The pardon not to include treasons, coining, as in 5504. murder, arson, robbery, or rape.—6 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 276.)

5876 (5968.) Surrender by Robert Harrison, of Dublin; of lands in the lordship of Moybrecko alias Moybreckre, co. Westmeath, and others, held under 5860. (Signed) Robert Harrison. Dated 9 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 289.)

5877 (4771.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Rob. Harrison, of Dublin; of one ruined messuage built in the Irish

manner, and land between the wood of Kilmartyn and Belgre, co. Dublin (rent 6s. 8d.), a cartron of land in Ballynamoylane by Peirston, co. Westmeath (8s. $10\frac{1}{2}d$.), parcel of the lands of the house of nuns of the Holy Trinity of Lesmollen; messuages, a mill, and five carucates of land in Kinard in the lordship or barony of Moybrecko alias Moybreckre, co. Westmeath, a ruined place where was a weir on the river of Cloneleagh, a wood called Derfadd, with a sixth part of the red bog beginning at the entrance of the said wood and the water of Ethnye, and extending between Cloghran and Derfadd, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Tristernaghe, in said co. (£8 3s. 8d.); one quarter of land in Ardmoyle, parcel of the lands of Melaughlen m'Cormock M'Dermott, of Ardmovle, in the country called Moylarge, co. Roscommon, attainted (8s. $10\frac{1}{2}d$.); a cartron or fourth part of a quarter of land in the country of Tireowne alias O Byrne's country, called Coryslyan, parcel of the lands of Teige roe O Birne, of Clonroslyan, in said co., attainted (2s. $1\frac{1}{2}d$.); $1\frac{1}{4}$ cartrons in Moyletraugh, in said co., parcel of the lands of Hugh m'Wm. O Kelly, late of same, attainted (2s. $1\frac{1}{2}d$.); the site of the ruined cell or chapel of Killetrynade, co. Mayo, and one small quarter of land adjoining, parcel of the possessions of the late house of canons of the Holy Trinity in Loghkey, in Moylurge (6s. 8d.); two ruined castles and nine quarters of land in the islands of Innisheclere, Innishebofin, and Innishekeas, in the barony of Irris, co. Mayo, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown of long time concealed (59s. $6\frac{1}{4}d$.); lands in Drangan in the country of Mowskery, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourk fitz Walter, late of Drongan, attainted (20s.); the ruined chapel or cell called Killamoye, between the mountains called the Curlewe and the Bralewe, in the barony of Tireraghe, with a carucate of land and the tithes appertaining (13s. 4d.), a ruined church called Kilvegond in same country, with the glebe, and three parts of the tithes extending ordinarily to $1\frac{1}{2}$ coples of grain when the land is cultivated (7s. 8d.), another ruined church called Killrasse with the island of Innisheskilleghan, with lands belonging, and a third part of the lithes which extend to $1\frac{1}{2}$ copies when the land is cultivated (20s.), the ruined church of Gewagh alias Shencho, with the glebe and three parts of the tithes, extending when the land is cultivated to one cople of grain beyond the stipend of the curate and other charges (7s.), a third part of Tryen Rosbirne, in the barony of Carbry, co. Sligo (10s.), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of canons of the Holy Trinity of Loghkee, in Moylurge; the tithes of corn and hay of Killeighe alias Kilgher and Almanston, co. Louth, the tithes of Balligander and Glaspistoll, Baltra, Newton and Rathe, parish of Termonfeighan, same co., the tithes of Walterston, in the parish of Dromyskyn, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Lowthe, co. To hold for ever, in common socage. Louth (£9 16s. $9\frac{3}{4}d$.) Rent £26 13s. 8d., as above. Recites a previous grant, 5860, which he had surrendered owing to some inaccuracies and omissions in the patent. In consideration of his having released a debt of £411 17s., owing to him for victuals supplied

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

in the time of the earl of Essex.—10 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 288.)

5878 (4779.) Lease (see 5810) to John Lye, of Rathbride, co. English. Kildare, gent.; of lands of Kilbelet, and Donarde, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James FitzGeralde, attainted; the eighth part of a quarter called the half cartron of Ballynoryewghter, in the barony of Teaquin, co. Galway, parcel of the land of the monastery of Clonkeene; lands of Garrewe, in said barony and co., parcel of the lands of Shane boy m'William m'Shane buy, of Garrewe, attainted; lands of Addergowlbeg, the Rathe, and Srowrebeg, in the barony of Downmore, in said co., parcel of the lands of Peirs M'Ferrick, of Adergoulebeg, attainted; one town of land called Ballym'gilleboye, in the barony of Mocullen in said co., parcel of the lands of Thady or Teige m'Moroghe O Flahertie, slain in rebellion; Ballemollen alias Miltowne, Queen's co., parcel of the lands evicted out of the hands of the O Moores, traitors; three carews of land called the Morgans alias the Morergans, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of John Fitz Geralde alias Desmonde, knt., attainted; a ruined castle and two carews of land in Rath Jordan in said co., parcel of the lands of James m'Gerrott duffe Marshall, attainted; three carowmeers of land in Dromlarye, and two called Knockroe and Kilduffe, in said co., parcel of the lands of Donoghe moyle, of Dromlarye, attainted; a ruined castle and land of Kilvehinne in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahowne m'Morogh O Breen, attainted; land in Clogheen and Whitestown, in said co., parcel of the lands of Kenedy M'Brian, attainted; land in the barony of Karkinlishe in said co., which were given to the church of S. Michael, in said barony, contrary to the statute of mortmain; the rectory of Rathreoughe, co. Longford, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Plarie alias Loghsewdie; lands of Ballycollynae, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Thadye O Connor alias Teige ne gall, attainted; Knockebealanefersye and Cradockeneshenaghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Donald m'Henry duff, attainted; Coolworte in said co., parcel of the lands of Brien boy oge, of Cooleworte, attainted; Kilcayse and Moydawe, Skryne, and Kilmedima, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Edm. m'Thomas oge, of Skryne, attainted of felony; land between Lisduller and Clonarcke, in said co., and in Lisduller, in O Naughton's country, parcel of the lands of John or Shane m'Melaughlen moyle O Naughton, of Lisduller, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent, £7 5s. $8\frac{3}{4}d$. Not to charge covne or livery.— 10 Aug., xxxvi.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Fen[ton], [A.] Forth doctor of laws, [of S. Patricks, Henry Kilkenny for the time being.—

5880 (5831.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., and Edward English. Edgworth, preacher of the word of God; to be additional delegates for the purpose stated in 5273. In consequence of delay in the execution of the former commission.-

5881 (6199). Commission to Henry Moyle, sheriff of the county English.' Cork; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—No date. 5882 (6200.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent., sheriff of the English. King's county; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—No date.

5883 (6357.) Commission to the sheriff of the county of Wexford; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218. Torn.—Date

5884 (6211.) Commission to John Forster, mayor of Dublin, Edward Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthrop, attorney general, George Delves, esq., George Taylor, recorder of Dublin, and Robert Fowle, esq.; to make inquisition of all felonies and robberies committed by Thomas Wollies, of Dublin, yeoman, within the county of the city of Dublin.-No date.

5885 (6180.) Pardon to Robert Harpoole, gent., constable of the castle of Catherlagh, and Thady M'ne Mye, horseman.—No date.

5886 (6183.) Pardon to Laurence Hamonde, of Trym, gent., James Walshe, of Clonard, co. Meath, gent., George Lull, of Ballenevony, co. Meath, and Rory Eynos, of Dallestowne, co. Meath, gent.— No date.

5887 (6202.) Pardon to Laughlen O Hanlye, of Tym Iber, Brian O Hanlie, of the same, Edmund dorroghe m'Teige balaghe, of Clanmore, Connor sranu O Hanlie, of Killmerton, Teige oge m'Teige ballaghe O Hanlie, Donnogh reogh O Hanlie, of Aghe Irim, Fergananim O Hanlie, of same, Ownye m'Mortaghe O Hanlie, of Coultobarre, Hugh m'Mortagh, of same, Mortaghe M'Teige, of Cloencassill, Wm. carraghe O Hanlye, of Caroreaghe, Rorye reaghe, of same, Melaughlen glasse, of same, Hugh M'Gillegroome, of Levalenim, Cormock reogh M'Hughe, of Killegroome, Wm. Makgarrohan, of Aughu Irim, Rowrie Boh, of Cowlsaughten, Donnell ballaugh O Hanlie, of Aughutrine, Ferdorraugh O Hanlie, of same, Melaughlen duff O Hanlie, of Cloensalglas, Connor ballagh O Hanlie, of same, Melaughlen M'Laughlen, of Lonelenan, Melaughlen madder O Hanlie, of Lesgobben, Edmund reogh O Hanlie, of Karrowben, Shane go O Hanlie, of Clonsheare, Teige m'Rorie balloghe O Hanlie, Melaughlen m'Donnough duff, of Galligghe, Rorie oge m'Rorie grane, of Carroward, Rory M'Teige, of Clonkin, Hugh m'Rorie grane, of Cloenreddowne, Edmund m'Hugh carraghe, of Cloninsalglas, Donnogh grane O Hanlie, of Carrokrin, Owen boy O Hanlie, of Carrobans, Donnogh O Mortin, of Balleduff, Shane m'Gillegroome O Hanleie, Dultaghe m'Brian M'Branon, Connor grane m'Brian, Teige duff M'Branan, Alstrina ny Brannan, of Caroard, Rorie O Howine, of Cloenrebrackin, Dervorgill ny

^{*} This and 10 following fiants, without dates, are signed by Sir William Fitz Wylliam as lord deputy, and are therefore not later than 11 August, 1594, when his successor, Sir William Russell, was sworn in.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Conela, of Trien reade, Shane Vin, of Carroward, Owen O Dowan, of Clonrebracken, Filagh O Filla, of Clonulrian, Brian O Gibbelan, of same, Cormuck m'Dumultu M'Gannleie, Rorie karraghe M'Ganleie, Unh reoghe ny Dumultaghe. of Clonfree, Dualtaghe O Narie, of Killeniskist, Hugh M'Gerrott, of Cloniverenan, Donnell m'William M'Brenan, and Cateline ny Carleie, of Skrevoge, co. Roscommon; for offences committed before 24 June, 1590. Provision for submission as 4943. Excluding from pardon, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—No date.

5888 (6203.) Pardon to Hugh Maguire, knt., Connor m'Cahill O Ferrall, of Duffclonny, horseman, Thomas, Teige, and Hugh m'Cahill O Farrall, of the same, horsemen, Melaghlin m'Donill O Farrall, Edmund m'Convocke O Farrall, and Hugh m'Geralte O Farrall, of the same, Phelim m'Donell O Farrall, Ferdoraughe moyle m'Convoack O Farrall, of same, Gerald m'Shan O Farrall, of Cully, Thomas Balfe O Cowlinn, Shane bane O Courlanne and Gillernowe O Conolane, of same, Hobbert m'James M'Cormocke, of Ballicewo, and Thomas O Burdor, of Teaghsim, kerns, Donnowgh m'Hobert oge O Ferrall, horseman, Tirlagh m'Kedoghe O Farrall, of Shellvane, gent., Thomas O Cassie, of Clondarra, scholar, Donnogh O Donolan, of Ractheoge, kern, Gerald O Farrall, of Gurtownanboggan, gent., Dermott m'Owen keighe M'Cormoucke, of Mortin, kern, Padrykine O Coym, Connor m'Wm. O Farrall, Rossi and Shane m'Connor O Farrall, Shane m'Thomas O Farrall, Convacke O Coyne, of Carne, Hobert m'Edmund O Farrall, of Brenowne, gent., Connor m'Hughe M'Geffry, of Palyst, Dermot m'Ferrdorraghe M'Bronane, of Clonfinlag, freeholder, Conn m'Hughe oge M'Bronan, of same, kern, Shane m'Donowgh M'Brownan, of Cloynerany, stockagh, Thady m'Ferrall M'Brownan, of Palishclonfrey, kern, Cormack m'Wm. M'Brownan, of Portnern, kern, Melaghlin M'Anloghie, of Cloncony, stokaghe, Cormack M'Andowalty, of same, kern, Conn M'Andowalty, of Cloynfinglagh, kern, Cormack O Downever, of Cloynfinglaghe, scholar, Mullmory O Mulconery, of same, Moyllyne O Mulconery, of Killreaghe, Loghtney O Mulconery, of the same, Arrhully m'Cach M'Multolly of Olfine, Mathe Riane, of Clomealdy, co. Tipperary, husbandman, Rori O Mulriany, of Oughterlainan, Donald O Tuogher, husbandman, Thady O Tuogher, Sayeffe wife of O Tougher, Donowgh fitz Cormack, of Ballynaclaythe, James), of Killcorgan, Hugh M'Shane, Owen M'Sheane, and Melaghlin M'Shane, of same, Owen Duffi fytz Owen, of Clonny, Donald roe fytz Teige, of Cloinleyne, Melaghlin O Durry, of Corry, husbandman, Patrick Winterford, of Killikindon, husbandman, and Brian m'Edmonde O Farrall, of Lisduffe, gent.; for offences committed before 26 June, xxxii. Provision for submission as in 4943.—No date.

5889 (6362.) Pardon to Donell m'Donogh Y Swlivane, of Berehaven; Teig m'Donell ny killy, Edmund m'Dierby Cartie, and John Hill, of same, Donell m'Teig M'Keneslis, of Caribrie, Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, Gwlloisie oni Cantie alias Oni Cantre, of same, Morris Sippell, of Roche's country, Redmund bwy Roch, of same, Philip bwy O Coghlane, of Kenale, Thomas Fitz Edmond, of Cloine, husbandman, Done m'Owen Y Casidigh, of Muskrie,

Nicholas Stanton, of Imokellie, Katherine Rivane, of same, Edmund fitz John Barrie, of Corrabie, Conoghor m'Teige Y Hologhane, of Berehaven, John fitz David fitz James Barrie, of Barries country, James fitz Gerald fitz Richard, of the same, Wm. fitz Nicholas Stacke, of Carrabie, and John oge O Hiallihie, of Imokellie. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include any murder, burglary, arson, or intrusion into crown lands; and shall not extinguish any forfeiture of their lands. Crimes committed before 18 Nov., xxxii. only, pardoned.—Not dated.

5890 (4756.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxvi.) to Wm. Saxei, esq.; of the office of chief justice in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Jesse Smithes had.—13 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 281.)

5891 (4766.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossery, high English treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the forces in the counties Wexford, Kilkenny, Queen's, Catherlagh, Kildare, and Dublin, and elsewhere in the province of Leinster, during the absence of the deputy from the county Dublin. With power to pursue with fire and sword any who openly rebel; to raise and command the inhabitants; to treat with rebels and grant protections; to execute martial law; to command any subjects to remain in their several counties with such forces as he shall direct for their defence at their own charges; to take man's meat and horse meat without oppression, paying ready money at the queen's prices; to impress horses, cars, and drivers; and do all other things for the furtherance of the queen's service; also to wage espials and messengers. Recites that the deputy sir Wm. Russell had resolved to repair into Ulster with such of the army as were needful; and that the evil disposed persons bordering on the said counties-Feagh m'Hugh and his sons, Walter reogh alias Fitz Gerrat, and the sons of the late traitor Rory oge, and of Peirs Grace-might be emboldened by his absence to rise. -15 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 281.)

5892 (4765.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin and English chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir Wm. Weston, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, and sir Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls; to hear and determine all such causes as may arise in the province of Leinster, and give such directions for civil government as is usually done by the deputy and council at the council table, during the absence of the deputy out of the county Dublin. Not to abridge the authority of martial government granted to the earl of Ormond

by 5891.—18 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 282.)

5893 (4757.) Grant (under queer's letter, 15 June, xxxvi.) to captain Henry Dockwray; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford. To hold for life so long as it is thought expedient to retain a ward there; with a fee of 4s. a day for himself, 6d. a day for each of three archers, and 8d. a day for each of fifteen footmen; with such other profits and authorities as Anthony Hungerford had. He shall maintain the castle by the fines levied within the liberty. Not to be removed, as in 4976—20 Sept., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5894 (4762.) Livery to William, son and heir of Donald Ryan, of Solloghod, in the co. of the cross of Tipperary. Saving the

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

benefit of a recognizance for payment of £25 by said William and Dermot Rian. Fine £12.—2 Oct., xxxvi.

5895 (5597.) License to Robert Harpoole, of Catherlogh gent.; to English alien to Walter Harpoole, dean of Leighlen, Robert Bowen, of Balliadam, gent., and John Hovenden, of Ballefile, the grange of Kilmagobocke alias the Monkes graunge, Queen's co., with the tithes, held under 3164. To be held to the use of Grane, wife of Robert Harpoole, remainder to his heirs. Fine 16s.—2 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5896 (4787.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to John English. Mealinge, of Drogheda, gent.; of the customs of the port of Drogheda (the impost of wines excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £104 2s. 1½d. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within 4 months.—16 Oct., xxxvi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5897 (4755.) Grant to Wm. Harpoole, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Catherloghe, co. Carlow; with ten footmen for its defence, also a fee of £20 a year, and 8d. a day for each of the footmen. To hold during good behaviour, with all other profits which his father Rob. Harpoole had in the same office. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—21 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5898 (4753.) Grant to John Williams, gent.; of the office of marshal English or gaoler of the High Court Ecclesiastical and to the high commissioners in those causes. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. "Given free for that the patentee is my lord chancellor's man."—23 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5899 (4754.) Grant to Wm. Synnot, of Ballynra, in the Moroes, co. Wexford, esq.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as George

Dormer had.—8 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5900 (4758.) Grant to Wm. Clercke, knt.; of a pension of 10s. English a day, vacant by death of Brian Fitzwilliams, esq. To hold for life, as B. Fitzwilliams or Wm. Collier, knt., enjoyed it. In consideration of his having come to Ireland with the lord deputy Russell at his own expense and maintained 10 horses and many servants prepared to subjugate the Irish enemies.—14 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5901 (4834.) Livery to Ullic de Burgoe alias Bourke, earl of Clanrickard, son and heir of Rich. de Burgoe, knt., late earl of Clanrickard and baron of Dunkyllen. Fine £61 5s. 2d. English.—

26 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 304.)

Attached is an extent of his lands as appeared by an office

taken xxvi. Eliz., viz.;

The manors of Loghrioghe, Dunkilline, Leotrim, Clare, and Cloncastle, the castles of Clandagowe with two quarters of land, Portenna with two, Ballyneslo 1, Kilmacray 1, Leckaghfine 2, Balladugaine 3, Ballaturry 3, Kilcolgan 5, Bealanehowly 1, Rathgurgine 4, Twolobane 2, Moyne 6, Lishervailane 2, two quarters called Quillaghnedoluske, the castles of Monydufe with two quarters, Feartemore 4, Ardraghen 3, Corrofynny 7, Oranmore 4, the lands of the Beaghe containing four quarters, Layragh 4, Loghcutra 4, Ballyurname and Kilratcruo 4, Balla-

shruo 2, Tuanentanan ½, Stradbally and Twoyne 4, Culynie 3, Ducastle ½, the lands of Moynterduwilla 1, Monymore 1, Lismeckenan 2, Cregnementa 2; all these are valued at £61 5s. 2d. Irish; a chief rent of 20 marks sterling out of the country of Montermorcho, 12 marks out of the country of Clonconway, 6 marks out of the territory of Gnowbeg in the country of the O Flartie, 7 marks out of the territory of Creaghmoyle alias M'Tibbotts Iand. The whole country of Clanrickard beyond the other usual services in cows and money, when well cultivated and inhabited (which it was not at the time of the inquisition) is valued at £300 sterling.

5902 (4805.) Grant to Lodowicke Briskett, esq.; of the office of English clerk of the casualties, with power to levy estreats, fines, forfeitures, and recognizances, accruing in the courts of Star Chamber, Chancery, Chief Place, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, or before any justices of Assize, or in anyway happening in the provinces of Munster, Connaght, and Ulster, and all other casualties. To hold during good behaviour, with an allowance of 12d. in the pound for the sums recovered by him. Recites 3578.—28 Nov.,

xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 304).

5903 (5983.) Surrender by Conoghor O Kallaghan, alias O Kallaghan, of Dromynyne, co. Cork, gent.; of the castle and land of Clomyne, co. Cork, containing 41 carucates, viz., Gortmoore, Dromrahye, Kylewoy, Koolekiltyh, Nymonane; the castle and lands of Dromynyne 2 carucates, viz., Kiletany, Kilevellen, Kilenowe, Dowkile, Kiltylane, Itallord, Knocknymonye, Kilebeg, and Kilecolman; the castle and lands of Dromore, Kilepatricke, Carrygklynye, Knockycarig, Knockaney, Narroure, Shanyvyaloid, Byalahabwy, and Curwillane, 2 car.; the lands of Kileougteragh, Dromhane, Coarryneyvesye, 3 car.; Kilevyaladae 1 car.; 3 carucates in Scarrough with appurtenances, viz., the quarter of Scarrowe, Kileknocke Igowney, Brittas, Cameraure, and Kileverehurte; 3 car. in Gortvelier, Lisyvogholy, Lackygarragh, Kilitraugh, Kiloutraugh, and Cappengyrryn; 1 car. in the Bantyer; 3 car. in Kilecascane, Dromecurnyre, Lirmohilie, Kilerusse, and Gurtinarda; ½ car. in Rathebeg and Rathmoore; 3 car. in Nikippaghe, Gortinibrahalye, Kuellynaghane manye; 1/2 car. in Clonytinybeg, and Clonitynymoore; 1/2 car in Roskyne; 1/2 car. in Knockyveraghane; 1 car. in Geithryniscagh; 1 car. in Kilegobenet; Gartrowe containing 3 carucates, viz., Dromfise, Kilegortroe, Kilechobenet, Gortnygadderye and Kuolerysye; the Pallace containing 2 car. viz., Gortenyclowny and Farredorisse; 1 car. in Gortboffynny, and Geyry-Inskahag; Rathcomane containing 3 car. viz., Trelair Tynytonyh, Gornynagh, Kileaskyth, and Kilecurenane; 2 car. in Gortnygrosse; 1 car. in Kilcolman; 2 car. in Bantier Ieraghe, Formule, and Knockynenytadyry; 1 car. in Kilepeadir; ½ car. in Drome Rastell, Tyhyngyeryh, and Kilerowe; 3 car. in Ballym marrougho; 1 car. in Ballyhier; 11 car. in Gortnychonolye, Garrym'owny, Kilemihill, and Ballynyfehye; and Kilecrany, 1 car.; all in Poble I Callaghan, co. Cork, extending from Glanda Ieyghe and Molyne Intrynnane, on the west, to the water of Clyedagh, Bearnynymohir, Bearny Inclynowe on the east, and from Portidieih and Bear Icanhin, on the south, to the foss of Ballynowe on the north. Signed

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Conogho^r o Kallaghan.—Dated 2 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 335.)

5904 (4806) Livery to Isaac, son and heir of Nich. White, late of Rathleige, Queen's co. Fine 33s. 9d.—6 Dec., xxxvii.

5905 (4835) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Jophiphus or Jophesus George, late of Tagher, Queen's co., gent. Fine £3.

—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 336.)

Attached is an extent of lands of Tower alias Togher.

5906 (4836) Livery to Donald, son and heir of Morragh M'Eboy, late of Ballefin, Queen's co., gent. Fine 40s.—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 304.)

Attached is an extent of the lands of Ballyfynn.

5907 (4829) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxxvii.) to Edm. fitz John oge Gibbon de Garraldin, called the White Knight; of half a carucate of land in Garrynchonie, half a carucate in Ballinwilye, half a carucate in Rathenewhitaghe, half a carucate in Cleighaghe, half a carucate in Ballincarrowne, the seventh of a carucate in Rathphillipp, one carucate in Killecoam, and one carucate in Ballingoosighe, co. Limerick; which were possessions of John Fitz Gibbon de Gerrald alias John og fitz John Gibbon, late of Micheleston, co. Cork, alias the White Knight, father of said Edmond, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 34s. \(\frac{1}{8}d.\)—6 Dec., xxxvii.

(Cal. P. R. p. 336.)

5908 (4823.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 March, xxxiv.) to Conoghor O Callaghan, alias O Callaghan, of Drominine, co. Cork, gent.; of all the castles, lands and tenements in co. Cork which have come to the queen's hands by his charter of surrender (5903). To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. Reserving any composition imposed or to be imposed by the council of Ireland. Provided that the grant shall not prejudice the rights of other persons as found by an inquisition taken at Moallo, co. Cork, 25th October, 1594. In consideration of the reserved rent and composition, O Callaghan is discharged from liability to Irish exactions, cesses, bonaght or other demands of the crown.—7 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5909 (5979.) Surrender by John Linche alias Turcke; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms (granted by 4412). The reversion of which belongs to Egidius (Giles) Standley.—Dated 8 Dec.,

xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5910 (4798.) Grant to Gyles Stanley, gent.; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. a day, and all profits as John Lynch had. Recites 4412 and its surrender (5909) in pursuance of an agreement with the present grantee; Lynch having become incapacitated by ill-

health—11 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5911 (4845.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxxv.) to Lodovick English. Briskett, esq.; of the site and possessions of the abbey of Ballendroghed alias Ballendrett, as in 3028 (recites 3028); the premises in the castle ditch, Dublin, leased in 5175 (recites 5175); the site of the house of friars of Kilconell with Twohall O Donellan's chapel, and land belonging to the house, co, Galway, 65 ash trees reserved for the repair of the houses (recites 4878); the castle of Castellbarrie in the barony of Carra with 10 quarters of land,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

viz.: six quarters of land lying near the castle, one quarter called Clegger, and three quarters in Sleowynury, possessions of Edm. Bourke, of Castellbarrie, co. Mayo, attainted (recites 5255); a castle or gate on the north side of Athlone, with 80 feet of foundation or loft adjoining, part of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 4220); the castle and town of Beallicke with eight free quarters of land in the barony of Tireawly, viz. : one quarter adjoining Beallick, Carrownecollin, Carrowferren[eskelaughy], Leigh Carrow Clonde Killie Beallick, Leigh Carrow Knoigin, Leigh Carrow ferrenslighte Moilini Beallick, Leigh Carrow Cowneile, Carrow Kidliaghe, Liagh Carrow Brecklone, Aghleighe Carrow garrowe Crossmullen, Acleighe Carrow Carrowcloughe, one quarter in the barony of Kilmean called Ballikinlaghe, possessions of Theobald Bourke, attainted; the ruined castle called Clonyn with half a quarter of land adjoining the castle called Clonekill, half a quarter called Runymell, two quarters called Leighballinecloughe, three quarters in and adjoining Lissenine, half a quarter called Leigh Carrowroughan, in the barony of Carra, possessions of Ferreigh M'Conell, of Clonyn, attainted, in co. Mayo; one quarter of land with the tithes called Ballehimon, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ballintobber, co. Mayo; one quarter in Rathcarrin in the barony of Kilmean, parcel of the possessions of Richard and John m'Edmond Ecoggie, attainted; half a quarter called Leigh Carrow Carrovagan, twofifth parts of a cartron in Carronerahin, possessions of Charles and John M'Androw, of Barco, in the barony of Tireawly, attainted; one cartron in Tullaghhegan, parcel of the possessions of Gilleduffe O Clerie, attainted (recites 5865); Leigh Carrowbegoughell and other lands in 5510 (recites 5510); one quarter of land in Ballyvillin alias Ballevickenemy, parcel of the lands of Gerald m'Hubert boy O Ferall, attainted, in co. Longford (recites 3439); the tithes of the rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin (recites 4012); the ruinous castle and lands of Loggtreyny alias Loughtreiney, parcel of the possessions of James viscount Baltinglas, attainted, co. Dublin (recites 4129); three messuages with gardens and lands in Kilcullen, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted, in co. Kildare (leased to Gerrot Sutton, esq., deceased, and Dermot O Birne, clerk, by indenture dated 18 May, 1574, for 31 years). To hold for 50 years from the end of existing interests. Rent £47 10s. $3\frac{7}{8}d$. He shall not charge coyne or livery. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor-General's office within 4 months. Much obliterated. —13 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 303.)

5912 (4819.) Grant (under the queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barret, gent.; of the town of Balleloghran owghter and Balliloghran Eaghter, one carucate, parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Gerald oge Stacke, of Balliloghran, co. Kerry, attainted (rent 2s. 6d.); Killeheny and Gortneshanahe, 1 carucate, parcel of the lands of Wm. oge Bonan alias Bonanaghe, of Killeheny, attainted (2s. 6d.); Derico and Knockmenan \(\frac{1}{3}\) carucate, parcel of the lands of John Fitz Morice, of Derico, attainted (10d.); Ballihawregan, Banegaran, Mynemore, and Gortcarde, 2 carucates, and three messuages with gardens in Ratowe, parcel of the lands of Edm. M'Kierrie, alias M'Kierrie, of Ballihawregan, attainted (5s. 6d.); Graignegihe, \(\frac{1}{4}\) carucate, the land of Rob. Fitz Gerrot

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

of Graignegihe, attainted (10d.); Galie, Carowknock, Cowlkeraghe. Ballidonougho, Cowlard, the Inses, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullymore, Glorie, Carowbloughe, Dyrryumloght, and Kiltean, 9 carucates, lands of Tho. M'Kilgod, chief of his nation, of Galie in said co., slain in rebellion (22s. 6d.); Cloghanshenan, ½ carucate, lands of Gerald M'Morice and Nich. M'Morice, of Cloghanshenan, attainted (15d.); Dowaalias Ballinrealighe, Trienieraghe, Kilvena, Moate, Illananen, Inshehanrie, Fowran, and Ballim'gerrot, 6 carucates, lands of Edm. M'James, of Cosfeali, attainted (15s.); Mynechonen \(\frac{1}{4}\) carucate, land of Rob. Fitz Morice, of Mynechonen, attainted (10d.); Balligoddran, Creggan, and Ballim Jordan, 5 carucates, lands of Shane m'Thomas ne Manowe, of Balligoddran, attainted (12s. 6d.); Gortevoher, Gortnegeraghe, Cowle, Farinsta, and Kilmolean, ½ carucate, and three messuages in Ratowe, lands of Teige oge O Downy, Morice m'Hugh O Downy, and Rory O Downy, of Gortevoher, in said co., attainted (20d.); Rathkeny, Ballylahive, Daranabo, Robertston, and Balliovin, 7 carucates, lands of Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfynorighe, in said co., attainted (17s. 6d.); Ballinorig and Garigankighe, 21 carucates, lands of John fitz Edm. Fitz Ullick, of Ballinorig, in said co., attainted (5s. 8d.); Dromarten and Knockmaghe, $1\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, lands of Nich. m'Shane Piers, of those places, attainted (3s. 9d.); Fynallymore, Ballynerahe, Ballynylanenesere, and Ballihumickin, 3 carucates, lands of Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (10s.); Kilgolbin, 11 carucates, lands of John e termyn, of Kilgolbin, attainted (3s. 9d.); Ballilongan 1 carucate, lands of Wm. kiaghe Stacke, of Ballilongan, in said co., attainted (2s. 6d.); Cowlemlygher 1 carucate, lands of Eneas m'Moroughe M'Craghe, of Cowlemligher, attainted (2s. 6d.); Killarid or Killaridie 1 carucate, a third part of Fynowick called Iphan, \frac{1}{3} carucate, lands of James M'Morice, of Killaridi, attainted (3s. 4d.); Knockaniheige 2 carucates, lands of Edm. M'Morice, of Knockaniheige, in said co., attainted (5s.); Dromcarowne 2 carucates, lands of James M'Edmond, of Ballinecart, attainted (5s.); 2 carucates in Irrymore, lands of John M'Thomas, of Irrymore, said co., attainted (5s.); also Balliduff (10s.), Downe (15s.), Closcollan (7s. 6d.), in the queen's hands by a statute of 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £8 2s. 5d., distributed as above. Conditions similar to 474 are added for the lands in Queen's co., (tenure and alienation omitted).—16 [Dec.], xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 333.)

1594-5.

5913 (4799.) Grant to Stephen Jennings, gent.; of the office of English clerk general of the works. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—10 Jan., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 337.)

5914 (4808) Pardon to Dermott Ower, of Clanmore, co. Carlow, condemned at the sessions at the Naas, for the theft of a garran, of the goods of Donill O Heverin, of Moone, co. Kildare. It having soon after been proved that the horse belonged to Dermott himself.—1 Feb., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 311.)

5915 (4831.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossory, high English treasurer, Donell, earl of Clancar, sir Tho. Norris, knt., vice-president of Mounster, John, bishop of Limerick, Wm., bishop

of Corke, Nich., bishop of Arderth, the chief and second justices of the said province for the time being, Rich. Beacon, esq., Geo. Thorneton, provost marshal of Mounster, Edw. Gray, Francis Barkelie, Charles Harbert, esquires, the mayor of Limerick, James Trant fitz Morrice, of the Dingan, the archdeacon of Arderth now being, Henry Glover, M.A., and John Crosbie, preacher; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes in the dioceses of Limericke, Corke, Cloane, Roscarbery, Arderth, and Achadew, with powers as in 5834. "This fiant is according to the late fiant made for the dioceses of Limerick and Cork, saving that there is added thereunto the diocese of Arderth in Kerry, and the bishop thereof, and other commissioners."—11 Feb., xxxvii.

5916 (4791.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 Feb., xxxvii.) to Rob. Dillon, knt., one of the privy council; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Wm. Weston, deceased, had. Recites that he had formerly held the office.—15 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 332.)

5917 (4797.) Grant to Charles Huett, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galwey, Yoghill, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carrickfergus, Dungarvan, Dundalk, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dinglequisse alias Dinglenequis. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Lodovic Briskett had. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites 4333, and its surrender.—20 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

1595.

5918 (4796.) Grant to Wm. Leveret, gent.; of the office of one of the pursuivants and the name Athloon. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 English a year. Recites 3240, and its surrender 5786 for the purpose of this grant.—28 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

5919 (4805 a.) Grant to Chr. Berforde, long time a clerk in the English court of Chancery; of the office of clerk and engrosser unto the seal, of all original writs whereby any courts shall be authorised to hold plea. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites 3306, and its surrender.—1 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

5920 (4837.) Livery to James Dillon, of Moymet, co. Meath, esq., son and heir of Lucas Dillon, knt., late chief baron. Fine, £100 sterling, and £15 for pardon of alienation and intrusions.—8 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5921 (4794.) Grant to Wm. Robinson, esq.; of the office of attorney general of the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Beacon or John Ashfield had.—
9 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5922 (5980.) Memorandum of the surrender by Wm. Cotgrave at Curraghboy, co. Roscommon, of the office of one of the pursuivants commonly called Athlone.—Dated 15 April, xxxvii.

Attached is a commission, dated 22 March, xxxvii., to Tho. Dillon, chief justice of Connaught, and Gerald Commerford, queen's attorney of that province, to accept the surrender. (Cal. P. R., p. 337-8.)

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5923 (4838.) Livery to Maurice, son and heir of Patr. Browne, late of Haristowne, co. Waterford, gent. Fine, 50s. sterling. "The intrusion whereof was granted unto Steven Smyth, gent., as appeareth by a custodiam under the Exchequer seal."—8 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5924 (4795.) License to Wm. Englande, of Kilcocke, co. Kildare; English to erect and use a tan house in Kilcock, under the statute 11 Eliz.; also to make and sell aqua vitae there; during his life. Recites that he had a license for a tan house in the time of sir H. Sydney's government, which license was burned.—21 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5925 (4827.) License to Wm. Phillipps, esq., clerk of the hanaper, and clerk of the crown in Chancery; to be absent in England for

two years.—22 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)

5926 (4839.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of John Whitney, of the Sheane, Queen's co., gent. Fine, £5 sterling.—24 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5927 (4844). Livery to George Hetherington, of Tullye, Queen's co., son and heir of Patrick Hetherington, late of same, gent,

Fine, 20s.—24 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

5928 (4811.) Commission to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., the mayor English of Corke, Philip Goulde, archdeacon of Corke, the mayor of Youghall, the sovereign of Kinselle, and Henry Goldfinch, esq.; to be commissioners associate and adjoined to the high commission of 11 Feb. last (5915), for the dioceses of Cork, Cloane, and Rosecarbrie.—28 May, xxxvii.

5929 (4792.) Grant to Rob. Bowen, gent.; of the office of provost English marshal of the province of Leynster, and the counties of Eastmeath and Westmeath. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2s. 3d. sterling a day. With the leading of six horsemen, at 9d.

a day each.—2 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)

5930 (4832.) Livery to Agnes Salsbury alias Stanley, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Henry Stanley, late of Crosshall, co. Lancaster, esq.; of a moiety of his lands. Recites an inquisition, 18 March, xxxiv., finding that he was seised of the lands of Glaskearne, co. Westmeath, and that Thomas, son and heir of Rob. Hesketh, who married one of the sisters of Henry, and Agnes Salsbury the other sister, were his co-heirs. Fine £13.

—2 June, xxxvii.

5931 (4822.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.), to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the castle of Palleys, and the lands of Palleys, Clondergermoyle, Clonegawnaghe, Garrymore, Cappoughe, Clonemore, and Cloncarraghe, Queen's co., as fully as John Newton, Anthony Hungerforde, or Lodovicus Brisket, held them. Recites 5845. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £7 2s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions as in 474, substituting Queen's for King's co., and Maryborough for Philipstown. The clause referring to hostings immediately operative.—3 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)

5932 (4814.) Commission to sir John Norries, knt., president of English. Mounster; to be general and chief leader of the army, especially in the province of Ulster, in the absence of the deputy. With power to punish rebels with fire and sword, to assemble and

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

lead the forces, and to arm the queen's subjects in Ulster, and erect or complete the fortifications in the province; to execute martial law, to treat, grant protections, and promise pardons, which shall be made good by the lord deputy; to take man's meat and horsemeat at the usual rates, and do all other things for the advancement of the service. Recites that the people of Ulster had rebelled and were murdering and spoiling the queen's sub-

jects.—5 June, xxxvii.

5933 (4820.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett; of the lands of Charowloughurte, Bodevismeane alias Farren negate, and Tenescartie, containing two cartrons of land (rent 5s.), 1 cartron in Charowbeg (2s. 6d.), 1 in Ardemore and Ardenegieaghe (2s. 6d.), 1 in Banecloone (2s. 6d.), 2 in Shaneraghe (5s.), 1 in Ardlaghes (2s. 6d.), 1 in Leseknoghor (2s. 6d.), in the barony of Charowloughurte of Kilsallaghe, 1 cartron of Kieapirashe (2s. 6d.), Megawlin 1 (2s. 6d.), Charowmeereyeaghter 1 (2s. 6d.), Bragheraghe 1 (2s. 6d.), Chaherdonnellyearaghe 2 (5s.), Charowmeereyeaghter-Glaneloghe 1 (2s. 6d.), Monefelaghe 1 (2s. 6d.), and Derilecreghwaghe 1 (2s. 6d.), co. Kerry, lands of Donald Geraldaghe M'Gillecudd, of Bodevisemeane, slain in rebellion, and attainted; $\frac{1}{4}$ carucate of land in Kilgobnet $(7\frac{1}{2}d.)$ and \(\frac{1}{2}\) carucate called Kieppaghe (15d.), in said co., lands of Donnoghe M'Diermott, of Kilgobnet, slain in rebellion and attainted; one carucate in Killieaghterquo (2s. 6d.), and \(\frac{1}{3}\) of 2 carricates in Termonemeanaghe (3s. 4d.), land of Donald m'Owen Skootaghe, of Killieaghterquo, in said co., slain and attainted; \frac{1}{2} carucate of Killieaghterquo (15d.), and $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate in Dortkierrye alias Dromekeere alias Corevanan (15d.), in said co., lands of Diermot rivaa M. Fynnin, of Killieaghterquo, slain in rebellion and attainted; 1\frac{1}{2} carucates in Sikena (3s. 4d.), and 2 carucates in Cahirmaire (5s.), same co., lands of Teige M'Dermott, of Sikena, attainted; one carucate in Kilknokaghte, in said co., (2s. 6d.), lands of Mortagh Salloghe, of Kilknockaght, attainted; three parts of a carucate in Fayneviealodig, in said co. (20s.), lands of Margaret Belade, of same, attainted; one carucate in Clainelecod, in said co. (2s. 6d.), lands of Diermot Yrecaghe, of Clainelecod, attainted; the site of the monastery of S. Francis, called Moyne, in the country of Tyrawlye, co. Mayo, with appurtenances (5s.); the ruined castle of Clonelaghan, co. Galway, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Corballye, and $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron in Corballybeg, in said co., parcel of the lands of Melaughlyn m'Awlye oge O Madden, of Clonelaghan, attainted (6s.); the third part of Garryduffe, containing the 18th part of a quarter of land in Killeboggye, \frac{1}{2} cartron in Charowemore, \frac{1}{3} of \frac{1}{2} quarter in Ballynorewoaghter and Kilmaiode, near Killowan, in said co., parcel of the lands of Tho. oge m'Brien M'Teige, of Killeboggye, attainted of felony (20d.); ½ quarter in Lenereaghe, one cartron each in Gurtyn, Crearhan, Charowmore, and Charowenechranniaghte, lands of Edm. Kyltaghe m'Donnell, attainted, son and heir of Donnell M'Edmond, of Kylleboggye, deceased (10s.); 1/3 of 1/2 quarter in Templelenan and 1/3 of Triemocany containing the ninth part of a quarter of land in Killeneyode, in said co., lands of Wm. M'Brien, of Tamplelenan, attainted (12d.); a cartron in Cromelen (15d.), a ruined castle called Abbert, and a cartron adjoining the castle (2s. 6d.), in pledge for £8 with

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Oliver oge Frenche, of Galway, merchant, a fourth part of the castle of Monemeane and 1 of 2 quarters of land in Garbally, in said co. (2s. 6d.), lands of Brian m'Connor m'Shane Enasse, of Abbert, attainted; the waste rectory of Charoreaghe, co. Sligo, parcel of the abbey of Conge (5s.); lying in co. Mayo and Sligo; the carucate of Ballymoyhannala adjoining Drome Iriell, in the barony of Cargallen, co. Leytrim, parcel of the lands of Brien O Rworck, attainted (3s. 4d.); the castle of Glansleyed and a quarter of stony land in Glansleyde, co. Clare, of the lands of Tirrelaugh O Loghlin, of same, attainted (2s. 6d.); the rectory of Killooccan alias Killuckell, in the country of Clontes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Elphin (5s.); four quarters of land in Ballym'guearle (20s.), one quarter in Lisseduffe in Clonecahah (5s.), $\frac{2}{3}$ of a quarter in Clonegarrie, in the country of O Connor Roe, in said co. (3s. 4d.), of the and of Hugh m'lirlaugh roe O Connor, of Clonebryne, attainted; the tithes of grain and hay of two quarters of land in co. Mayo, belonging to the abbey of Rossirke, co. Mayo, and the tithes of two other quarters in said co., belonging to the abbey of Strade, in said co. $(2s. 4\frac{1}{2}d.)$; one quarter of land in Dowcreighan, co. Mayo, of the land of Theobald or Tibbot m'Thomas duffe, attainted (6s. 8d.); one quarter in Glancoaghe, in said co., of the land of Tho. M'Edmond, of Clontokille, in said co., attainted (5s.); three quarters in Ballyvonell and Towskeart, in said co., of the land of Edm. boye, and Tho. duff, and Moyler Bourcke m'Ulick, attainted (15s.); two polls of land belonging to the termon or hospital of Kyldallon, co. Cavan, called hospital lands (6s. 8d.) To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in free and common socage. Rent £9 as above. In consideration of injuries sustained in the queen's service.—8 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 312.)

5934 (4842.) Livery to Mark, son and heir of Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, co. Dublin. Fine £50. Recites inquisitions taken 9 July and 5 June, xxxii., finding that Edward died seised of the manors of Dromnaghe, Balrotherye, Balriade, Ballybrigene,

co. Dublin, and Ardye, co. Louth.—11 June, xxxvii.

5935 (4816.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett, gent.; of the termon or hospital of Cassheltorra, containing $3\frac{3}{4}$ polls of land, with the tithes, co. Cavan (rent, 18s.), the termon of Urrney 3 polls (15s.), the termon of Ballimacchinche alias Ballim'hugh (4d.), the termon of Larrae 3 polls (15s.), the termon of Annaghgallev \(\frac{1}{2}\) poll (2s. 6d.), the termon of Lerganboy 1 poll (2s. 6d.), with the tithes of all these lands, co. Cavan, devolved to the crown by act of parliament; the island of Innishmaine and all lands and islands in Logh Maske, and the lands of Ballinechalla lying on the west side of said island, containing 4 quarters of land with the tithes, and a ruined castle in said island, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Kilcrenaght alias Kilcrevanta (20s.); the rectory of Borreskarroe and Ballihean, co. Mayo (5s.), the half town of land called Clonark, co. Mayo (5s.), one quarter of land called Kilteyne (5s.), a ruined castle and a quarter of land of the Twoght (5s.), co. Mayo, with their tithes, possessions of the abbey of Ballintober, co. Mayo; one quarter of land called Karrownevanie in the town of Coolreaghe (5s.), and one quarter called

Carrowneclogge in the town of Knocknemannaghe (5s.), co. Galway, possessions of the abbey of Knockmoye; the church or chapel of Tamplemoil kiltullaghe, of the third order of Franciscan friars, two parcels of land called Farrenbridden and Gortnegirenesegarde, with the tithes and appurtenances to the said chapel belonging, in co. Galway, in the queen's hands by its dissolution $(7\frac{1}{8}d.)$; $\frac{1}{3}$ cartron of land in Crevaghe and Adamston, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Rory O Brenan, of Adamston, attainted (6d.); the rectories of Srure (7s. 1d.), Killocamock (7s. 1d.), Clonegisse (24s.), Kilmessie (12s. 8d.), Moygowe (14s. 2d.), Tessenert (9s. 4d.), Tessenny (9s. 4d.), Kilglasse (7s.), and S. Michael of Rabuck (9s. 4d.), co. Longford, possessions of the priory of the B. V. M., of Loughsewdie. To hold for ever. Rent £10 4s. $5\frac{1}{8}d$. as above. In consideration of the injuries he sustained in the queen's service.—16 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 313.)

5936 (4821.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford, esq.; of a tenement and garden and land in Grenocke (rent 8s.), and land in little Bowliston (28s. 4d.), co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M., Dublin (recites the lease 2660); the glebe land of Knockmarke, co. Meath (6s.), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt (recites 3198); lands in Baltrasna, Ballihiggen, Killaloryn, Moyldrom, Swirine, Grange of Kiltober, Ballisowder, and Cowlaa, co. Westmeath (36s. 2d.), lands of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Kilbegan (recites 5539). To hold for ever, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £3 18s. 6d., as above.—

17 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5937 (6559.) Grant to sir Warhame St. Leger, knt.; of the castle English and lands of Cariglyn alias Beaver, containing 43 ploughlands, the fishing of Croshaven and Awneldie, the lands of Ballyngarry 7 pl., Ballyrisye 80 acres, and the castle and lands of Carrigroghan 4 pl., with appurtenances in co. Cork, containing by estimation 6,000 acres. Saving to the crown the services and rents belonging to the castle of Carigroghan. To hold the premises except the castle of Carigroghan for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage; and to hold the castle for 999 years. Rent £33 6s. 8d. Grantee to erect houses for 46 families, of which, 1 for himself, 3 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—17 June, xxxvii. (Cal.

P. R., p. 314.)

5938 (4813.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief baron Napper, Anthony St. Leger, master of the rolls, N. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place, George Burchier, knt., Edward Moore, knt., members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, Edw. Brabazon, one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's co., King's co., and Catherlogh, during the absence of the deputy, Wm. Russell, knt., in Ulster and the northern parts. With powers as in 2445; the lord chancellor may grant protections.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH. 1595.

They may also hear and determine causes in as ample manner as

if the lord deputy were present.—18 June, xxxvii.

5939 (4810.) Commission to Arthur Cory, serjeant at laws, and Charles Calthrop, attorney general; to receive of Gerald or Gerard Dillon, clerk of the crown in the Queen's Bench, and John Moore, clerk of the crown in the province of Connaught. the oath of Supremacy.—19 June, xxxvii.

5940 (4824.) License to John Slade, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for four months. —21

June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 321.)

5941 (4840.) Livery to Alison and Margaret, sisters and heirs of Lucas Tirrell. Fine £7 11s. 4d. Recites an inquisition taken on the morrow of Holy Trinity xx., on the death of Lucas, son and heir of Nich. Tirrell, late of Dublin, finding that he was seised of lands in Esker, Ballydowde, Balvenston, Tobberboyne, and Loughton, co. Dublin.—23 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 348.)

5942 (4818.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxiv.) to Wm. Ewstace, esq.; of the reversion and remainder after the interest granted to him by 5761 in the town and manor of Castlemarten, co. Kildare. To hold for ever; by the like services and rents by which it was held before the attainder of Maurice Ewstace. - 25 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 339.)

5943 (4828.) License to Wm. Heidon, clerk, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for

one year.—29 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 349.)

5944 (4843.) Livery to Philip, son and heir of Patr. Lamporde, late of Ballehure, co. Wexford, gent. Fine £6 13s. 8d.—8 July, xxxvii.

5946 (4825.) License to John Elyot, esq., third baron of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for three months. -23 July,

xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 349.) 5946 (5922.) Grant to John Hoy, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Senkill, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent 30s., retaining out of the rent 10s. for support Recites Exchequer inquisitions, of the minor. Fine $\pounds 5$. Carlow No. 6 Eliz., and Dublin No. 227 Eliz.—4 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 348.)

5947 (6548.) Grant to captain Robert Collum, esq.; of the lands of English. Ballymuckemor and Ballymuckebeg, in the parish of Kyllcollman in Conello, in the great county of Limerick, parcel of the toghe of Oleban, late in the tenure of John Suple, attainted, containing 1 quarter; land in Ballyferreis lying in the Grannaghe on the mountain of Slelogher, par. Castellnow alias Newcastle, parcel of the toghe of Meaghan, same co., late of Terlagh and Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shihie, attainted, 1 quarter; land in Glannegowne in the Grannaghe, same parish, late of the said Terlagh and Owen, ½ quarter; the lands of Rathronan and C[arrowb]loye, par. Rathronan, upon Slelogher in Yeaghtrawgh, called the lowest part of the towghe of Meaghan, late of Richard M'Thomas, of the Pallace, attainted, I quarter, same co.; also the patronage of Rathronan, late in the gift of M'Thomas, of the Pallace; land in Ballyferris, par. Ballingarrye, parcel of the toghe of Gortecallagan, late of John Suple and Gibbon roe M'Shane, attainted, 20 acres, same co.; land in

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

Ballyne, same par. and co., late of Donell backagh Fitz Phillip, attainted, 20 acres; land in Rathnegor and Dromturk, par. Kyllvradane, late of Donogh m'Connoghor M'Shihie, attainted, parcel of the half toghe of Drynan, same co., 53 acres; land in Clonesherryn alias Clonesherryk, par. Mohownaghe, in the country called Treintawnaghe, parcel of the toghe of Tawnaghe, late of Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 30 acres; land in Monelenaghe, same parish and proprietor, 30 acres; lands in Lyskyllin, Gortskeaghe, Gortinlinaghe, Ballynekyllye, two Curraghes, and Bally[w]ortaghe, same parish, late of Thomas m'Shane M'Gibbon, attainted, 100 acres; lands in Clonedyne and Cloneferte, same parish and proprietor, 20 acres; land in Ballibranagh, same parish and proprietor, 15 acres; the patronage of Mahowne, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; a castle and land in Morragan, parcel of the toghe of Donmullin, late of Edmund M'Phillip, attainted, 3 quarters; the lands of Carrowbeg alias Carowbeg Rydall, par. Rakeylle, parcel of the toghe of Ferranshessheraghe, late of Richard Rydall, attainted, 20 acres; burgages in Crogh called Russell's burgages, par. Croghe, late of Patrick Wolf, attainted, 10 acres; the patronage of Croghe, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; the lands of Croghnemallagh and Cooroglasse, par. Castellnow, parcel of the toghe of Meaghan, late of Morrogh m'Brien M'Tirlagh, attainted, 1 quarter; lands called Farrinvollaghe with the site of a water mill, late of the earl of Desmond; 35 acres in the parish or burgage of Ardagh, parcel of the toghe of Ardaghe, one of the eight toghes of Callowghe called church toghes in said county, lands called Rerage Ruddery, Miniters, and the Spitill, containing 33 burgage acres, making 18 Irish acres, in the same parish and toghe, Burges land in the same parish and toghe, late of Morish m'Edmond M'Shane and Gerald M'Davye, of Ardaghe, attainted, 35 acres; land called Dromranaghe alias Dromcananaghe, same parish, 10 acres, parcel of the priory of Rathkeylle; lands called Athie and Moymore, par. Tample Cloe, late of Tirlagh m'Edmond oge M'Shiehie, attainted, 2 quarters; Ballirobbin and Lyssduff, par. Ballingarry, of the lands of John Suple, late of Kyllmuke, attainted, 20 acres; a tenement with appurtenances, in the town of Adare, and land in Clonesherbegg called Feck and Clonecurry, of the lands of Redmund Wale, attainted, 7 acres; lands in Balleolechan and Kennelowre, par. Kyllferris, parcel of the Termon lands or church lands of long time concealed, 30 acres; lands in Kyllscannell and Skahannaghe, parcel of the toghe of Kyllscannell, one of the eight toghes of Calloghe called church toghes, late of [Richard] Lyston, $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter; two messuages in the town of Kyllmallok, of James Fant and Robert Fant, attainted; lands in Ballicollen, 1 quarter, and 24 acres in Ballym'kerye, late in the possession of Richard M'Thomas, of the Pallas, and now of Conoghor oge M'Shehie; land in Glanstale, late of Donogh m'William oge, attainted, 20 acres; the patronage of Teclogin, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; land in Adare called Tonnegye and Cappapeccod, late of John Suple, attainted, 20 acres, in the said county; also the custom and profit of two fairs or marts in the town of Rakeyle; the abbey of Irrelaghe, co. Kerry, with appurtenances, containing 4 acres of land, 2 orchards, and a garden;

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

the abbey of Inishfallen, co. Kerry, with appurtenances containing 3 ploughlands or 120 acres arable, whereof one ploughland is called Mauleigh, another Aghachurryn, and another Dennis and Bo wnerore, with the advowson of the churches of Kyllettie and Kennye morra, same co.; also the parsonage of Teclagin with the presentation of the vicar, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Donbrodie; the half ploughland in Rathjordan, co. Limerick, called Cowleshe ini e, of the possessions of James Marisca[ll], late of Rathjordan, attainted; lands of Rath[c]lowen, 30 acres of small measure, and 30 acres of the same measure in Cowrt vecowghe, making in all of Irish measure 20 acres, of the lands of Gerald Fitz Morice, late of Ballingowle, attainted; the patronage of Kyllcornan; 32 acres in Ballynadoke, 15 acres in Balligawge, 4 acres in Graig with the the site of a mill there, amounting to 51 acres of small measure making 17 of Irish measure, of the possessions of Thomas Fitz Gerrald, called the Knight of the Valley, attainted: lands in Garreduffe, in Monaghare, late in the occupation of Tirlaghe m'Edmond oge M'Sheehe, I quarter, parcel of the toghe of Gortcoughe; 24 acres of land late of Geoffrey Fitz Tibbot. attainted, in Wellshestowne; lands in Gortgalboye, Gragansallen, Graganportell, and Shanclogh bane, late of Edmund Bower and William beg m'William oge Ba[ne], attainted, \frac{1}{2} quarter; lands in Kylbeg, late of John Suple, 20 acres; lands in Ballymullen, late of Mullmory roe, and Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 15 acres; lands in Ballyliny, Clonemolte, Kyllehine, and Illanemore, par. Rakeyle, late of Davyd en Coorik, attainted, 1 quarter; and land in Digganmore and Digganbegg, par. Mohownaghe, of the lands of Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 20 acres, in the said county of Limerick; all the premises contain 221 ploughlands and 45 acres.' To hold for ever, by the name of Cullams vale, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £72 3s. English, viz.: for Irrelaghe abbey, 13s. 4d. Irish, for the profit of the fairs, 40s. Irish, for Innishfallen abbey, 53s. 4d. Irish, for the rectory of Teclogyn, 13d. Irish, for the land in Rathjordan, 4s. Irish, and for the rest £68 1s. 3d. sterling. Grantee shall erect houses for 32 English families, one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 14 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 3 membranes.—18 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. **R.** p. 315.)

R. p. 315.)

5948 (4812.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii., English. and letter of the lords of the council in England, 1 June, xxxvii.) to sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Garrett Commerforde, attorney of the province, Anthony Brabbazon, esq., Rob. Fowle, provost marshal of the province, John Crofton, esq., and Francis Shane, esq.; to enquire by the oaths of jurors what title sir Rich. Bourke, knt., late chieftain alias M'William of Nether Connaght, had, or his son and heir, Theobald Bourke, has to any manors, lands, and hereditaments in the Lower Owles called the barony of Boresseoule, co. Mayo, in the province of Connaght; similarly Miles Stanton fitz Miles, of Castle Karrye, in the barony of Karry, co. Mayo; Morogh O Flahertie, and Donell in coggie O Flahertie, sons to Grana ny Mally, in the

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

barony of Ballnehenssy, co. Galway; Owen O Mally, Dermod O Mally, and Donell O Mally, in the manors, lands, islands, and hereditaments of Owll O Mallie called the Uppermost Owle O Mallie, co. Mayo. With the intention of the queen accepting their surrender of the premises, and regranting them by letters

patent.-20 Aug., xxxvii.

5949 (4809.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of John Barrington, of Cullenaghe, Queen's co., gent. Fine, £10. Recites an inquisition in the Exchequer, 20 Jan., xxxvii., finding that John, who died 15 Sept., 1593, was seised of the lands of Cullenagh, Ballyhillane, Rahinduffe and Caposke, Corcagh, Kylvane and Dromloo, Queen's co.; that Alexander was his son and heir, of full age, and married, and that Johanna Barrington was his

widow.-28 Aug.; xxxvii.

5950 (4312.) Grant to George Sherlock; of a fourth part of a moiety of the lands of Kilfrushe, co. Limerick, containing 1 a carucate (rent, 1s.), parcel of the lands of James Nugent, late of Kilfrush, yeoman, attainted; Kilmelagie, Dromsallaghe, Kyappendick, and Mongfoyne, 1½ carucates, lands of Donnogh roe M'Teige, of Kivalahie, slain in rebellion, (12s.); a third part of a moiety of one carucate in Cwige, same co., the lands of [Iwraem'ShaneO Hee, Donel] m'Edmond [O Hee], and Malaghlin Skinnoghe m'Conoghor O Hee, yeomen, late of Liskannill, slain in rebellion, (3s); land in Rathduffe, parcel of the lands of Donald m'Edm. O Riordan, of Rathduffe, slain in rebellion, (10d.); \(\frac{3}{4}\) of half a carucate in Rakivintane, same co., parcel of the lands of Mahon and Murrogh [O] Brien fitz Miriertagh, of Rakinvintan, attainted, (3s.); \(\frac{1}{4}\) of a carucate in Cahirdavin, same co., parcel of the lands of Moriertagh m'Donnogh m'Knoghor Cnowaghe, slain in rebellion, (2s.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Ballifirren, (2s.); $\frac{1}{7}$ of a quarter of land in Cloghflonde, $(16\frac{13}{16}d.)$; land in Cloghy or Cloghin (4s.), same co., lands of Kennedy M'Brien. of Whiteston, attainted, which Wm. M'Nicholas mortgaged to said Kennedy O Brien for 14 cows; 8 acres in Boggotston, same co., parcel of the lands of Maurice and John Boggott, of Boggodston, attainted, mortgaged to them by Edm. Baggat, of same place, for 8 cows (16d.); 8 acres in Boggodston, parcel of the lands of Dermod O Flannor, of same, attainted, mortgaged to him by said Edm. Baggott for 16 cows (16d.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Killdonnell, parcel of the lands of Donnogh Obegg and Owin O Haleran, of same, attainted, which Laughlen reagh O Halran mortgaged to []ver C Brien for 8 cows, on whose death the land descended to the said Donnogh and Owin, sons of Laughlin, according to the custom there, (2s.); certain land granted in mortmain to the church of S. Michael in the barony of Carginglishe, occupied by persons called Converbini, in same co., (3s.); land in Greinegonaghe, same co., parcel of the land of Wm. (son) of Terence M'Brien alias Wm. m'Tirlaughe O Brien, late of Greinegonaghe, attainted, (12d.); certain land in Cloghin and Whiteston, same co., mortgaged by Nich. O Riordan, gent., to Kennedy M'Brien, of Whiteston, attainted, (6d.); land in Glanscallie or Glanstalie, same co., parcel of the lands of Donnogh oge, of same, attainted, (20d.); a ruined house near the castle of Holy Trinity in Youghall, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, and for a time allotted as part of the

FIANTS -ELIZABETH.

jointure of Katherine, countess of Desmond, (12d.); two other waste messuages in Youghell, parcel of the lands of the said earl, put in pledge to Rob. Tobin for £4, (6d.); $\frac{1}{2}$ a carucate of land called Minoighter, in the barony of Imokelly, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of the said earl, (3s.); an old ruined castle in the city of Cork, on the south part, in a place called the key of Cork, near the wall of the city, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, (3s.); lands of Athmickmange near Ballimarter, in Imokelly, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of John fitz Jeamis Fitz Geralde, of Geraldins, attainted, (2s. 8d.); land called Owlye lying by Castellishine, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Euginius alias Owin m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, attainted, (12d.); lands in Ballyfinandrohid, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of John Fitzgerald, of Geraldins, attainted, (5s. 2d.); one carucate in the barony of Imokellie called Rathcoursy, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Edmond, of the Geraldines, attainted, (5s.); the tithes of Loughdowan, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (6d.); land in Newton, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the late house of S. Katherine by Waterford, (2s.); one quarter of land called Chyarowntobber, being a fourth part of a ploughland, co. of Cross Tipperary, parcel of the lands of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (5s.); Croshard containing one acre of great measure of the country making four acres of the standard measure of Ireland, same co., parcel of the lands of the priory of Fetherd, co. Tipperary, (12d.); $\frac{1}{2}$ acre great measure in Gortegowne, co. Cross Tipperary, (6d.), land called Donnogh m'Thomas M'Donnell's great acre, by the lands of Cahire, co. Tipperary (12d.), 9 acres of said measure adjoining Lysna on the south, Slevegroth on the west, the river Shower on the north, and Beladrohed on the north (sic), in co. Tipperary, (9s.), $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of said measure, adjoining the Great Grange and Ballim'adam on the east, the river Shower on the south and west, and the lands of Cahire on the north, (2s. 6d.), $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of great measure in Killmelagh, co. Tipperary, adjoining Kiedaghe on the east and north, the lands of the lord (?) of Cahire on the south, and Cloghbredi on the west, (3s. 6d.), land in Litlegrange, same co., between the lands of Cahire on the south and west, Herreis on the north, Morreis's land on the east (2s.), 11 acre of like measure in Loghnemorraghe, same co., (18d.), parcels of the lands of the priory of Cahir, same co.; the lands of Liskillin, Gorteska, Gortyne, Leneheaghe, Ballewortamvye, Ballenekillye, and Corraghe, co. Limerick, lands of Tho. m'Shane M'Gibbon, of Liskillin, attainted, (36s. 3d.); lands in Ballipiers, same co., parcel of the lands of Gibbon roe m Shane oge, late of Kilmore, same co., attainted, which Rorie M'Shee held in mortgage, (5s.); land in Balliroe, same co., parcel of the lands of David Backagh Fitz Philip, of same, attainted, (5s.); Rathroan, and Charowblooe, same co., parcel of the lands of Rich. M'Thomas, of Pallaice, same co., attainted, (5s.); lands in Ardaughe, same co., parcel of the lands of Maurice M'Edmond, of same, attainted (7s. 6d.); 1/4 of a carucate in Dromlarie, Garimorie, and Graines, same co., lands of Donald m'Conlo O Brien, of Greinegonnoghe, same co., attainted (2s.); lands in Clonescroghan, same co., parcel of the lands of James

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

and Stephen Waale, of Clonescroghan aforesaid, attainted (10s.); all tithes of the late house of friars preachers of Rosbrekan co. Kilkenny (3s. 4d.); 12 carucates of Mowskerrylowgher in [the lordship] of Desmond, in cos. Cork and Kerry, parcel of the lands of Donnell m'Fynin M'Owin, of same, attainted (37s. 4d.); the rectory of Coricoghlan in the barony of Roscommon, extending in the parishes of Kiltruskan, Clonfealaghe or Clonfenlagh, and Templereaghe, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Ardkearne, in same co. (40s.); lands of Aghenaghe and Dromineshie, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of Tirlough m'Donoghie M'Gerald, attainted of felony $(3s. 11\frac{1}{4}d.)$; $\frac{1}{6}$ of a cartron called Aghlistowill in Knockbwy, same co., containing 3 acres, lands of Murrogh duff M'Qwin, attainted of felony (14d.); the tolls of the market held weekly in Killmayod or Kilmeiodie, same co., parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (2s. 6d.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a cartron in Loghill, same co., parcel of the lands of Teige m'James O Ferrall, attainted (1s. 9d.); all the premises were for long time concealed from the crown. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £12 10s. $8\frac{1}{16}d$., distributed as above.—31 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5951 (5974.) Surrender by Richard Chechester, gent.; of the office English of controller of the customs of Tredathe, held under 5496. Signed

Richard Chechester.— Dated 31 Aug., xxxvii.

Attached (5973) is commission dated 16 Aug., xxxvii., to Tho. Sherley, knt., Rich. Wilbraham, Nich. Syllyarde, Rich. Vaudraye, esquires, George Lecester and Tho. Dod, merchants; to accept the surrender.

5952 (4790) Grant to Gerald Moore, esq.; of the office of principal registrar and writer of the acts of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes and clerk of recognizances taken before them. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. FitzWilliams or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—8 Sept., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 350.)

5953 (4793.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of the office of clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Kernon had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—

9 Sept., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 344.)

5954 (6234.) Surrender by Wm. James; of the offices of controller English of the customs, and searcher and gauger of Dublin and Drougheda, held under 5154.—Dated I June, xxxvii. Signed W. James. Executed 16 Sept., xxxvii.

Attached is commission dated 15 Aug., xxxvii., to Tho. Sherley, knt., Rich. Wilbraham, Nich. Syllyarde, Rich. Vaudrave, esquires, George Lecester and Tho. Dod, merchants, to

accept the surrender. (Cal. P. R., p. 320.)

5955 (4801.) Grant to Philip Hore, gent.; of the office of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff of the lordship and county of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20 from the death of Walter Jerbard, deceased, and all other fees that James Sherlock, Henry Dracott, or Wm. and Walter Jerbard had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—24 Sept., xxxvii.

5956 (4833.) Lease (under queen's letter, 10 Aug., xxxvi.) to Henry English. Broncard, esq.; of the impost on wines imported, and the rents due on any lease previously made of them. To hold for 12 years from Michaelmas 1593. Rent £2,000 English. He shall not

1595. Fiants—Elizabeth.

alien to any of the Irishry. If any breach occur between the queen and the countries of the kings of Spain or France, whereby the import of wines is impaired, the rent to be discharged, and the lessee only to pay on a true account made on oath by him, and subject to the oversight of the queen's collectors. The queen may revoke the lease at pleasure. Lessee to give security annually for the rent.—5 Oct., xxxvii.

5957 (4800) Grant to Wm. Damport alias Wm. Smythe; of the office of controller of the customs of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James or Tho. Pluncket had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976.

—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 321.)

5958 (4802) Grant to Edw. Manwaringe, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the town and port of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 320.)

5959 (4803) Grant to Edw. Manwaringe, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the city and port of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—10 Oct.,

xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 320.)

5960 (4804) Grant to Rob. Lecester, gent.: of the office of controller of the customs of Drogheda. To hold during good behavour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Given free from the great seal to Rob. Lecester for that he is the Right Ho. the L. Chancellor's servant, and one of the attorneys of the court of Chancery.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 321.)

5961 (4841) Livery to Theobald, son and heir of Henry Walshe, late of Killencarge, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £6 10s.—24 Oct.,

xxxvii.

5962 (4826) License to sir Henry Bagneall, knt., marshal of the English army; to be absent in England for two months, for recovery of his health, and to take with him 15 horsemen in the queen's pay.—

31 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 349.)

5963 (4817) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxxvii.) to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the site of the house of friars of Enescorthy, a mill by the site, an orchard there, land on the east side of the said house, co. Wexford; the manor, ruined castle, and lands of Enescorthie, an old weir there, lands of Garran, Kilkenan, Loughwerty, Barrykrow and Ballyneparke, the customs of boards, laths, timber, and boats carrying victuals, the customs of lodges during the fairs, and of things bought and sold, and fishings and all other appurtenances of the manor and house of friars. Recites lease to Edm. Spenser, 3785, conveyance from Spenser to Rich. Synot, 9 Dec., 1581, and lease to Synot, To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a 4092.Rent £13 6s. 4d. He shall not alienate to knight's fee. any of Irish nation, without license.—4 Nov. xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 319.)

5964 (4830) Grant (under queen's letter. 22 May, xxxvii.) to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, of Adare, co. Limerick, called the house of friars of the redemption of captivos, seven cottages, certain

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

gardens in or near the burgage of Adare, and other lands in the fields of Adare among the lands of the burgesses, by estimation one carucate of land, half a carucate in Castellrobart, half a carucate in Kylcoille alias Kilkrile with a mill, the tithes of the rectory of Adare, collected in Adare, Ballyfinter, Choro, Cloghran, Twothe Curragh, Killnag, Roer, Killcryll, Ballyrobert, Ballyfaning, and half Ballygell, (the altarages and two copies of grain for the curate excepted), also a weir or fishery for salmon in the river May, possessions of the said house, co. Limerick. The site of the house of friars of S. Augustin of Adare, with all houses and lands belonging to it in Adare, half a carucate in said parish called Moddullie alias Modollaghie and its tithes, and the tithes of certain other land, and a weir or fishery for salmon on the said river May, possessions of said house, in co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of Newnagh, co. Limerick, with its appurtenances. The monastery of S. Katherine alias the monastery of Kaylagh alias Negaylagh, co. Limerick, with its appurtenances. The site of the house of friars minor of the order of S. Francis in Adare, co. Limerick, containing, besides the buildings, a great park on the west of the house surrounded by stone walls, and two other parks with mud walls and ditches, in which parks trees are growing, a water mill, a weir or fishing place for eels and salmon in the said river May, and all other possessions of the said house in co. Limerick. To hold for ever, by fealty, in free and common socage. Rent, for the house of friars minor £4, and for the remainder £22 17s. 8d. Maintaining two horsemen. He shall not alien to any Irish on pain of forfeiture; he shall fulfil the covenants in other patents for inhabiting with Englishmen. He shall build 15 houses, one to be for grantee and his assigns with 300 acres, 2 for free tenants with 300A. each, a fourth for a farmer with 300A., and the remainder for copyholders, cottiers, and tenants at will, to whom he is to allot 25 or 50 acres each, with conditions of re-entry as in 5032. The principal house may be aliened only to English persons for ever. He shall have power of exporting victual, imparking 120 acres, and freedom from charges and customs, as in 5032. Recites 5116. In consideration of his great expense in building on the premises for the defence of those parts.—4 Nov., xxxvii.

5965 (4789.) Grant to Rowland Delahide, gent.; of the office of constable of the gaol lately erected in the town of Inish, co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Patr. Morgan, deceased, had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—5

Nov., xxxvii.

5966 (5923.) Grant to Peter Barnewall, of Laspopell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Theobald Walsh, late of Carrickmayne, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £7 Irish. Fine £15 English.—8 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 322.)

5967 (6257.) License to Alexander Cosbye; to alienate to any English person his lands as granted by 5825. Fine 20 marks ster-

ling.—10 Nov., xxxvii.

5968 (6258.) License to Alexander Cosbye; to alienate to Thomas Cockelie, knt., his lands as in 5825. Granted without fine to supply legal defects in the preceding fiant. Torn.—10 Nov., xxxvii.

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

5969 (4849.) Grant to Henry Jolly, of Dublin, gent.; of the office English of master gunner. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as Rob. Payuter held it, with the stipend of 20d. sterling a day, that is, 12d. for himself, and 8d. for a man to attend him. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—23 Dec., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5970 (4880.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to John English. Eustace, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Newton, co. Meath, the tithes of Rathnallie, the tithes of the town of Galtrym, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, same co., and two parts of the tithe turf there, possessions of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newtowne by Trym; the tithes of Arteslande, the tithes of Surdwalleston, parcel of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, half the tithes of the rectory of Lucan and Waspayleston, co. Kildare, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; Gibbonston, parcel of the lands of the late viscount Baltinglas, attainted; lands in Knockmarcke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 0s. 6d. Provisions as in 4939.—31 Dec., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 370.)

1595-6.

5971 (4850.) Grant to Rich. Cooke, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records before the commissioners, and clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees, as Roger Waffer or John More had. Not to be removed, as in

4976.—7 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 368.)

5972 (4862.) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, English and sir Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice; to repair towards Drohedagth or Dondalk, or other part of Lowth or Ulster, and treat with Hugh earl of Tirone, and O'Donell, and conclude articles or compositions for a peace, and promise them and their followers the queen's pardon. The Commissioners may grant safe conducts. The lord deputy had appointed to treat with them on the 8th of January at Drogheda or Dundalk, but O'Donell being not likely to come there, the present commission is issued.—8 Jan., xxxviii.

5973 (4871.) Pardon to Alexander Barnewall, of Luston, Chr. Barnewall, of Arrotteston, and Peter, son and heir of John Barnewall, of Lespople, gent., and of Jenet his wife; of alienations of the lands of Lespople and Dromynefielde, co. Dublin, and Derver, co. Louth. Recites inquisitions finding that these lands had been alienated, without license, by George Kenton, of Rothiston, gent., to said Alexander and Christopher, to the use of John and Jenet, with remainder to Peter. Fine £66 1s. 8d., as well for the alienation as for the profits of the lands since the taking of of the inquisitions.—10 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

APPENDIX III.

CHANGES in PLACES of DEPOSIT of PAROCHIAL RECORDS,

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the years 1882-3.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.	Date of Removal
Aghanloo,	Londonderry,	2	1827-1881	1832-1849	1838-1881	1882
Ahamplish,	Sligo,	2	1811-1882	_	1813-1880	1882
Aney,	Limerick, .	1	1760-1881	1761-1862	1759-1882	1882
Ardbracean,	Meath,	2	1792-1883	1791-1848	1791-1883	1883
Ardmayle,	Tipperary, .	1	1815-1875	1820-1840	1815-1874	1882
Athassell, or Relickmurry,	Tipperary,	3	1808-1880	1809-1845	1808-1877	1882
Attanagh,	Queen's, .	2	1810-1882	1819-1875	1819-1883	1883
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	3	1814-1882	1820-1850	1815-1883	1883
Ballycahane,	Limerick, .	1	1826	1829-	144	1882
Ballynakill,	Waterford, .	3	1822-1881	1812-1848	1793-1881	1882
Rallynna	Cork,	2	1853-1882	_	1853-1876	1882
Ballyvourney,	Cork,	1	1838-1882	1840-1845	1849-1869	1882
Billy,	Antrim, .	3	1804-1882	1804-1845	1824-1882	1883
Borrisoleigh,	Tipperary, .	1	1787-1881	1787-1844	1782-1882	1882
Camus (Bann),	Londonderry,	3	1824-1877	1824-1845	1837-1882	1882
Celbridge, or Kildrought,	Kildare, .	- 1	1777-1881	1779-1843	1787-1882	1882
Clonmeen,	Cork,	2	1764-1881	_	1764-1880	1882
Clonmore,	Carlow, .	2	1826-1882	1826-1877	1827-1881	1882
Cork—St. Anne, Shandon, ,, Foundling Hospi-	Cork,	13	1772-1882	1772-1845	1779-1882	1882
tal, Chapel, .	Cork,	3	1818-1848	1811-1831	_	1882
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick, .	3	1819-1873	1815-1839	1854-1874	1883
Dunmore,	Galway, .	3	1699-1882	1777-1843	1774-1882	1882
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	3	1839-1874	1846-1850	1839-1881	1882
Errigle Portclare,	Tyrone, .	2	1835-1883	1835-1845	1835-1872	1883
Faughart,	Louth,	1	1839-1872	_	1850-1865	1882
Faughart,	Leitrim, .	3	1823-1882	1824-1842	1825-1883	1883
Garrane Kinnefeake (also	Cork,	3	1850-1882	_	1875-1876	1883
for Rostellan).	Cork,	1	1838-1861	1841-1844	-	1883
Girley,	Meath,	2	1858-1880	-	1860-1882	1882
Grean,	Limerick, .	3	1779-1880	1780-1850	1779-1881	1882
Hollymount,	Down,		1840-1883	-	_	1883
Horetown,	Wexford, .	2	1803-1883	1803-1883	1804-1883	1883
Keady,	Armagh, .	9	1780-1871	1780-1845	1813-1881	1882
Kilcredan,	Cork,	2	1802-1882	1809-1847	1820-1861	1882
Kilcully,	Cork,	1	1844-1880	_	_	1882
Kilflynn,	Kerry,	2	1803-1881	1805-1878	1804-1879	1882
Kilflynn,	Autrim	1	1840-1882	_	_	1883
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	1	1840-1872	1842-1854	1843-1852	1
Killeagh,	Cork,		1782-1880	1776-1847	1782-1882	
	Galway, .		1823-1881	1823-1844	1829-1881	1
Killinane,	Tipperary, .	_	1840-1882	1841-1845	1853-1860	
Kiltubride,	Leitrim, .	1	1824-1883	1825-1846	1825-1882	1883
castle	Antrim, .	1	1821-1882	1823-1844	1824-1882	1882
Lackagh,	Kildare, .	- 1	1830-1882	1830-1864	1829-1879	
Lackagh,	Cavan,	1	1836-1883	1838-1843	1836-1882	
Lismalin.	Tipperary, .	3	1801-1882	1805-1845	1802-1882	1
Listerlin,	Kilkenny, .		1836-1876		1837-1882	
AMOUGITHI,	ALIIACHIII, .	1	1000-1010	1000-1000	1001 1005	2000

I—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the years 1882-3—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.			County.		Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.	Bate of Removal.	
Louth, .				Louth, .			1750-1882	1771-1846	1752-1883	1883
Middleton,				Cork, .		4	1696-1883	1698-9-1844	1696-1883	1883
Mothel, .				Waterford,		1	1798-1879	1797-1872	1794-1879	1882
Nathlash, .				Cork, .		1	1812-1876	1813-1866	1813-1873	1883
Newbliss, .				Monaghan,		2	1841-1878	_	1837-1877	1882
Omeath,		٠	•	Louth, .		3	1838-1883	1839-1844	1839-1883	1883
Oran,				Roscommon.	1	1	1833-1881	1832-1845	1868-1877	1882
Renvyle, .				Galway,	.	1	1865-1881	_	_	1882
Rower, .				Kilkenny,		2	1782-1880	1819-1871	1826-1882	1552
St. Lappan's.	Cork			Cork, .		1	1866-1882	_	- 100.	1883
Ob				Longford,		4	1730-1882	1727-1846	1795-1882	last
Skull, .	•			Cork,		3	1830-1879	1830-1845	1830-1882	1882
Slavin,				Fermanagh	1	2	1824-1875	1824-1845	1830-1882	1882
Stabannon,				Louth, .	1	3	1688-1883	1703-1844	1699-1883	1883
Taghmon,				Westmeath,		1	1800-1859	1802-1851	1800-1856	1882
Tracton				Cork,		3	1785-1878	1793-1845	1785-1875	1883
Tulloh				Clare,		3	1805-1882	1805-1844	1805-1882	1882
Whitechurch,				Cork, .		1	1824-1874	1807-1845	1821-1873	1883

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents under Retention Orders, during the years 1882-3.

Ballymore Eustace.
Castlecomer and Castlecomer Colliery.
Clonoe.
Dundonald.
Findonagh.
Keady.

Kilbrogan. Kilcullen. Kılmood. Kilnemanagh. Kilternan. Macroom. Muff.
Newbliss,
Oregan.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin
Shrule.
Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the years 1882-3.

Abbeyleix.
Aghadrumsee.
Aghalurcher.
Ardamine.
Ballyadams.
Ballyeglish.
Ballynacourty.
Bumlin.
Clonmel (Cloyne).
Cumber, Upper.
Delvin.

Derg.
Desartsarges.
Dromdaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumkeeran.
Fertagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilcrohane.
Kildare.

Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilmanghtin.
Listowel.
Maguiresbridge
Quivy.
Roscrea.
St. George, Belfast.
Swanlinbar.
Tipperary.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.



